School of Theology at Claremont
10011449711

The Library
of the
School of Theology
at Claremont

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711

the eighty-eighth convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles

BX
5918
L6
A3
v. 88
1983

1983

volume 1

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose.

MISSION SHARE FUND

VENTURE IN MISSION

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATION -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00)

THANKSGIVING DAY -- For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (Convention of 1899)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopate Endowment Fund. (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by General Convention of 1955 - "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.")

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING - For Neighborhood Youth Association (Convention of 1971.)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING -- One percent of the previous years net disposable income. (Resolution of the Sixty-seventh General Convention [1982] and the Eighty-seventh Diocesan Convention [1982].)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

Pension Fund Premium Payments - The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

United Thank Offering - Convocational Directress UTO, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles

Group Health Insurance Premiums - Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Claims - Box 5014, Fresno 93784

Diocesan Investment Trust - Teddy McKinnon, Senior Trust Officer, Pacific National Bank, 333 S. Hope Street, Los Angeles 90071

----- -----

For additional information concerning above funds see the Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

BX
5918
L6
A3
v. 88-89
1983-84

THE JOURNAL

of the

EIGHTY-EIGHTH CONVENTION

of

THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING

at

THE LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL

Friday and Saturday, December 2nd and 3rd, 1983

VOLUME I:

THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION

Theological Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

I N D E X

VOLUME I

Part I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Page

The Officers of Convention . . . . . *ii*

The Appointive Officers. . . . . *ii*

Diocesan House Staff . . . . . *iii*

The Canons of the Diocese. . . . . *iv*

Part II

THE CLERGY

Alphabetical List of the Clergy
in the Diocese of Los Angeles. 1

Clergy of the Wider Anglican Fellowship. 36

Clergy Licensed to Officiate 37

Clerical Changes, Ordinations, Postulants & Candidates 45

Monastic Communities 46

Canonical List of the Clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles . . . 47

Clergy Widows. 54

Part III

THE CONGREGATIONS

Clergy and Other Officers as of June 30, 1983. 58

Parishes and Missions Listed by Deaneries. 88

Part IV

Directory of Institutions and Organizations. 91

Directory of Schools 93

PART I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Diocesan House: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles
Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

+ + + The Officers of Convention -- 1983 + + +

The President -- The Bishop of the Diocese
THE RIGHT REVEREND ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
Office: 1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040
Residence: 13828 Sunset Blvd., Pacific Palisades 90272 - (213) 459-1278

The Secretary
THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, D.D.
Office: 1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040

The Treasurer
FRANK V. MARSHALL, JR.
Office: 610 Shatto Place, Los Angeles 90005 - (213) 487-7330
Residence: 318 Twenty-fourth Street, Santa Monica 90402 - (213) 393-6643

The Retired Bishop of the Diocese
THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
3919 Starland Drive, Flintridge 91011

The Assisting Bishops in the Diocese
THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE W. BARRETT, D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.
128-D West Arrellaga Street, Santa Barbara 93101 -- (805) 966-0906

THE RIGHT REVEREND DANIEL CORRIGAN, D.D.
131 Hermosillo Drive, Apt. 101, Santa Barbara 93108 - (805) 969-2484

THE RIGHT REVEREND IVOL IRA CURTIS, D.D., D.C.L.
40 North Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 - (714) 768-0895

THE RIGHT REVEREND CEDRIC E. MILLS, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D.
2235 West Twenty-fifth Street, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 - (213) 547-9573

THE RIGHT REVEREND GORDON V. SMITH, D.D., S.T.D.
1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 -- (213) 378-0758

+ + + The Appointive Officers + + +

The Chancellor
CANON R. BRADBURY CLARK, J.D., L.H.D.
400 South Hope Street, Los Angeles 90071-2899 - (213) 669-6000
Residence: 615 Alta Vista Circle, South Pasadena 91030 - (213) 799-4337*

The Vice-Chancellors
CLARENCE E. FLEMING, J.D.
Office: 301 E. Colorado Blvd., Ste.704, Pasadena 91101 - (213) 684-0920
Residence: 150 South Los Robles, Pasadena 91101 - (213) 449-2116*

JAMES B. ISAACS, J.D.
Office: 523 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles 90014 -- (213) 620-1240
Residence: 960 North Bundy Drive, Los Angeles 90049 - (213) 472-5725

WILLIAM B. RODIGER, J.D.
Mail: Box 1558, Santa Ana 92701
Office: 837 North Ross Street, Santa Ana 92701 -- (714) 835-9011
Residence: 2121 Victoria Drive, Santa Ana 92706 - (714) 552-3118

The Assistant Secretaries of Convention

THE REVEREND GEORGE A. DETOR, S.T.M. MARGARET E. HULTGREN (MRS. HAROLD)
THE REVEREND GARY D. HAND THE REVEREND WILLIAM A. THOMPSON

The Ecumenical Officer

THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, M.Div., D.D.
1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040

The Historiographer and Archivist

EDWARD A. WHITE, Ph.D.
686 West Twelfth Street, Claremont 91711 -- (714) 624-2334

The Assistant Historiographers

THE REVEREND CANON JOHN S. GILL, M.A., D.D. THE REVEREND HOWARD HAPP, Ph.D.
THE REVEREND EVAN R. WILLIAMS, D.Phil.

The Registrar

THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN
16651 Rinaldi Street, Granada Hills 91344 - (213) 366-7541*

The Master of Ceremonies and Chaplain to the Bishop

THE VERY REVEREND JON HART OLSON

The Assistant Master of Ceremonies

THE REVEREND H. DEAN FARRAR, M.Div.

Judge of Elections

GEORGE THOMPSON

Chaplain to Seminary Students

THE REVEREND DOUGLAS C. VEST

The Necrologist

THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.

Examiners for Parish Lay Readers and Lectors

THE VENERABLE, THE ARCHDEACON THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.
THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN, *Registrar* THE REVEREND CONRAD A. NORDQUIST
THE REVEREND A. GILLETT BECHTEL THE REVEREND ALFRED H. SMITH, JR.
THE REVEREND CANON DONALD R. BEHM THE REVEREND S. MORTIMER WARD, IV.
THE REVEREND CHARLES W. SACQUETY, JR.

+ + + Diocesan House Staff + + +

THE RIGHT REVEREND THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES

Canon Missioner and Assistant to the Bishop. . . . THE REVEREND CANON OLIVER B. GARVER, JR.

Archdeacon . . . . . .THE VENERABLE TERENCE E. LYNBERG

Secretary to the Bishop. . . . . NANCY KIER (MRS.)

Diocesan Secretary . . . . . .JUDY LEONETTI (MRS. STEPHEN)
Standing Committee Business; Candidates; Ordinations; Marriage Cases

Secretary to the Corporation Sole and Assistant to the Bishop. . . . . .MAXINE BENNETT (MRS. WILLIAM K.)

Secretary to the Archdeacon. . . . . .KRISTINE HLUCHAN (MRS. DEAN)

Missioner for Communications and Editor of the EPISCOPAL NEWS . . . . . .RUTH M. NICASTRO (MRS. LEO J.)

Associate in Communications. . . . . THE REVEREND SANFORD D. SMITH

Secretary, Communications. . . . . JANET REINECKE (MISS)

Associate for Stewardship and Development. . . . . THE REVEREND JEROME E. KAHLER

Secretary, Stewardship and Development. . EARLEEN LARSON (MRS. WILBERT)

Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs. . . . THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN

Hispanic Missioner. . . . . . .THE REVEREND JOSE D. CARLO

Ministry Officer. . . . . . .THE REVEREND DOUGLAS C. VEST

Missioner for Christian Education and Leadership Training . . . . . .ELIZABETH B. HIGH (MRS.)
Coordinator of Diocesan Special Events

Missioner for Congregational Planning and Clergy Deployment . . . . . .THE REVEREND STEPHEN J. LEONETTI

Secretary, Christian Education and Congregational Planning . . . . . ELIZABETH DONOHOE (MRS. THOMAS)

Assistant Treasurer and Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese; Manager of the Treasurer's Office . . . . . .PETER MANN

Group Insurance . . . . . .BARBOUR STOKES

Assistant Comptroller . . . . . .JOON MATSUMURA (MRS. CLARENCE)

Accounting Secretary. . . . . . PHYLLIS GOLOWKA (MRS. JOSEPH)

Receptionist. . . . . . BEVERLY STOKES (MRS. BARBOUR)

Lay Volunteer . . . . . WILBERT (BILL) LARSON

Cathedral Corporation Executive Secretary and Director of Resources Center. . . . . . .RANDOLPH KIMMLER

Diocesan Altar Guild

Directress. . . . . . .NANCY KEMP (MRS. JOSEPH)
4716 Cerillos, Woodland Hills 91364 -- (213) 883-4511

Secretary . . . . . .JUDY BANNING (MRS. HANCOCK, III)
1752 East Ocean Front, Balboa 92661 - (714) 675-4673

Diocesan Services . . . . . .MICHELE SCHROEDER (MISS)
2831 Tigertail Drive, Los Alamitos 90720 -- (213) 430-7012

Diocesan Services . . . . . WILBERT LARSON (BILL)
3826 East 14th Street, Long Beach 90804 - (213) 430-7012

Office for Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. . . . . . Mari Koenigs (Mrs.)

+ + + THE CANONS OF THE DIOCESE + + +

Honorary Canons - The Reverend Canons Clarance H. Parlour 5/53; John Frank Scott 1954; Esteban Cladera 11/20/58; H. Randolph Moore 6/4/63; Paul G. Satrang 4/24/68; Noble L. Owings 1/28/71; John H.M. Yamazaki 11/7/71; Spencer P. Edwards, Jr. 11/9/72; Bartolome Crespi Alorda 11/19/72; Nicholas Kouletsis 12/1/72; John Kimball Saville 5/20/73; Harold G. Hultgren 12/16/73; John S. Gill 2/4/77; Pierson Parker 2/4/77; Richard I. S. Parker 2/4/77; Harley W. Smith 2/4/77; Donald R. Behm 11/1/79; Morris V. Samuel, Jr. 12/26/79; Louis P. Bohler, Jr. 5/9/80; George J. Hall 5/9/80; George F. Regas 5/9/80; Ernest D. Sillars 5/9/80; Canon Alice Walker 5/9/80; The Reverend Canons Gethin B. Hughes 7/17/80; Richard S. Van Horn 7/17/80; Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., L.H.D. 11/21/81.

PART II

THE CLERGY

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE BISHOP

THE RIGHT REVEREND ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D. (Janice)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 13828 Sunset Blvd., Pacific Palisades 90272 459-1278 213

THE RETIRED BISHOP

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
Mail & Res.: 3919 Starland Drive, Flintridge 91011

PRIESTS

ADAMS, John S. (Tracey)
Mail & Off.: 3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd., No. Hollywood 91604 980-6692 213*
Res.: 19833 Hemmingway St., Canoga Park 91306 341-2268 213*
Chaplain, Harvard School

AHN, Matthew Y. (Grace)
Mail & Res.: 1633 Micheltorena St., #5, Los Angeles 90026 660-7133 213
Korean Community Services Center

ALLEN, Edward P. (Alice)
Mail & Off.: 16651 Rinaldi St., Granada Hills 91344 366-7541 213*
Res.: 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325 349-1147 213*
Rector, St. Andrew & St. Charles, Granada Hills
Chaplain, California State University, Northridge
Registrar, Diocese of Los Angeles

ANDERSEN, Robert P.
Mail & Res.: 4921 Onteora Way, Los Angeles 90041 257-0139 213
Teacher, Los Angeles City Schools;

ANDERSON, Bert A., Jr. (Nancy)
Mail: P. O. Box 55, Bullhead City, AZ 86430 (Res.) 754-2315 602
Vicar, Holy Spirit, Bullhead City

ASBURY, Giles L.
Mail & Off.: 900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-4830 213
Res.: 643 Cochran, #104, Los Angeles 90036 931-3654 213
Chaplain, UCLA

ASHEY, John P., II (Kathleen)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663 675-0210 714
Res.: 1406 Mariners Dr., Newport Beach 92660 646-3575 714
Rector, St. James', Newport Beach

---

* Change prefix to 818 as of January 1, 1984 - throughout *The Journal*

AVERY, Richard N. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 2726 Eighth St., La Verne 91750 593-9426 714

AYRES, Richard F., D.D. (Jane)
Mail & Res.: 1712 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara 93101 966-6950 805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Santa Barbara

BACAGAN, Magdaleno K.
Mail & Off.: 1160 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247 324-1441 213
Res.: 1116 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247 324-1441 213
Vicar, Holy Communion, Gardena

BACOT, Dan A. N., M.Div. (Dorcas)
Mail & Res.: 82 Long Bow Rd., Williams, AZ 86046 635-2970 602
Retired

BAMBERGER, Michael A. (Debra)
Mail: P. O. Box 443, Needles 92363
Off.: 2031 J St., Needles 326-3522 619
Res.: 2033 J St., Needles 326-5148 619
Vicar, St. John the Evangelist, Needles

BARBOUR, Carroll C. 425-4457 213
Mail & Off.: 5306 Arbor Rd., Long Beach 90808 or 425-8317 213
Res.: 4852 Autry Ave., Long Beach 90808 425-6678 213
Rector, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach

BARTLETT, Arthur R. (Frances)
Mail & Off.: 101 W. 11th St., San Pedro 90731 832-2563 213
Res.: 1742 W. 1st St., San Pedro 90732 832-0666 213
Port Chaplain; Executive Director, Seaman's Church Institute, San Pedro

BATTY, Arthur B. (Anita)
Mail & Res.: 3933 Mesa Circle Dr., Lompoc 93436 733-1036 805
Visiting Chaplain, Federal Correctional Institution, Lompoc
Retired; Honorary Associate, St. Mary's, Lompoc

BAUMANN, David M. (Sherri)
Mail & Off.: 1314 N. Angelina Dr., Placentia 92670-3492 528-2995 714
Res.: 326 Annajeanne Dr., Placentia 92670 528-8808 714
Rector, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

BECHTEL, A. Gillett, M.A., M.Div. (Betty Jean)
Mail: P. O. Box 3057, San Bernardino 92413
Off.: 2855 Sterling Ave., San Bernardino 862-3104 714
Res.: 2873 N. Pershing Ave., San Bernardino 92405 882-9667 714
Rector, St. Francis', San Bernardino

BECKETT, Norman J., Jr., Ph.D.
Mail & Res.: 15050 Sherman Way, #218, Van Nuys 91405 994-2425 213*
Off.: 18646 Oxnard St., Tarzana 91356 996-1051 213*
Clinical Director, Tarzana Psychiatric Hospital

BEHM, Donald R.
Mail & Off.: 25 E. Laurel Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-1133 213*
Res.: 45 E. Laurel Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-6648 213*
Rector, Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; Canon of the Diocese

BELKNAP, Charles (Marion)
Mail & Off.: 11551 Arminta, North Hollywood 91605 765-8227 213*
Res.: 255 S. Avenue 54, Los Angeles 90042 254-3007 213
Priest-in-Charge, Holy Family, North Hollywood

BELLISS, Richard G. (Joan)
Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracina Dr., Riverside 92506 683-8466 714
Res.: 4451 Ramona Dr., Riverside 92506 683-0517 714
Rector, All Saints', Riverside

BENNISON, Charles E., Jr. (Joan)
Mail: P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786
Off.: 330 E. 16th St., Upland 946-5751 714
Res.: 1554 N. Shelley Ave., Upland 91786 985-7135 714
Rector, St. Mark's, Upland

BISHOP, James R. (Ruby)
Mail & Off.: 56312 Onaga Trail, Yucca Valley 92284 365-7133 619
Res.: 5713 Elata Ave., Yucca Valley 92284 365-8648 619
Vicar, St. Joseph of Arimathea, Yucca Valley

BISHOP, Michael G. (Valerie)
Mail: P. O. Box 38, Claremont 91711-0038
Off.: 830 W. Bonita, Claremont 626-7170 714
Res.: 1567 Finecroft, Claremont 91711 621-0878 714
Rector, St. Ambrose, Claremont

BOAS, Rollo M. (Kay)
Mail & Res.: P.O. Box 37, Cortez Island, Whaletown, B.C., Canada VOP 1ZO
Retired

BOGARDUS, James F., Jr.
Off.: 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277 540-1722 213
Mail & Res.: 25921 Oak St., Apt. 206, Lomita 90717 530-0526 213
Assisting, Christ Church, Redondo Beach

BOHLER, Lewis P., Jr. (Gloria)
Mail: P. O. Box 78607, Los Angeles 90016
Off.: 4976 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 731-8831 213
Res.: 1739 Buckingham Rd., Los Angeles 90019 936-2832 213
Rector, Church of the Advent, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese

BONHALL, Robert L. (Evelyn)
Mail & Off.: 23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 92653 837-4530 714
Res.: 21972 Contento, Mission Viejo 92691 837-7761 714
Rector, St. George's, Laguna Hills

BORELL, Eldon W. (Beatrice)
Mail & Res.: 22978 Vought St., Edgemont, Riverside 92508 653-3427 714

BOYD, Norman H.
Off.: 3009 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles 90020 599-9751 213
Mail & Res.: 1250 W. Hamilton, San Pedro 90731 832-4942 213
Social Worker; Diocesan Supply, Galilee House

BOYER, Robert M. (Kathleen)
Mail & Off.: 202 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672 492-3401 714
Res.: 190 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672 492-6663 714
Rector, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea, San Clemente

BRANDT, Robert B. (Norma)
Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 482-8831 805
Res.: 1253 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 987-2517 805
Assisting, St. Columba's, Camarillo

BRECHNER, Eric L.
Mail & Off.: 1314 N. Angelina Dr., Placentia 92670 528-2995 714
Res.: 943 N. Placentia Ave., #G, Fullerton 92631 524-7088 714
Curate, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

BROWN, Colin (Olive)
Mail & Res.: 1024 Beverly Way, Altadena 91001 798-7180 213*
Professor of Systematic Theology, Fuller Seminary
Assisting, St. Mark's, Altadena

BULLOCK, A. Richard (Ruthanne)
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass Ave., Tustin 92680 544-3141 714
Res.: 1142 Flaminian Way, Santa Ana 92705 731-1363 714
Rector, St. Paul's, Tustin

BURGER, Robert F.
Mail: P. O. Box 95, Trona 93562
Res.: 13294 Aster St., Trona 93562 372-4569 619
Priest-in-Charge, St. Christopher's, Trona

BURNETT, George H. (Verla Joyce)
Mail & Res.: 555 W. Ramona Dr., Rialto 92376 875-0979 714
Retired; Priest Emeritus, St. Peter's, Rialto

BURROWS, Robert V.
Mail & Res.: 4451 Ramona Dr., Riverside 92506 788-3894 714

BUSCH, Richard A., Ph.D. (Lewise)
Mail: Seminary Post Office, Virginia Theological Seminary
Alexandria, VA 22304 370-6642 703
Director, Center for Continuing Education & Doctor of Ministry Program

CALLAGHAN, Alice D.
Mail: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 213*
Off.: Las Families del Pueblo, 846 E. 6th St., Los Angeles 614-1745 213
Res.: 1165 Afton St., Pasadena 91103 799-3697 213*
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena; Director, Las Families del Pueblo

CARLL, Michael J. (Debra)
Mail & Off.: 17114 Ventura Blvd., Encino 91316 788-4486 213*
Res.: 6000 Etiwanda Ave., #121, Tarzana 91356 344-3923 213*
Parish Administrator, St. Nicholas', Encino

CARLO, Jose' D. (Ana Maria)
Mail & Off.: 623 Hagar St., San Fernando 91340 361-3317 213*
Off.: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051 482-2040 213
Res.: 15308 La Valle St., Sylmar 91342 362-6571 213*
Rector, St. Simon's, San Fernando; Hispanic Vicar of the Diocese

CARTER, E. Lawrence (Katrina)
Mail & Res.: 1060 Harvard St., Santa Monica 90403 453-1130 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Los Angeles
Assisting, Epiphany, Los Angeles

CARY, Kenneth W., D.D. (Edith)
Mail & Res.: 6576 Buckley Dr., Cambria 93428 927-8717 805
Retired

CASTELLANOS, Kermit, D.D.
Res.: 349 S. Orange Grove Ave., Los Angeles 90036 931-5803 213
Mail & Res.: Baldwin Road-on-Lake George 585-7554 518
Ticonderoga, NY 12883
Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Beverly Hills
Canon, St. George's Cathedral, Windhoek, S.W. Africa (Namibia)

CHALFANT, Allan R., M.S.W.
Mail & Res.: 130 Belmont Court, Redlands 92373 793-3620 714
Off.: Superior Court, Mental Health, San Bernardino County 383-7292 714
Mental Health Counselor

CHALLINOR, Robert H. (Mary Jean) 965-7419 805
Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101 or 962-3398 805
Res.: 280 Harvard Lane, Santa Barbara 93111 967-1786 805
Rector, Trinity, Santa Barbara

CHANDLER, John H.
Off.: Scripps College, Balch Hall, Claremont (Ext. 3514) 621-8148 714
Mail & Res.: President's House, 950 Amherst, Claremont 91711 621-1912 714
President, Scripps College

CHILLINGTON, Joseph H. (Edwardine)
Mail & Res.: 639 Avenue C, Redondo Beach 90277 540-4346 213
Retired; Assisting, St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates

CHINN, W. Byron
Mail: P. O. Box 635, Norwalk 90650
Off.: 12700 Paddison Ave., Norwalk 864-6818 213
Res.: 12812 Larwin Rd., Norwalk 90650 921-4648 213
Vicar, Incarnation, Norwalk

CHURCHILL, Gregg H., Th.D. (Patricia)
Mail: P. O. Box 60, Ojai 93023
Off. & Res.: 1437 San Gabriel Rd., Ojai 93023 646-8500 805
Marriage and Family Counselor; Assisting, St. Andrew's, Ojai

CIESEL, Conrad H., M.Div. (Bitsey)
Mail & Res.: 916 Sequoia Dr., Big Bear City 92314 585-5115 714
Vicar, St. Columba's, Big Bear Lake 866-7239 714
Vicar, St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead 337-3889 714

CLADERA, Esteban P.
Mail & Res.: 7826 Laurel Canyon Blvd., #14
North Hollywood 91605 765-1025 213*
Retired; Vicar Emeritus, Holy Family, North Hollywood
Canon of the Diocese; Assisting Priest in Spanish Work

CLARKE, Thomas G.
Mail: P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607
Off.: 4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd., North Hollywood 980-7280 213*
Res.: 11629 Acama St., Studio City 91604 766-5447 213*
Headmaster, Campbell Hall

COFFIN, Baird B. (Carol)
Mail & Off.: 380 Glenneyre St., Ste. G., Laguna Beach 92651 494-8091 714
Res.: 495 Legion St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-1828 714
Retired

COMMINS, Gary L. (Karla)
Mail: P. O. Box 567, Goleta 93116
Off.: 781 Embarcadero del Mar, Goleta 968-2712 805
Res.: 644 Windsor Ave., Goleta 93117 967-1432 805
Chaplain/Vicar, St. Michael's University Episcopal Church, Isla Vista

COMMINS, Stephen K. (Sharon)
Mail & Off.: 10244 Bunch Hall, Alfrican Studies Ctr. 825-3070 213
UCLA, Los Angeles 90024 825-3779 213
Res.: 3630 Wade St., Los Angeles 90066 390-2644 213
Coordinator, Food & Agriculture Project, African Studies Center, UCLA
Assisting, All Saints', Beverly Hills

CORBETT, James B. D. (Karen) 646-1885 805
Mail & Off.: 409 Topa Topa Dr., Ojai 93023 or 646-7879 805
Res.: 404 Santa Ana St., Ojai 93023 646-7395 805
Rector, St. Andrew's, Ojai

CORNELISON, Robert L. (Nerice L.)
Mail: P. O. Box 986, Laguna Beach 92652
Off.: 428 Park Ave., Laguna Beach 494-3542 714
Res.: 499 Nyes Pl., Laguna Beach 92651 494-9914 714
Rector, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach

CORNNER, Robert W. (Linda)
Mail & Res.: 1350 Voorhees St., Manhattan Beach 90266 372-9628 213
Teacher, R. K. Lloyde Continuation High School;
Assisting, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach

COUNCELL, George E. (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 950 Spruce St., Riverside 92507 686-9936 714
Res.: 3706 Valencia Hills Dr., Riverside 92507 684-1724 714
Rector, St. George's, Riverside
Chaplain, University of California, Riverside

COUPER, Clive R. H. (Louise)
Res.: 1206 E. Fern Dr., Fullerton 92631 526-2515 714
Retired

COX, F. Brian, IV (Ann)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663 675-0210 714
Res.: 21041 Hagerstown Circle, Huntington Beach 92646 964-3874 714
Associate Rector, St. James', Newport Beach

COX, Walter S.
Mail & Res.: 12617-F Beverly Blvd., Whittier 90601 693-4714 213
Assisting, Holy Communion, Gardena; Eligibility Worker, Human
Services Agency, Orange County

CRIM, B. Shepard (JoAnn)
Mail & Off.: 402 S. Lincoln St., Santa Maria 93454 922-3575 805
Res.: 700 N. Tiffany, Santa Maria 93454 925-2012 805
Rector, St. Peter's, Santa Maria

CRUMP, David A. (Anne-Ly)
Mail & Res.: 84 Rodeo Ave., Sausalito 94965
Marriage and Family Counselor; Workshop Designer and Conductor

CUMMINGS, George W.
Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 576-1032 213*
Res.: 1720 Bedford Rd., San Marino 91108 281-8129 213*
Executive Director, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

CUMMINGS, John deB.
Res.: 1020 W. Highland Ave., Redlands 92373 792-2226 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Redlands

DALLY, John A.
Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101 965-7419 805
Res.: 1426 Garden St., #6, Santa Barbara 93101 963-2743 805
Curate, Trinity, Santa Barbara

D'AMICO, Samuel R., Ph.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Off.: Episcopal Church Center, 815 Second Ave.
New York 10017 867-8400 212
Res.: 139 Putnam Park, Greenwich, CT 06830 622-8360 203
Network Officer, Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief
Rector Emeritus, St. James', Los Angeles

DAUM, J. William (Corinne)
Mail & Off.: 1881 S. First Ave., Arcadia 91006 445-3340 213*
Res.: 2221 S. Second Ave., Arcadia 91006 446-8367 213*
Rector, Church of the Transfiguration, Arcadia

DAVIS, Albin P., Jr. (Martha)
Mail & Res.: 8569 Burton Way, Los Angeles 90048 274-3895 213
Off.: 5045 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90036 932-6471 213
Assisting, St. Thomas', Los Angeles

DAVIS, John R.
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625 644-0463 714
Mail for Res.: P.O. Box 426, Corona del Mar 92625 640-7686 714
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar

DAVIS, M. Fletcher (Elizabeth)
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St. Garden Grove 92644 537-0604 714
Res.: 15722 Cromwell Circle, Westminster 92683 531-9832 714
Rector, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove; Regional Refugee/
Migration Field Officer, Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief

DeBECK, Ward F. (Marion)
Mail & Res.: 1334 Lockhaven Dr., N.E., Salem, OR 97303 390-6148 503
Retired; Vicar Emeritus, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights

DEPPEN, J. Ralph, D.D., S.T.D.
Mail & Off.: 10354 Downey Ave., Downey 90241 862-3268 213
Res.: 9367 Bigby, Downey 90241 862-3819 213
Rector, St. Mark's, Downey
Canon, Cathedral Church of St. James', Chicago

DETOR, George A., S.T.M. (Phoebe)
Mail: P. O. Box 3033, Torrance 90510
Off.: 1432 Engracia Ave., Torrance 328-3781 213
Res.: 1230 Acacia Ave., Torrance 90501 320-7476 213
Rector, St. Andrew's, Torrance

DI PIETRO, Michael E., Ed.D. (Harriet)
Mail & Res.: 4848 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 790-5659 213*
Retires; Assisting, St. George's, La Canada

DITTMAR, Henry G., Ph.D. (Elizabeth W.)
Mail: P. O. Box 328, Redlands 92373
Res.: 1073 Ardmore Circle, Redlands 793-3884 714
Assisting, Trinity, Redlands
Retired; Emeritus Professor of History, University of Redlands

DIXON, Leonard D. (Stella)
Mail & Res.: 1224 Mariposa Dr., Santa Paula 93060 525-4034 805
Retired

DONALDSON, Walter A., M.A. (Dolly)
Mail & Res.: 7631 Klusman Ave., Rancho Cucamonga 91730 987-4516 714
Assisting, Christ Church, Ontario

DOVER, John R., III (Ann)
Mail: P. O. Box 6109, Orange 92667
Off.: 2400 N. Canal St., Orange 637-1390 714
Res.: 193 S. Los Timbres, Orange 92669 771-3346 714
Rector, Trinity, Orange

DOWNING, John W. (Nancy Lee)
Mail: P. O. Box 1358, Goleta 93116 687-8716 805
Marriage and Family Therapist; Cert. Reality Therapist

DRAKE, E. Addis (Lucy)
Mail & Res.: 219 Santa Rita Pl., Banning 92220 849-3086 714
Retired

DRULEY, Keith A., Ph.D. (Sheila)
Off.: V.A. Hospital, Coatsville, PA 19103 384-7711 215
Mail & Res.: 8 Queens Ave., Malvern, PA 19355 644-4981 215
Chief, Drug Rehabilitation Unit

DUFFY, John F. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 17950 Tulsa St., Granada Hills 91344 363-3083 213*
Retired

DUNCAN, David D., M.Div. (Mary June Nestler)
Mail & Off.: 650 N. Berendo Ave., Los Angeles 90004 660-1110 213
Res.: 824 N. Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029
Rector, Trinity, Los Angeles

DUNN, Kevin S. 240-3860 213*
Mail & Off.: 1020 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202 or 240-3861 213*
Res.: 1317 N. Brand Blvd., #15, Glendale 91202 243-7206 213*
Rector, St. Mark's, Glendale

DUVAL, Richard H., Jr. (Bernice)
Mail & Off.: 361 Richmond St., El Segundo 90245 322-2589 213
Res.: 612 Whiting St., El Segundo 90245 322-3337 213
Rector, St. Michael the Archangel, El Segundo

EAGLE, Edward D. (Stephanie)
Mail: P. O. Box 3426, Westlake Village 91359 (Off.) 497-6678 805
Res.: 2558 Oakshore Dr., Westlake Village 91361 497-2495 805
Liturgical Authority, Epiphany, Agoura-Westlake Village

EALES, John D. (Marilyn)
Mail & Off.: 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254 376-8989 213
Res.: 1743 Stanford Ave., Redondo Beach 90278 374-1314 213
Rector, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach

EDWALL, Harry R.
Mail & Off.: 1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732 831-2361 213
Res.: 2230-A Alma St., San Pedro 90731 833-8246 213
Rector, St. Peter's, San Pedro

EDWARDS, Paul D., S.T.M. (Anita)
Mail: P. O. Box 2465, Fullerton 92633
Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 879-8070 714
Res.: 734 Maplewood, Fullerton 92632 879-6436 714
Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton

EDWARDS, Spencer P., Jr. (Betty Lee)
Mail: 192 N. Baldwin Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-2410 213*
Res.: 576 Elm Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-8372 213*
Headmaster, The Gooden School, Sierra Madre; Canon of the Diocese

EMERSON, R. Clark (Katharine)
Mail: P. O. Box 3615, Torrance 90510 (Res.) 540-0903 213
Off.: 800 W. Carson St., Torrance 90502 320-1190 213
Engineering Administrator, Power Transistor Company or 775-3959 213
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles

ENGELS, J. Michael, M.A. (Faith)
Mail, Off. & Res.: P. O. Box 2523, La Habra 90631- 943-8112 213
Rector, St. Stephen's, La Habra 2523 or 990-4322 714

ENGLAND, James W., Jr. (Leta)
Mail & Res.: 1802 Havenwood Dr., Thousand Oaks 91362 495-5224 805
Retired

ERICKSON, John E. (Maclyn)
Mail & Res.: 250 E. Telegraph Rd., Fillmore 93015 524-1910 805
Retired

ERICKSON, Joseph A., Jr., Th.D. (Catherine)
Mail & Res.: 764 Valparaiso Dr., Claremont 91711 624-6142 714
Off.: 224 W. Foothill Blvd., Claremont 91711 626-3353 714
Licensed Clinical Psychologist, Private Practice

ERLANDSON, Ronald I.
Mail & Off.: 3621 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 90039 663-2063 213
Res.: P. O. Box 39475, Los Angeles 90039 666-9418 213
Vicar, Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels

EWAN, Henry L., M.Div, D.D. (Imogene)
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 213*
Res.: 1037 Garfield Ave., South Pasadena 91030 799-0932 213*
Retired; Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena

FARNSWORTH, John V., M.Div. (Linda)
Mail & Res.: 13038 Hartsook St., Sherman Oaks 91423 788-4894 213*
Off.: Country Hills Convalescent Hospital 361-0191 213*
Administrator 14122 Hubbard, San Fernando 91340

FARRAR, H. Dean III
Mail & Off.: 15694 Tetley St., Hacienda Heights 91745 330-7649 213
Res.: 17070 Colima Rd., #281, Hacienda Heights 91745 912-4248 213
Vicar, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights

FENTON, Arnold A., M.Div. (Barbara)
Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272 (Off.) 454-1358 213
Off. & Res.: 1030 Bienveneda Ave. Pacific Palisades 459-1046 213
Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

FENTON, Frederick A. (Billie)
Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 3571 Ocean View Ave., Los Angeles 90066 397-8178 213
Rector, St. Augustine's, Santa Monica

FENWICK, James E. (Mabel) 761-8633 213*
Mail & Off.: 11605 Magnolia Blvd., North Hollywood 91601 761-1626 213*
Rector, St. David's, North Hollywood (Res.) 762-0815 213*

FERRIS, Esmond D. (Joyce)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 3143 Madeira Ave., Costa Mesa 92626
Counselor

FERSTEAD, John A. (Barbara)
Mail & Off.: 4070 Jackson St., Riverside 92503 689-0642 714
Res.: 6812 Malibu Dr., Riverside 92504 688-0693 714
Rector, St. Michael's, Riverside

FITCH, Stuart G. (Nancy)
Mail: P. O. Box 1082, Lompoc 93436
Off.: 209 E. Central Ave., Lompoc 736-2311 805
Res.: 4245 Rigel Ave., Lompoc 93436 733-1125 805
Rector, St. Mary's, Lompoc

FLEMING, Raymond E., Jr. (Marcia) (L.A.) 678-3355 213
Mail & Off.: 260 N. Locust St., Inglewood 90301 674-7700 213
Res.: 8134 Georgetown Ave., Los Angeles 90045 641-0486 213
Rector, Holy Faith, Inglewood

FLYNN, Michael T. (Sue)
Mail & Off.: 111 S. Sixth St., Burbank 91501 842-7461 213*
Res.: 730 University, Burbank 91504 848-0622 213*
Rector, St. Jude's, Burbank

FORTUNE, Frank V. D. (Addie)
Res.: 4538 Whitewood Ave., Long Beach 90808 425-2524 213
Retired

FOWLER, Thomas M. (Jean) (L.A.) 681-8733 213
Mail & Off.: 1014 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001 798-6747 213*
Res.: 1801 Alta Wood Dr., Altadena 91001 791-5241 213*
Rector, St. Mark's, Altadena

FRANCIS, Michael J. (Helen)
Mail & Res.: 1713 Bayou Way, Seal Beach 90740 431-1255 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

FRANKHUIZEN, William J. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 74 Round Hill Rd., Dobbs Ferry, NY 10522
Off.: c/o International Digital Electronics Association
6 Westchester Plaza, Elmsford, NY 10523 347-3700 914
Vice President

FRIEDRICH, James L.
Mail: P. O. Box 4029, Westlake Village 91359 (L.A.) 991-3290 213*
Off.: 2282 Townsgate Rd., Westlake Village 495-7418 805
Res.: 11620 Laurelcrest Dr., Studio City 91604 985-8623 213*
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles; President, Cathedral Films, Inc.

FULLER, John P. (Marcia)
Mail: P. O. Box 204, Oxnard 93032
Off.: 144 S. C St., Oxnard 483-2616 805
Res.: 940 Ivywood Dr., Oxnard 93030 983-2901 805
Rector, All Saints', Oxnard

GAESTEL, Robert J. (Tracy)
Mail & Off.: 1100 Ave. 64, Pasadena 91105 255-3878 213*
Res.: 1275 Church St., Pasadena
Associate Rector, The Angels' (Bishop's Chapel), Pasadena

GAIN, H. Clifford
Mail & Off.: 6700 W. 83rd St., Los Angeles 90045 670-4777 213
Res.: 7765 W. 91st St., #F-3110, Playa del Rey 90191 822-6847 213
Rector, Holy Nativity, Los Angeles/Marina Del Rey

GAINES, Donald W., M.Div., M.S.W. (Elinor)
Mail & Res.: 3065 Stevely, Long Beach 90808 429-9519 213
Vicar/Chaplain, Galilee Navy Family Chapel 424-0361 213
2015 W. Hill, Long Beach
Community Services Supervisor, North Long Beach Service Area, City of Long Beach Department of Recreation and Human Services
6335 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90805 423-7924 213

GALIPEAU, Steven A., M.A., M.Div.
Mail & Res.: 757 Skylark Dr., Sierra Madre 91024 355-6802 213*
Off.: 180 S. Lake Ave., Ste. 250, Pasadena 91101
Counselor, Educator

GARRETT, Latimer W.
Mail: c/o Father Garrett's Boys, P.O. Box 278, Acton 93510 273-3737 805
Founder/Director

GARRETT, Samuel M., Ph.D. (Mary Elizabeth)
Mail & Off.: 2451 Ridge Rd., Berkeley 94709 848-3282 415
Res.: 1780 Spruce St., #3, Berkeley 94709 848-7636 415
Professor of Church History, Church Divinity School of the Pacific

GARVER, Oliver B., Jr.
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90050
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 519 S. Barrington Ave., #9, Los Angeles 90049 476-5049 213
Assistant to the Bishop; Canon Missioner

GERMAN, Kenneth L. (Patricia)
Mail & Res.: Ranch Inn, Sierra Hwy., Sp. 36, Lancaster 93534
945-3483 805

GILL, J. Carlyle
Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 212 Carroll Canal, Venice 90291 823-1011 213
Associate Rector, St. Augustine's, Santa Monica

GILL, John S., M.A., D.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 1037, Studio City 91604 (Off.) 980-6692 213*
Off. & Res.: Harvard School, Studio City (Res.) 760-3174 213*
Senior Chaplain & Senior Master, Harvard School; Canon of the Diocese

GILLETT, Richard W. (Anne)
Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031 225-9523 213
Res.: 1281 E. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91104 797-3652 213*
Coordinator, Church and Society Network

GILLMETT, Lloyd R., D.D.
Mail & Res.: 3901 W. 7th St., Apt. 4, Los Angeles 90005 387-8734 213
Retired; Dean Emeritus, Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Los Angeles

GOMEZ, Fernando C. (Adela)
Mail & Off.: 1011 S. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 91205 243-8670 213*
Res.: 5125 Range View Ave., Los Angeles 90042 256-7291 213*
Vicar, Church of the Magdalene, Glendale

GOODEN, Robert B., Jr. (Patricia)
Mail & Res.: 1930 St. John Rd., Apt. 29A, Seal Beach 90740
Retired

GRAVES, Richard W. (Marilyn)
Mail & Off.: 2109 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 90041 254-7569 213
Res.: 2111 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 90041 256-3064 213
Rector, St. Barnabas', Los Angeles

GRIFFITH, Michael D., Rel.D. (Donna)
Mail & Off.: 4366 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731 448-1908 213*
Res.: 4368 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731 444-0830 213*
Vicar, Immanuel, El Monte

HABIBY, Samir J. (CDR, CHC, USNR-R) (Kathryn) (Priv.) 687-9453 212
Mail & Off.: 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017 867-8400 212
Res.: 12 Bryon Road at Shoreacre, Old Greenwich, CT 06870
Executive Director, Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief; Honarary Associate, Christ Church Parish, Greenwich; St. Paul's, Riverside; Residentiary Canon, Cathedral Church of St. George the Martyr, Jerusalem

HAILWOOD, Edward E. (Ruth-Alice)
Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 576-1032 213*
Res.: 1431 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 289-4888 213*
Chaplain, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

HALAPUA, Sione, Rel.D. (Anne)
Mail: P. O. Box 472, Tujunga 91042
Off.: 10154 Mountair Ave., Tujunga 353-1545 213*
Res.: 11152 Langmuir Ave., Sunland 91040 352-4056 213*
Rector, Ascension, Tujunga

HALL, Emily S. (Kempton B.)
Mail & Res.: 11999 Ojai-Santa-Paula Rd., Ojai 93023 646-4512 805
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Ojai

HALL, Frances M.
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 213*
Res.: 315 California Terrace, Pasadena 91105 577-1479 213*
Curate, All Saints', Pasadena

HALL, Gary R. (Kathleen)
Mail: P. O. Box 4060, Malibu 90265
Off.: 28211 W. Pacific Coast Highway, Malibu 90265 457-7966 213
Res.: 661 Arroyo Oaks Dr., Westlake Village 91362 496-7556 805
Vicar, St. Aidan's, Malibu

HALL, George J., D.D., L.H.D. (Sarah)
Mail & Res.: 290 Via El Cuadro, Santa Barbara 93111 967-2782 805
Retired; Canon of the Diocese; Assisting, St. Michael's University Episcopal Chapel, Isla Vista

HALL, Richard C., Ph.D.
Mail & Off.: 1725 W. 6th St., Ste. 506, Los Angeles 90017 483-7002 213
Res.: 471-N W. McKinley, Pomona 91768 622-0325 714
Chief Executive Officer, Episcopal Community Services and St. Barnabas Senior Center; Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland

HALL, Samuel L. (Leila) 977-2135 213
Mail & Off.: 616 S. Witmer St., Los Angeles 90017 or 977-2136 213
Res.: 5936 Finecrest Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274 377-3935 213
Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles

HANCOCK, John J., M.Div.
Mail & Res.: 4820 W. Slauson Ave, #12, Los Angeles 90056 295-8761 213

HAND, Gary D. (Sheri)
Mail & Off.: 777 N. Acacia Ave., Rialto 92376 875-5689 714
Res.: 978 N. Palm St., Rialto 92376 820-1175 714
Vicar, St. Peter's, Rialto

HANNIBAL, H. Belfield, D.D. (Ena)
Mail & Res.: 4566 Varna Ave., Sherman Oaks 91423 872-1662 213*
Retired; Necrologist of the Diocese; Assisting, St. Martin's, Canoga Park; Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, New Haven, CT

HAPP, Howard J., Ph.D.
Off.: 218 Darby Annex, C.S.U.N., Northridge 91330 885-3392 213*
Mail & Res.: 8201 Zelzah Ave., Reseda 91355 344-2884 213*
Assoc. Professor, Dept. of Religious Studies, California State University, Northridge; Assisting, St. Andrew's & St. Charles, Granada Hills

HARRELL, John G., D.D. (Mary Jane)
Mail: P. O. Box 9006, Berkeley 94709
Res.: 148 York Ave., Berkeley 94708 525-7167 415
Producer of audiovisual materials for Christian Education

HARRIOT, Cameron (Deborah)
Mail & Res.: 1605 Jess St., Pomona 91766 (Res.) 622-5772 714
Worker-Priest (Off.) 305-5227 213

HARRISON, Ronald E., M.Div. (Pamela)
Mail & Off.: 209 Ashmont St., Dorchester, Boston, MA 02124 436-6370 617
Res.: 41 Mellen St., Dorchester, Boston, MA 02124 282-8318 617
Assistant, All Saints', Ashmont/Dorchester, Massachusetts

HARTUNG, George F., M.Div. (Angelyn)
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
Res.: 201 S. Occidental Blvd., #5, Los Angeles 90057 389-8550 213
Associate Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

HATCH, Victoria T., M.Div.
Mail: P. O. Box 126, Banning 92220
Off.: 2nd and Hayes St., Banning 849-6864 714
Mail: P. O. Box 695, Yucaipa 92399
Off.: 35193 Avenue A., Yucaipa 797-3266 714
Res.: 861 N. Murray St., Banning 92220 849-8522 714
Vicar, St. Agnes, Banning and St. Alban's, Yucaipa

HAUERT, Robert H.
Mail & Off.: Ethics & Religion, 2304 Michigan Union
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109 764-7442 313
Res.: 1419 Jorn Ct., Ann Arbor, MI 48104
Program Coordinator, Office of Ethics & Religion, Univ. of Michigan

HEERMANS, Donald F., M.Div. (Barbara)
Mail & Res.: 812 Redding Way, Apt. A, Upland 91786 982-3517 714
Retired; Priest-in-Charge, Grace Church, Colton

HELMS, James R., D.D.
Mail & Res.: Episcopal Home, Holt Hall #24
1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 282-3294 213*
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Clement's, Huntington Park

HEMMERS, Louis E. (Joan)
Mail & Off.: 419 S. Fourth St., Redlands 92373 793-2014 714
Res.: 1634 Crestview Rd., Redlands 92373 792-4460 714
Rector, Trinity, Redlands

HENRY, Robert E. (Barbara)
Mail & Off.: 3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 643-5033 805
Res.: 149 N. Dunning St., Ventura 93003 643-3097 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Ventura

HENRY, Thomas J., J.D., Ph.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Off.: 3355 Via Lido, Ste. 390, Newport Beach 92663 673-9435 714
Res.: 8885 Plumas Cir., Bldg. 1120A, Huntington Beach 92646 960-3633 714
Assisting, St. James', Newport Beach

HIGGINBOTHAM, Kenneth D. (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 3303 W. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles 90008 295-4139 213
Res.: 3638 Aureola Blvd., Los Angeles 90008 295-8725 213
Rector, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles

HOLMES, G. Michael (Joyce)
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 80038, San Marino 91108
Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 793-9167 213*
Res.: 1729 Meridian, South Pasadena 91030 257-2231 213*
Associate Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

HORN, Huston (Polly)
Mail & Off.: The Cal Tech Y, Pasadena 91125 356-6163 213*
Res.: 334 S. Parkwood Ave., Pasadena 91107 449-2701 213*
Director of Cal Tech Y

HOWARD, Guy W. (Ernestine)
Mail & Res.: 12723 Dilworth St., Norwalk 90650 921-4939 213
Retired; Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey

HOWE, Chester H., II (Ann)
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
Res.: 8515 Catalina Ave., Whittier 90605 693-6920 213
Rector, St. Matthias', Whittier

HUGHES, Gethin B. (Lenore)
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 969-4771 805
Res.: 80 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 969-2835 805
Rector, All Saints', Santa Barbara; Canon of the Diocese

HULTGREN, Harold G., M.Div., D.D. (Margaret)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 705 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801 282-9118 213*
Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs; Secretary of Convention; Canon of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, Holy Trinity, Alhambra

ILES, Robert H.
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625 644-0463 714
Off.: 711 E. Walnut, Ste. 401, Pasadena 793-3612 213*
Res.: 6241 Sierra Bravo Rd., Irvine 92715 476-1190 714
Associate, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar; Psychotherapist

ISHIZAKI, Norman Y. (Velda)
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
Res.: 10478 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles 90024 475-1081 213
Rector, St. Alban's, Los Angeles

ISON, Luther O. (Helen)
Mail & Off.: 14646 Sherman Way, Van Nuys 91405 785-4251 213*
Res.: 10420 Aldea Ave., Granada Hills 91344 360-2021 213*
Rector, St. Mark's, Van Nuys

JAY, Lynn A. (David)
Mail & Off.: 16651 Rinaldi, Granada Hills 91344 366-7541 213*
Res.: 5331 Dubois Ave., Woodland Hills 91367 346-8146 213*
Curate, St. Andrew & St. Charles, Granada Hills

JENKINS, Albert E. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: 14284 E. Eastridge Dr., Whittier 90602 693-6748 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Matthias', Whittier(Church) 698-9741 213

JONES, Bryan W. (Patricia O'Reilly)
Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031 227-9931 213
Res.: 2449 Sichel St., Los Angeles 227-9932 213
Co-Rector, Epiphany, Los Angeles (a/k/a Parish of East Los Angeles)

JUDSON, H. Douglas (Kathy)
Res.: 21334 Howard Ave., Torrance 90503 540-6917 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Timothy's, Compton

KAHLER, Jerome E., M.Div. (Beth)
Mail & Off.: 117 N. 7th St., Santa Paula 93060 525-3811 805
Res.: 1013 Elderberry Ct., Santa Paula 93060 525-0739 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Santa Paula; Associate for Stewardship and Development

KARELIUS, Bradford L. (Joan)
Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
Res.: 29602 Via Cebolla, Laguna Niguel, 92677 495-6697 714
Rector, Messiah, Santa Ana

KEADY, Andrew M. (Xie)
Mail & Off.: One Church Rd., Thousand Oaks 91362 495-6441 805
Res.: 1468 Thornhill Ave., Westlake Village 91361 496-4945 805
Rector, St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks

KELLEY, Frank
Mail & Res.: 1498 Sunswept Dr., Studio City 91604 877-1496 213
Retired

KELSEY, Morton T. (Barbara)
Mail: P. O. Box 617, Gualala, CA 95445
Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Monrovia; Professor Emeritus of Theology, University of Notre Dame; Retired

KEY, William B. (Marcella)
Mail & Res.: 1891 McKinney Way, 26-D, Seal Beach 90740 596-9620 213
Retired

KLEY, Robert W.
Mail: P. O. Box 9297, Fountain Valley 92708
Res.: 3050 S. Bristol, 6-E, Santa Ana 641-1916 714
Counselor, St. Anselm's, Garden Grove (Off.) 537-0624 714

KNOWLES, Harold F., II
Mail & Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030 799-9194 213*
Res.: 623 El Centro St., South Pasadena 91030 441-2574 213*
Rector, St. James', South Pasadena

KOULETSIS, Nicholas, M.Div., D.D. (Dorothea)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 213*
Res.: 1840 Mission Ave., South Pasadena 91030 682-2665 213*
Associate Rector, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; Administrator, Endowment Fund; Canon of the Diocese

KPOTO, John T.
Mail & Res.: 1218 E. Haley, Santa Barbara 93103 963-3844 805

KREITLER, Peter G.
Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272
Off.: 1031 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades 454-1358 213
Res.: 1029 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades 90272 454-1289 213
Associate Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisadea

LAFON, Alvan P. (Joan)

LANDIS, C. Keith (Patricia)
Mail & Off.: 7540 S. Passons Blvd., Pico Rivera 90660 949-5228 213
Res.: 5452 Adele Ave., Whittier 90601 695-7742 213
Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivers

LARKIN, Gregory B.
Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 535-4654 714
Res.: 1619 W. Crescent Ave., #J53, Anaheim 92801 772-0324 714
Curate, St. Michael's, Anaheim

LARKIN, Robert H. (Catherine)
Mail: P. O. Box 2216, Idyllwild, 92349
Res.: 25395 Marion Ridge Dr., Idyllwild 659-5218 714
Retired; Honorary Vicar, St. Hugh of Lincoln, Idyllwild

LARSON, John M. (Barbara)
Res.: 8435 Lyndora St., Downey 90242 869-4735 213
Assisting, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles

LATHROP, John C. (Leslie)
Mail & Res.: 25 Tenth Pl., Long Beach 90802 435-6543 213
Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030 799-4158 213*
Executive Director, Community Housing Services, Inc.

LEDSAM, Donald M. (Florence)
Mail & Res.: 1640 Maple Dr., #63, Chula Vista 92011 427-1066 619

LEE, Darry K.H. (Theresa Soo)
Mail & Res.: 3787 Virginia Rd., Los Angeles 90016 294-8486 213

LEONETTI, Stephen J. (Judy)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 1202 Indiana Ave., #1, South Pasadena 91030 799-6845 213*
Missioner for Congregational Planning and Clergy Deployment

LEWIS, Don W. (Huntley)
Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano 92675 661-0110 714
Res.: 33575 Binnacle, Laguna Niguel 92677 661-7073 714
Vicar, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano

LIESKE, Mark S. (Julie) (L.A.) 272-3742 213
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 3310 Kelton Ave., Los Angeles 90034
Assisting, All Saints, Beverly Hills

LINDUSKY, Eugene M. (Kitti)
Mail: P. O. Box 152, Corona 91720
Off.: Old Magnolia at Ontario, Corona 737-1363 714
Res.: 1399 Cottonwood Court, Corona 91720 734-1660 714
Rector, St. John's, Corona

LITTLE, Edward S., II (Sylvia)
Mail: P. O. Box 5156, Buena Park 90622
Off.: 8300 Valley View St., Buena Park 828-8950 714
Res.: 7187 Santa Teresa Circle, Buena Park 90620 828-9512 714
Rector, St. Joseph's, Buena Park

LOESEL, Walter G. (Leslye) (Off.) 255-6806 213
Mail, Off. & Res.: 5619 Monte Vista St., Los Angeles 90042 254-0338 213
Rector, All Saints', Los Angeles

LOEWE, Richard, J.D.
Mail & Res.: 1907 W. Westwind, Santa Ana 92704 751-2626 714
Off.: 695 Town Center Dr., Ste. 800, Costa Mesa 92626 751-5493 714
Worker-Priest

LYNBERG, Terence E.
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 405 Fischer St., Glendale 91205 242-2611 213*
Archdeacon of the Diocese

MAC DONALD, M. Richard (Pat)
Res.: 469 Walnut St., Ashland, OR 97520
Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Riverside

MacPHERSON, D. Bruce (Susan)
Mail & Res.: 5141 Laurel Ave., Cypress 90630 828-3122 714
Off.: Times Mirror Press, Los Angeles 265-6700 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. John's, La Verne 596-1321 714

MANN, Kenneth W., Ph.D.
Mail & Res.: 32 Tallman Ave., Nyack, NY 10960 358-1924 914
Off.: Silver Hill Foundation, Valley Rd., New Canaan, CT 06840 966-3561 203
Senior Psychologist; Assisting, Grace, Nyack

MANVILLE, Fred W. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 1497 San Antonio Ave., Upland 91785 985-2550 714
Worker-Priest

MARONDE, James A. (Eileen)
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
Res.: 2321 Manning Ave., Los Angeles 90064 470-1038 213
Associate Rector, St. Alban's, Los Angeles

MAYO, F. William (Catharine)
Mail & Off.:
Res.:
Priest-in-Charge, Christ the King, Palmdale (8/1/83)

McCLAREN, George W. (Jean) 420-1311 213
Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815 or 420-1312 213
Res.: 9375 Gregory St., Cypress 90630 995-5672 714
Rector, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

McINTIRE, Thomas C. (Diane)

McKAIG, Byron J. (Sharon)
Mail: P. O. Box 1572, Mt. Mesa, Lake Isabella 92340

McKEE, Michael D. (Cynthia)
Mail & Res.: 225 W. State St., Pasadena 91105 799-6865 213*
Off.: 2025 Zonal Ave., Los Angeles 90033 226-2337 213
Center for Health Services Research, USC School of Medicine
Non-stipendiary Priest

MIDDLETON, Walter C. (Helen)
Mail: P. O. Box 486, Sun City, AZ 85372
Res.: 10211 Clair Dr., Sun City, AZ 933-2342 602
Retired; Honorary Associate, St. Christopher's, Sun City

MILLER, Donald S. (Judy)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 213*
Res.: 541 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 289-5382 213*
Rector, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel

MILLER, Gale F. (Gerry)
Mail & Res.: 19440 Wyandotte, #4, Reseda 91355 349-5330 213*
Retired; Assisting, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

MILLER, Joseph P. (Doris) (Off.) 536-4294 213
Mail & Res.: 2242 W. 234th St., Torrance 90501 539-3077 213
Assisting, Emmanuel, Fullerton

MINTER, Russell D. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: 2723 Steel St., Houston, TX 77098 521-0223 713

MOORE, Edward O. (Charlotte)
Mail & Res.: 621 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801 570-9416 213*
Retired

MOORE, H. Randolph, D.B., M.Th., D.D.
Mail; P. O. Box 241, La Mirada 90637
Res.: 14114 Foster Rd., La Mirada 921-6933 213
Rector Emeritus, St. Philip's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese
Assisting, St. Stephen's, La Habra

MOSES, Jesse D., Th.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 1341, San Pedro 90733
Res.: 2800 Miner, San Pedro 548-1787 213
Retired; Assisting, Seaman's Church Institute

MUDGE, Barbara D. C. (John)
Mail: P. O. Box 986, Laguna Beach 92652
Off.: 418 Park Ave., Laguna Beach (mornings) 686-9936 714
Off.: South Coast Medical Ctr., Chaplain's Off. (afternoon) 499-1311 714
Res.: 38 S. Portola Rd., South Laguna 92677 499-3583 714
Assisting, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach; Chaplain, South Coast Med. Ctr.

MURPHY, Hartshorn, Jr. (Marla)
Mail & Off.: 2800 Stanford Ave., Los Angeles 90011 232-3494 213
Res.: 1235 Westchester Pl., Los Angeles 90019 733-9602 213
Rector, St. Philip the Evangelist, Los Angeles

MURRAY, James R. (Eileen)
Mail & Res.: 8810 Hanna Ave., Canoga Park 91304 883-1964 213*
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park

NESTLER, Mary June (David Duncan)
Mail & Res.: 824 N. Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029
Off.: 540 S. Commonwealth Ave., Los Angeles 90020 385-7351 213
Chaplain, Pilgrim School

NOBLE, John D. (Coralee)
Mail & Off.: 6909 Rugby Ave., Huntington Park 90255 587-1277 213
Res.: 10336 Julius Ave., Downey 90241 928-1775 213
Rector, St. Clement's, Huntington Park

NORDQUIST, Conrad A. (Gigi)
Mail & Off.: 183 E. Bay St., Costa Mesa 92627 548-2237 714
Res.: 974 Modjeska Circle, Costa Mesa 92627 642-6630 714
Vicar, St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa

NORMAN, Alfred E. (Eddie Grace)
Mail & Res.: 1200 Solita Rd., Pasadena 91103 681-8809 213

NYBACK, Warren S. (Gretchen)
Mail & Off.: 242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767 622-2015 714
Res.: 1515 Ganesha Place, Pomona 91768 623-4600 714
Rector, St. Paul's, Pomona

OLER, Clarke K. (Wendy)
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 681-9441 213
Res.: 1205 Pine Bluff Dr., Pasadena 91107 351-0178 213*
Assistant Rector, All Saints', Pasadena

OLIVER, Robert G.
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 388-3417 213
Res.: 4343 Finley Ave., #3, Los Angeles 90027 662-9011 213
Rector, St. James', Los Angeles

OLSON, Jon H.
Mail & Off.: (Church) 1127 N. San Antonio, Ontario 91762 983-1859 714
Mail & Off.: (Bloy) 1325 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711 621-2419 714
Rector, Christ Church, Ontario;
Dean, Episcopal Theological School at Claremont, Bloy House

O'REILLY, Patricia (Bryan Jones)
Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031 227-9931 213
Res.: 2249 Sichel St., Los Angeles 227-9932 213
Co-Rector, Epiphany, Los Angeles (a/k/a Parish of East Los Angeles)

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard A.
Mail & Off.: 1240 Oakmont Rd., 52-B, Seal Beach 90740 430-8619 213
Res.: 7661 Whitney Dr., Huntington Beach 92647 893-5422 714
Rector, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach

OTTLEY, Ivor A., M.A., L.Th.
Mail: P. O. Box 93096, Pasadena 91109 798-2996 213*
Off.: 1062 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena or 798-7891 213*
Res.: 981 W. Madison Ave., Pasadena 91104 794-6435 213*
Vicar, St. Barnabas', Pasadena

OTTSEN, G. Maurice
Mail: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010
Res.: 200 S. Glenn Dr., Apt. 28-D, Camarillo 484-2386 805
Assisting, St. Columba's, Camarillo

OWINGS, Noble L., D.D. (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 7501 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 90046 876-2102 213
Res.: 3310 Blair Dr., Los Angeles 90068 876-8597 213
Rector, St. Thomas', Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese

PARKE, J. Stanley (Marguerite)
Mail & Res.: 1338 Ronald Place, Santa Maria 93454 922-2741 805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Peter's, Santa Maria

PARKER, L. Lynn (Ruby)
Mail & Res.: 1200 Lyndhurst Dr., Riverside 92507 686-0258 714
Assisting, All Saints', Riverside

PARKER, Pierson, Th.D., S.T.D. (Mildred)
Mail & Res.: 1620 Mural Dr., Claremont 91711 624-9120 714
Retired; Canon of the Diocese

PARKER, Richard I. S., D.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Res.: 2110 Borden Ave., Hermosa Beach 90254 372-6384 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach; Associate for Pastoral Care, All Saints', Beverly Hills; Canon of the Diocese

PARKS, Jerre B. (Jean)
Mail: P. O. Box 80038, San Marino 91108
Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 793-9167 213*
Res.: 2954 Gainsborough Dr., San Marino 91108 792-3406 213*
Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

PARKS, Ralph E. (Jane)
Mail: Drawer C, Hawthorne 90250
Off.: 4679 W. El Segundo Blvd., Hawthorne 676-8873 213
Res.: 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Vicar, St. George's, Hawthorne

PARLOUR, Clarance H., D.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 3164 Beaudry Terrace, Glendale 91208 249-6009 213*
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, Glendale; Honorary Associate, St. James', Los Angeles; Senior Canon of the Diocese

PEARSON, Lawrence W. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Res.: 1530 Hill St., Ann Arbor, MI 48104 668-8033 313
Retired

PEASE, Ralph B., M.A. (Martha)
Mail & Res.: 426 Del Monte West, Fullerton 92632 525-5769 714
Retired

PERCY, Hugh R. (Vivian)
Mail & Res.: 519 W. Taylor, Sp. 13, Santa Maria 93454 922-8833 805
Retired

PERRY, David W. (Fredrika) (L.A.) 681-9441 213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101 796-1172 213*
Res.: 2133 N. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001 791-7101 213*
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena

PETERSON, John S. (Aljean)
Mail & Res.: 3336-1G Punta Alta, Laguna Hills 92653 837-2956 714
Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills

PETTIT, David C. (Karen)
Mail & Res.: 12211 Marble Circle, Garden Grove 92643 537-3953 714

PIKE, Rolland W. (Anne)
Mail & Res.: 1447 Toscanini Dr., San Pedro 90732 547-9209 213
Assistant Rector, St. Peter's, San Pedro

PITTMAN, Warren L. (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644 537-0604 714
Res.: 840 S. Clementine St., Anaheim 92805 635-6477 714
Assisting, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove

POCH, Jose A. (Otmara)
Mail & Off.: 4704 Tweedy Blvd., South Gate 90280 569-9901 213
Res.: 1459 E. Wilson, Glendale 91206 243-9415 213
Assistant Rector, St. Margaret and St. Anne's, South Gate

PRINCE, Gilbert P., D.D. (LeClaire)
Mail: P. O. Box 2601, Newport Beach 92663 548-2442 714
Res.: #8 Swift Court, Newport Beach 645-7786 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. James', South Pasadena;
"Prince Charters, Ltd."; Assisting, Trinity, Orange

PRUESSNER, John H. (Kate)
Mail & Off.: 4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 790-3323 213*
Res.: 4463 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 790-8595 213*
Rector, St. George's, La Canada

RAASCH, Warren H. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 213*
Res.: 617 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 284-6582 213*
Assisting, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel

REASONER, Rand L. (Kathryn)
Mail & Off. & Res.: 608 Saratoga, Fillmore 93015 524-1910 805
Rector, Trinity, Fillmore

REDINGER, Joseph D. (Elaine)
Mail & Res.: 277 N. Oak Ave., Pasadena 91107 795-7164 213*

REEVES, Joseph M., III
Mail & Off.: 3590 S. Grand View Blvd., Los Angeles 90066 391-5522 213
Res.: 3149 S. Butler Ave., Los Angeles 90066 397-0982 213
Rector, St. Bede's, Los Angeles;
Assistant Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan

REGAS, George F., Rel.D. (Mary) (L.A.) 681-9441 213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 213*
Res.: 540 Woodland Rd., Pasadena 91106 793-0816 213*
Rector, All Saints', Pasadena; Canon of the Diocese

RICHARDS, M. Gregory (Deborah) (L.A.) 272-3742 213
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 2049 Thayer Ave., Los Angeles 90025 475-4419 213
Rector, All Saints', Beverly Hills

RIEBS, Raymond K. (Katharine)
Mail & Res.: 1749 Camino de Villas, Burbank 91501 845-2707 213*
Off.: c/o Motion Picture & Television Home & Hospital
23450 Calabasas Rd., Calabasas 91302 347-1591 213*
Retired; Chaplain, Motion Picture & Television Home & Hospital

RIEK, Forest O., Jr. (Betty)
Mail & Res.: 3722 Effingham Pl., Los Angeles 90027 662-2000 213
Liturgical Authority, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles

RILEY, Reese M. (Judith Van Cura)
Mail & Off.: 502 W. Avenue K, Lancaster 93534 945-6704 805
Res.: 44550 Denmore, Lancaster 93535 942-7460 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Lancaster

ROBB, Philip H., M.S.W., J.D. (Diane)
Mail & Res.: 204 Franklin Ave., Redlands 92373 792-5344 714
Off.: 316 N. Mountain View, San Bernardino 92415 383-2461 714
Deputy District Attorney, San Bernardino County;
Assisting, St. John's, San Bernardino

RODGERS, Bill W., Th.D. (Helen)
Mail & Off.: Frederick Community College
Frederick, MD 21701 694-1274 301
Res.: 7916 Runnymeade Rd., Frederick, MD 21701 662-9498 301
Dean of the College

ROFFINA, Kathleen Dale (Michael J.)
Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 213*
Res.: 19508 Leadwell St., Reseda 91335 993-4741 213*
Associate Rector, St. Michael and All Angels', Studio City

ROHE, Donald L. (Lynda)
Mail & Res.: 137 E. Marshall, San Bernardino 92404 886-8820 714
Assisting, St. John's, San Bernardino

ROSE, Roger F. (Shirley) (Work) 972-6661 213
Mail & Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier 90604 972-6319 213
Assisting, St. Stephen's, La Habra; Non-stipendiary Priest

ROWINS, Charles H. (Suzanne)
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 382-2315 213
Res.: 112 S. Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles 90004 935-1736 213
Headmaster, St. James' School, Los Angeles

RUBEL, Christopher S., Rel.D.
Mail & Res.: 861 E. Leadora Ave., Glendora 91740 335-6085 213*
Off.: 219 N. Indian Hill Blvd., Ste.205, Claremont 91711 624-4727 714
Off.: 5855 Naples Plaza, Ste.306, Long Beach 90803 438-3869 213
Assisting, Grace, Glendora; Assisting Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist

RUETZ, Franklin J., Jr.
Mail & Res.: 3400 Morrow Ave., Waco, TX 76710
Retired

SACQUETY, Charles W., Jr.
Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646 962-7512 714
Res.: 8402 Castilian, Huntington Beach 92646 960-6751 714
Rector, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach

SADLER, C. Boone, Jr., D.D. (Mary Maud)
Mail & Res.: 3788 Charles St., San Diego 92106 222-2666 619
Retired

SAMARTHA, Michael P., Ph.D. (Eunice)
Mail & Off.: 1407 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino 92405 889-1195 714
Res.: 264 W. 14th St., San Bernardino, 92405 888-8184 714
Rector, St. John's, San Bernardino

SAMUEL, Cynthia K. Seagal, M.Div. (Morris V., Jr.)
Mail & Off.: 637 S. Lucas St., Los Angeles 90017 481-1120 213
Res.: 1070 New York Dr., Altadena 91001 791-1494 213*
Assisting, Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul, Los Angeles; Director, Family Ministry Project

SAMUEL, Morris V., Jr., M.Div., M.S.W. (Cynthia)
Mail & Off.: 637 S. Lucas St., Los Angeles 90017 481-1120 213
Res.: 1070 New York Dr., Altadena 91001 791-1494 213*
Priest-in-Charge, Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese; Urban Missioner

AVILLE, J. Kimball (Nellie Anne)
Mail & Res.: 27746 Via Granados, Mission Viejo 92692 768-3090 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Michael's, Anaheim; Canon of the Diocese;
Assisting, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach & St. Margaret
of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano

AVILLE, John K., III (Kathleen)
Mail & Off.: 419 S. Fourth St., Redlands 92373 793-2014 714
Res.: 621 Cajon, Redlands 92373 793-0837 714
Curate, Trinity, Redlands; Chaplain, University of Redlands

CHAPER, Robert N., Th.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Off.: 135 N. Oakland, Pasadena 91101 449-1745 213*
Res.: 1443 Glen Oaks Blvd., Pasadena 91105 449-1622 213*
Dean of the Chapel & Assoc. Professor of Practical Theology,
Fuller Theological Seminary

CHEER, Bradley T., Ph.D. (Marlin Ann)
Mail & Res.: 1905 Mission Ridge Rd., Santa Barbara 93103 965-5630 805
Assisting, Trinity, Santa Barbara

CHUYLER, Philip W. (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277 540-1722 213
Res.: 4625 Vista Montana, Torrance 90505 375-7641 213
Rector, Christ Parish, Redondo Beach

COON, Robert (Carole)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 1624 Perkins Dr., Arcadia 91006 355-7679 213*
Librarian of The California Club, Los Angeles;
Assisting, Episcopal Home

COTT, John F., D.D. (Evelyn)
Res.: 110 San Ysidro Rd., Santa Barbara 93108
Retired: Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Pasadena; Canon of the Diocese

EARCY, Charles W.
Mail: 9210 W. George St., Tucson, AZ 85746 883-8452 602
Retired: Rector Emeritus, St. Joseph's, Buena Park;
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Tucson

EIPEL, James R. (Trish)
Mail & Off.: 24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355 259-7307 805
Res.: 26837 Palacete Dr., Valencia 91355 255-6712 805
Vicar, St. Stephen's, Valencia

HACKELL, Richard H. (Jeannette)
Mail: P. O. Box 242, Glendora 91740
Off.: 555 E. Mountain View Ave., Glendora 335-3171 213*
Res.: 174 N. Catherine Park Dr., Glendora 91740 335-5555 213*
Rector, Grace Parish, Glendora

SHIER, Mark W.
Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 92631 870-4350 714
Res.: 118 N. Ladera Vista Dr., Fullerton 92631 738-0337 714
Rector, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

SIGMANN, James S. (Margery Ann)
Mail & Res.: 1213 Carson St., Barstow 92311 256-1422 619

SILLERS, Ernest D. (Aldine) (School) 661-0108 714
Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano 92675 661-0110 714
Res.: 494 Holly St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-5579 714
Headmaster, St. Margaret of Scotland School, San Juan Capistrano
Canon of the Diocese

SIMSON, Everett D. (Mimi)
Mail & Off.: 122 S. California Ave., Monrovia 91016 357-7071 213*
Res.: 415 N. Magnolia Ave., Monrovia 91016 357-8057 213*
Rector, St. Luke's, Monrovia

SMITH, Alfred H., Jr. (Stephanie)
Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 482-8831 805
Res.: 853 Skeel Dr., Camarillo 93010 484-1981 805
Rector, St. Columba's, Camarillo

SMITH, Benjamin H.
Mail & Res.: Wedgewood High Rise, 6701 Blanco Rd., #329
San Antonio, TX 78216 349-9443 512
Retired

SMITH, Carl C. (Grace)
Res.: 217 Briar, Pine Lakes, Prescott, AZ 86301
Retired

SMITH, Dale L. (Lois)
Mail & Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030 799-9194 213*
Res.: 701 Meridian Ave., South Pasadena 91030 799-2703 213*
Assisting, St. James', South Pasadena

SMITH, Harley W. (Mary)
Mail & Res.: 28814 Colina Vista St., Agoura 91301 889-9581 213*
Retired; Founder & Rector Emeritus, St. Nicholas', Encino;
Canon of the Diocese

SMITH, Ray M., S.T.M. (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 520 S. Lark Ellen, West Covina 91791 919-5745 213*
Res.: 1026 S. Rimsdale Dr., West Covina 91791 919-4003 213*
Rector, St. Martha's, West Covina

SMITH, Sanford D.
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 1943 Rodney Dr., #218, Los Angeles 90027 666-0758 213
Associate for Communications

SMYTHE, Colville N., Jr. (Dianne)
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
Res.: 13508 Terrace Pl., Whittier 90601 945-3113 213
Associate Rector, St. Matthias', Whittier

SOMMERVILLE, Lloyd M. (Alice)
Mail & Res.: 509 W. Gainsborough Rd., #302, Thousand Oaks 495-7112 805
Retired; Assisting, St. Nicholas', Encino 91360

SPICER-SMITH, Robert S.
Mail, Off. & Res.: 910 Patterson Ave., Glendale 91202 242-0947 213*
Worker-Priest

STACY, Charles H. (Shirley)
Mail: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441 688-4454 805
Res.: 1509 Eucalyptus, Solvang 93463 688-8426 805
Rector, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, Solvang (Los Olivos)

STEPHENS, Jefferson C., Jr. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 1010 Armada Dr., Pasadena 91103 449-9168 213*
Work: Chandler School, 1005 Armada Dr., Pasadena 795-9314 213*

STEVENS, Weaver L. (Anne) (L.A.) 877-7850 213
Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 213*
Res.: 870 S. Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90005 931-4216 213
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City

STIVERS, Donald A. (Florence)
Mail: P. O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93111-0189 964-9966 805
Off.: 5073 Hollister Ave., Santa Barbara or 964-9967 805
Res.: 5023 Calle Tania, Santa Barbara 93111 967-3690 805
Vicar, Christ the King, Goleta Valley

SUDERS, Daniel R.
Res.: 709 Orangewood, San Dimas 91773 592-1758 714

SWIFT, Daniel W.
Mail & Res.: 1013 N. California, Palo Alto 94303 856-6582 415

TAYLOR, G. Kevin
Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Ln., Huntington Beach 92646 962-7512 714
Res.: 207A Baltimore Ave., Huntington Beach 92648 960-6184 714
Assisting, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach

TAYLOR, Jess E. (Marilyn)
Mail & Off.: 5700 Rudnick Ave., Woodland Hills 91367 346-6968 213*
Res.: 20 N. Birchwood, Agoura 91301 889-5972 213*
Rector, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

TEMPLE, James W., M.A. (Gladys)
Mail & Res.: 4954 Angeles Vista Blvd., Los Angeles 90043 295-7882 213
Retired

THOM, Richard H. (Lois Jean)
Mail & Res.: 761 Windwood Dr., Walnut 91789 594-6272 714

THOMPSON, William A. (Claudia)
Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-3650 213
Res.: 238 Grand Ave., Long Beach 90803 434-8645 213
Rector, All Saints', Long Beach

THOMSON, Richard D. (Mary Lou)
Mail: P. O. Box 4195, Covina 91723
Off.: 100 N. Third Ave., Covina 967-3939 213*
Res.: 746 N. Garsden, Covina 91723 332-9541 213*
Rector, Holy Trinity, Covina

THORWALDSEN, Roland W.
Mail: P. O. Box 424, Beaumont 92223
Off.: East Eighth St. at Edgar 845-1358 714
Res.: 1215 Beaumont Ave., Beaumont 92223 845-3898 714
Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

TOUCHSTONE, G. Russell (Terri)
Mail & Res.: 1069 S. Gramercy Pl., Los Angeles 90019 731-5822 213
Assisting, All Saints', Beverly Hills

TOURIGNEY, Robert A., D.D. (Helen) (Off.) 375-4617 213
Mail: P. O. Box 772, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 or 375-7582 213
Res.: 4325 Via Azalea, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 375-4577 213
Rector, St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates

TOWNES, Harry R.
Mail & Res.: 2476 Horseshoe Canyon Rd., Los Angeles 90046 654-8491 213
Retired

TRIPPE, George E. (Shirley)
Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 535-4654 714
Res.: 709 S. Janss, Anaheim 92805 635-5522 714
Rector, St. Michael's, Anaheim

TURNER, Jane C. (Robert E.)
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
Res.: 428 - 20th St., Santa Monica 90402 394-6436 213
Curate, St. Alban's, Los Angeles

VAN HORN, Richard S.
Mail & Off.: 930 Georgia St., Los Angeles 90015 629-1527 213
Res.: 960 S. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles 90006 386-3640 213
Executive Director, Mental Health Association; Canon of the Diocese;
Assisting, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

VAUGHN, Thomas W. (Beverle)
Mail & Off.: 7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91306 348-1419 213*
Res.: 10344 Wystone Ave., Northridge 91326 360-6336 213*
Rector, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park

VEST, Douglas C. (Norvene)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 1421 E. Palm St., Altadena 91001 794-9960 213*
Ministry Officer

WALCUTT, Gerald G.
Mail: P. O. Box 1321, San Pedro 90733
Off.: Patton State Hosp., 3102 E. Highland, Patton 92369 862-1821 714
Res.: 2800 Miner St., San Pedro (no mail) 831-6255 213

WALLACE, William L. (Sarah)
Mail & Res.: 721 - 25th St., Santa Monica 90402 395-1586 213
Off.: 1008 - 11th St., Suite 301, Santa Monica 90403 393-6960 213
Psychotherapist

WARD, S. Mortimer IV (Alessandra)
Mail: P. O. Box 327, Simi Valley 93062
Off.: 280 Royal Ave., Simi Valley 526-5141 805
Res.: 1157 Graham, Simi Valley 93065 526-5141 805
Vicar, St. Francis of Assisi, Simi Valley

WARING, Van Guelder, M.A. (Kathleen)
Mail: 3433 S. Walker Ave., San Pedro 90731 831-3026 213
Assisting, St. Peter's, San Pedro

WEAVER, Lorne E. (Carol)
Mail & Off.: 4400 Barranca Pkwy., Irvine 92714 559-4699 714
Res.: 7 Deerwood East, Irvine 92714 857-5358 714
Vicar, St. Andrew's, Irvine

WEITZEL, Harlan I., M.Div.
Mail: P. O. Box 726, Barstow 92311
Off.: 512 E. William St., Barstow 92311 256-2822 619
Res.: 1212 Carson St., Barstow 92311 256-0940 619
Liturgical Authority, St. Paul's, Barstow

WELD, Herbert E., Sr. (Grace)
Mail & Res.: 3634-B S. Main St., Santa Ana 92707 556-7562 714
Assisting, Messiah, Santa Ana; Retired

WESCOTT, Richard E.
Mail & Res.: 13400 De Garmo, Sylmar 91340 362-6674 213*
Assisting, St. Mark's, Van Nuys & St. John's, Los Angeles

WILKINS, William A., Th.M. (Lydia)
Mail & Res.: 1700 Kenilworth Ave., Pasadena 91103 794-3206 213*
Retired; Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena

WILLIAMS, Evan R., D.Phil. [Oxon] (Chloeann)
Mail & Off.: 17114 Ventura Blvd., Encino 91316 788-4486 213*
Res.: 17001 Oak View Dr., Encino 91316 788-4486 213*
Rector, St. Nicholas', Encino

WILLS, H. Dale (Mary)
Mail & Res.: 2900 W. Lincoln, #F204, Anaheim 92801 995-0623 714
Off.: Lloyd's Bank, 1977 W. Saturn, Monterey Park 91754 727-3447 213
Assisting, Holy Trinity, Alhambra

WILTSEE, L. Lamont, Jr., M.Div.
Mail & Off.: One Church Rd., Thousand Oaks 91362 495-6441 805
Res.: 1630 El Monte, Thousand Oaks 91362 496-2074 805
Assisting, St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks

WOOD, Roger H.
Mail & Res.: 460 Channing Ave., #G, Palo Alto 94301
Off.: 755 Page Mill Rd., #A-180, Palo Alto 94304 856-7900 415
Attorney, Firm of Finch, Sauers, Player & Bell

WOODFIELD, Robert C. (Donna)
Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-3650 213
Res.: 332 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-4879 213
Associate Rector, All Saints', Long Beach

WOODS, Barry E.
Mail & Res.: 552 "B" North Civic Dr., Walnut Creek 94596

WORSTALL, William W.
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 120, Nankin, OH 44848
Off.: 635 Co. Rd., R.D. #3, Ashland, OH 44805 845-2123 419
Superintendent, Mapleton Local Schools

WORSTER, Robert W.
Mail, Off. & Res.: 3647 Watseka, Los Angeles 90034 558-3834 213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)

YAMAZAKI, John H. M., D.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
Res.: 877 S. Norton Ave., Los Angeles 90005 934-4624 213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese

YAMAZAKI, John M., S.T.D.
Res.: 960 S. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles 90006 383-4586 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

YEATON, Gordon B.
Mail & Res.: 777 E. Valley Blvd., #88, Alhambra 91801 282-7091 213*
Retired

YOON, Paul H. (Susana)
Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 772-2881 714
Res.: 2020 W. Alameda, #13, Anaheim 92801 772-0898 714
Vicar, Church of the Annunciation, Anaheim
Priest in Charge, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, North Hollywood

YOUNG, A. LeRoy, Jr. (Janice)
Mail: P. O. Box 20038, Long Beach 90801 436-4047 213
Off.: 525 E. Seventh St., Long Beach or 437-1584 213
Res.: 3625 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90807 426-8234 213
Rector, St. Luke's, Long Beach

YOUNG, James R.
Mail: P. O. Box 19273, Irvine 92714 (Off.) 731-7241 714
Res.: 7 Rocky Glen, Irvine 92714 851-9970 714
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

ZIMMERS, Philip H. (Lynn)
Mail: P. O. Box 173, Twentynine Palms 92277
Off.: 72348 Larrea Rd., Twentynine Palms 367-7133 619
Res.: 74656 Taylor Lane, Twentynine Palms 367-3892 619
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 871, Twentynine Palms 92277
Vicar, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Twentynine Palms

DEACONS

MILLER, Walter C. (Charlotte)
Mail & Res.: 275 E. 18th St., #37, Costa Mesa 92627 642-4022 714
Retired

PAUL, Jeffrey D. (Meg)
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 388-3417 213
Res.: 6066 Harold Way, Los Angeles 90028 871-2465 213
Curate, St. James', Los Angeles

SNYDER, Carole R.
Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 92631 870-4350 714
Res.: 2201 El Rancho Vista, Fullerton 92633 871-1175 714
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP

THE CHURCH OF SOUTH INDIA

PRIEST

EAPEN, E. V. (Annamma)
Mail & Res.: 73 E. Pine, Pasadena 91001 797-1573 213*
Assisting, Mar Thoma Church of Los Angeles, Alhambra

MAR THOMA SYRIAN CHURCH OF MALABAR

PRIEST

DANIEL, Philip (Annamma)
Mail & Res.: 453 Ford Pl., #1, Pasadena 91101 793-5556 213*
Vicar, Mar Thoma Church of Los Angeles, Alhambra

THE PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENT CHURCH
(Title I, Canon 15)

PRIEST

BAYACA, Greg G. (Josefina)
Mail & Res.: 14360 Rockenbach St., Baldwin Park 91706 337-9893 213*
Vicar, Church of the Holy Child, Wilmington and St. John's, Wilmington

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE
(Title III, Canon 20, Sec.7)

BISHOPS

BARRETT, George W., D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D. (Bettina)
Mail & Res.: 128-D W. Arrellaga St., Santa Barbara 93101 966-0906 805
Retired Bishop of Rochester

CORRIGAN, Daniel, D.D. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Res.: 131 Hermosillo Dr., Santa Barbara 93108 969-2484 805
Resigned Suffragan Bishop of Colorado
Retired Director, Home Department, Executive Council

CURTIS, Ivol Ira, D.D., D.C.L. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 40 N. Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 768-0895 714
Retired Bishop of Olympia

KIVENGERE, Festo
Mail: P. O. Box 988, Pasadena 91102 796-5830 213*
Diocese of Kigezi, Uganda

MILLS, Cedric E., LL.D., S.T.D., D.D. (Rebecca)
Mail & Res.: 2235 W. 25th, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 547-9573 213
Retired Bishop of the Virgin Islands

SMITH, Gordon V., D.D., S.T.D. (Florence)
Mail & Res.: 1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 378-0758 213
Retired Bishop of Iowa

PRIESTS

ABBOTT, Charles P.
Mail & Res.: 6564 Kelvin Ave., Canoga Park 91306 346-3030 213*
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Sheffield, England)

ANDERSON, O. Harold, Jr.
Mail & Res.: 5625 Winsor Way, Culver City 90230 641-2414 213
Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oklahoma)

ASHBROOK, Hal C. (Sue)
Mail & Res.: 13221 Cranston Ave., Sylmar 91342 367-2668 213*
Assisting, St. Nicholas', Encino
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Northern California)

AULENBACH, Bil (Anne)
Mail & Res.: 14371 Morton St., Tustin 92680 838-1258 714
Consulting Co.: People's Helpers, Inc. 953-8131 714
Assisting, St. Paul's, Tustin
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)

AULENBACH, W. Hamilton, D.D. (Pearl)
Mail & Res.: Bonita Terrace Apartments, 21-A
660 W. Bonita Ave., Claremont 91711 626-6555 714
Assisting, St. James', South Pasadena
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

BATCHELDER, Edwin A.
Mail: P. O. Box 912, Lomita 90717
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Western Michigan)

BAYARD, Eldon A. (Mary)
Mail & Res.: 2212 State St., Santa Barbara 93105 687-5012 805
Assisting, Christ the King, Goleta Valley
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Upper South Carolina)

BETHANCOURT, A. Robert, Jr. (Cynthia)
Mail: P. O. Box 2465, Fullerton 92633
Office: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 879-8070 714
Assistant Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Northern California)

BOOTH, Leonard (Leo), B.D., A.K.C., S.S.C.
Mail & Off.: 5306 Arbor Rd., Long Beach 90808 425-8317 213
Off.: San Pedro Peninsula Hospital
1300 W. Seventh St., San Pedro 90732 547-9984 213
Res.: 3655 E. Ocean Blvd., #1E, Long Beach 90803 434-4813 213
Spiritual Director of Addictive Diseases, San Pedro Peninsula Hosp.;
Assisting, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chichester, England)

BROMILEY, Geoffrey W., D.Litt. (Isobel)
Mail & Res.: 2261 Queensberry Rd., Pasadena 91104 797-5413 213*
Senior Professor, Church History & Historical Theology, Fuller Seminary
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Edinburgh, Scotland)

BROWN, J. Robert
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 388-3417 213
Res.: 450 N. Sycamore Ave., #12, Los Angeles 90004 939-5880 213
Assisting, St. James', Los Angeles
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oklahoma)

BROWN, Robert A., OHC
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 926-9855 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kumasi Ghana, West Africa)

CAREY, Amos C.
Mail: 3630 Sepulveda Blvd., Bldg.1, #219, Los Angeles 90034 391-3057 213
Off.: Blue Shield of Calif., Box 92945, Los Angeles 90009 642-5813 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

CLARK, C. Robbins
Mail: P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786
Off.: 330 E. 16th St., Upland 946-5751 714
Res.: 8998 Azurite, Rancho Cucamonga 91730 987-0732 714
Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

CLEMONS, David (Kathryn)
Mail & Off.: 3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 643-5033 805
Assisting, St. Paul's, Ventura
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

COMPTON, Philip M. (Melinda)
Mail & Off.: 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214 248-3639 213*
Res.: 2520 Cross St., La Crescenta 91214 248-6145 213*
Rector, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

COYKENDALL, Harlan (Joy)
Res.: 498 E. 20th St., Costa Mesa 92627 646-7841 714
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Minnesota)

DRATI, Enoch
Mail & Res.: 1525 Wesley Ave., Pasadena 91104 798-2025 213*
(Canonically resident, Diocese of West Nile, Nadi, Uganda)

EDGHILL, Frederick D.
Mail & Res.: 313 Country Club Lane, San Bernardino 92404
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)

EDWARDS, John R., Jr. (Doris)
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 544-3141 714
Res.: 328 S. Wheeler Place, Orange 92669 532-4705 714
Associate Rector, St. Paul's, Tustin
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Milwaukee)

ERB, Gary
Mail & Off.: 23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 837-4530 714
Res.: 23455 Duryea Dr., El Toro 92630 92653 855-6943 714
Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Navajoland)

HANNUM, Walter W. (Louise)
Mail & Res.: 1567 Elizabeth St., Pasadena 91104 797-8323 213*
General Secretary, The Episcopal Church Missionary Community
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)

HARRIS, Frank
Mail & Res.: 1845 Monrovia Ave., #56, Coata Mesa 92627
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Eastern Szechwan - London, England)

HENLEY, Carol
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 350 S. Fuller Ave., #8B, Los Angeles 90036 938-9662 213
Associate Rector, All Saints', Beverly Hills
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New Jersey)

HU, Ronald
Mail & Res.: 760 N. Hoover, #306, Los Angeles 90029 663-9846 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Singapore)

HUBBARD, Thomas B. (Susan)
Mail & Res.: 834 N. Mentor Ave., Pasadena 91104 798-1657 213*
Executive Director, Stress Dynamics Institute
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

KIM, Stephen E.T. 838-3379 213
Mail & Res.: 4316 Motor Ave., Culver City 90230 838-6754 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Nicholas', Los Angeles
(Canonically on the Secretary of House of Bishop's Special List)

KOMINAMI, Joshua S.
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
Japanese Missioner
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kobe)

LANIER, Sidney (Jean)
Mail & Off.: 6128 Yucca St., Los Angeles 90028 469-3993 213
Res.: 1014-B Creekside Way, Ojai 93023 646-4038 805
Assisting, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles
(Canonically resident, New York)

LINCOLN, Richard K., M.Div. (Catherine)
Mail & Res.: 1803 Malcolm St., #1, Los Angeles 90025 470-1235 213
Assisting, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

MAGADORO, Munashe (Ann [pronounced Ēnn])
Mail & Res.: 176 El Camino Way, Claremont 91711 624-6073 714
Assisting, St. Matthias', Whittier
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Matabeleland)

MAHEDY, William P., Jr. (Carol)
Mail & Res.: 4164 Mt. Herbert Ave., San Diego 92117 565-6661 619
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

MC BRIDE, David P. [Chaplain] (Nancy) (Ext. 2326)
Off.: VA Hospital, 5901 E. 7th St., Long Beach 90822 498-1313 213
Mail & Res.: 12572 Foster Rd., Los Alamitos 90720 430-7722 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Texas)

MC COY, Adam D., OHC
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 962-9855 805
Prior, Mount Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Nevada)

MITCHELL, Ian (Mary)
Mail & Res.: 6220 DeLongpre, #4, Los Angeles 90028 469-9287 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Athanasius', Los Angeles
(Canonically on the Secretary of the House of Bishop's Special List)

MKHIZE, E. Danana (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 2115 N. Wilmington Ave., Compton 91222 774-3194 213
Res.: Azusa Pacific Univ., P. O. Box 8114, Azusa 91702 621-7734 714
Vicar, St. Martin's, Compton
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Natal, South Africa)

MOORE, Tillman M., M.D. (Shirley)
Mail: 2316 Via Carrillo, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 541-2388 213
Assisting, St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)

NORDECK, J. Philip (Harriet)
Mail: 837 S. Windsor Blvd., #3, Los Angeles 90005 936-0880 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

OKIE, Packard L. (Florence)
Mail & Res.: 35415 Beach Rd., Capistrano Beach 92624 496-3634 714
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Florida)

O'PRAY, Denis (Lynette) (L.A.) 681-9441 213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 213*
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Minnesota)

OROZCO, Ben (Irene)
Mail & Res.: 21355 Webster Ave., Perris 92370 657-1168 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

PAO, Benjamin (Phoebe)
Mail: 133 E. Graves Ave., Monterey Park 91754 571-2714 213*
Res.: 822 El Repetto Dr., Monterey Park 91754 269-1829 213
Vicar, St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Massachusetts)

PAISLEY, David M. (Mary Kay)
Mail & Res.: 5353 Felicia St., Camarillo 93010 987-2776 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)

PARFIT, Eric G., M.A. (Dorothea)
Mail: 603 Las Perlas Dr., Santa Barbara 93111 967-6562 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of London, U.K.)

PATTISON, George (Janet)
Mail & Res.: 38622 N. 15th St. East, Palmdale 93550 947-7591 805
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Calendonia, Canada)

PFEIFFER, Robert F.
Mail: 2248C Via Mariposa East, Laguna Hills 92653 830-5997 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

PHALEN, John R.
Mail & Res.: 670 Pheasant Dr., Los Angeles 90065 225-9832 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Western New York)

PHILLIPS, John B. (Muriel)
Mail: P. O. Box 253, Los Alamitos 90720 (Res.) 598-8272 213
Assisting, All Saints', Long Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

PICKETT, Joseph R.
Mail & Res.: 1533 W. 11th, #1, Upland 91786 946-1416 714
Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland
(Canonically resident, Diocese of West Texas)

ROSS-EVANSON, R. J.
Mail & Res.: 276-86 N. El Camino Real, Oceanside 92054 757-3137 619
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

ROSSON, Reginald G.
Mail & Res.: 653 Clarion Place, Claremont 91711 625-2873 714
Retired; Assisting, St. Ambrose, Claremont
(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino Real)

RUTH, Stuart G. (Olivia)
Mail & Res.: 6162 Avon Ave., San Gabriel 91775 287-6826 213*
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)

SCHENK, Johann
Mail: 23994 Via Delantal, Mission Viejo 92692 830-9254 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Newark)

SCHIPPLING, Roy F., S.T.M. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 652 S. Harvard St., Hemet 92343 652-1075 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SHEARS, S. Herbert (Ehtna)
Mail: 4166 Clubhouse Rd., Vandenberg Village, Lompoc 93436
Honorary Associate, St. Mary's, Lompoc
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SORENSON, Todd W.
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663 675-0210 714
Res.: 21661 Brookhurst St., #123, Huntington Bch. 92646 964-7007 714
Assisting, St. James', Newport Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Arizona)

SWARTSFAGER, Ames (Judy)
Res.: 201 W. 22nd St., San Pedro 90731 831-6808 213
Chaplain, Federal Correctional Institution, Terminal Island
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Long Island)

TAYLOR, R. Dunham, D.D. (Martha)
Mail: 3298-N Via Carrizo, Laguna Hills 92653 581-5088 714
Retired; Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

THRASHER, Lester
Mail & Res.: 13140 Del Monte Dr., 54I, Seal Beach 90740 430-2743 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Texas)

TILLITT, Jay L.
Mail, Off. & Res.: 234 S. Occidental Blvd., #1, Los Angeles 90057 383-6054 213
Assisting, Ascension, Sierra Madre
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Long Island)

TRAYNHAM, Warner R. (Jocelyn)
Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007 388-3417 213
Res.: 4848 Presidio Dr., Los Angeles 90043 293-2908 213
Rector, St. John's, Los Angeles
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New Hampshire)

VERDI, Barry
Mail & Off.: 623 Hagar St., San Fernando 91340 361-3317 213*
Res.:
Assisting, St. Simon's, San Fernando
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

VIERECK, Alexis
Mail: 1930 Corinth, Los Angeles 90025
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Massachusetts)

WAINWRIGHT, G. Richard (Ebba)
Mail: 646 S. Courson Dr., Anaheim 92804 826-4666 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Eastern Oregon)

WILSON, Edward D.
Mail: P. O. Box 4116, Pasadena 91106 (Off.) 449-9117 213*
Res.: 1025 E. Del Mar Blvd., #6, Pasadena 796-8541 213*
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kampala, Uganda)

WISSLER, Kenneth J., M.Div., Min.D.
Mail & Res.: 5034 Farago Ave., Temple City 91780 444-5148 213*
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Nova Scotia, Anglican Church, Canada)

WOODWARD, George F. (Shelly)
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Ln., Santa Barbara 93108 969-4771 805
Assisting, All Saints', Santa Barbara
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Ohio)

ZACKER, John (Jeanette)
Mail: 2704 Pacific Ave., Manhattan Beach 90266 545-0837 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

CLERICAL CHANGES, ORDINATIONS, POSTULANTS & CANDIDATES
For the Year July 1, 1982 -- June 30, 1983

LETTERS DISMISSORY ISSUED TO:
(Title III, Canon XX, Sec. 6)

Jon K. Smedberg	8/ 5/82	Arizona
Edwin G. Wappler	8/ 5/82	Alabama
William D. Persell	8/ 5/82	Long Island
Wayne B. Williamson	9/16/82	San Joaquin
W. Keith Brownell	9/23/82	San Diego
Philip L. Rountree, Jr.	11/ 1/82	California
John W. Bonell	11/ 2/82	West Missouri
Walter J. Greismeyer	12/14/82	Ohio
Howard M. Cartwright	12/17/82	Northern California
Roger K. Hampton	1/31/83	San Diego
Frederick C. Elwood	1/31/83	Idaho
Gary Sitton	2/22/83	Colorado
Robert A. Clapp	2/25/83	Alaska
David W. Miller	3/ 7/83	California
George I. Chassey	3/10/83	Upper North Carolina
W. Christopher Seal	4/10/83	Northern California
William W. Rankin	5/15/83	California

LETTERS DISMISSORY RECEIVED:

Warren H. Raasch	8/19/82	Milwaukee
Thomas M. Fowler	9/23/82	Olympia
William W. Worstall	9/30/82	SHB
Bryan W. Jones	10/ 1/82	Utah
G. Michael Holmes	10/15/82	Arkansas
David W. Perry	10/25/82	Oregon
Giles L. Asbury	11/16/82	California
Thomas J. Henry	11/16/82	Georgia
Sanford D. Smith	1/25/83	Chicago
Donald A. Stivers	2/ 3/83	Nevada
Patricia O'Reilly	2/11/83	Massachusetts
Bradley T. Scheer	2/14/83	Oregon
Charles H. Rowins	3/ 1/83	Texas
G. Kevin Taylor	3/24/83	Connor, Northern Ireland
Paul H. Yoon	6/15/83	Taejon

TRANSFERRED TO THE SECRETARY OF THE HOUSE OF BISHOP'S LIST
(Title IV, Canon XI, Sec. 2)

Richard E. Lockwood 8/10/82

CLERGY DECEASED

George H.S. Williamson, 8/31/82
Charles W. Weidemann, 9/28/82
Henry Clark Smith, 1/3/83
Ernest Scully, 1/6/83
Andrew Milstead, 1/18/83
William Cowles, 2/18/83
Jack L. Cowan, 2/26/83
Richard Lief, 3/ 3/83
Leslie Wilson, 3/19/83

DEACONS ORDAINED

Jane Carver Turner, 10/10/82
Barbara Duffield Covington Mudge, 11/4/82
Jose Antonio Poch, 1/ 9/83
Carole Regina Snyder, 6/18/83
Jeffrey Donald Paul, 6/18/83

PRIESTS ORDAINED

John Addison Dally, 1/20/83
Robert Wyman Cornner, 1/22/83
Frances McKinstry Hall, 1/22/83
Lynn Antoinette Duba Jay, 1/22/83
Eric Lonell Brechner, 2/5/83
Gregory Bruce Larkin, 2/5/83
John Kimball Saville III, 2/5/83
Jane Carver Turner, 5/8/83
Barbara Duffield Covington Mudge, 5/8/83
Jose Antonio Poch, 7/9/83

POSTULANTS AND CANDIDATES

Donald Aaron Armstrong, 2/26/83*
Katherine Hampton Clark, 2/26/83*
Robert Peter Dekker, 3/6/82*
Donald Stuart Dunnan, 2/26/83*
Douglas Brian Edwards, 1/28/82
Timothy Logan Fountain, 2/26/83*
David Patrick Galletly, 3/6/82*
John Douglas Gordon, 3/6/82*
Gladwin Anne Halapua, 2/7/83*
Philip Dale Henderson, 2/26/83*
Polly Hamilton Hilsabeck, 3/10/80*
Douglas Lloyd Holmes, 2/24/83
Elizabeth Elin Hooper, 2/26/83*
Janice Loutzenhiser Kennedy, 2/26/83*
Leonard Wallace Lane, 3/6/82*
Eric Monroe Menees, 2/26/83*
Alden Scott Miller, 2/6/83*
Hugo Pablo Norro, 3/ 6/82*
Duc Xuan Nguyen, 3/26/83
Nan Arrington Peete, 3/10/80*
Harold Whitaker Rehm III, 2/28/81*
Alan David Reynolds, 3/ 6/82*
Alan Walton Richardson, 12/27/82
John William Richardson, 2/24/83
Dana Louis Rose, 2/28/81*
Kenneth Alfred Ross III, 3/ 6/82*
Timothy Browning Safford, 2/26/83*
Alan Scarfe, 2/26/83*
Marni Jacqueline Schneider, 2/26/83*
James Edward Schrider, 2/26/83*
Thomas Ronald Shaver, 2/26/83*
Martha Aitchison Siegel, 2/26/83*
Ernest Franklin Williams, 2/26/83*
Richard Barrington Yale, 2/28/81*

*Postulants

MONASTIC COMMUNITIES

THE ORDER OF THE HOLY CROSS
Mount Calvary Retreat House
Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 - (805) 962-9855
The Reverend Adam McCoy, O.H.C., Prior

THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY NATIVITY
St. Mary's Retreat House
505 East Olivos Street, Santa Barbara 93105 - (805) 682-4117
Sister Columba, S.H.N., Sister-in-Charge

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
In the order of their Canonical Residence
June 30th, 1983

Name	*Deacon*	*Priest*	*Received*	*From*
John M. Yamazaki, S.T.D.	7-24-13	1914		Ord.
Clarance H. Parlour, D.D.		1926	7- 1-27	Montana
†F. Eric Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.		**1929**	**5- 1-33**	**Maryland**
(Consecrated Bishop April 21, 1948)				
H. Randolph Moore, D.D.		1925	2- 1-34	Atlanta
Robert B. Gooden, Jr.	6- 5-35	1936		Ord.
John F. Scott, D.D.		1911	1-30-36	So. Ohio
Esteban P. Cladera		1925	1-20-37	R. C. Church
Richard I. S. Parker, D.D.	7- 7-37	1938		Ord.
C. Boone Sadler, Jr., D.D.	7-25-40	1941		Ord.
John H. M. Yamazaki, D.D.	7-20-41	1942		Ord.
J. Kimball Saville	7-14-42	1943		Ord.
Robert L. Bonhall	9-17-43	1944		Ord.
Harley W. Smith		1915	1- 4-44	Connecticut
Kenneth W. Cary, D.D.		1943	7- 1-44	R.I.
Kenneth W. Mann, Ph.D.		1942	1- 1-45	N.Y.
Richard F. Ayres, D.D.		1928	2- 1-45	Oregon
John S. Gill, M.A., D.D.	2-24-45	1947		Ord.
Albert E. Jenkins		1944	2- 1-46	Mass.
Samuel M. Garrett, Ph.D.	6-13-46	1947		Ord.
J. Stanley Parke		1932	8- 7-46	New West.
James R. Helms, D.D.		1922	10-28-46	Arizona
Jesse D. Moses, Th.D.	1-30-47	1947		Ord.
John G. Harrell, D.D.	7- 5-47	1948		Ord.
Gilbert P. Prince, D.D.		1939	8- 1-47	Okla.
Samuel R. D'Amico, Ph.D.		1944	9- 1-47	R.I.
Ralph B. Pease		1934	2-25-48	Arizona
George J. Hall, D.D., L.H.D.		1937	7-15-48	Calif.
James R. Murray		1934	3-14-49	Olympia
Robert A. Tourigney, D.D.		1945	11-21-49	Mich.
Dan A. N. Bacot, M.Div.		1945	12- 1-49	Oregon
Alfred E. Norman	4-14-44	1945		Ord.
Kermit E. Castellanos, D.D.		1933	6-14-50	Long Island
Morton T. Kelsey		1943	10-15-50	Arizona
Ward F. DeBeck		1941	11-15-50	Spokane
Robert S. Spicer-Smith		1948	6- 5-51	Quincy
Michael J. Francis		1935	6-12-51	R. C. Church
Walter C. Middleton		1927	6-20-51	C.N.Y.
E. Lawrence Carter		1950	9-17-51	W. Mass.
Benjamin H. Smith		1929	10- 8-51	W. Texas
Henry L. Ewan, M. Div., D.D.		1930	11- 7-51	Calif.
Noble L. Owings, D.D.		1944	11- 7-51	Calif.
John E. Erickson	6-23-52	1953		Ord.
A. Gillett Bechtel	2-24-53	1953		Ord.
L. Lynn Parker	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Donald W. Gaines, M.Div., M.S.W.	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Gordon B. Yeaton	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Harold G. Hultgren, M.Div., D.D.		1944	3-29-54	Long Island
John D. Cummings		1947	4-12-54	No. Texas
Roland W. Thorwaldsen		1953	5-10-54	Calif.

Robert E. Henry	6- 2-54	1955		Ord.
Keith A. Druley, Ph.D.	6-21-54	1955		Ord.
Carl C. Smith	11- 9-54	1955		Ord.
Nicholas Kouletsis, M.Div., D.D.		1947	12- 1-54	Dallas
John V. Farnsworth	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Philip W. Schuyler	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Weaver L. Stevens	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Rollo M. Boas		1935	9-26-55	Br. Col.
Donald F. Heermans, M.Div.		1940	10- 6-55	Quincy
Hugh R. Percy		1936	1-16-56	Pr. Rup. Ld.
Edward P. Allen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Robert P. Andersen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard G. Belliss	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Baird B. Coffin	6-25-56	1959		Ord.
Robert L. Cornelison	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard H. Duval, Jr.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Samuel L. Hall	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Harlan I. Weitzel, M.Div.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Lawrence W. Pearson		1944	7- 1-56	Olympia
Lloyd M. Sommerville		1937	12-18-56	Long Island
John F. Duffy		1929	12-19-56	R. C. Church
Luther O. Ison		1946	3-31-57	Sac.
H. Belfield Hannibal, D.D.		1946	5- 9-57	Conn.
James W. England, Jr.	6-24-57	1958		Ord.
Evan R. Williams, D.Phil. *(Oxon)*		1951	7-10-57	Oregon
Arthur B. Batty	8-22-57	1958		Ord.
Ernest D. Sillars		1941	11-19-57	Mass.
James W. Temple, M.A.		1935	1- 6-58	La.
George H. Burnett	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
C. Keith Landis	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
John C. Lathrop	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
Bill W. Rodgers, Th.D.	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
†Robert C. Rusack, S.T.D., D.D. *(Consecrated Suffragan Bishop September 29th, 1964) (Elected Bishop Coadjutor October 20th, 1972) (Diocesan Bishop, January 1st, 1974)*		**1951**	**11- 6-58**	**Mont.**
William B. Key		1951	11-10-58	Minn.
Lloyd R. Gillmett, D.D.		1931	2- 4-59	Minn.
Leonard D. Dixon		1944	4-20-59	San Joaquin
Stuart G. Fitch		1953	4-20-59	Utah
Donald M. Ledsam		1943	6-18-59	Chicago
Bert A. Anderson, Jr.	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
John H. Chandler	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
J. William Daum	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Esmond D. Ferris	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Robert H. Hauert	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Morris V. Samuel, Jr., M.S.W.	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Edward E. Hailwood		1943	9- 8-59	Calif.
Frank Kelley	12-17-59	1960		Ord.
George F. Hartung, M.Div.		1944	2- 1-60	Olympia
Henry G. Dittmar, Ph.D.	6-13-60	1961		Ord.
Robert W. Worster		1957	6-22-60	Calif.
Albert L. Young, Jr.	12-14-60	1961		Ord.

Guy W. Howard		1950	1-24-61	Oklahoma
George A. Detor, S.T.M.		1955	5-10-61	Dallas
Samir J. Habiby		1959	5-16-61	Calif.
George W. Cummings	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Michael E. DiPietro, Ed.D.	9- 7-61	1963		Ord.
Frederick A. Fenton	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Harold F. Knowles, II	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
M. Richard MacDonald		1952	10- 1-61	Tenn.
Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.		1956	10- 9-61	Ohio
Gale F. Miller		1951	12-11-61	Wyoming
E. Addis Drake		1927	8- 1-62	Olympia
James R. Bishop	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Oliver B. Garver, Jr.	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Ralph E. Parks	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Richard A. Busch, Ph.D.		1960	5- 4-63	Tenn.
Latimer W. Garrett		1957	7- 9-63	La.
Richard N. Avery	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Walter S. Cox	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Albin P. Davis, Jr.	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Russell D. Minter	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Charles W. Searcy	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Paul D. Edwards, S.T.M.		1957	11-18-63	N.Y.
Jon H. Olson	3-12-64	1964		Ord.
W. Byron Chinn		1961	4-22-64	San Joaquin
Norman H. Boyd		1956	6-29-64	No. Calif.
Arthur R. Bartlett	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Terence E. Lynberg	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Warren S. Nyback	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Joseph M. Reeves, III	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Roger F. Rose	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Edward D. Eagle		1957	10- 1-64	New York
Frank V. D. Fortune		1946	1-27-65	Atlanta
Robert C. Woodfield		1948	6-14-65	Dallas
Robert Scoon		1957	9- 1-65	Newark
Harry R. Edwall	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
Richard S. Van Horn	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
William L. Wallace	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
John P. Ashey, II		1953	1- 4-66	California
Gregg H. Churchill	3-12-66	1966		Ord.
Franklin J. Ruetz, Jr.		1943	4-26-66	Dallas
Kenneth L. German	6-29-66	1967		Ord.
Roger H. Wood		1957	9- 1-66	Utah
Alfred H. Smith, Jr.		1960	9- 2-66	Alaska
Michael T. Flynn	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Richard H. Thom	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Douglas C. Vest	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Richard D. Thomson		1962	9-21-66	California
Donald R. Behm		1952	10- 7-66	Colorado
David A. Crump		1953	12-31-66	California
Conrad A. Nordquist		1959	2-14-67	Nevada
John A. Ferstead	3-16-67	1967		Ord.
John R. Davis		1953	4-15-67	Arizona
George F. Regas, Rel.D.		1957	5- 1-67	New York
Cameron Harriot		1951	7-20-67	North. Calif.

Gary D. Hand	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Robert H. Iles	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Norman I. Ishizaki	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Byron J. McKaig	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
George E. Trippe	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Herbert H. Weld	3- 2-68	1968		Ord.
Norman J. Beckett, Jr., Ph.D.		1969	6-17-68	Connecticut
Robert H. Larkin		1954	7- 1-68	Cent. N.Y.
James B. Corbett	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
J. Michael Engels, M.A.	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Walter G. Loesel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
James R. Seipel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Walter C. Miller *(Perpetual Deacon)*			1-28-69	Minnesota
Fred W. Manville		1949	2- 5-69	R. C. Church
William J. Frankhuizen		1961	4- 8-69	California
Gerald G. Walcutt	5- 1-69	1969		Ord.
Jerome E. Kahler, M.Div.	8-17-69	1970		Ord.
James L. Friedrich	9-13-69	1970		Ord.
Robert H. Challinor		1950	9-15-69	California
Philip H. Robb, M.S.W.		1957	10-15-69	Maryland
Jerre B. Parks		1965	2- 6-70	Nevada
Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.		1962	3- 2-70	Philippines
Joseph H. Chillington		1931	5-16-70	W. Kansas
Thomas G. Clarke	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
H. Clifford Gain, II, Rel.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Richard Loewe, J.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Thomas C. McIntire	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Joseph P. Miller	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Daniel W. Swift	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Barry E. Woods	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
James E. Fenwick		1958	10-22-70	Minnesota
Thomas W. Vaughn		1965	3-18-71	Michigan
Bradford L. Karelius	5-16-71	1971		Ord.
Richard A. O'Shaughnessy		1965	6- 2-71	San Joaquin
Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.		1966	6-15-71	Michigan
M. Gregory Richards	9-12-71	1972		Ord.
Colville N. Smythe, Jr.	9-12-71	1972		Ord.
Charles E. Bennison, Jr.		1969	10-10-71	W. Mich.
John P. Fuller		1962	11-10-71	California
Gethin B. Hughes		1968	2- 8-72	Swan.&Brec.,UK
Fernando C. Gomez		1963	2-24-72	Cuba
Andrew M. Keady		1962	2-29-72	Wash., D.C.
Robert M. Boyer		1971	3-13-72	Nevada
Spencer P. Edwards, Jr.		1966	4- 7-72	West Texas
Chester H. Howe, II		1961	7-15-72	Calif.
Clive R. H. Couper	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Sione Halapua, Rel.D.	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Rolland A. Pike	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Forest O. Riek, Jr.	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
H. Dale Wills	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Huston Horn		1970	9-13-72	Calif.
Michael D. McKee	12- 1-72	1973		Ord.

Howard J. Happ, M.A., Ph.D.	1-30-73	1973		Ord.
Edward S. Little, II		1971	5-15-73	Chicago
William A. Thompson		1971	6-30-73	Chicago
John J. Hancock		1947	8-21-73	N.W. Texas
Robert W. Kley		1964	9- 4-73	Colorado
David M. Baumann	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Michael D. Griffith	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
John S. Peterson	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Daniel R. Suders	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Harry R. Townes	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Ronald I. Erlandson		1970	11-15-73	Chicago
Alvin P. Lafon		1954	12- 1-73	West Mass.
William A. Wilkins		1932	1-15-74	N. Car.
Everett D. Simson		1962	2- 5-74	S. Ohio
Stephen K. Commins, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
Warren L. Pittman, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
L. Lamont Wiltsee, Jr., Rel. M.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
Eugene M. Lindusky	12-23-74	1975		R. C. Church
James F. Bogardus, Jr.		1960	2-27-75	S.H.B.
George E. Councell, M.Div.	6-21-75	1975		Ord.
F. Brian Cox, IV, M.Div.	6-21-75	1975		Ord.
H. Dean Farrar, III, M.Div.	6-21-75	1976		Ord.
James R. Young	6-21-75	1976		Ord.
Kevin S. Dunn		1974	6-23-75	Tor., Can.
Richard W. Gillett		1960	8- 8-75	Puerto Rico
Donald S. Miller		1958	8-15-75	Olympia
Raymond K. Riebs		1942	9-22-75	Ohio
Pierson Parker, Th.D., S.T.D.		1945	9-23-75	California
Matthew Y. Ahn		1967	11-24-75	Seoul
Clarke K. Oler, M.Div., M.S.		1956	12-15-75	New York
Peter G. Kreitler		1970	2-17-76	West Mo.
Richard H. Shackell		1953	3- 1-76	California
Carroll C. Barbour		1960	5-25-76	West Kansas
Marshall W. Shier, M.L.S., M.A.	6-19-76	1977		Ord.
Jess E. Taylor		1958	8-31-76	Chicago
Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.		1966	10- 1-76	Connecticut
Philip H. Zimmers		1962	10-21-76	Wyoming
John W. Downing		1958	10-30-76	N. California
Charles H. Stacey		1970	2- 1-77	California
James S. Sigmann		1965	2-10-77	Colorado
Ivor A. H. P. Ottley, M.A., L.Th.		1961	3- 1-77	So. Virginia
G. Maurice Ottsen		1948	4-27-77	Nebraska
Allan R. Chalfant, M.S.W.		1958	4-29-77	N. California
Conrad H. Ciesel, M.Div.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Walter A. Donaldson, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Steven A. Galipeau, M.A., M.Div.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Christopher S. Rubel, Rel.D.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Cynthia K. Seagal Samuel, M.Div.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Van Guelder Waring, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Ray M. Smith, S.T.M.		1970	8-31-77	N. Carolina
Victoria T. Hatch, M. Div.		1977	12- 5-77	Virginia
David C. Pettit		1961	3- 1-78	Erie
Joseph A. Erickson, Jr.		1951	3- 1-78	S.H.B.
Charles Belknap		1977	3-14-78	Newark

Eldon W. Borrell		1939	5- 5-78	Southern Ohio
Richard W. Graves, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
Emily S. Hall	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
James A. Maronde, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
Donald L. Rohe	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
Robert F. Burger		1954	10-26-78	San Joaquin
M. Fletcher Davis, M.Div.		1961	10-26-78	San Joaquin
John T. Kpoto	11-6-78	1980		Ord.
Michael P. Samartha, Ph.D.		1967	11-14-78	So. India, Karnataka, So. Diocese
H. Douglas Judson		1971	12-20-78	San Joaquin
Magdaleno K. Bacagan		1959	3-26-79	Washington, D.C.
Kenneth D. Higginbotham		1954	3-26-79	Washington, D.C.
R. Clark Emerson		1973	4- 5-79	California
F. William Mayo		1967	6- 1-79	Arkansas
Robert G. Oliver		1960	6- 1-79	Europe
David D. Duncan	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Robert J. Gaestel	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Ronald E. Harrison	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Darry K. H. Lee	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Lorne E. Weaver	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr.		1958	6-25-79	California
Arnold A. Fenton		1951	7- 1-79	San Diego
Joseph D. Redinger		1957	7- 6-79	Utah
John R. Dover, III		1979	7-15-79	Western N.C.
John D. Noble		1962	9- 1-79	Connecticut
John H. H. Pruessner		1950	9- 1-79	Kansas
John S. Adams		1969	10- 1-79	Albany
John M. Larson		1959	10-29-79	Nevada
Edward O. Moore		1947	11-20-79	Navajoland
Kathleen Dale Roffina		1979	2- 6-80	Massachusetts
D. Bruce MacPherson	2-17-80	1980		Ord.
J. Ralph Deppen		1944	4-22-80	Chicago
S. Mortimer Ward IV		1965	6- 7-80	San Diego
Michael J. Carll	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Gary L. Commins	6-21-80	1980		Ord.
Rand L. Reasoner	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Robert N. Schaper	6-21-80	1980		Ord.
Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.		1974	8- 1-80	Milwaukee
George W. McClaren, Jr.		1963	8-15-80	Pittsburgh
Jose D. Carlo		1962	9- 1-80	Costa Rica
Reese M. Riley		1972	9- 5-80	Vermont
Colin Brown		1959	1- 4-81	Bristol, UK
Louis E. Hemmers		1962	1-15-81	Kentucky
Robert V. Burrows		1966	3-13-81	Colorado
Michael A. Bamberger	6-20-81	1981		Ord.
Robert B. Brandt	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Alice D. Callaghan	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Stephen J. Leonetti	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Don W. Lewis	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Mark S. Lieske	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Michael G. Bishop		1966	6-22-81	Derby, Eng.
Gary R. Hall		1977	8-29-81	Michigan

Dale L. Smith		1972	9- 1-81	Arizona
John D. Eales		1958	10-11-81	Minnesota
J. Carlyle Gill		1977	10-21-81	Virginia
G. Russell Touchstone		1966	1-15-82	SHB
A. Richard Bullock		1963	1-18-82	El Camino Real
Richard E. Wescott		1961	4-29-82	SHB
Mary J. Nestler		1979	5-10-82	Maryland
B. Shepard Crim		1959	5-28-82	Western LA
Eric L. Brechner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Robert W. Cornner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John A. Dally	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Frances M. Hall	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Lynn A. D. Jay	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Gregory B. Larkin	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John K. Saville III	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Warren H. Raasch		1981	8-19-82	Milwaukee
Thomas M. Fowler		1964	9-23-82	Olympia
William W. Worstall		1955	9-30-82	SHB
Bryan W. Jones		1979	10- 1-82	Utah
Jane C. Turner	10-10-82	1983		Ord.
G. Michael Holmes		1979	10-15-82	Arkansas
David W. Perry		1966	10-25-82	Oregon
Barbara D. C. Mudge	11- 4-82	1983		Ord.
Thomas J. Henry		1964	11-16-82	Georgia
Giles L. Asbury		1974	11-16-82	California
Jose A. Poch	1- 9-82	1983		Ord.
Sanford D. Smith		1966	1-25-83	Chicago
Donald A. Stivers		1951	2- 3-83	Nevada
Patricia O'Reilly		1983	2-11-83	Massachusetts
Bradley T. Scheer		1971	2-14-83	Oregon
Charles H. Rowins		1969	3- 1-83	Texas
G. Kevin Taylor		1974	3-24-83	Connor, No. Ireland
Paul H. Yoon		1967	6-15-83	Taejon
Jeffrey D. Paul	6-18-83			Ord.
Carole R. Snyder	6-18-83			Ord.

CLERGY WIDOWS

Often forgotten in our Diocesan Family are the widows of clergy. We hope this list will assist you in bringing them into a fuller life with us. *The Secretary of Convention*

Mrs. Charles W. Adams (Adelaide)
1320 Knollwood Rd., Apt. 42-B
Seal Beach 90740

Mrs. Stanley M. Adams (Jane)
1306 N. Columbus #317
Glendale 91202

Mrs. Frederick K. Belton (Ruth)
623 N. Monterey St.
Alhambra 91801

Mrs. Edward M. Blum (Polly)
1475 Glengrove Square
Corona 91720

Mrs. Dorothy J. Boden
c/o Stephen F. Peters
611 W. Sixth St., Suite 2220
Los Angeles 90017

Mrs. Stanley T. Boggess
(Mary Elizabeth)
2064 Rodney Dr. #11
Los Angeles 90027

Mrs. Crawford W. Brown (Olivia)
The Episcopal Church Home
1515 32nd St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007

Mrs. W. Don Brown (Virginia)
3607 Lake Ave.
Newport Beach 92660

Mrs. William R. Brushett (Daisy)
1340-D Holly Ave.
Imperial Beach 92032

Mrs. Lewis L. Bryant (Deborah)
P. O. Box 277
Santee 92271

Mrs. Charles H. Cadigan (Lucie)
1800 Stoney Brook Dr., #102
Houston, TX 77063

Mrs. James C. Caley (Clarice)
8252 Snowbird Dr.
Huntington Beach 92646

Mrs. Lou Ellen Campbell
Kaanapali Plantation, Unit 48
150 Puukolii Rd.
Lahaina, Maui, HI 96761

Mrs. R. Linn Cashman
Box 113
Port Hueneme 93041

Mrs. William S. Chalmers (Marie)
Rancho Santa Ynez Mobile Estates
132 Sierra Vista
Solvang 93463

Mrs. George D. Clark (Cleora)
201 Glenwalden Lane
Tryon, NC 28782

Mrs. Hollis W. Colwell (Paula)
1035 Chautauqua Blvd.
Pacific Palisadea 90272

Mrs. Jack Cowan (Charleen)
9710 Mistletoe Rd.
Tujunga 91042

Mrs. William Cowans (Agnes)
709 S. Norfolk
San Mateo 94401

Mrs. Frederick M. Crane (Inege)
939 N. Isabel St.
Glendale 91207

Mrs. Hiram B. Crosby, Jr. (Capitola)
Centralia Manor
5401 Centralia St.
Long Beach 90808

Mrs. John P. Davis, Jr. (Dee)
2838 Woodlawn Ave.
San Marino 91108

Mrs. D. Miles Dawson (Anna)
1045 N. Azusa Ave. #119
Covina 91722

Mrs. Arthur C. Dodge (Jeannette)
2001 Ocean Ave.
Santa Monica 90405

Mrs. D. Howard Dow (Carolyn)
1735 General Pershing
New Orleans, LA 70115

Mrs. John C. Elliott (Katheryne)
23751 Mariner Dr., 9-206
Laguna Niguel 92677

Mrs. Frederick J. Ellis (Marjorie)
6332 Spring Meadow Lane
Highland 92346

Mrs. DeVon Ellsworth (Bessie Lee)
14785 Story Road
San Jose 95127

Mrs. Herbert Figgess (Christina)
c/o C. Paul Figgess
486 Arnold Road, RR2
Abbotsford, BC Canada V2S 4N2

Mrs. J. Dean Foley (Margi)
868 W. Walnut, Apt. A
Monrovia 91016

Mrs. William D. Foley (Marie)
P. O. Box 487
Santa Monica 90406

Mrs. James K. Friedrich (Elaine)
130-G Alta Ave.
Santa Monica 90402

Mrs. Robert O. Gardiner
1739 E. First
Long Beach 90802

Mrs. William A. Gilbert (Jean)
2191 El Jardin
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Luther W. Gramly (Docia)
c/o Mrs. Phillip Odell
Star Route 77
Pine River, MN 56474

Mrs. Richard M. Green (Corrine)
157 Monte Vista
San Clemente 92672

Mrs. John K. Hammond (Ruth)
11377 Foothill Rd.
Santa Paula 93060

Mrs. W. Reid Hammond (Ada)
6052 Telegraph Rd., #712
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Robert M. Harvey (Dorothy)
5666 Berkeley Rd.
Goleta 93117

Mrs. William J. Hatter (Beatrice)
Leisure World
553-C Avenida Sevilla
Laguna Hills 92653

Mrs. Wesley A. Havermale (Martha)
5727 Wanakah Dr.
Houston, TX 77069

Mrs. Ralph V. Hinkle (Elma)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803

Mrs. Melbourne R. Hogarth (Edna)
1177 S. Windsor Blvd.
Los Angeles 90019

Mrs. Clarence F. Howe (Nellie)

Mrs. Otis Jackson (Arlene)
447 S. El Molino Ave.
Pasadena 91101

Mrs. R. Parker Jones (Betty)
249 S. Westgate
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. Charles E. Knickle (Winnifred)
Northern City Nat'l Bank of Duluth
Trust Department
Duluth, MN 55802

Mrs. John M. Lax
Space 14, Rancho Vista Lodge
13490 Highway 8
Lakeside 92040

Mrs. Richard Lief (Jane)
2716 Miradero Dr.
Santa Barbara 93105

Mrs. Eldin D. Lougee, Jr. (Jeanne)
805 Temple Terrace, #213
Los Angeles 90042

Mrs. Lowell B. MacDowell (Elizabeth)
8292 Whitaker St.
Buena Park 90621

Mrs. Thomas R. Marshall (Katherine)
The Episcopal Home - Alhambra
c/o Miss Helen A. Mason
6034 W. Metropolitan
Los Angeles 90036

Mrs. Glen McCutcheon (Lois)
3524 Sky Haven Lane
Oceanside 92054

Mrs. Ray O. Miller (Priscilla)
4400 Sarah, #22
Burbank 91505

Mrs. Andrew Milstead (Sarah)
12308 Darlington Ave.
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. George Morrel (Anne)
17951 Devonshire
Northridge 91325

Mrs. Douglas B. Norchrop (Ina)
6707 Bacarro St.
Long Beach 90815

Mrs. Charles A. Parmiter (Virginia)
941 Sacramente Ave.
Spring Valley 92077

Mrs. Hall Pierce (Lucy)
2517 Bonita
La Verne 91750

Mrs. David Pierce-Jones
617 Beacon Hill Lodge
190 Fort St., Winnipeg
Manitoba, Canada R3C 1C9

Mrs. William D. Pollock (Eleanor)
27832 Espinoza
Mission Viejo 92692

Mrs. Walter H. Read (Grace)
Weatherly Ranch
Ruby Valley, NV 89833

Mrs. Harry R. Roberts (Dorothy)
P. O. Box 123
Fillmore 93015

Mrs. David E. D. Robertson
1460 Lytelle St.
Hayward 94544

Mrs. Hanford L. Russell (Ruth)
2367 W. Pico
Los Angeles 90006

Mrs. Andrew H. Scott (Mildred)
124 Cabana Dr.
Napa 94558

Mrs. Elsie C. Scott
1660 Loma Vista
Pasadena 90041

Mrs. David deL. Scovil (Mabelle)
74 Victor Herbert Dr.
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Ernest W. Scully (Dorothy Anne)
24016 Salerno Lane
Mission Viejo 92691

Mrs. Katherine K. Sidders
222 Ruth Ave.
Venice 90291

Mrs. J. Herbert Smith (Alys)
1843 Greenfield Ave., Apt. #1
Los Angeles 90025

Mrs. Philip T. Soderstrom (Mabel)
P. O. Box 843
Atascadero 93422

Mrs. Henry F. Softley (Barbara)
1435 Catalina Ave.
Seal Beach 90740

Mrs. Robert Stellar (Teddy)
1546 Diamond Ave.
South Pasadena 91030

Mrs. Arthur Stembridge
Warden Plaza 258
Ford Dodge, IA 50501

Mrs. Frederick J. Stevens (Edith)
7550 East St., #109
La Jolla 92037

Mrs. Harry Stonier-Hamnett (Viva)
3110 Jacqueline Lane
Oceanside 92054

Mrs. Robert C. Strang (Olga)
10207 Hildreth
South Gate 90280

Mrs. Carl R. Taylor (Nellie)
1055 High St.
Lakeport 95453

Mrs. Joseph Tsukamoto (Jane)
4560 Edgewood Place
Los Angeles 90019

Mrs. Charles G. Weidemann (May)
4320 Meridian Ave.
Oxnard 93030

Mrs. George H.S. Williamson (Janis)
2534 Norm Place
Anaheim 92806

Mrs. Arthur G. Wilson (Villette)
4211 Irving Place
Culver City 90034

Mrs. Leslie Wilson (Winsome)
308 N. 6th Ave.
Upland 91786

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

AGOURA/WESTLAKE VILLAGE - CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY MISSION (1980)
Services at White Oak School, 31761 Village School Road
Office: 650 Westlake Blvd., Westlake Village 497-6278 805
Mail: P. O. Box 3623, Westlake Village 91359

Liturgical Authority - The Reverend Edward D. Eagle
Wardens - Harold Poett, 4148 La Venta Dr., Westlake Village 91361
Richard Weeks, 2148 Hillsbury Rd., Westlake Village 91361
Clerk - Lillian Budell (Mrs. Robt.), 31762 Village School Rd., WLV 91361
Treasurer - Joan Bitting (Mrs. Richard), 4152 N. Lake Harbor Ln., WLV 91361

ALHAMBRA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1908) 1913 (1913)
416 North Garfield Avenue 91801 282-9118 213*

Rector -
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Assisting - The Reverend H. Dale Wills
Secretary - Ruth M. Finis (Miss)
Wardens - Fred R. Molinary, 816 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801
Patricia Teske (Mrs.), 620 W. Huntington Dr., #133, Arcadia 91006
Clerk - Constance Volk (Mrs.), 344 De La Fuente, Monterey Park 91754
Treasurer - Michael Beach, 3850 Cartwright, Pasadena 91107
Organist - Charles W. Lutz, 1209 S. Monterey, Alhambra 91801

ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1907) 1914 (1914)
1014 E. Altadena Drive 91001 798-6747 213* (L.A.) 681-8733 213

Rector - The Reverend Thomas M. Fowler
Assisting - The Reverend Colin Brown
The Reverend Richard K. Lincoln
The Right Reverend F. Eric Bloy
Youth Director - Philip Lance
Parish Administrator - Martha Anson (Mrs. John)
Rector's Secretary - Michele Swedlow (Mrs. Roger)
Wardens - George C. Rothwell, 3100 N. Raymond Ave., Altadena 91001
Frances Estes (Mrs. David), 1937 N. Roosevelt Ave., Altadena 91001
Clerk - Joan Bowdoin (Mrs. Robert), 3631 N. Canon Blvd., Altadena 91001
Treasurer - Russel Rostad, 2850 N. Holliston Ave., Altadena 91001
Organists - David Billeter, 1174 Morada Pl., Altadena 91001
Mary Elgin (Mrs. Bruce), 1260 E. Palm St., Altadena 91001

ANAHEIM - CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION MISSION (Korean) (1981)
311 W. South Street 92805 772-2881 714

Vicar - The Reverend Paul H. Yoon
Wardens - Paul J. Im, 7609 Paseo Lareao, Anaheim 92807
Michael J.C. Han, 17211 Moonglow Circle, Cerritos 90701
Clerk - Gregory H.H. Kim, 7799 Valley View, #G201, La Palma 90623
Treasurer - Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence), P.O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Organist - Helen Kim (Mrs. Gregory), 7799 Valley View, #G201, La Palma 90623

DATES AFTER CHURCH NAME:
1st - Date of Admission to Convention as a Mission
2nd - Date of Admission to Convention as a Parish
3rd - Date of Incorporation

ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1875) 1912 (1912)
311 West South Street 92805 535-4654 714

Rector - The Reverend George E. Trippe
Assisting - The Reverend Gregory B. Larkin
Youth Directors - Steven & Leslie Koch
Office Manager - Betty J. Colley (Mrs. Robert G.)
Wardens - Kenneth Holland, 843 Norse Circle, Anaheim 92806
Elizabeth A. Pettit (Mrs. David M.), 8131 Crager Lane, Anaheim
Clerk - Alma Metz (Mrs. Ernest), 705 S. Illinois, Anaheim 92805 92804
Treasurer - William Judd, Jr., 406 S. Baker, Anaheim 92804

APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1955) 1956 (1955)
15757 St. Timothy's Road 242-2405 619
Mail: Box 278 92307 242-4256 619

Rector -
Youth Director - Robert Dekker
Secretary - Madeleine MacLaren (Mrs. Alan)
Wardens - Thomas Nickerson, 9374 Mesquite Rd., Apple Valley 92307
D. K. Cameron, 18368 Cocopah Rd., Apple Valley 92307
Clerk - Muriel White (Mrs. Leland), 24 Alabama Ct., George AFB, Victorville
Treasurer - Harland King, S.V.L. 258, Victorville 92392 92392
Organist - Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, 18969 Pachappa Rd., Apple Valley 92387

ARCADIA - TRANSFIGURATION PARISH (1949) 1955 (1956)
1881 South First Avenue 91006 445-3340 213*

Rector - The Reverend J. William Daum
Youth Director - Doug Halvorsen
Secretary - Lois Hutchinson (Mrs. Stan)
Wardens - Philip Andrews, 10715 La Rosa, Temple City 91780
Arthur Artinian, 72 Ross Place, Sierra Madre 91024
Clerk - Lola Palmer (Mrs. David S.), 10425 Thienes, So. El Monte 91773
Treasurer - John E. Abercrombie, Jr., 413 Rosemarie Dr., Arcadia 91006
Organist - Rita Baker (Mrs. Alan), 1409 Greenfield, Arcadia 91006

BANNING - ST. AGNES' MISSION (1960)
Second and Hays Streets 849-6864 714
Mail: Box 126 92220

Vicar - The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch
Wardens - Sandra Albini (Mrs. Ron), 1220 Vista Serena, Banning 92220
Jim Knott, 200 Repplier, Banning 92220
Clerk - Mary Sobers - 12434 - 6th St., Yucaipa 92399
Treasurer - Shelia J. Brubaker, 846 N. Hermosa Pl., Banning 92220
Organist - Maurice Woods, 504 N. 41st St., Banning 92220

BARSTOW - ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1949)
512 East Williams Street 256-2822 619
Mail: Box 726 92311

Liturgical Authority - The Reverend Harlan I. Weitzel
Wardens - Gay Fory (Mrs. Ronald), 1711 W. Virginia Way, Barstow 92311
Doug Anson (Lt.), 511 Fredricks, Barstow 92311
Clerk - Eileen Patton (Mrs. John), 1310 W. Buena Vista, Barstow 92311
Treasurer - Ralph Wallace, 937 Senita, Barstow 92311
Organist - James R. Buckmaster, 213 N. 3rd Ave., Barstow 92311

BEAUMONT - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1916) 1949 (1948)
East Eighth Street at Edgar Avenue 845-1358 714
Mail: Box 424 92223

Rector - The Reverend Roland T. W. Thorwaldsen
Wardens - Al Cook, 256 Dawn Way, Banning 92220
Christopher Kosty, 1275 California, Beaumont 92223
Clerk - Sybil Brown, 40226 Grand Ave., Beaumont 92223
Treasurer - Elsie Tapp, 39105 Vineland St., Beaumont 92223
Organist - Elsie Tapp, 39105 Vineland St., Beaumont 92223

BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1929) 1931 (1938)
504 North Camden Drive 90210 275-0123 (L.A.) 272-3742 (213

Rector - The Reverend M. Gregory Richards
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Canon Kermit Castellanos
Assisting - The Reverend Carol Henley
The Reverend Mark S. Lieske
The Reverend Stephen K. Commins
The Reverend Canon Richard I.S. Parker
The Reverend G. Russell Touchstone
Rector's Secretary - Lorine Evans
Secretary - Betsy I. Kardos
Parish Administrator - Eugene R. Kempe
Church School Administrator - Donna A. Beckage
Wardens - Milton H. Fessenden, Jr., 13012 Warren Ave., Los Angeles 90066
Bruce Ludwig, 128 N. June St., Los Angeles 90004
Clerk - Winston Miller, 727 N. Rodeo Dr., Beverly Hills 90210
Treasurer - John A. Tucker, Jr., 2230 S. Beverly Glen Blvd., L.A. 90064
Organists - Thomas C. Foster, 251 S. Arden Blvd., Los Angeles 90004
Craig Cansler, 1124 N. La Cienega Blvd., #306, L.A. 90069

BIG BEAR - ST. COLUMBA'S MISSION (1975)
Mail: Box 1681, Big Bear Lake 92315 585-5115 714
Sunday: Services at 42324 North Shore Dr., Big Bear Lake

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel
Wardens - Kirk Kirkpatrick, P. O. Box G, Big Bear City 92314
Glenn Silvius, P. O. Box 3634, Big Bear Lake 92315
Clerk - Elizabeth Frei (Mrs. Frank), P.O. Box 141, Fawnskin 92333
Treasurer - Mildred Bade, 391 Montclair Dr., Sp. 12, Big Bear City 92314
Organist - Carol Blaney (Mrs. George), P.O. Box 1649, Big Bear City 92314

BUENA PARK - ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH (1957) 1980 (1981)
8300 Valley View Street 90620 828-8950 714
Mail: Box 5156 90622

Rector - The Reverend Edward S. Little
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Charles W. Searcy
Secretary - Cathy White
Wardens - Frederick Glass, 9210 Whitney Way, Cypress 90630
Dave Beard, 7611 El Toro Circle, La Palma 90623
Clerk - Cathy White, 8722 Los Altos Dr., Buena Park 90620
Treasurer - Bill Farrell, 4282 Dina Ct., Cypress 90630
Organist - Jim Friis, 11412 Presidio Way, Garden Grove 92640

BURBANK - ST. JUDE'S PARISH (1922) 1944 (1944)
111 South Sixth Street 91501 842-7461 213*

Rector - The Reverend Michael T. Flynn
Secretary - Sandy Chapman
Wardens - Lloyd Harris, 1611 Thurber Ave., Glendale 91201
Jim Ellfeldt, 1925 Kenneth Rd., Glendale 91201
Clerk - Donna Lomax (Mrs. Stanley), 503 E. Cornell Dr., Burbank 91504
Treasurer - Ronald Rollain, 5529 Clybourne, North Hollywood 91601
Organist - Jim Ellfeldt, 1925 Kenneth Rd., Glendale 91201

CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S PARISH (1954) 1960 (1961)
1251 Las Posas Road 93010 482-8831 482-8832 805

Rector - The Reverend Alfred H. Smith
Assisting - The Reverend Robert B. Brandt
The Reverend Maurice Ottsen
Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. John Pearson; Marguerite Snow; Linda Packham and Mr. & Mrs. Terry East
Secretary - Joanne Washmuth (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens - Sharon Hillbrant (Mrs. William), 82 Mansfield Ln., Camarillo 93010
John Packham, 1678 Anacapa Dr., Camarillo 93010
Clerk - Audrey Burbank (Mrs. Allison), 1667 Edgewater Ln., Camarillo 93010
Treasurer - Ruth Richey (Mrs. George), 1516 Regent St., Camarillo 93010
Organist - Jean Morris (Mrs. Robert), 1737 Weston Circle, Camarillo 93010

CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS PARISH (1950) 1957 (1957)
7136 Winnetka Avenue 91306 348-1419 213*

Rector - The Reverend Thomas W. Vaughn
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend James R. Murray
Assisting - The Reverend Latimer W. Garrett
The Reverend H. Belfield Hannibal
Youth Director - Richard Burden
Secretary - Carolyn Davis (Mrs. Renelle)
Wardens - Richard A. Waltz, 8100 Cozycroft Ave., Canoga Park 91306
Mildred Goodliffe (Mrs. Edwin), 8536 Oso Ave., Canoga Park 91306
Clerk - Roberta Hauser (Mrs. William), 6916 Corbin, Reseda 91335
Treasurer - William E. Welch, 22847 Liberty Bell Rd., Woodland Hills 91364
Organist - Christian Stendel, 23309 Hartland St., Canoga Park 91307

CLAREMONT - ST. AMBROSE PARISH (1953) 1957 (1957)
Corner of Mountain and Bonita Avenues 626-7170 714
Mail: Box 38 91711

Rector - The Reverend Michael G. Bishop
Assisting - The Reverend Reginald G. Rosson
Youth Director - Sharon Hardy
Parish Administrator - Melissa McCollister (Mrs. George)
Secretary - Marie Ross (Mrs. Donald)
Wardens - Thomas L. Dormer, 392 Taylor Dr., Claremont 91711
George W. Belding, 826 Guanajuato Dr., Claremont 91711
Clerk - Thomas W. Donaldson, 711 Calspar St., Claremont 91711
Treasurer - G. M. McCollister, 1058 Cascade Pl., Claremont 91711
Organist - Christopher Trussell, 1175 W. Baseline Rd., Claremont 91711

COLTON - GRACE MISSION (1922)
711 West C Street 92324 825-1088 714

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Donald F. Heermans
Wardens - Duane H. Lane, 1166 S. Riverside Ave., #63, Rialto 92376
William B. Howie, 2075 W. Rialto Ave., San Bernardino 92410
Clerk - Elizabeth S. Davis (Ms.), 1313 Meadow Ln., Colton 92324
Treasurer - Madeline J. Howie (Mrs. Wm.), 2075 W. Rialto, #7 San Bernardino
Organist - Doris Lane (Mrs. Duane), 1166 S. Riverside, #63, Rialto 92376

COMPTON - ST. MARTIN'S MISSION (1935)
132nd Street and Wilmington Avenue 774-3194 213
Mail: 2115 North Wilmington Avenue 90222

Vicar - Danana Mkhize
Youth Director - Rosalyn Ferguson (Miss)
Wardens - Zora C. Hayes, 662 E. 138th St., Los Angeles 90059
A. E. Springer, 416 N. Albertson Ave., Compton 90220
Clerk - Shirley Flucus (Mrs.), 10110 S. Inglewood Ave., Inglewood 90304
Treasurer - Hugh O. McNally, 2607 W. Alondra Blvd., Compton 90220
Organist - Doria Talbert (Mrs. Henry), 6060 Buckingham Pkwy., Culver City 90230

COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1924) 1954 (1953)
312-A South Oleander Street 90220 774-1831 or 638-6319 213

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend H. Douglas Judson
Youth Director - Santiago Sanguillen
Secretary - Elvadia Hood (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - Germaine Love (Mrs. Matthew), 1708 W. Palmer Ave., Compton 90220
Ronald Chatman, 1172 Cartagene Dr., Long Beach 90807
Clerk - Lilliam Miller (Mrs.), 901 N. Tajauta Ave., Compton 90220
Treasurer - Matthew Love, 1708 W. Palmer Ave., Compton 90220
Organist - Sam McAllister, 12838 S. Harris Ave., Compton 90221

CORONA - ST. JOHN THE BAPTIZER PARISH (1891) 1956 (1893)
Old Magnolia at Ontario
Mail: Box 152 91720

Rector - The Reverend Eugene M. Lindusky
Youth Director - Patricia Gurrola
Secretary - Florence Carwile
Wardens - George Stewart, 1830 Pamela St., Corona 91720
Warren Hinds, 10450 S. Lynn Circle, #1, Mira Loma 91752
Clerk - Neva Friesen (Mrs. William), 720 Butternut Ln., Corona 91720
Treasurer - Barbara Welch (Mrs. John), 1604 Dana St., Corona 91720
Organist - Kitti Lindusky (Mrs. Eugene), 1399 Cottonwood Ct., Corona

CORONA DEL MAR - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH 1968
3233 Pacific View Drive 92625 644-0463 714

Rector - The Reverend John R. Davis
Assisting - The Reverend Robert H. Iles
Youth Director - Katrina Killefer
Secretary - Carmen L. George (Mrs.)
Wardens - Nancy Sattler (Mrs. Robert), 544 Hazel, Corona del Mar 92625
Keith Nelson (Dr.), 38 Redwood Lane, Irvine 92715
Clerk - Allan Stover, 2316 Pacific Dr., Corona del Mar 92625
Treasurer - Edgar Mattsson, 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625
Organist - Burton Karson (Dr.), 404 De Sola Terr., Corona del Mar 92625

COSTA MESA - ST. JOHN THE DIVINE MISSION (1956)
183 East Bay Street 92627 548-2237 714

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad A. Nordquist
Assisting - The Reverend Reginald Sevayega
The Reverend Walter C. Miller
Secretary - Sandra Hamilton (Mrs. Charles)
Wardens - Tom Sherman, 42 Seascape, Newport Beach 92663
Jerry Ehle, 199 Brandywyne, Costa Mesa 92627
Bob Porter, 416 Costa Mesa St., Costa Mesa 92627
Clerk - Mary Dinsdale, 934 Dogwood, Costa Mesa 92627
Treasurer - Frank Bennett, 14982 Stengal, Westminster 92683
Organist - Grace McCoy, 9612 Zetland Dr., Huntington Beach 92646

COVINA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1893) 1906 (1911)
Third and Badillo Streets (Off.: 100 N. Third Ave.) 967-3939 213*
Mail: Box 4195 91723

Rector - The Reverend Richard D. Thomson
Secretary - Paula Cooper (Mrs. Larry)
Wardens - Jerry Smith, 19531 Calora St., Covina 91724
George Gurnett, 2009 Rancho Culebra Dr., Covina 91724
Clerk - Margaret Rowland (Mrs. N.F.), 1380 N. Citrus, Sp. C-12, Covina
Treasurer - Hal Ryerson, 225 Rosalynn Dr., Glendora 91740
Organist - Claire Julian (Mrs. David), 1452 N. Coolidge, Pasadena 91104

DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1924) 1949 (1948)
10354 South Downey Avenue 90241 862-3268 869-7213 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon J. Ralph Deppen
Assisting - The Reverend Guy W. Howard
Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. Paul Jeffers
Secretary - Janet Mendence (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens - William Apmadoc, 10342 La Reina, Downey 90241
W. Alden Wright, 7746 Hondo St., Downey 90241
Clerk - Barbara Thorne (Mrs. Stewart), 9725 Blanwood, Downey 90241
Treasurer - Ed Jackson, 10329 Casanes, Downey 90241
Organist - Gerald Van Deventer, 1919 W. Coronet Ave., #90, Anaheim 92801

EL MONTE - IMMANUEL MISSION (1950)
4366 Santa Anita Avenue 91731 448-1908 213*

Vicar - The Reverend Michael D. Griffith
Secretary - Susan Malinowski (Mrs. Alexander)
Wardens - Jess Sias, 11111 Ranchito St., El Monte 91731
Robert Waters, 1521 Pass and Covina Road, Valinda 91744
Clerk - Beverlee Waters (Mrs. Robert), 1521 Pass & Covina Road, Valinda
Treasurer - Judy Henson, 220 Morada Ave., West Covina 91790
Organist - Audrey Neal (Mrs. Frank), P.O. Box 4548, El Monte 91734

EL SEGUNDO - ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH (1956) 1961 (1961)
361 Richmond Street 90245 322-2589 213

Rector - The Reverend Richard H. Duval, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Edwin A. Batchelder
Secretary - Sara Matchett (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - James L. Powell, 746 Bungalow St., El Segundo 90245
Ernest Stengelin, 1334-21st St., Manhattan Beach 90266
Clerk - Louise Peters (Mrs. Carl), 405 E. Maple Ave., El Segundo 90245

Treasurer - Theodore Gregory, 504 W. Sycamore St., El Segundo 90245
Organist - Adeline Crable (Mrs. Paul), 741 Sierra St., El Segundo 90245

ENCINO - ST. NICHOLAS' PARISH (1941) 1950 (1949)
17114 Ventura Boulevard 91316 788-4486 213*

Rector - The Reverend Evan R. Williams
Assisting - The Reverend Lloyd M. Sommerville
The Reverend Hal C. Ashbrook
Parish Administrator - The Reverend Michael J. Carll
Secretary - Mary Ann Hagberg
Wardens - Daniel G. Miller, 16842 Escalon Dr., Encino 91436
Carl F. Wulkau, 8010 Genesta, Van Nuys 91406
Clerk - Brent C. Lamb, 14622 Huston St., Sherman Oaks 91406
Treasurer - Jack S. Green, 19560 Wells Dr., Tarzana 91356
Organist - Frank Basile, 9816 Burgen, Los Angeles 90034

FILLMORE - TRINITY PARISH (1936) 1951 (1951)
Corner Second and Saratoga Streets 524-1910 805
608 Saratoga Street 93015

Rector - The Reverend Rand L. Reasoner

FONTANA - ST. LUKE'S MISSION (1950)
8321 Chantry Avenue 92335 822-2012 714

Vicar -
Secretary - Mary Thompson (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens - Richard Thompson, 17561 Elaine Dr., Fontana 92335
Terri Canales (Mrs. Tony), 8159 Juniper, Fontana 92335
Clerk - Bonnie Baker, 14339 Slover, Fontana 92335
Treasurer - Earle Gavell, 8938 Encina, Fontana 92335
Organist - Robert Phillips, Box 1001, Colton 92324

FULLERTON - EMMANUEL PARISH (1963)
1145 W. Valencia Mesa Drive 879-8070 714
Mail: Box 2465 92633

Rector - The Reverend Paul D. Edwards
Assisting - The Reverend Joseph P. Miller
The Reverend A. Robert Bethancourt
Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. Mark Vanderput (Mary Jane)
Secretary - Bertha E. Schmid
Wardens - Ben/Carryl Hardwick, 737 E. Hermosa Dr., Fullerton 92635
Lee/Susan Purnell, 19682 Vernona Lane, Yorba Linda 92686
Clerk - Elizabeth Dodson (Mrs. Minot), 19391 Doral Ct., Yorba Linda 92868
Treasurer - Jack Caskey, 836 Yvonne Place, Anaheim 92801
Organist - Ann Brees (Mrs. Hal), 4929 E. Holbrook, Anaheim 92807

FULLERTON - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1926) 1954 (1954)
1231 East Chapman Avenue 92631 870-4350 714

Rector - The Reverend Mark W. Shier
Assisting - The Reverend Carole Snyder
Secretary - LeeAnn Hartsfield (Mrs. John)
Wardens - Dennis Wagoner, 968 Verona Dr., Fullerton 92635
Robert Stanton, 1959 Hamer Dr., Placentia 92670
Clerk - SallyBrodbeck (Mrs. James), 225 S. Ashford, Fullerton 92632
Treasurer - Charles Julien, 1769 N. Mountain View, Fullerton 92631
Organist - Donna Hornick, 1324 Sheppard Dr., Fullerton 92631

GARDENA - HOLY COMMUNION MISSION (1951)
1160 West 141st Street 90247 324-1441 213

Vicar - The Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan
Assisting - The Reverend Walter S. Cox
Youth Sponsors - Grace & Robert Kobel; Hermine Green (Mrs. Bertie)
Secretary - Grace Kobel (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - Walter Aldrich, 1444 W. 89th St., Los Angeles 90047
Al Gaines, 814 E. 145th St., Compton 90220
Clerk - Dorla Usher - 251 E. 85th St., Los Angeles 90003
Treasurer - Donald Mitchell, 2112 W. 166th St., Torrance 90504
Organist - Walter Aldrich, 1444 W. 89th St., Los Angeles 90047

GARDEN GROVE - ST. ANSELM OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1953) 1959 (1964)
13091 Galway Street 92644 537-0604 714

Rector - The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis
Assisting - The Reverend Warren L. Pittman
The Reverend Robert W. Kley
Rector's Secretary - Kathleen Nyhuis (Mrs. Peter A.)
Wardens - Peter Mueggler, 14571 Southfield, Westminster 92683
Jane Irvine (Mrs. John), 17428 Santa Isabel, Fountain Valley 92708
Clerk - Pamela Jewett-Bullock (Mrs. Charles), 6032 Lenore Ave., Garden Grove
Treasurer - Lawrence A. Wilds, Jr., 5411 Tattershall, Westminster 92683
Organist - John Goodrich, 140 S. Sunkist St., Anaheim 92806
Choir Director - Virginia Sullivan, 2243 Pepper Hill Dr., Orange 92667

GLENDALE - CHURCH OF THE MAGDALENE MISSION (1977)
1011 S. Verdugo Rd. 91205 243-8670 213*

Vicar - The Reverend Fernando C. Gomez
Secretary - Adela D. Gomez (Mrs. Fernando)
Wardens - Juan E. Perez, 815 W. Ramona Rd., Alhambra 91803
Ernesto Linares, 4765 Santa Ana Ave., #37, Cudahy 90201
Clerk - Mayra A. Paz (Miss), 1515 S. Atlantic Blvd., #A, Alhambra 91803
Treasurer - Sergio Martinez, 135 N. Verdugo Rd., #7, Glendale 91206
Organist - Amada Cabrera (Mrs. Rene), 1719 N. Gardner St., Los Angeles 90046

GLENDALE - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1889) 1914 (1914)
1020 North Brand Boulevard 91202 240-3860 213*

Rector - The Reverend Kevin S. Dunn
Director of Christian Education - Judy Heffron (Mrs. Patrick)
Secretary - Margot Guire (Mrs. Frank)
Wardens - Guy Schmidt, 1423 Glencrest Terrace, Glendale 91208
Kingdon Clough, 1420 El Miradero, Glendale 91201
Clerk - Harold M. Hand, 1118 N. Central Ave., #21, Glendale 91202
Treasurer - Ralph Gates, 214 E. Dryden, #H, Glendale 91207
Organist - James L. French, 2115 Canada Blvd., Glendale 91208

GLENDORA - GRACE PARISH (1922) 1926 (1926)
555 East Mountain View Avenue 335-3171 213*
Mail: Box 242 91740

Rector - The Reverend Richard Shackell

GOLETA VALLEY - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1968)
5073 Hollister Avenue, Santa Barbara 964-9966 805
Mail: Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93111

Vicar - The Reverend Donald Stivers

Youth Director - Richard Morrow
Secretary - Mary Jane Salcido (Mrs. Bard)
Wardens - Kirk S. Irwin, 417 N. La Patera Lane, Goleta 93117
David Kiley, 3755 San Remo Dr., Santa Barbara 93105
Clerk - Dorothy Richards (Mrs. Hilburn), 527 Lado Dr., Santa Barbara 93111
Treasurer - Bert Collins, 397 N. Kellogg, Santa Barbara 93111
Organist - John Bode, P. O. Box 3894, Santa Barbara 93105

GRANADA HILLS - CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. CHARLES PARISH (1957) 1980
16651 Rinaldi 91344 366-7541 213*

Rector - The Reverend Edward P. Allen
Assisting - The Reverend Howard J. Happ
The Reverend Lynn A. Jay
Secretary - Carolyn R. Carnochan (Mrs. James)
Wardens - Gary Cadwallader, 11478 Yolanda Ave., Granada Hills 91344
Marilyn Pisa, 15636 Hill View Lane, Granada Hills 91344
Clerk - Allan Dawson, 10132 Yolanda Ave., Northridge 91324
Treasurer - Ann Lynch, 19220 Celtic St., Northridge 91326
Organist - Alice Allen, 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325

HACIENDA HEIGHTS - ST. THOMAS' MISSION (1963)
15694 Tetley Street 91745 330-7649 213

Vicar - The Reverend H. Dean Farrar III
Secretary - Sue Proctor (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - Chris Cross (Mrs. Curtis), 8738 S. Portafino Pl., Whittier 90603
Martin Nixt, 14433 Eadbrook, Hacienda Heights 91745
Clerk - Dorothy R. Thomas (Mrs.), 2304 Shady Hill, Diamond Bar 91765
Treasurer - Florante P. Miranda, 3534 Belle River Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745
Organist - Joy Norberg (Mrs. Walter), 2616 Leticia Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745

HAWTHORNE - ST. GEORGE'S MISSION (1937)
4679 West El Segundo Boulevard 676-8873 213
Mail: Drawer C 90250

Vicar - The Reverend Ralph E. Parks
Wardens - Betty Crowley (Mrs. Robert), 13200 Doty Ave., #106, Hawthorne 90250
Judith Parnock (Mrs. Guy), 5319 W. 123rd St., Hawthorne 90250
Clerk - Margie McCormack, 2520 Vanderbilt Lane #7, Redondo Beach 90278
Treasurer - Judith Parnock (Mrs. Guy), 5319 W. 123rd St., Hawthorne 90250
Organist - Jane Parks (Mrs. Ralph), 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Estates 90274

HERMOSA BEACH - ST. CROSS PARISH (1926) 1929 (1929)
1818 Monterey Boulevard 90254 376-8989 213

Rector - The Reverend John D. Eales
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker
Assisting - The Reverend Robert W. Cornner
David P. Galletly
Secretary - Jacqueline C. Wilson (Mrs.)
Wardens - Charles Gessler, 19401 Sturgess Dr., Torrance 90503
Michael P. Lawton, 1840 Hermosa Ave., Hermosa Beach 90254
Clerk - Marye Hayden (Mrs. Wm. C.), 2701 Flournoy Rd., Manhattan Beach 90266
Treasurer - Alison A. Wilcox (Mrs. Brian), 244 First St., Manhattan Beach
Organist - G. Russell Wing, 915 - 9th St., Hermosa Beach 90254 90266

HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID OF YORK PARISH (1961) 1975
18631 Chapel Lane 92646 962-7512 714

Rector - The Reverend Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Kevin Taylor
Secretary - Norma Eastman
Wardens - John Bethe, 10042 Theseus Dr., Huntington Beach 92646
Claire Zmak (Mrs. Tom), 17172 Englewood Cr., Huntington Beach
Clerk - Georgeann Carr, 20701 Beach Blvd., #125, Huntington Beach 92646
Treasurer - Terry Bess, 8551 Palermo Dr., Huntington Beach 92646

HUNTINGTON PARK - ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH (1918) 1924 (1924)
6909 Rugby Avenue 90255 587-1277 213

Rector - The Reverend John D. Noble
Secretary - Shirley A. Irvine (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens - Harold Gaskin, 7116-E Hood Ave., Huntington Park 90255
Alice S. Egan (Miss), 8404 Madison, South Gate 90280
Clerk - Julia Phillips (Mrs. Richard), 20219 Wadley, Carson 90746
Treasurer - Roberta Witte, 6900 Seville, #1504, Huntington Park 90255
Organist - Elvy Hutchens (Mrs. Larry), 9416 Pico Vista Rd., Downey 90240

INGLEWOOD - HOLY FAITH PARISH (1913) 1915 (1939)
260 North Locust Street 90301 674-7700 or 678-3355 213

Rector - The Reverend Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.
Youth Director -
Secretary - Mabel Bennison (Mrs. Harry)
Wardens - H. Eugene Burson, 5813 W. 77th Pl., Los Angeles 90045
Robert Dillard, 824 N. Eucalyptus, #5, Inglewood 90302
Clerk - Mary Wright (Miss), 702 N. Spruce Ave., Inglewood 90301
Organist - Allan Moeller

IRVINE - ST. ANDREW'S MISSION (1975)
Mail: 4400 Barranca Pkwy., Irvine 92714 559-4699 714

Vicar - The Reverend Lorne E. Weaver
Youth Director - Jan Jephcott (Ms.)
Secretary - Kay Bevens (Mrs. Paul)
Wardens - Barry A. Brown, 16 Pinewood, Irvine 92714
Elizabeth Phillips (Ms.) 18692 Via Palatino, Irvine 92714
Clerk - Barbara Allari (Mrs. Robert), 3881 Hamilton, Irvine 92714
Treasurer - Barbara Christner (Ms.), 3722 Carmel, Irvine 92714
Organist - Ralph Webb, 800 Loma Ave., Long Beach 90804

ISLA VISTA - ST. MICHAEL'S UNIVERSITY EPISCOPAL MISSION (1960)
781 Embarcadero Del Mar 968-2712 805
Mail: Box 567, Goleta 93116

Chaplain/Vicar - The Reverend Gary Commins
Assisting - The Reverend Canon George J. Hall
Campus Coordinator - Tim Vivian
Secretary - Jennifer Oakeson
Treasurer - Jennifer Oakeson
Organist - Ann Rees

LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH 1968 (1968)
4467 Commonwealth Avenue 91011 790-3323 213*

Rector - The Reverend John H. Pruessner
Assisting -
Director of Christian Education - Gayle Blundell (Mrs. William)
Secretary - Carolyn Moffett (Mrs. David W.)
Wardens - William Smith, 4916 Hampton Rd., La Canada 91011
Garth Gragg, 5030 Angeles Crest Highway, La Canada 91011
Clerk - Ann Jones (Mrs.), 5809 Briartree Dr., La Canada 91011
Treasurer - Peter Adams, 4912 Indianola Way, La Canada 91011
Music Director - Ann Mac Nab (Mrs. Adrian), 4610 Alcorn Dr., La Canada 91011
Organist - Marianne Vorrath (Mrs.), 308 Oxford Dr., Arcadia 91006

LA CRESCENTA - ST. LUKE'S OF THE MOUNTAINS PARISH 1931 (1940)
2563 Foothill Boulevard 91214 248-3639 213*

Rector - The Reverend Phillip Compton (9/1/83)
Secretary - Lois S. Rainwater (Mrs.)
Wardens - Ralph Mozilo, 11003 Allegheny, Sun Valley 91352
Lawrence Gunn, 2283 Waltonia Dr., Montrose 91020
Clerk - Lois S. Rainwater (Mrs.), 2144 Stonyvale Rd., Tujunga 91042
Treasurer - R. Lawrence Sawyer, 5464 Vista del Arroyo, La Crescenta 91214
Organist - R. Donald Curry, 2144 Glenada, Montrose 91020

LAGUNA BEACH - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1931) 1939 (1939)
428 Park Avenue 494-3542 714
Mail: Box 986 92652

Rector - The Reverend Robert L. Cornelison
Assisting - The Reverend Barbara C. Mudge
Youth Director - The Reverend Barbara C. Mudge
Secretary - Joanne D. Hines
Wardens - Patricia B. August, 834 Bluebird Canyon Dr., Laguna Beach 92651
Ross Williams, 1034 Noria St., Laguna Beach 92651
Clerk - Alton Crowell, 1105 Summit Dr., Laguna Beach 92651
Treasurer - John Mudge, 38 S. Portola, South Laguna 92677
Organist - Kathryn F. Allan (Mrs. Richard), 25252 Nueva Vista, Laguna Niguel 92677

LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1969) 1971
23802 Avenida de la Carlota 92653 837-4530 714

Rector - The Reverend Robert L. Bonhall
Assisting - The Reverend Gary Erb
The Reverend J. Stanley Peterson
John W. Richardson, Seminarian Intern
Youth Director - David Boyle
Secretary - Doris De Angelis (Mrs.)
Wardens - Dave Davidson, 25581 Vesuvia, Mission Viejo 92691
Craig Hermann, 25107 Cineria Way, El Toro 92630
Clerk - Constance Thompson (Mrs. Paul), 26261 Via Roble, Mission Viejo 92691
Treasurer - Herbert Nickles, 169-D Avenida Majorca, Laguna Hills 92653
Organist - Gary C. Toops, 409 S. Garden Glen, West Covina 91796

LA HABRA - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1955) 1962 (1972)
10925 South Valley Home Avenue, East Whittier 943-8112 213
Mail: Box 2523, La Habra 90631-2523 or 990-4322 714

Rector - The Reverend J. Michael Engels

Assisting - The Reverend Canon H. Randolph Moore
The Reverend Roger F. Rose
Office Manager - Susan Borich
Wardens - Robert G. Tanner, 350 Capella Ave., La Habra 90631
Immacula Genece (Mrs. Raphael), 15298 Greenworth Dr., La Mirada
Clerk - Lavonna Stevens (Mrs. F. Robt.), 15748 Lone Ridge Pl., La Mirada 90638
Treasurer - Gordon L. Dovey, 16903 Rimwood Dr., Whittier 90603
Organist - Mark Oglesby, 13800 Biola Ave., La Mirada 90639

LAKE ARROWHEAD - ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER MISSION (1981)
Mail: Box 1317 92352 337-3889 714

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel
Wardens - David Rouse, P. O. Box 930, Running Springs 92382
Susan Hay, P. O. Box 1294, Blue Jay 92317
Clerk - Ruth Harvey (Mrs. Charles), P. O. Box 303, Running Springs 92382
Treasurer - Marilyn Rutan (Mrs. Rod), P. O. Box 4423, Crestline 92325
Organist - Carol Treese, P. O. Box 6021, Blue Jay 92317

LANCASTER - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1930) 1974
502 West Avenue K 93534 945-6704 805

Rector - The Reverend Reese M. Riley
Youth Director - Frank Smith
Secretary - Melva Vlaming (Mrs. William)
Wardens - Patricia Corless (Mrs. Robert), 43938 Galion, Lancaster 93534
Jay Clark, 43724 Secure Pl., Lancaster 93534
Clerk - Tom Meier, 44052 Glenraven, Lancaster 93535
Treasurer - Michael O. Price, 44325 Rawdon, Lancaster 93535

LA VERNE - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1963)
4745 Wheeler Avenue 596-1321 714
Mail: Box 178 91750

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson
Secretary - Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Robert A.)
Wardens - Lynda D. Crow, (Mrs. Donald R.), 1910 Olivewood St., La Verne 91750
Ted Green, 4345 Chelsea Ave., La Verne 91750
Clerk - Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Robt. A.), 282 Teague Dr., San Dimas 91773
Treasurer - Marti Glass (Mrs. Frederick), 1615 Norval St., Pomona 91766

LOMPOC - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1895) 1965
209 East Central Avenue 736-2311 805
Mail: Box 1082 93436

Rector - The Reverend Stuart G. Fitch
Assisting - The Reverend Arthur B. Batty
The Reverend S. Herbert Shears
Secretary - Mary J. Finis (Mrs. Louis J.)
Wardens - Marno Goetsch, 348 Oakhill Dr., Lompoc 93436
Christopher Gates, 528 Ocean View, Vandenburg AFB 93437
Clerk - Leah Olsson (Mrs. Eric), 304 E. Oak, Lompoc 93436
Treasurer - Donald K. Edge, 1616 Sheffield Dr., Lompoc 93436
Organist - Gwinneth A. Howard (Mrs. G.E.), 379 St. Andrews Way, Lompoc

LONG BEACH - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1925) 1928 (1928)
346 Termino Avenue 90814 438-3650 213

Rector - The Reverend William A. Thompson
Assisting - The Reverend Robert C. Woodfield
Secretary - Diane Guyett (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - Robert W. Guyett, 4625 Shaw Street, Long Beach 90803
Michael Rivard, 266 Grand Ave., Long Beach 90803
Clerk - Lee Sutherland, 7 Meadow Grass, Irvine 92714
Treasurer - Loren Cornish, 530 Ultimo Ave., Long Beach 908814
Organist - Peter Stapleton, 1746 N. Orange Dr., #812, Los Angeles 90028

LONG BEACH - ST. GREGORY'S PARISH (1957) 1966
6201 East Willow Street 90815 420-1311 213

Rector - The Reverend George W. McClaren, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Canon John Gill
The Reverend Mary J. Nestler
Youth Director - Jody Kirkwood (Mrs. Jerry)
Secretaries - Wanda McElroy (Mrs. Don); Gina Locke (Mrs. Anthony)
Wardens - Robert Bush, 4426 Stanbridge, Long Beach 90808
James Ferguson, 781 Walnut, Long Beach 90813
Clerk - Lynn Shebanek (Mrs. Terry), 230 Clipper Way, Seal Beach 90740
Treasurer - William J. Benoit, 1951 Stevely, Long Beach 90815
Organist - Barbara Nelson (Mrs. Neal), 804 Stevely, Long Beach 90815

LONG BEACH - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1899) 1905 (1905) 436-4047 213
525 East Seventh Street or 437-1584 213
Mail: P. O. Box 20038 90801

Rector - The Reverend A. LeRoy Young
Secretary - Jeanne Gerhardt (Mrs. A. L.)
Wardens - Les Doak, 2882 Greenbrier Rd., Long Beach 90815
Mabel V. Winston (Mrs.), 1900 E. Ocean Blvd., #1209, Long Beach
Clerk - Maida Chandler (Mrs. Tom), 7136 Stearns, Long Beach 90815 90802
Treasurer - William Adams, Jr., 3224 Oregon, Long Beach 90806
Organist - David L. Koehring, 420 E. Bixby Rd., Long Beach 90807

LONG BEACH - ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1947) 1955 (1955)
5306 Arbor Road 90808 425-8317 or 425-4457 213

Rector - The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour
Assisting - The Reverend Leonard W. Booth
Secretary - Pat Ryder (Mrs. Virgil)
Wardens - Scott Perrin, 10810 Via Jacara, Stanton 90680
Lendol Hermes, 9833 Palm St., Bellflower 90706
Clerk - Elizabeth Rittermal (Mrs. John), 3641 Harding St., Long Beach
Treasurer - Peter Wyman, 19508 S. Star Circle, Cerritos 90701 90805
Organist - Timothy Howard, 4252 Troost Ave., #2, Studio City 91604

LOS ANGELES - ADVENT PARISH (1925) 1947 (1954)
4976 West Adams Boulevard 731-8831 213
Mail: Box 78607 90016

Rector - The Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.
Youth Director - Willie and Blondell Jones
Secretary - Mildred B. Smith (Mrs.)
Wardens - James R. Tate, DDS, 528 S. Flower, Inglewood 90301
Israel Scott, 2934 Hillcrest Dr., Los Angeles 90016

Clerk - Marcia Mosebay (Mrs.), 4709 Don Ricardo Dr., Los Angeles 90008
Treasurer - Clothilde D. Harris (Mrs.), 3601 - 7th Ave., Los Angeles 90018
Organist - John Herod, 1656 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles 90019

LOS ANGELES - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1904) 1907
5619 Monte Vista Street 90042 255-6806 213

Rector - The Reverend Walter G. Loesel
Wardens - Frederick H. Crebs, 702 S. Louise St., Glendale 91205
Anthony J. McNamara, Jr., 5731 Alessandro Ave., Temple City 91780
Clerk - Karen V. Lockert (Ms.), 158 S. Avenue 57, Los Angeles 90042
Treasurer - James A. Skidmore II, 519 N. Avenue 65, Los Angeles 90042
Organist - Weldon Bleiler, 3650 Los Feliz Blvd., #51, Los Angeles 90027

LOS ANGELES - CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL 1865 (1958)
Mail: 637 South Lucas Street 90017 481-1120 213
Meeting: All Souls Chapel, Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Cynthia K. Seagal Samuel
Secretary - Patricia A. Reinman
Warden - Randolph Kimmler, 1265 3/4 Crescent Heights Blvd., Los Angeles
Clerk - Froncie Guile, 453 S. Gramercy Pl., #4, Los Angeles 90020 90046
Treasurer - Paul D. Plaettner, 1915 Mill Rd., South Pasadena 91030
Organist - Mary Hornberger (Mrs. Gus), 149 Seymour Pl., Monrovia 91016

LOS ANGELES - CHAPEL OF ST. FRANCIS AND ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (1936)
3621 Brunswick Avenue 90039 663-2063 213

Vicar - The Reverend Ronald I. Erlandson
Secretary - Diane Endicott (Mrs. James H.)
Wardens - Bruce Cuttrell, 3734 Prestwick Dr., Los Angeles 90027
David Key, 3703 Valleybrink Rd., Los Angeles 90039
Clerk - Diane Aitken (Miss), 3333 W. 2nd St., Los Angeles 90004
Treasurer - Walter Lappo, 615 S. Bel Aire Dr., Burbank 91501
Organist - Dorothy Gontzoff (Mrs. Feodor), 3839 Los Feliz #201, Los Angeles 90027

LOS ANGELES - CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH (1920) 1939 (1942)
3303 West Vernon Avenue 90008

Rector - The Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham
Assisting - The Reverend John M. Larson
Richard B. Yale, Seminarian Intern
Youth Director - Jo Ann Rhodes (Mrs. Walter)
Wardens - Dr. Edward Wiggins, 4154 Olympiad Dr., Los Angeles 90043
Booker Medlock, 3076 W. 11th St., #1, Los Angeles 90006
Clerk - Margaret Henderson (Mrs. Frank), 5416 Angeles Vista, Los Angeles 90043
Treasurer - Juanita Brown (Mrs. Frederick), 3324 Kirkham Rd., Glendale 91206
Organist - Raymond Clark, 3961 Third Ave., Los Angeles 90008

LOS ANGELES - EPIPHANY PARISH (1886) 1887 (1887)
(The Parish of East Los Angeles)
2808 Altura Street 90031 227-9931 213

Rectors - The Reverend Bryan Jones and The Reverend Patricia O'Reilly
Parish Worker - Virginia Cueto Ram (Mrs.)
Wardens - Richard Ram, 2237 1/2 Johnston St., Los Angeles 90031
James Garcia, 2651 Workman St., Los Angeles 90031
Clerk - Nancy Van Lauderback (Mrs.), 2612 Sichel St., Los Angeles 90031
Treasurer - Francisco Rodriguez, 10399 1/2 Almayo Ave., Los Angeles 90064

LOS ANGELES (WESTCHESTER)/MARINA DEL REY - HOLY NATIVITY PARISH
6700 West 83rd Street 90045 670-4777 (213) (1945) 1956 (1958)

Rector - The Reverend H. Clifford Gain
Assisting - The Reverend Amos C. Carey 90291
Wardens - Claudia Davies (Mrs. Charles), 7733 St. Bernard, #13, Playa del Rey
Margaret Alexander (Mrs.), 8363 Stewart Ave., Westchester 90045
Clerk - Rosemary Cliff (Mrs. Norman), 7900 Nardian Way, Westchester 90045
Treasurer - Jack Palmer, 8231 Gulana, Playa del Rey 90291
Organist - Maureen True, 921 N. Cedar, #11, Inglewood 90302

LOS ANGELES - THE PARISH OF RECONCILIATION (1911) 1938 (1946)
449 West Seventy-eighth Street 90003 758-3172 213

Rector -
Secretary - Catherine M. Turner
Wardens - Alfred A. Gilchrist, 1441 W. 90th St., Los Angeles 90047
Iris Amantine (Mrs. Joseph), 5433 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles
Clerk - Loretta Kelly, 524 W. 43rd Pl., Los Angeles 90037 90062
Treasurer - Joseph Amantine, 5433 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles 90062
Organist - Muriel Dinwiddie, 1742 W. 38th Pl., Los Angeles 90062

LOS ANGELES - ST. ALBAN'S PARISH - BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL (1934) 1941 (1941)
580 Hilgard Avenue 90024 208-6516 213

Rector - The Reverend Norman Y. Ishasaki

LOS ANGELES - ST. ATHANASIUS' PARISH (1899) 1904 (1904)
840 Echo Park Avenue 90026 250-0106 213

Rector -
Interim Priest - The Reverend Ian Mitchell
Wardens - Mary Alyce Vlahakis (Mrs. Gust), 1617 Sargent Pl., Los Angeles
Raul Azagra, 1931 Berkeley Ave., Los Angeles 90026 90026
Clerk - Virginia Ames (Mrs.), 610 S. Verdugo Rd., #31, Glendale 91205
Treasurer - Theresa Ang (Miss), 738 W. Burchett St., Glendale 91202
Organist - Zenaida Garcia (Miss), 1324 N. New Hampshire Ave., #203, Los Angeles 90027

LOS ANGELES - ST. BARNABAS' PARISH (1923) 1926 (1926)
2109 Chickasaw Avenue 90041 254-7569 213

Rector - The Reverend Richard W. Graves
Wardens - Edward L. Horstman, 5420 Hartwick Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Geoffrey Eddlestone, 619 1/2 E. Chevy Chase Dr., Glendale 91205
Clerk - Bina R. Luther (Mrs. John), 1175 Kipling Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Treasurer - David Schuff, 5440 Mt. Helena Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Organist - William A. Visscher, 466 S. Orlando Ave., Los Angeles 90048

LOS ANGELES - ST. BEDE'S PARISH (1904) (Renamed 1966)
3590 S. Grand View Boulevard 90066 391-5522 213

Rector - The Reverend Joseph M. Reeves III
Wardens - Wesley Hartley, 3665 Mountain View Ave., Los Angeles 90066
Becky Toohey (Mrs. Wm.), 12734 Caswell, #7, Los Angeles 90066
Clerk - Pieter Alphenaar, 3536 Inglewood Blvd., Los Angeles 90066
Treasurer - Miriam Davis (Mrs. Evans), 727 Amoroso Pl., Venice 90291

LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1911) 1912 (1912)
3903 Wilshire Boulevard 90010 388-3417 213

Rector - The Reverend Robert G. Oliver
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico
Assisting - The Reverend Jeffrey D. Paul
The Reverend J. Robert Brown
Secretary - Ingrid Ralston (Mrs. Carleton)
Wardens - James Alexander, 310 S. Irving Blvd., Los Angeles 90020
Carleton Ralston, 2227 Maricopa Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Clerk - Keith Trantow, 350 S. Fuller Avenue, Los Angeles 90036
Treasurer - Edward Childs, 451 Muirfield Rd., Los Angeles 90020

LOS ANGELES - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1890) 1891 (1890)
514 West Adams Boulevard 90007 747-6285 213

Rector - The Reverend Warner R. Traynham
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend E. Lawrence Carter
Assisting - The Reverend R. Clark Emerson
The Reverend James L. Friedrich
The Reverend Richard E. Wescott
Administrative Secretary - Mary Jane Coleman (Mrs. Willis E., Jr.)
Wardens - Knut Hoff, 2514 Castilian Dr., Los Angeles 90068
Giles B. Jackson (The Hon.), 5625 Cambridge Way, #303, Culver City/ 90230
Clerk - Patricia Jones (Mrs. Donald L.), 7622 Alverstone Ave., L.A. 90045
Treasurer - Donald L. Jones, 7622 Alverstone Ave., Los Angeles 90045
Organist - Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), 251 S. Arden Blvd., Los Angeles 90004

LOS ANGELES - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1907) 1956 (1956)
961 South Mariposa Avenue 90006 387-1334 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon John H. M. Yamazaki, D.D.
Assisting - The Reverend George F. Hartung
The Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn
Rector's Secretary - Judith B. Fletcher (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens - Shig Koyamatsu, 3029 Softwind Way, Torrance 90505
Morio Fukuto (The Hon.), 2513 W. 168th, Torrance 90504
Clerk - Ed Totten, 8271 Glencrest Dr., Sun Valley 91352
Treasurer - Kiyo Higa, 6133 Wooster, Los Angeles 90056
Organist - Francis Atkinson, 18354 Calvert, Reseda 91335

LOS ANGELES (Palms) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1923) 1944 (1945)
3647 Watseka Avenue 90034 558-3834 213

Rector - The Reverend Robert W. Worster
Secretary - Phyllis C. Thomas
Wardens - Lester M. Hardy, P. O. Box 39538, Los Angeles 90039
Richard D. Halladay, 1507 - 12th St., #6, Santa Monica 90401
Clerk - Beatrice M. Boggess (Mrs.), 13607 Cerise Ave., Hawthorne 90250
Treasurer - Phyllis C. Thomas (Mrs.), 4108 Higuera St., Culver City 90230
Organist - Dr. Frederick F. Hammond, 16034 Leadwell St., Van Nuys 91406

LOS ANGELES - ST. NICHOLAS' MISSION (1977)
6128 Yucca Street 90028 466-9327 213

Vicar -
Wardens - Charles C. W. Chang, 23049 Enadia Way, Canoga Park 91305
Stephen S. Y. Rim, 18932 Killimore Ct., Northridge 91326
Clerk - Lucy Choi (Ms.), 916 S. Lake St., Apt. #107, Los Angeles 90006
Treasurer - Charles B. K. Yoo, 7901 Bellingham Ave., No. Hollywood 91605
Organist - Seung Y. Kim, 157 N. Catalina St., Los Angeles 90005

LOS ANGELES - ST. PHILIP'S PARISH (1930) 1945
801 East Twenty-eighth Street
Mail: 2800 Stanford Avenue 90011 (Office) 232-3494 213

Rector - The Reverend Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.
Secretary - Nadia Thrash (Mrs.)
Wardens - Sylvia Banks (Mrs.), 329 W. Bennett St., Compton 90221
Barbara Luke (Mrs. John), 1510 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Clerk - Francine Shepard (Ms.), 1600 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Treasurer - Walter McElroy, 2606 W. 78th Pl., Inglewood 90305
Organist - James Jackson, 4616 Welsh Pl., #3, Los Angeles 90027

LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH 1904 (1904)
6128 Yucca Street 90028 469-3993 213

Liturgical Authority - Forest O. Riek, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Sidney Lanier
Secretary - Tom Bagen
Wardens - R. Vern Cowles, 21771 Kiowa Lane, Huntington Beach 92616
John J. Mahedy, 1908 N. New Hampshire, Los Angeles 90027
Clerk - Ann Page (Ms.), 1908 N. New Hampshire, Los Angeles 90027
Treasurer - George C. Edwards, 3182 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Altadena 91001
Organist - Wayne Behlendorf, 5113 1/2 Bakman St., No. Hollywood 91601

LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. THOMAS' PARISH 1921 (1920)
7501 Hollywood Boulevard 90046 876-2102 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings
Assisting - The Reverend Albin P. Davis
Secretary - Joyce W. Renly (Mrs. Dean)
Wardens - Ward Grant, 9000 Sunset Blvd., #601, Los Angeles 90069
Mildred Ehrenfeldt (Mrs. David), 1632 N. Vista, Los Angeles 90046
Clerk - David Lewis, 1940 Carmen Ave., #11, Los Angeles 90068
Treasurer - W. Chris Culpepper, 430 S. Fuller, #7E, Los Angeles 90036
Organist - Paul J. Sifler, 3947 Fredonia Dr., Los Angeles 90068

LOS ANGELES - TRINITY PARISH (1909) 1917 (1909)
650 North Berendo Avenue 90004 660-1110 213

Rector - The Reverend David D. Duncan

MALIBU - ST. AIDAN'S MISSION (1977)
28211 West Pacific Coast Highway 457-7966 213
Mail: P. O. Box 4060 90265

Vicar - The Reverend Gary R. Hall
Secretary - Susan Llana
Wardens - Robert Carter, 21228 Pacific Coast Highway, Malibu 90265
Donald Ball, 5878 Deerhead Road, Malibu 90265
Clerk - Marta Cubas, 1437 Berkeley St., #A, Santa Monica 90404
Treasurer - Hugh L. Garvin, 5540 Horizon Dr., Malibu 90265
Organist - Helen Tucker, 28366 Rey de Copas, Malibu 90265

MONROVIA - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1891) 1910 (1910)
122 South California Avenue 91016 357-7071 213*

Rector - The Reverend Everett D. Simson
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Morton T. Kelsey

Administrative Assistant - Virginia C. Speer (Mrs. Clifford)
Secretary - Kay Bruwelheide (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens - C. Alvin Porter, 13 Hidden Valley, Monrovia 91016
Lyn Walsh (Mrs. Jack), 3680 Alder Lane, Pasadena 91107
Clerk - William J. Poyas, 344 N. Myrtle, Monrovia 91016
Treasurer - Harold F. Coupland, 335 E. Floral, Arcadia 91006
Organist - William L. Wunsch, 222 S. El Molino, #12, Pasadena 91101

MONTEREY PARK - ST. GABRIEL'S MISSION (CHINESE) (Renamed 1983)
133 East Graves Avenue 91754 571-2714 213*

Vicar - The Reverend Banjamin Pao

NEEDLES - ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST MISSION (1916)
2031 "J" Street 326-3522 619
Mail: Box 443 92363

Vicar - The Reverend Michael A. Bamberger
Wardens - Dr. Rowland King, P. O. Box 5836, Mohave Valley, AZ 86440
Robert Prochaska, 2017 Lily Hill, Needles 92363
Clerk - Marilyn King, P. O. Box 5836, Mohave Valley, AZ 86440
Treasurer - Don Pendleton, P. O. Box 891, Needles 92363
Organist - Nancy Prochaska, 2017 Lily Hill, Needles 92363

NEWPORT-BALBOA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1946) 1949 (1946)
3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663 675-0210 714

Rector - The Reverend John P. Ashey, II
Assisting - The Reverend F. Brian Cox, IV
The Reverend Todd W. Sorensen
The Reverend Thomas J. Henry
Youth Director - Gregory B. Taylor
Administrative Assistant - Marian M. Michaels (Mrs. Donn O.)
Front Office Coordinator - Nancy A. Otis (Mrs. W. Keith)
Wardens - Donald R. Anderson, 4809 River Ave., Newport Beach 92663
Priscilla Wong (Mrs. Fred), 1968 Kornat Dr., Costa Mesa 92626
Clerk - Lillian Boris (Miss), P. O. Box 2221, Newport Beach 92663
Treasurer - Frank H. Trane, 2018 E. Bay Front, Balboa 92661
Organist - Ronald E. Doiron, 13321 Magnolia, Garden Grove 92644

NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HOLY FAMILY MISSION (1961)
11551 Arminta Street 91605 765-8227 213*

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Charles Belknap
Vicar Emeritus - The Reverend Canon Esteban P. Cladera
Wardens - Manuel Valenzuela, 11911 Arminta St., No. Hollywood 91605
Jack Stewart, 12418 Roscoe Blvd., Sun Valley 91352
Clerk - Jami Rivero (Mrs. Javier), 8118 Wilkerson Ave., No. Hollywood 91605
Treasurer - Frances Bryant (Mrs. W.E.), 6255 Beck, #213, No. Hollywood 91606
Organist - Greg Harris, 10566 Bianca, Granada Hills 91344

NORTH HOLLYWOOD - ST. DAVID'S PARISH (1942) 1943 (1943)
11605 Magnolia Boulevard 91601 761-8633 213*

Rector - The Reverend James E. Fenwick

NORWALK - INCARNATION MISSION (1951)
12700 Paddison Avenue 864-6818 213
Mail: Box 635 90650

Vicar - The Reverend Byron Chinn
Warden - Daniel Seager, 10903 Hoback, Norwalk 90650
Clerk - Blanche Dixon, 2035 Chariton, #5, Los Angeles 90034
Treasurer - David Miller, 525 Coolidge, San Gabriel 91775
Organist - Chie Van Pelt, 4809 Conquista, Lakewood 90713

OJAI - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1951) 1973
409 Topa Topa Drive 93023 646-1885 805

Rector - The Reverend James B. D. Corbett
Assisting - The Reverend Emily S. Hall
The Reverend Gregg H. Churchill
Secretary - Ellen L. Porter (Ms.)
Wardens - Dagmar B. Liebrecht (Mrs.), 1105 Sunnyglen Ave., Ojai 93023
Walter W. Reimer, 720 Heather St., Ojai 93028
Clerk - Ann H. Porter (Mrs. James S.), 405 Oriel St., Ojai 93023
Treasurer - Jane S. Culbertson (Mrs. J.W.), P. O. Box E, Ojai 93023
Organist - James B. Mitchell, 329 Rossmore Dr., Oxnard 93030

ONTARIO - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1889) 1896 (1891)
1127 North San Antonio Avenue 91762 983-1859 714

Rector - The Very Reverend Jon Hart Olson

ORANGE - TRINITY PARISH (1888) 1943 (1943)
2400 North Canal Street 637-1390 714
Mail: Box 6109 92667

Rector - The Reverend John R. Dover III
Assisting - The Reverend Gilbert P. Prince
Administrative Assistant - Fred C. Chase
Youth Director - Donna Scarfe (Mrs. Alan)
Secretary - Diana Sullock (Mrs. Barry)
Wardens - Jane McCracken (Mrs. Jay), 641 E. Riverview Ave., Orange 92665
Dr. Jun Nishino, 1780 Winlock, Orange 92665
Clerk - Craig Bell, 7589 Calle Durango, Anaheim 92807
Treasurer - Marilyn Vanier, 1931 E. Meats Ave., #119, Orange 92665
Organist - Melany Armstrong (Mrs. David), 20041 Baywood Ct., Yorba Linda 92686

OXNARD - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1909) 1944 (1944)
144 South C Street 483-2616 805
Mail: Box 204 93032

Rector - The Reverend John P. Fuller
Secretary - Karen Wendell (Mrs. Larry)
Wardens - David Nicholson, 640 Ivywood Dr., Oxnard 93030
David Allen, P. O. Box 5285, Oxnard 93031
Clerk - Carol Martin, 2020 Rhonda, Oxnard 93030
Treasurer - Robert Vaughn, 2115 Koala Way, Ventura 93003
Organist - Lois Weatherhead, 1100 W. Kamala St., Oxnard 93030

PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH (1942) 1945 (1945)
1031 Bienveneda Avenue 454-1358 213
Mail: Box 37 90272

Rector - The Reverend Arnold A. Fenton
Assisting - The Reverend Peter G. Kreitler
The Reverend O. Harold Anderson, Jr.
Secretary - Corky Olander (Mrs. Milton)
Wardens - Michael K. Lanning, 1369 Ave. de Cortez, Pacific Palisades 90272
Donald H. Cady, 1348 Luna Vista, Pacific Palisades 90272
Clerk - Eve Savage (Mrs. Edward), 1379 Ave. de Cortez, Pacific Palisades 90272
Treasurer - Frederick P. Lee, 1394 Ave. de Cortez, Pacific Palisades 90272
Organist - Thomas Neenan, 20880 Ventura Blvd., #33, Woodland Hills 91364

PALMDALE - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1979)
38658 North 22nd East Mail: P.O. Box 310 93550 947-8259 805

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend William F. Mayo
Wardens - Richard Curtis, 38745 - 32nd St. East, Palmdale 93550
William Mastin, 37311 - 47th St. East, Palmdale 93550
Clerk - Sherry Demick, 2519 Poker Plant Ct., Palmdale 93550
Treasurers - Ann Wright - 38703 - 20th St. East, Palmdale 93550
Ann Swords, 1057 W. Ave. J15, Lancaster 93534
Organist - Faye Choate (Mrs.), 38500 - 12th St. East, Palmdale 93550

PALOS VERDES ESTATES - ST. FRANCIS' PARISH (1952) 1953 (1953)
2200 Via Rosa 375-4617 or 375-7582 213
Mail: Box 772 90274

Rector - The Reverend Robert A. Tourigney
Assisting - The Reverend Joseph H. Chillington, Jr.
The Reverend Tillman M. Moore
Youth Director - Mary Jane Ewing (Mrs. Thomas)
Secretary - Esther S. Cheng (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens - Joseph E. Ragozino, 5725 Mistridge Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
Robert Howard, 118 Palos Verdes Blvd., Redondo Beach 90277
Clerk - R. Stephen Doan, 28919 Doverridge Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
Treasurer - Gilbert H. Brown, 6345 Sattes Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
Organist - Betty Bloore (Mrs. John), 30246 Via Borica, Rancho Palos Verdes

PASADENA - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1883) 1886 (1886)
132 North Euclid avenue 91101 796-1172 (213)* (L.A.) 681-9441 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon George F. Regas
Assisting - The Reverend Denis O'Pray
The Reverend Clarke K. Oler
The Reverend David W. Perry
The Reverend Henry L. Ewan
The Reverend Frances M. Hall
The Reverend William A. Wilkins
Assistant to the Rector - Anne B.
Wardens - Russel I. Kully, 1925 Lombardy Rd., San Marino 91108
Jane Olson, 1056 Lorain Rd., San Marino 91108
Clerk - Myrtle Robinson, 1609 Farland St., Covina 91724
Treasurer - Willard Hovey, 806 Winston Ave., San Marino 91801
Organist - Ray Egan, 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101

PASADENA - ST. BARNABAS' MISSION (1932)
1062 North Fair Oaks Avenue 798-2996 213*
Mail: P. O. Box 93096 91109

Vicar - The Reverend Ivor A. Ottley
Wardens - Julian Mims, 344 Adena St., Pasadena 91104
Leon Conerly, 260 E. Montana, Pasadena 91104
Clerk - Judy Willis (Mrs. Otis), 3336 N. Fair Oaks, Altadena 91001
Treasurer - Carolyn Spurlock (Mrs. Robert), 2671 St. James PL., Altadena 91001
Organist - Dan Duncan, 587 E. Pun ahou, Altadena 91101

PASADENA - THE ANGELS' PARISH (1889) 1928
1100 Avenue 64, The Bishop's Chapel 91105 255-3878 213*

Rector - The Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles
Associate Rector - The Reverend Robert J. Gaestel (as of 9/25/83)

PICO RIVERA - ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S PARISH (1953) 1973
7540 South Passons Boulevard 90660 949-5228 213

Rector - The Reverend Keith Landis
Wardens - Allan Young, 7291 Canyon Crest Rd., Whittier 90601
John Ramsdell, 6121 Pagentry, Long Beach 90808

PLACENTIA - BLESSED SACRAMENT (1957) 1976
1314 N. Angelina Drive 92670-3492 528-2995 714

Rector - The Reverend David M. Baumann
Assisting - The Reverend Eric L. Brechner
Youth Directors - Mr. and Mrs. David Kistler (Lisa)
Mr. and Mrs. Frank Edmonds (Lynn)
Secretary - Evelyn Sulley (Mrs. John)
Wardens - John Hartsfield, 1032 Acacia Dr., Placentia 92670
Ric Miller, 16671 Malcolm Lane, Yorba Linda 92686
Clerk - Diana Sullock (Mrs. Barry), 626 Riverview Ave., Orange 92665
Treasurer - Hilton Dalessi, 408 Cannon Lane, Fullerton 92631
Organist - Phyllis Cartledge (Mrs. Sam), 1007 Maertin Lane, Fullerton 92631

POMONA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1881) 1891 (1912)
242 East Alvarado Street 91767 622-2015 714

Rector - The Reverend Warren S. Nyback
Youth Directors: James Ostermann; John Laybourn
Secretary - M. Linda Gaddis (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens - Sid Garrett, 126 E. Fourth St., Ontario 91764
Robert Mackie, 842 Russell Pl., Pomona 91767
Clerk - Wilbur Held, 3340 Woodbend Dr., Claremont 91711
Treasurer - Joseph Corey, 1269 El Paraiso Dr., Pomona 91768
Organist - James Pressler, 1701 Clinton St., #401, Los Angeles 90026

REDLANDS - TRINITY PARISH (1887) 1892 (1893)
West Fern Avenue at Fourth Street 793-2014 714
Mail: 419 South Fourth Street 92373

Rector - The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend John deBoer Cummings
Assisting - The Reverend Henry G. Dittmar
The Reverend John K. Saville III
Youth Director - Joanne Snook (Mrs. William)
Secretary - Ann Graham (Mrs. Clay)

Wardens -

Clerk - Shirley Muller (Mrs. Neil), 1314 San Pablo Ave., Redlands 92373
Treasurer - Evans Foster, Jr., 1450 Northview Pl., Redlands 92373
Organist - Jeffrey H. Ricard, 428 San Jacinto St., Redlands 92373

REDONDO BEACH - CHRIST PARISH (1902) 1949 (1949)
408 South Broadway 90277 540-1722 213

Rector - The Reverend Philip W. Schuyler
Assisting - The Reverend James F. Bogardus, Jr.
Secretary - Peggy Brown (Mrs. Ray)
Wardens - Eleanor Gero (Mrs. Ronald), 1801 Herrin Ave., Manhattan Beach
John Blaisdell, 3224 Carolwood Lane, Torrance 90505 90266
Clerk - Kerry Milligan, 4417 W. 154th St., Lawndale 90260
Treasurer - Lonnie Malin (Mrs. Robert), 28132 S. Ridgecove, Rancho Palos Ver-
Organist - Mark Reid, 974 S. Gramercy Pl., #201, Los Angeles 90019 des 90274

RIALTO - ST. PETER'S MISSION (1957)
777 North Acacia Avenue 92376 875-5689 714

Vicar - The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Priest Emeritus - The Reverend George Burnett
Youth Directors - Mr. and Mrs. Philip West III
Parish Administrator - Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.)
Wardens - Stanley Hurston, 2119 N. Palm, Rialto 92376
Robert K. Wessman, 6224 N. Orange, Rialto 92376
Clerk - Judy Malody (Mrs. Dennis), 159 E. Madrona, Rialto 92376
Treasurer - Judy Murray (Mrs. Wm. T.), 734 N. Willow Ave., Rialto 92376
Organist - Carolyn Burch (Mrs. Charles), 6860 Lilac, Rialto 92376

RIVERSIDE - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1884) 1884
3847 Terracina Drive 92506 683-8466 714

Rector - The Reverend Richard G. Belliss
Assisting - The Reverend L. Lynn Parker
The Reverend Robert V. Burrows
Youth Directors - The Reverend David Rude; DeDe Wilkinson; Pat Morris
Secretary - Lynne Keith (Mrs.)
Wardens - William Grey, 3615 Watkins Dr., Riverside 92507
Arthur Stirling, 12751 Woodcliff Cr., Riverside 92503
Clerk - Edith Johnson (Miss), 4275 Beatty Dr., Riverside 92506
Treasurer - Maurine C. Burgess (Mrs.), 4670 Maxwell Ct., Riverside 92501
Organist - Reed Terzian, 3259 Orange, Riverside 92501

RIVERSIDE - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1962) 1982
950 Spruce Street 92507 686-9936 714

Rector - The Reverend George E. Councell
Assisting - The Reverend Benjamin C. Orozco
Secretary - Alice Lider-Carroll (Mrs. Edward J., Jr.)
Wardens - Merrill Darlington, 262 Barret Rd., Riverside 92507
Philip Gardner, 4063 Honeysuckle, Riverside 92501
Clerk - Margaret Walker, 4738 Elderwood Ct., #B, Riverside 92501
Treasurer - R. N. Jefferson, 5499 Grassy Trail Dr., Riverside 92504
Organist - Cheri Yarosh, 3131 Arlington Ave., Apt. 134, Riverside 92506

RIVERSIDE - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1956) 1981
4070 Jackson Street 92503 689-0642 714

Rector - The Reverend John A. Ferstead
Youth Director - George Cameron
Secretary - Bertha M. Leeke
Wardens - Ann Harlow (Mrs. David), 3450 Nutmeg Circle, Riverside 92503
Theodore Beckwith, 3007 Winifred St., Riverside 92503
Clerk - Cheryl Copeland (Miss), 7441-A Potomac St., Riverside 92504
Treasurer - Clifford Wurfel, 8272 Briarwood Dr., Riverside 92504
Organist - Kathi Keith, 4070 Jackson, Riverside 92503
Choir Director - Rick Woodbury, 4070 Jackson, Riverside 92503

SAN BERNARDINO - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI PARISH (1962) 1967 (1968)
2855 Sterling Avenue 862-3104 714
Mail: Box 3057 92413

Rector - The Reverend A. Gillett Bechtel
Secretary - Barbara Kimball (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens - Richard Kimball, 1555 Central Ave., Highland 92346
Eugene Marks, 1275 E. 35th St., San Bernardino 92404
Clerk - Barbara Kimball (Mrs. Richard), 1555 Central Ave., Highland 92346
Treasurer - Mary K. Popovich (Mrs. George), P.O. Box 1011, Crestline 92325
Organist - Kay Barnes, 1652 Echo Dr., San Bernardino 92404

SAN BERNARDINO - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1872) 1886 (1888)
1407 Arrowhead Avenue 92405 889-1195 714

Rector - The Reverend Michael P. Samartha
Assisting - The Reverend Donald L. Rohe
The Reverend Philip H. Robb
Secretary - Edith B. McCormick (Mrs.)
Wardens - Gerald M. Newcombe, 272 E. 34th St., San Bernardino 92404
William J. Scherer, 5691 Ironwood Ct., San Bernardino 92404
Clerk - Beth Johanneck (Mrs. Donald), 733 W. 24th St., San Bernardino 92405
Treasurer - Theodore F. Beresford, 3484 Parkside, San Bernardino 92404
Organist - Jerry A. Ripley, P. O. Box 1030, Wrightwood 92397

SAN CLEMENTE - ST. CLEMENT'S-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1932) 1961 (1961)
202 Avenida Aragon 92672 492-3401 714

Rector - The Reverend Robert M. Boyer
Youth Director - Phyllis Honsberger
Secretary - Sandy Minkler
Wardens - Robert F. Morris, 225 W. Ave. Gaviota, San Clemente 92672
James F. Provost, 26692 Calle La Bomba, San Juan Capistrano 92675
Clerk - Joan Provost (Mrs. James F.) (as above)
Treasurer - Stephen H. Long, 33131 Sea Knoll Dr., Dana Point 92629
Organist - Darlene Rohrer, 26586 Las Tunas Dr., Mission Viejo 92692

SAN FERNANDO - ST. SIMON'S PARISH (1922) 1956 (1957)
623 Hagar Street 91340 361-3317 213*

Rector - The Reverend Jose' D. Carlo
Secretary - Yolanda Mejia
Wardens - Nell Phillips (Mrs.), 9201 Kewen St., Sun Valley 91352
Marion Johnson, 315 Fermoore St., San Fernando 91340
Clerk - Charlie Mae Andrews (Mrs. Aloun), 13125 Montford, Pacoima 91331
Treasurer - Quentin Galloway, 15006 Blackhawk, Mission Hills 91345
Organist - Steven Billington, 7043 Atoll Ave., North Hollywood 91605

SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PARISH 1867
535 West Roses Road 91775 282-5147 213*

Rector - The Reverend Donald S. Miller
Assisting - The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis
The Reverend Warren H. Raasch
Rector's Secretary - Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. Robert V.)
Secretary - Diana Ives (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens - Frank D. Titus, Jr., 553 Segovia, San Gabriel 91775
Benjamin F. Harrington, 448 Sharon Rd., Arcadia 91006
Clerk - Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. Robert V.), 418 N. California St., San Gabriel
Treasurer - Eric S. Remelmeyer, 210 S. Mentor, #1, Pasadena 91106 91775
Organist - Martin Kehe, 9043 Alcott St., Los Angeles 90035

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION (1976)
31641 La Novia Avenue 92675 661-0110 714

Vicar - The Reverend Don W. Lewis
Headmaster - The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillers
Assisting - The Reverend Canon J. Kimball Saville
Secretary - Barbara A. Beacon (Mrs.)
Wardens - John W. Sarpa, 213 Ave. La Questa, San Clemente 92672
Ron Weiss, 30152 Tules Ct., Laguna Niguel 92677
Clerk - Susan Nordell, 26562 Via del Sol, Mission Viejo 92675
Treasurer - Dorn Tregalthen, 27625 Summerfield Ln., San Juan Capistrano
Organist - Grace Blagdon (Mrs.), 20742 Calle Chueca, San Juan Capistrano

SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S PARISH (1942) 1943 (1943)
1175 San Gabriel Boulevard 793-9167 213*
Mail: P. O. Box 80038 91108

Rector - The Reverend Jerre B. Parks
Assisting - The Reverend G. Michael Holmes
Secretaries - Peggy Simpson (Mrs. John B.); Anne Herold (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - Harry P. Letton, Jr., 1364 Wembley Rd., San Marino 91108
Robert Ryan, 871 Palo Alto Dr., Arcadia 91006
Clerk - Peggy Simpson (Mrs. John B.), 2395 Woodlyn Rd., Pasadena 91104
Treasurer - Harry P. Letton, Jr., 1364 Wembley Rd., San Marino 91108
Organist - Dr. Harold Daugherty, P. O. Box 71633, Los Angeles 90071

SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1885) 1916 (1916)
1648 West Ninth Street 90732 831-2361 213

Rector - The Reverend Harry R. Edwall
Assisting - The Reverend Rolland W. Pike
The Reverend Van Guelder Waring
The Reverend Norman Boyd
Timothy B. Safford, Seminarian Intern
Secretary - Dorothy Daigh (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens - Joseph Serwood, 2956 Via Alvarado, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Fred Adams, 26566 Basswood, Ranch Palos Verdes 90274
Clerk - Dorothy Bowman (Mrs. Harry), 51 Hitching Post Dr.,
Rolling Hills Estates 90274
Treasurer - Eugene Carver, 30032 Avenida Esplendida, Rancho Palos Verdes
Organist - Elizabeth Shuck (Mrs. Byrle), 2210 Olas Dr., San Pedro 90732

SANTA ANA - MESSIAH PARISH (1883) 1903 (1888)
614 Bush Street 92701 543-9389 714

Rector - The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
Assisting - The Reverend Herbert H. Weld
Secretary - Wendy Mather
Wardens - Audrey Twist (Mrs. Basil), 12801 Panorama Crest, Santa Ana 92705
Donald McLaughlin, 13932 Holt Ave., Santa Ana 92705
Clerk - Wendy Mather, 3320 E. Ruth Pl., Orange 92669
Treasurer - Raquel Salcines (Mrs. Raul), 1509 E. Washington Ave., Santa Ana
Organist - James Vaskov, 737 W. Wilshire, Fullerton 92632 92701

SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS'-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1896) 1914
83 Eucalyptus Lane 93108 969-4771 805

Rector - The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes
Assisting - The Reverend George F. Woodward
Administrative Assistant - Marni McGee (Mrs. Sears)
Secretary - Arlene Thomas
Wardens - Wallace Drew, 142 Northridge Rd., Santa Barbara 93105
Barbara Rack (Mrs. William), 4035 Ramitas Rd., Santa Barbara 93110
Clerk - Barbara Sawyer (Mrs. Brooks),. 1621 Fernald Point Ln., Santa Barbara
Treasurer - Rufus Jeffris, 579 Hot Springs Rd., Santa Barbara 93108 93108
Organist - John Drew, 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108

SANTA BARBARA - TRINITY PARISH 1867 (1867)
1500 State Street 93101 965-7419 or 962-3398 805

Rector - The Reverend Robert H. Challinor
Assisting - The Reverend John A. Dally
Secretary - Myrtle Goodwin (Miss)
Wardens - Charles R. Courtney, 2879 Exeter Pl., Santa Barbara 93105
Rupert G. Haley, 2645 State St., Santa Barbara 93105
Clerk - Frances R. Coulter (Miss), 1423 Shoreline Dr., Santa Barbara 93109
Treasurer - Roger W. Thompson, 2019 De La Vina, #13, Santa Barbara 93105
Organist - Dr. James B. Welch, 556 Calle Mastil, Santa Barbara 93111
Director of Music - Val Underwood, 1825 Santa Monica Rd., Carpinteria 93013

SANTA MARIA - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1915) 1947 (1949)
402 South Lincoln Street 93454 922-3575 805

Rector - The Reverend B. Shepard Crim
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend J. Stanley Parke
Secretary - Janet Koczak
Wardens - John Taylor, 847 Blake, Santa Maria 93455
Bruce Daniels, 301 Wisteria, Santa Maria 93455
Clerk - Marge Bonner (Mrs. Robert), P.O. Box 96, Santa Maria 93454
Treasurer - Arline Bates Hall, 506 S. Lincoln, Santa Maria 93454
Organist - Irene Coggins, 110 Stansbury, Santa Maria 93455

SANTA MONICA - ST. AUGUSTINE'S PARISH 1887 (1937)
1227 Fourth Street 90401 395-0977 or 395-0978

Rector - The Reverend Frederick A. Fenton
Assisting - The Reverend Malcolm Boyd
The Reverend J. Carlyle Gill
The Reverend Alexis Vierck
Amy M. Chislock, Lay Assistant
Secretary - Jeannette A. Bedros
Wardens: Barbara Harrison, 1820 Montana, #3, Santa Monica 90403

Clerk - Shirley Webb, 4340 Moore St., Los Angeles 90066
Treasurer - James Alexander, 947-D 19th St., Santa Monica 90403
Organist - Owen Burdick, 10867 Topanga Canyon Blvd., Chatsworth 91311

SANTA PAULA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1892) 1944 (1944)
117 North Seventh Street 93060 525-3811 805

Rector - The Reverend Jerome E. Kahler
Secretary - Janet Minor (Mrs. Don)
Wardens - Chris L. Bartelson, 402 San Miguel Way, Santa Paula 93060
Gretchen Frey (Mrs. Donald), 901 Teague Dr., Santa Paula 93060
Clerk - Jean Boll (Mrs. Paul), 246 Laurie Ln., Santa Paula 93060
Treasurer - Paul Kaiser, 659 Center Ln., Santa Paula 93060
Organist - William Knight, 419 Second St., Fillmore 93015

SEAL BEACH - ST. THEODORE OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1964) 1968
1240 Oakmont Road, 52-B, 90740 430-8619 213

Rector - The Reverend Richard O'Shaughnessy
Secretary - Lorene Dill (Mrs.)
Wardens - Allen Perkins, 1761 Sunningdale, 50-D, Seal Beach 90740
Carl Bartlett, 13561 Medinac, 70-G, Seal Beach 90740
Clerk - Mildred Gardner (Mrs. Garry), 1403 Merion Way, 54-D, Seal Beach
Treasurer - William Doak, 13920 Thunderbird Dr., 7-S, Seal Beach 90740
Organist - Gwyn Clark (Mrs. Wesley), 1540 Northwood Rd., Seal Beach

SIERRA MADRE - ASCENSION PARISH (1885) 1888 (1905)
25 East Laurel Avenue 91024 355-1133 213*

Rector - The Reverend Canon Donald R. Behm
Assisting - The Reverend Jay L. Tillitt
Douglas L. Holmes, Seminarian Intern
Secretary - Nancy Munger (Mrs.)
Wardens - Thomas Hawkins, 20 E. Floral, Arcadia 91006
Rex Levie, 1130 Panorama, Arcadia 91006
Clerk - Neil Castren, 330 Kempton Rd., Glendale 91202
Treasurer - Richard Groves, 624 Arbolada, Arcadia 91006
Organist - Richard Slater, 619 W. Wilson Ave., Glendale 91203

SIMI VALLEY - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION (1962)
280 Royal Avenue 526-5141 805
Mail: Box 327 93062

Vicar - The Reverend S. Mortimer Ward IV
Secretary - Helene Roberts (Mrs. Carl)
Wardens - Patricia Armstrong (Mrs. Sam), 2291 E. Bromfield, Simi Valley 93065
Dale Gumbert, 3574 LaMesa Dr., Simi Valley 93063
Clerk - Jeffrey Pedersen, 2026 N. Belgrave, Simi Valley 93063
Treasurer - Tony Moya, 5445 Geoffrey Ave., Simi Valley 93063
Organist - Alessandra Ward (Mrs. S.M.), 1157 Graham St., Simi Valley 93065

SOLVANG (LOS OLIVOS) - ST. MARK'S IN-THE-VALLEY PARISH (1943) 1973
Nojoquis & Alamo Pintado Ave. 688-4454 805
Mail: Box 12, Los Olivos 93441

Rector - The Reverend Charles H. Stacy
Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend N. Thomas Moffatt (8/1/83 - 3/1/84)
Assisting - The Reverend Paul Linaweaver
Secretary - Ann Visscher (Mrs. Louis)

Wardens - Richard Mohr, 3248 Samantha Dr., Santa Ynez 93460
Sally Jones (Mrs.), 1501 S. Hwy. 101, Gaviota 93017
Treasurer - Thomas Emory, 2660 Janin Way, Solvang 93463
Organist - Red Rush, P. O. Box 92, Santa Ynez 93460

SOUTH GATE - ST. MARGARET AND ST. ANNE PARISH (1944) 1965
4704 Tweedy Boulevard 90280 569-9901 213

Rector - The Reverend John D. Noble
Assisting - The Reverend Jose A. Poch
Secretary - Oralia Luna (Mrs. Enrique)
Wardens - Donald L.R. Mitchell, 6156 Prospect, Maywood 90270
Dr. William Crosbie, 10534 Blumont, South Gate 90280
Clerk - Richard Dodge, 10312 Annetta, South Gate 90280
Treasurer - Craig C. Heiland, 9408-A San Luis, South Gate 90280
Organist - David Fargeon, 26215 Senator Ave., Harbor City 90710

SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1904) 1910 (1909)
1325 Monterey Road 91030 799-9194 213*

Rector - The Reverend Harold F. Knowles II
Assisting - The Reverend Dale L. Smith
The Reverend W. Hamilton Aulenbach
Secretaries - Mary Thomsen; Beatrice D. Woodward
Wardens - R. M. Billings, 1405 Beech St., South Pasadena 91030
Don R. Golden, 1364 Oak Hill Pl., South Pasadena 91030
Clerk - Willard J. Stone, 700 S. Lake, #134, Pasadena 91106
Treasurer - James Quinn, P. O. Box 1591, South Pasadena 91030
Organist - Debbie Daugherty, 1041 S. Gramercy Dr., Los Angeles 90019

STUDIO CITY - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' PARISH (1947) 1951 (1951)
3646 Coldwater Canyon Avenue 91604 763-9193 213*

Rector - The Reverend Weaver L. Stevens
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Raymond K. Riebs
Assisting - The Reverend Kathleen D. Roffina
Secretaries - Kathleen Chandler (Mrs. James)
Georgie Broadway (Mrs. David)
Wardens - Jenny Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter), 2111 Kress St., Los Angeles 90046
Susan Cook (Mrs.), 5207 Don Pio, Woodland Hills 91364
Clerk - E. Jane Shaw (Mrs.), 4646 Willis Ave., #102, Sherman Oaks 91403
Treasurer - Albert E. Burr, Jr., 3761 Goodland Ave., Studio City 91604
Organist - Mona Lands, 4860 Vanalden Ave., Tarzana 91356

THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S PARISH (1960) 1966
One Church Road 91362 495-6441 805

Rector - The Reverend Andrew M. Keady
Assisting - The Reverend L. Lamont Wiltsee, Jr.
Youth Directors - Cliff & Judi Dow; Dave & Jan Robertson;
Shirley Holgate (Mrs. Tom)
Secretary - Donna Hackney (Mrs. William)
Wardens - Mary Ann Seage (Mrs. Richard), 627 Calle Yucca, Thousand Oaks 91360
Dr. Paul Beckham, 963 Aramoor Ave., Westlake Village 91361
Clerk - Suzanne Glover (Mrs. Joseph), 2964 N. Velarde Dr., Thousand Oaks 91360
Treasurer - Linda Allen (Mrs. Kingsley), 216 Dickenson Ave., Newbury Park 91320
Organist - Martha Lamar (Mrs. Thomas), 617 Camino Manzanas, Thousand Oaks 91360

TORRANCE - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1927) 1944 (1943)
1432 Engracia Avenue 328-3781 213
Mail: P. O. Box 3033 90510-5033

Rector - The Reverend George A. Detor
Wardens - Kay Sprague (Mrs. Danny), 2131 W. 230th St., Torrance 90501
Ralph Sprout, 1327 Beech Ave., Torrance 90501
Clerk - Alica Steinkamp (Mrs. Henry), 2525 W. 234th St., Torrance 90505
Treasurer - Richard A. Sullivant, M.D., 25220 Tandem Way, #204, Torrance
Organist - John Elg, 2421 Bayview Dr., Manhattan Beach 90266 90505

TRONA - ST. CHRISTOPHER'S MISSION (1955)
13233 Sage Street
Mail: Box 95 93562

Vicar - The Reverend Robert F. Burger
Wardens - Frank W. Westfield, Box 1055, Trona 93562
Pauline E. De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562
Clerk - Phyllis Westfield (Mrs. Frank), Box 1055, Trona 93562
Treasurer - Fred De Young, 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562
Organist - Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562

TUJUNGA - ASCENSION PARISH (1923) 1955 (1955)
10154 Mountair Avenue 353-1545 213*
Mail: P. O. Box 472 91042

Rector - The Reverend Sione Halapua
Secretary - Gladys Cooke (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens - Roland Crane, 7670 Grove, Tujunga 91042
Robert Duncan, 794 Starlight Hgt., La Canada 91011
Clerk - Maurine See, 10908 Seven Hills Dr., Tujunga 91042
Treasurer - Bill Petteplace, 7534 Owens, Tujunga 91042
Organist - Joanne Kashitani, 141 N. Parkwood Ave., #8, Pasadena 91107

TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1960) 1969 (1969)
1221 Wass Street 92680 544-3141 714

Rector - The Reverend A. Richard Bullock
Assisting - The Reverend John Edwards, Jr.
The Reverend Bil Aulenbach
Youth Director - Debbie Mason (Mrs. Brett)
Secretary - Dorothy Mathers (Mrs. Charles)
Wardens - Wanlyn Bejach (Mrs. Benton), 10582 Miravista Dr., Santa Ana 92705
Rex Ehling, 14851 Yucca, Irvine 92714
Clerk - Jeanne Webber (Mrs. H.A.), 12552 El Roy Dr., Santa Ana 92705
Treasurer - Henry A. Webber, 12552 El Roy Dr., Santa Ana 92705
Organist - Alex Johnson, 720 S. Lyon (#301), Santa Ana 92705

TWENTYNINE PALMS - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS MISSION (1949)
72348 Larrea Road 367-7133 or 367-3892 619
Mail: Box 173 92277

Vicar - The Reverend Philip H. Zimmers
Secretary - Carmine Scelza (Mrs.)
Wardens - John Henneke, 71581 Cactus, Twentynine Palms 92277
Fred Bryant, 74030 Playa Vista, Twentynine Palms 92277
Clerk - Mike Tatman, 6422, #8, Palo Verde, Twentynine Palms 92277
Treasurer - Carmine Scelza, P. O. Box 1251, Twentynine Palms 92277
Organist - Dona Mattos, 5505 Oasis Ave., Twentynine Palms 92277

UPLAND - ST. MARK'S PARISH 1910 (1910)
330 East Sixteenth Street 946-5751 714
Mail: Box 366 91786

Rector - The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend C. Robbins Clark
Youth Directors - Patrick and Bonnie Stapleton
Secretary - Leann Drummond
Wardens - Dean Henry, 1139 Deborah Street, Upland 91786
Bette Jane Martin, 633 E. Foothill Blvd., A3, Claremont 91711
Clerk - Kay Thomas, 225 E. Eagle Grove, Claremont 91711
Treasurer - Richard DuVall, 1705 Wilson Ave., Upland 91786
Organist - Paul Bishop, 541 W. Flora, #14, Ontario 91762

VALENCIA - ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION (1963)
24901 Orchard Village Road 91355 259-7307 805

Vicar - The Reverend James R. Seipel

VAN NUYS - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1925) 1944 (1943)
14646 Sherman Way 91405 785-4251 213*

Rector - The Reverend Luther O. Ison
Assisting - The Reverend Richard E. Wescott
Secretary - Annette Hoy (Miss)
Wardens - John O'Reilly, 6940 Forbes Ave., Van Nuys 91405
Robert Johnston, 5849 Varna Ave., Van Nuys 91401
Clerk - Margaret Woolson (Mrs. John R.), 8921 Swinton Ave., Sepulveda 91343
Treasurer - John Barritt, 10400 Canby St., Northridge 91324
Organist - Robert Packham, 11415 Tampa, #124, Northridge 91325

VENTURA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1888) 1910 (1889)
3290 Loma Vista Road 93003 643-5033 805

Rector - The Reverend Robert E. Henry
Assisting - The Reverend David Clemons
Secretary - Vernon D. Verdades (Mrs. Jacob)
Wardens - Theodore Off, 6489 Foothill Rd., Ventura 93003
Harold E. Gifford, 1245 S. Petit, #334, Ventura 93004
Clerk - Kathryne B. Weldon (Mrs. R.G.), 7474 Van Buren, Ventura 93003
Treasurer - Gerald D. McCool, 8159 Tiara, Ventura 93004
Organist - Paul Blank, 110 S. Paul Dr., Ventura 93003

WEST COVINA - ST. MARTHA'S PARISH (1956) 1959 (1959)
520 South Lark Ellen Avenue 91791 919-5745 213*

Rector - The Reverend Ray M. Smith
Secretary - Denise Babineaux
Wardens - Loretta Anders (Mrs. John), 608 Frandale, Valinda 91744
Thomas Allen, 112 Garden Glen, West Covina 91790
Clerk - Dr. Arthur Maude, 214 S. Astell, West Covina 91790
Treasurer - Terrell James, 1303 W. Yarnell St., West Covina 91790
Organist - Dr. George Klump, 5319 Rosemont Ave., La Crescenta 91214

WHITTIER - ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH (1896) 1912 (1912)
7056 South Washington Avenue 90602 698-9741 213

Rector - The Reverend Chester H. Howe II
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Albert E. Jenkins
Assisting - The Reverend Colville N. Smythe
The Reverend Munashe Magadoro
The Reverend Barry Verdi
Christian Education Director - Shirley Rose (Mrs. Robert)
Secretary - Joy Boster
Wardens - Douglas Halliday, 8531 Catalina, Whittier 90605
Ann McKenzie, 15926 Rushford St., Whittier 90603
Clerk - Doris Dean (Mrs. D.), 8136 S. Michigan, Whittier 90602
Treasurer - Gerald Hinds, 16422 Janine Dr., Whittier 90603
Organist - Nancy Jenkins (Mrs. Albert), 14284 Eastridge Dr., Whittier 90602

WILMINGTON - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1882)
1537 Neptune Avenue 90744 835-7870 213

Vicar - The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca
Wardens - Irene Washburn (Mrs. Robert), 22036 Ravenna, Carson 90745
Wilfred Cox, 1548 Gulf Ave., Wilmington 90744
Clerk - Pat Glawson, 1935 Nordman St., Lomita 90717
Treasurer - Jean Cox (Mrs. Wilfrid), 1548 Gulf Ave., Wilmington 90744
Organist - Rae Francis (Mrs. Hugh), 6504 Via Lorenzo, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

WOODLAND HILLS - PRINCE OF PEACE PARISH (1960) 1978
5700 Rudnick Avenue 91367 346-6968 213*

Rector - The Reverend Jess E. Taylor
Assisting - The Reverend Gale F. Miller
Secretary - Margaret Shively (Mrs. David)
Wardens - Carl Carrera, 6243 Belmar Ave., Reseda 91335
Mary Anderson, 21820 Malden, Canoga Park 91304
Clerk - Joan Fletcher, 24127 Victory Blvd., Canoga Park 91307
Treasurer - Kenneth Phillips, 22301 Criswell, Canoga Park 91303
Organist - Doug Herbst
Director of Music - George Packer, 4612 Cerrillos, Woodland Hills 91364

YUCAIPA - ST. ALBAN'S MISSION (1957)
35193 Avenue A 797-3266 714
Mail: Box 695 92399

Vicar - The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch
Secretary - Anna Minasian (Miss)
Wardens - Robert E. Weiland, 12813 7th St., Sp. 92, Yucaipa 92399
Rene' T. Deveux, 11991 Auburn Ave., Yucaipa 92399
Clerk - Anna Minasian, 10320 Calimesa Blvd., Sp. 11, Calimesa 92320
Treasurer - Marilyn Lou Deveux, 11991 Auburn Ave., Yucaipa 92399
Organist - Maurice Woods, 504 41st St., Banning 92220

YUCCA VALLEY - ST. JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA MISSION (1965)
56312 Onaga Trail 92284 365-7133 619

Vicar - The Reverend James R. Bishop
Secretary - June McCoy (Mrs. Clarence A.)
Wardens - John W. Thomas, 56632 Bonanza Dr., Yucca Valley 92284
Donald Stashi, P. O. Box 110, Yucca Valley 92284
Clerk - June McCoy (Mrs. Clarence A.), 56659 Kismet Rd., Yucca Valley
Treasurer - Walter Zerman, 57595 Sierra Way, Yucca Valley 92284
Organist - Ted K. Smith, Jr., 56585 Bonanza Dr., Yucca Valley 92284

+ + + MISSIONS NOT IN UNION + + +

LONG BEACH - GALILEE NAVY FAMILY CHAPEL
2015 W. Hill Street 90810 424-0361 213

Chaplain - The Reverend Donald W. Gaines
Wardens - James Mozingo, 11812 Weatherly, Los Alamitos 90720

Clerk - Al Biddlecomb, 2207-B Carnegie Lane, Redondo Beach 90278
Treasurer - Dennis Simecek, 602 W. 36th St., Long Beach 90806
Organist - Harold P. Wheeler, Jr., 269 St. Joseph, Long Beach 90803

NORTH HOLLYWOOD - ST. MARK'S IN THE VALLEY (KOREAN)
11605 Magnolia Boulevard 91601

Vicar - The Reverend Paul H. Yoon

+ + + CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP + + +

ALHAMBRA - MAR THOMA CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES (Syrian Church of Malabar)
Mail - 453 Ford Place, #1, Pasadena 91101
Services: 1st, 2nd & 3rd Sundays - Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra

Vicar - The Reverend Philip Daniel

WILMINGTON - CHURCH OF THE HOLY CHILD (Philippine Independent Church)
1537 Neptune Avenue 90744 835-7870 213

Vicar - The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca
Chairman/Warden - Lito N. Oca, 2835 Canal Ave., Long Beach 90810
Clerk - Lani Zaldivar (Mrs. Leo), 3039 W. Avenue 34, Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer - Aniceto Balanay, 12102 Berg River Circle, Fountain Valley 92708
Organist - Val Gapultos, 3312 W. 185th St., Torrance 90504

++++ ++++

PARISHES & MISSIONS LISTED BY DEANERIES

Deanery #1
Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties

Presiding Officer: Al Burbank
Diocesan Council Representative: Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John E.) (1984)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Alfred E. Hanna (1985)
AGOURA/WESTLAKE VILLAGE: Epiphany Mission; CAMARILLO: St. Columba's Parish; FILLMORE: Trinity Parish; GOLETA VALLEY: Christ the King Mission; ISLA VISTA: St. Michael's University Episcopal Church Mission; LOMPOC: St. Mary's Parish; OJAI: St. Andrew's Parish; OXNARD: All Saints' Parish; SANTA BARBARA: All Saints'-by-the-Sea Parish; Trinity Parish; SANTA MARIA: St. Peter's Parish; SANTA PAULA: St. Paul's Parish; SIMI VALLEY: St. Francis of Assisi Mission; SOLVANG (Los Olivos): St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish; THOUSAND OAKS: St. Patrick's Parish; VENTURA: St. Paul's Parish. INSTITUTIONS: Mt. Calvary Retreat House; St. Mary's Retreat House.

Deanery #2
San Fernando Valley - Glendale

Presiding Officer: Gary Henry
Diocesan Council Representative: Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) (1984)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Shirley M. Rezin (Ms.) (1983)
BURBANK: St. Jude's Parish; CANOGA PARK: St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish; ENCINO: St. Nicholas' Parish; GLENDALE: Church of the Magdalene Mission, St. Mark's Parish; GRANADA HILLS: Church of St. Andrew and St. Charles Parish; LA CANADA: St. George's Parish; LA CRESCENTA: St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish; LANCASTER: St. Paul's Parish; LOS ANGELES: St. Barnabas' Parish (Eagle Rock); NORTH HOLLYWOOD: Holy Family Mission, St. David's Parish; PALMDALE: Christ the King Mission; SAN FERNANDO: St. Simon's Parish; STUDIO CITY: St. Michael and All Angels' Parish; TUJUNGA: Ascension Parish; VALENCIA: St. Stephen's Mission; VAN NUYS: St. Mark's Parish; WOODLAND HILLS: Prince of Peace Parish. NOT IN UNION: NORTH HOLLYWOOD: St. Mark's in the Valley Mission (Korean).

Deanery #3
West San Gabriel Valley

Presiding Officer:
Diocesan Council Representative: Basil Johnson (1983)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Nancy Ott (Miss) (1984)
ALHAMBRA: Holy Trinity Parish; ALTADENA: St. Mark's Parish; ARCADIA: Transfiguration Parish; EL MONTE: Immanuel Mission; MONROVIA: St. Luke's Parish; PASADENA: All Saints' Parish, St. Barnabas' Mission, The Angels' Parish; SAN GABRIEL: Church of Our Saviour Parish; SAN MARINO: St. Edmund's Parish; SIERRA MADRE: Ascension Parish; SOUTH PASADENA: St. James' Parish. INSTITUTIONS: Bishop Gooden Home, Hillsides, Episcopal Home.

Deanery #4
San Bernardino and Riverside Counties

Presiding Officer: Mark Sturgess
Diocesan Council Representative: Judy Murray (Mrs. William) (1985)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Dave Osborn (1983)
APPLE VALLEY: St. Timothy's Parish; BANNING: St. Agnes' Mission; BARSTOW: St. Paul's Mission; BEAUMONT: St. Stephen's Parish; BIG BEAR: St. Columba's Mission; COLTON: Grace Mission; FONTANA: St. Luke's Mission; LAKE ARROWHEAD: St. Richard of Chichester Mission; NEEDLES: St. John the Evangelist Mission; REDLANDS: Trinity Parish; RIALTO: St. Peter's Mission; RIVERSIDE: All Saints' Parish; St. George's Parish; St. Michael's Parish; SAN BERNARDINO: St. Francis of Assisi Parish, St. John's Parish; TRONA: St. Christopher's Mission; TWENTYNINE PALMS: St. Martin in-the-Fields Mission; YUCAIPA: St. Alban's Mission; YUCCA VALLEY: St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission.

Deanery #5
Los Angeles, Westside

Presiding Officer: (Acting) Charles Christian
Diocesan Council Representative: (Acting) Charles Christian
Program Group on Mission Congregations:
BEVERLY HILLS: All Saints' Parish; LOS ANGELES: St. Alban's Parish (Westwood), St. Bede's Parish (Mar Vista), St. Mary's Parish (Palms), St. Mary's Parish (Wilshire District), St. Nicholas' Mission (Hollywood), St. Stephen's Parish (Hollywood), St. Thomas' Parish (Hollywood), Trinity Parish (Hollywood); MALIBU: St. Aidan's Mission; PACIFIC PALISADES: St. Matthew's Parish; SANTA MONICA: St. Augustine's Parish; INSTITUTION: Neighborhood Youth Association.

Deanery #6
Los Angeles, Metropolitan

Presiding Officer: Yvonne Bingham
Diocesan Council Representative: Kenneth Adams (1983)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Keith Trantow (1985)

HUNTINGTON PARK: St. Clement's Parish; INGLEWOOD: Holy Faith Parish; LOS ANGELES: Advent Parish (West Adams), All Saints' Parish (Highland Park), Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul (Downtown), Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels Mission (Atwater), Christ the Good Shepherd (Crenshaw), Epiphany Parish (Lincoln Heights), Parish of Reconciliation (S.C.L.A.), St. Athanasius' Parish (Echo Park), St. James' Parish (Wilshire Blvd.), St. John's Parish (West Adams), St. Philip's Parish (Central District). INSTITUTIONS: Canterbury Westwood Foundation, Episcopal Community Services, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Diocesan House.

Deanery #7
Southeast Los Angeles County-North Orange County

Presiding Officer: Robert Whiting
Diocesan Council Representative: Robert Whiting (1983)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Robert Whiting (1984)

BUENA PARK: St. Joseph's Parish; DOWNEY: St. Mark's Parish; FULLERTON: Emmanuel Parish, St. Andrew's Parish; LA HABRA: St. Stephen's Parish; MONTEREY PARK: St. Gabriel's Mission (Chinese); NORWALK: Incarnation Mission; PICO RIVERA: St. Bartholomew's Parish; PLACENTIA: Blessed Sacrament Parish; SOUTH GATE: St. Margaret and St. Anne Parish; WHITTIER: St. Matthais' Parish.

Deanery #8
East San Gabriel Valley--Pomona Valley

Presiding Officer: Don Crook
Diocesan Council Representative: John Welch
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Marylen Hart (Mrs.) (1985)

CLAREMONT: St. Ambrose Parish; CORONA: St. John's Parish; COVINA: Holy Trinity Parish; GLENDORA: Grace Parish; HACIENDA HEIGHTS: St. Thomas' Mission; LA VERNE-SAN DIMAS: St. John's Mission; ONTARIO: Christ Church Parish; POMONA: St. Paul's Parish; UPLAND: St. Mark's Parish; WEST COVINA: St. Martha's Parish. INSTITUTION: Episcopal School of Theology at Claremont, Bloy House.

Deanery #9
South Bay-Long Beach

Presiding Officer: The Reverend Arthur Bartlett
Diocesan Council Representative: Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W., Jr.) (1984)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Amy Huntington (Miss) (1984)

COMPTON: St. Martin's Mission, St. Timothy's Parish; EL SEGUNDO: St. Michael the Archangel Parish; GARDENA: Holy Communion Mission; HAWTHORNE: St. George's Mission; HERMOSA BEACH: St. Cross Parish; LONG BEACH: All Saints' Parish, St. Gregory's Parish, St. Luke's Parish, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish; LOS ANGELES/MARINA DEL REY: Holy Nativity Parish (Westchester); PALOS VERDES ESTATES: St. Francis' Parish; REDONDO BEACH: Christ Parish; SAN PEDRO: St. Peter's Parish; SEAL BEACH: St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish; TORRANCE: St. Andrew's Parish; WILMINGTON: St. John's Mission. INSTITUTIONS: Seamen's Center, Galilee Navy Family Chapel. PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENT CHURCH CONGREGATION: Church of the Holy Child, Wilmington.

Deanery #10
South Orange County

Presiding Office: Howard P. Shelton
Diocesan Council Representative: Carmelita Moffatt (Mrs.) (1985)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Peter Crary (1985)

ANAHEIM: Annunciation Mission (Korean), St. Michael's Parish; CORONA DEL MAR: St. Michael and All Angels' Parish; COSTA MESA: St. John the Divine Mission; GARDEN GROVE: St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish; HUNTINGTON BEACH: St. Wilfrid of York Parish; IRVINE: St. Andrew's Mission; LAGUNA BEACH: St. Mary's Parish; LAGUNA HILLS: St. George's Parish; NEWPORT-BALBOA: St. James' Parish; ORANGE: Trinity Parish; SAN CLEMENTE: St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish; SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO: St. Margaret of Scotland Mission; SANTA ANA: Messiah Parish; TUSTIN: St. Paul's Parish.

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART IV

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS OF THE DIOCESE

THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC.

"Alcoholic Recovery Home"
191 North El Molino Ave., Pasadena 91101 - (213) 681-3706
Administrative Director, Frank J. Griffin, 444 Rosemarie Dr., Arcadia, CA 91006

THE BISHOP'S GUILD

Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051 - (213) 482-2040
"Committed to provide spiritual and financial support for our seminarians."
Chairman, Pat Carver (Mrs. Eugene), 30032 Avenida Esplendida, Rancho Palos Verdes, CA 90274 - (213) 377-2327

THE BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW

Regional Vice President: Herbert D. Lilly, 5444 N. Cochin Ave., Arcadia 91006 - (213*) 448-0038

CAMP STEVENS

Box 367, Julian 92036 - (619) 765-0028

For summer camp registrations write or call Camp Registrar, Emily Easum, 14673 Rex St., Sylmar 91342 - (213*) 367-4794.

For conference center reservations (groups of 10-100 can be accommodated in comfortable, heated dorms; meeting space and tasty meals provided) write or call Camp Stevens Conference Center, Peter Bergstrom, Box 367, Julian 92036 - (619) 765-0028.

THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, INC.

(The Episcopal Ministry and Mission at UCLA)
900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 (URC)
President, Elizabeth N. Stern, 900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024; Treasurer: Peter Mann, P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051; Chaplain: The Reverend Giles L. Asbury; Adjunct Chaplain: The Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr.

DAUGHTERS OF THE KING

President, Edith Fry (Mrs. Lloyd R.), 707 Sonya Pl., Anaheim 92802

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

President, Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke), 400 S. Hauser Blvd., Los Angeles 90036 - (213) 933-0923

EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES
ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER

1725 West Sixth Street, Suite 506, Los Angeles 90017 — (213) 483-7002
Chief Executive Officer, The Reverend Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.

THE EPISCOPAL HOME

1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803
(213) 283-8418 and (213*) 576-1032

Executive Director, The Reverend George W. Cummings; Chaplain, The Reverend Edward E. Hailwood.

THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL AT CLAREMONT
BLOY HOUSE

1325 N. College Avenue, Claremont 91711 - (714) 621-2419
Dean, The Very Reverend Jon H. Olson

GALILEE NAVY FAMILY CHAPEL

2015 W. Hill Street, Long Beach 90810 - (213) 424-0361
Chaplain, The Reverend Donald W. Gaines, 3065 Stevely Ave., Long Beach 90808

GIRLS FRIENDLY SOCIETY

Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
President, Jamie Hammons (Mrs. Otis), 1016 E. Palmer Ave., Compton 90221 - Eve: (213) 635-4186; Day: (213) 603-3894

HILLSIDES, THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN

940 Avenue 64, Pasadena 91105 - (213) 254-2274
Executive Director, John M. Hitchcock

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

616 S. Witmer Street, Los Angeles 90017 - (213) 977-2121
Executive Director, Mrs. Geneva A. Clymer; Chaplain, The Reverend Samuel L. Hall.

MISSION CRAFTS SHOP

"Hand-crafted items from self-help groups in several countries for sale for benefit of seminarians."
President, Dorothy Tompkins (Mrs. Edward P.), 1300 Marengo Ave., South Pasadena 91030 - (213) 682-2204

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION

Administrative & West Area Offices: 3865 Grandview Blvd., Los Angeles 90066, (213) 390-6641;
Harbor Area Offices: 1323 N. Avalon Blvd., Wilmington 90744, 549-6310
22015 S. Avalon Blvd., Carson 90745, 834-5276
Executive Director, Ms. Adel M. Martinez, MSW

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A.
101 W. 11th St., San Pedro 90731 -- (213) 832-2563
Executive Director, The Reverend Arthur R. Bartlett

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIRECTORY OF SCHOOLS

Note: The numbers in parentheses following name and location of each school indicate the date of founding. All telephone numbers are area code 213 unless otherwise noted: i.e. (714) or (805). An asterisk after the telephone number indicates area code 818 beginning January 1, 1984.

DIOCESAN SCHOOLS

CAMPBELL HALL SCHOOL (1944) - Co-educational Day School, K-12. P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607 (4533 Laurel Canyon Boulevard); 980-7280*. Dean: The Reverend Thomas G. Clarke.

THE GOODEN SCHOOL (1975) - Grades K-8. P.O. Box 156 (192 N. Baldwin) Sierra Madre 91024; 355-2410*. Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards.

HARVARD SCHOOL (1900) - College Preparatory Day School, Boys 7-12; 3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd., Mail: P.O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604; 980-6692*. Headmaster: Christopher Berrisford, M.A., M.Ed.

HOLY NATIVITY SCHOOL - Grades K-9. 260 N. Locust, Inglewood 90301; 674-4100. Principal: Genethia Hayes.

OXFORD SCHOOL - Grades 7-9; 13205 E. Philadelphia St., Whittier 90601; 943-8112. Co-educational. Headmaster: Donald B. Robison.

PARISH DAY SCHOOLS

Note: Schools are listed alphabetically according to city. Day Schools which also have a pre-school are listed only once under PARISH DAY SCHOOLS.

ALTADENA-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1960), 1032 E. Altadena Dr. 91001; 798-8858*; Grades: P-6; Principal: Mrs. Merrily Dunlap.

CANOGA PARK-ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS SCHOOL (1957), 7136 Winnetka Ave., 91306; 340-5144*; Grades: P-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Thomas W. Vaughn; Principal: Elizabeth C. Pierce; Pre-School Director: Penelope Kellogg.

COMPTON-ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL (1962), 312 S. Oleander St. 90220; 638-6319; Grades: K-6; Principal: Calesta Daniels.

DOWNEY-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1963), 10354 Downey Ave., 90241; 869-7213, Pre-School: 923-6141; Grades P-8; Principal: Kathel Roseborough.

LOS ANGELES-ST. JAMES' SCHOOL (1968), 3903 Wilshire Blvd. 90010; 382-3215; Grades K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Charles Rowins.

PACIFIC PALISADES-ST. MATTHEW'S SCHOOL (1949), Box 37 (1031 Bienveneda Ave.) 90272; 454-1358; Grades: P-8; Headmaster: Michael Grella; Pre-School Director: Mrs. Connie Linesch.

POMONA-ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL (1946), 242 E. Alvarado St. 91767; (714) 629-6111; Grades: P-6; Headmaster: ; Pre-School Director: Mrs. C. Palmer

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO-ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, P.O. Box 639 (32641 La Novia) 92693; (714) 661-0108; Grades: K-7; Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillers.

SAN PEDRO-ST. PETER'S SCHOOL (1962), 1648 W. Ninth St. 90732; 833-7355; Grades: K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Harry R. Edwall; Principal: Margaret Henry

STUDIO CITY-ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' SCHOOL (1964), 3646 Coldwater Canon Rd. 91604; 985-3717*; Grades: K-8; Rector: The Reverend Weaver Stevens; Principal: Nancy Curry

THOUSAND OAKS-ST. PATRICK'S SCHOOL (1963), One Church Rd. 91360; (805) 497-1416; Grades: K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Andrew M. Keady; Principal: Mrs. Linda Anderson

VAN NUYS-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1964), 14646 Sherman Way 91405; 780-1155*; Grades: K-3; Headmaster: The Reverend Luther O. Ison; Principal: Mary Udell

VENTURA-ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL (1971), 3290 Loma Vista Rd. 93003; (805) 648-5650; Grades: P-8; Headmaster: The Reverend Robert E. Henry; Principal: Betsey Ryan

WEST COVINA-ST. MARTHA'S SCHOOL, Box 386 (520 S. Lark Ellen Ave.) 91793; 919-5745*; Grades: K-2; Headmaster: The Reverend Ray M. Smith; School Administrator: Bob Claudius

PRE-SCHOOLS

ANAHEIM-ST. MICHAEL'S PRE-SCHOOL (1966), 311 W. South St. 92805; (714) 635-4511; Rector: The Reverend George E. Trippe; Director: Marta Campbell

APPLE VALLEY-ST. TIMOTHY'S PRE-SCHOOL (1967), Box 278 (15757 St. Timothy Rd.) 92307; (714) 242-2405; Director: Bea Higgins

CAMARILLO-ST. COLUMBA'S PRE-SCHOOL (1971), 1251 Las Posas Rd. 93010; (805) 482-8831; Headmaster: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith, Jr.; Director: Suzanne Makuch

FULLERTON-EMMANUEL PRE-SCHOOL, Box 2465 (1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr.) 92632; (714) 879-8070; Rector: The Reverend Paul D. Edwards; Director: Judy Clardy

HERMOSA BEACH-ST. CROSS PRE-SCHOOL (1972), 1818 Monterey Blvd., 90254; 379-0884; Rector: The Reverend John D. Eales; Director: Vita Pinado

HUNTINGTON BEACH-ST. WILFRID'S PRE-SCHOOL, 18631 Chapel Lane 92646; (714) 968-3100; Rector: The Reverend Charles Sacquety, Jr.; Director: Yvonne Woods

ISLA VISTA-ST. MICHAEL'S PRE-SCHOOL (1973), 781 Embarcadero Del Mar 93017; (805) 969-4946; Vicar: The Reverend Gary Commins; Director: Ann Wood

LA CANADA-ST. GEORGE'S PRE-SCHOOL (1969), 4467 Commonwealth Ave. 91011; 790-3323*; Grades: Infants through Pre-Kindergarten; Rector: The Reverend John H. Pruessner; Director: Anita Reid

LAGUNA HILLS-ST. GEORGE'S PRE-SCHOOL (1969), 23802 Avenida de la Carlota 92653; (714) 586-4011; Rector: The Reverend Robert Bonhall; Director:

LONG BEACH-ST. THOMAS' CHILD LEARNING CENTER, 5306 Arbor Rd. 90808; 429-7237; Rector: The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour; Director: Deena Stuhmer

LOS ANGELES-ST. MARY'S PRE-SCHOOL (1912), 961 S. Mariposa Ave. 90006; 382-5118; Rector: The Reverend Canon John H.M. Yamazaki; Director: Nancy Uyemura

LOS ANGELES-ST. THOMAS' PRE-SCHOOL (1956), 1719 N. Gardner St. 90046; 876-4715; Rector: The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings; Director: Deborah Wyle

ORANGE-TRINITY PRE-SCHOOL, P.O. Box 6109 (2400 N. Canal St.) 92667; (714) 637-5242; Rector: The Reverend John R. Dover III; Director Jane McCracken

REDLANDS-TRINITY PRE-SCHOOL (1950), 419 Fourth St. 92373; (714) 792-7217; Rector: The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers; Director: Mrs. Vernon Gaston

SAN GABRIEL-CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PRE-SCHOOL (1968), 535 W. Roses Rd., 91775; 282-5147*; Rector: The Reverend Donald S. Miller; Director: Bernardine Reimer

SAN MARINO-ST. EDMUND'S PRE-SCHOOL (1957), P.O. Box 80038 (1175 San Gabriel Blvd.) 91108; 792-7742*; Rector: The Reverend Jerre B. Parks; Director Cathy Martinet

SANTA BARBARA-ALL SAINTS-BY-THE-SEA PRE-SCHOOL (1965), 83 Eucalyptus Lane 93108; (805) 969-4946; Rector: The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes; Director: Mrs. Eva Smith

SOUTH PASADENA-ST. JAMES' PRE-SCHOOL (1963), 1205 Fremont Ave. 91030; 799-6906*; Rector: The Reverend Harold F. Knowles II; Director: Jean Albright

TUSTIN-ST. PAUL'S PRE-SCHOOL, 1221 Wass St. 92680; (714) 832-8201; Rector: The Reverend A. Richard Bullock; Director: Ida Middleworth

UPLAND-ST. MARK'S PRE-SCHOOL, P.O. Box 366 (330 E. 16th St.) 91786; (714) 946-5751; Grades P-K; Rector: The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.; Director: Mickey Gentry

VALENCIA-ST. STEPHEN'S PRE-SCHOOL (1969) 24901 Orchard Village Rd. 91355; (805) 259-8527; Vicar: The Reverend James R. Seipel; Director: Connie Takeuchi

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION." (Diocesan Corporation)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE." (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole) Present Incumbent, The Right Reverend Robert Claflin Rusack.

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund.)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES." (Also known as HILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES."

"EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES OF LOS ANGELES."

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES."

"HARVARD SCHOOL."

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC."

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT ORGANIZATION."

"MISSION CRAFTS SHOP, INC."

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION."

"THE SEAMEN"S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

the eighty-eighth convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles

1983

volume ii

parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL

of the

EIGHTY-EIGHTH CONVENTION

of

THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING

held at

THE LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL

Friday and Saturday, December 2nd and 3rd, 1983

VOLUME II:

THE WORK OF MISSION

Parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

TABLE OF CONTENTS of

VOLUME I:

THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION

Part 1: The Directory of the Diocese of Los Angeles
Part 2: The Clergy
Part 3: The Congregations
Part 4: Diocesan Institutions

(Mailed early in 1983)

+ + + + + + + + + +

VOLUME II:

THE WORK OF MISSION

Part 1: The Annual Meeting of Convention of 1983

Page

Members of Convention
Clergy Delegates 1
Lay Delegates. 4

Regular Committees of Convention 16

Diocesan Council of Convention 17

Program Groups, Commissions, Committees, Diocesan Boards 18

Minutes of the Convention. 29

Report of the Judge of Elections 54

The Bishop's Address 57

The Bishop's Journal 65

Bishop Van Duzer's Journal, April-June 1983. 76

Reports of Work (Received at Convention)
The Committee of the Future. 80
Office of the Hispanic Missioner 87
Program Group on Social Relations: Committee on Peace and Justice. . 115
The Task Force on Racism 117
Venture in Mission 132

Part 2: The Program and Budget of the Church: 1983

The Program and Budget 133

+ + + + + + + + + +

Part 3: The Reports of Work, 1982
Part 4: Statistics of Parishes and Missions, 1982

VOLUME III:

THE FINANCING OF MISSION, 1982

(Distributed in the Pre-Convention Packet)

Part 1:

The Annual Meeting of
Convention of 1983

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with provisions of Canon XII, Section 12.00 of *The Canons of the Diocese*, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergy of the Church canonically resident in the Diocese and I do certify further that all included in said list are entitled to seats, voice and votes in the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention save the names marked (+), the clergy so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" (for the space of six calendar months next before the Meeting of Convention as provided in *The Constitution*, Article VI, Section 15, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work". All other clergy whose names are so indicated were entitled to a seat, but not to speak or vote in the Meeting of Convention. (*) indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention.

+ ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK
Bishop of Los Angeles

Adams, John S.
*Ahm, Matthew Y.
*Allen, Edward P.
Andersen, Robert P.
+Anderson, Bert A., Jr.
*Asbury, Giles L.
*Ashey, John P.
Avery, Richard N.
Ayres, Richard F.

*Bacagan, Magdaleno K.
+Bacot, Dan A. N.
*Bamberger, Michael A.
*Barbour, Carroll C.
*Bartlett, Arthur R.
Batty, Arthur B.
Baumann, David M.
*Bechtel, A. Gillett
+Beckett, Norman James, Jr.
*Behm, Donald R.
*Belknap, Charles H.
*Belliss, Richard G.
*Bennison, Charles E.
*Bishop, James R.
*Bishop, Michael G.
Bloy, Francis Eric
+Boas, Rollo M.
Bogardus, James F.
*Bohler, Lewis P.
*Bonhall, Robert L.
+Borell, Eldon
*Boyd, Norman H.
*Boyer, Robert M.
*Brandt, Robert B.
*Brechner, Eric L.
*Brown, Colin
*Bullock, A. Richard
*Burger, Robert F.
Burnett, George N.
*+Burrows, Robert W.
Busch, Richard A.

*Callaghan, Alice D.
Carll, Michael J.
*Carlo, Jose' D.
*Carter, E. Lawrence
+Cary, Kenneth W.
*Castellanos, Kermit E.
+Chalfant, Allan R.
*Challinor, Robert H.
+Chandler, John H.
Chillington, Joseph H.
Chinn, W. Byron
Churchill, Gregg H.
*Ciesel, Conrad H.
*Clarke, Thomas G.
*+Clemons, D. David
Coffin, Baird B.
*Commins, Gary L.
Commins, Stephen K.
*+Compton, Philip M.
*Corbett, James B.
*Cornelison, Robert L.
*Cornner, Robert W.
*Councell, George E.
Couper, Clive R.H.
*Cox, F. Brian
*+Cox, Walter S.
*Crim, B. Shepard
+Crump, David A.
Cummings, George W.
Cummings, John D.

*Dally, John A.
*D'Amico, Samuel R.
*Daum, J. William

Davis, Albin P.
*Davis, John R.
*Davis, M. Fletcher
+DeBeck, Ward F.
*Deppen, J. Ralph
*Detor, George A.
DiPietro, Michael E.
*Dittmar, Henry G.
Dixon, Leonard D.
Donaldson, Walter A.
*Dover, John R.
+Downing, John W.
Drake, E. Addis
+Druley, Keith A.
Duffy, John E.
*Duncan, David D.
Dunn, Kevin S.
*Duval, Richard H.

*Eagle, Edward D.
*Eales, John V.
*Edwall, Harry R.
*+Edwards, John R.
*Edwards, Paul D.
*Edwards, Spencer P.
*Emerson, R. Clark
*Engels, James M.
England, James W.
*+Erb, Gary
*Erickson, John E.
+Erickson, Joseph A., Jr.
*Erlandson, Ronald I.
*Ewan, Henry L.

+Farnsworth, John V.
*Farrar, H. Dean
*Fenton, Arnold A.
*Fenton, Frederick A.
Fenwick, James E.
+Ferris, Esmond D.
*Ferstead, John A.
*Fitch, Stuart G.
*Fleming, Raymond E.
*Flynn, Michael T.
Fortune, Frank V.D.
*Fowler, Thomas M.
Francis, Michael J.
+Frankhuizen, William J.
*Friedrich, James L.
*Fuller, John P.

*Gaestel, Robert J.
*Gain, H. Clifford
*Gaines, Donald W.
Galipeau, Steven A.
Garrett, Latimer W.
Garrett, Samuel M.
*Garver, Oliver B.
+German, Kenneth L.
*Gill, J. Carlyle
Gill, John S.
Gillett, Richard W.
Gillmett, Lloyd R.
*Gomez, Fernando C.
Gooden, Robert B.
*Graves, Richard W.
*Griffith, Michael D.

*Habiby, Samir J.
*Hailwood, Edward E.
*Halapua, Sione
*Hall, Emily S.
*Hall, Frances M.
*Hall, Gary R.
Hall, George J.
*Hall, Richard C.
*Hall, Samuel L.
*Hancock, John J.
*Hand, Gary D.
*Hannibal, H. Belfield
*Happ, Howard J.
+Harrell, John G.
+Harriot, Cameron
+Harrison, Ronald E.
*Hartung, George F.
*Hatch, Victoria T.
+Hauert, Robert H.
Heermans, Donald F.
Helms, James R.
*Hemmers, Louis E.
*Henry, Robert E.
*Henry, Thomas J.
*Higginbotham, Kenneth D.
*Holmes, G. Michael
*Horn, Huston
Howard, Guy W.
*Howe, Chester H.
*Hughes, Gethin B.
*Hultgren, Harold D.

*Iles, Robert H.
Ishisaki, Norman I.
*Ison, Luther O.

*Jay, Lynn A. D.
Jenkins, Albert E.
*Jones, Bryan W.
*Judson, H. Douglas

*Kahler, Jerome E.
*Karelius, Bradford, Jr.
*Keady, Andrew M.
Kelley, Frank
+Kelsey, Morton T.
Key, William B.
Kley, Robert W.
*Knowles, Harold F.
*Kouletsis, Nicholas
+Kpoto, John T.
*Kreitler, Peter G.

+Lafon, Alvin P.
*Landis, C. Keith
*Larkin, Gregory B.
+Larkin, Robert H.
Larson, John M.
*Lathrop, John C.
+Ledsam, Donald M.
+Lee, Darry K. H.
*Leonetti, Stephen J.
*Lewis, Don W.
*Lieske, Mark S.
Lindusky, Eugene M.
*Little, Edward S.
*Loesel, Walter G.
+Loewe, Richard
*Lynberg, Terence

+Mac Donald, M. Richard
*MacPherson, D. Bruce
+Mann, Kenneth W.
+Manville, Fred W.
*Maronde, James A.
*+Mayo, F. William
*McClaren, George W.
+McIntire, Thomas C.
+McKaig, Byron J.
+McKee, Michael D.
+Middleton, Walter C.
*Miller, Donald S.
Miller, Gale F.
*Miller, Joseph P.
Miller, Walter C.
+Minter, Russell D.
*Moore, Edward O.
*Moore, H. Randolph
*Moses, Jesse D.
*Mudge, Barbara D.
*Murphy, Hartshorn
Murray, James R.

*Nestler, Mary June
*Noble, John D.
*Nordquist, Conrad A.
+Norman, Alfred E.
*Nyback, Warren S.

*Oler, Clark K.
*Oliver, Robert G.
Olson, Jon H.
*O'Reilly, Patricia
*O'Shaughnessy, Richard A.
Ottley, Ivor A.
Ottsen, G. Maurice
*Owings, Noble L.

*+Pao, Benjamin
Parke, J. Stanley
*Parker, L. Lynn
Parker, Pierson
*Parker, Richard I. S.
*Parks, Jerre B.
*Parks, Ralph E.
Parlour, Clarance H.
*+Paul, Jeffrey D.
+Pearson, Lawrence W.
Pease, Ralph B.
*Perry, David W.
Peterson, J. Stanley
Pettit, David C.
*Pike, Rolland W.
*Pittman, Warren L.
*Poch, Jose' A.
*Prince, Gilbert P.
*Pruessner, John H.

*Raasch, Warren H.
*Reasoner, Rand L.
+Redinger, Joseph D.
*Reeves, Joseph M.
*Regas, George F.
*Richards, M. Gregory
*Riebs, Raymond K.
*Riek, Forrest O.
*Riley, Reese M.
+Robb, Philip H.
+Rodgers, Bill W.
*Roffina, Kathleen Dale
*Rohe, Donald L.
*Rose, Roger F.
*Rowins, Charles H.
+Rubel, Christopher S.
+Ruetz, Franklin J.
*Rusack, Robert C.

*Sacquety, Charles W.
*Sadler, C. Boone
*Samartha, Michael P.
*Samuel, Cynthia K.
*Samuel, Morris V.
*Saville, J. Kimball
*Saville, John K. III
Schaper, Robert N.
Scheer, Bradley T.
*Schuyler, Philip W.
Scoon, Robert
+Searcy, Charles W.
*Seipel, James R.
*Shackell, Richard H.
*Shier, Marshall W.
+Sigmann, James S.
*Sillers, Ernest D.
*Simson, Everett D.
*Smith, Alfred H.
+Smith, Benjamin H.
+Smith, Carl C.
*Smith, Dale L.
*Smith, Ray M.
*Smith, Sanford D.

*Smythe, Colville N.
*+Snyder, Carole R.
*Sommerville, Lloyd M.
*+Sorenson, Todd W.
*+Spicer-Smith, Robert S.
Stacy, Charles H.
+Stephens, Jefferson C., Jr.
*Stevens, Weaver L.
*Stivers, Donald A.
Suders, Daniel R.
+Swift, Daniel W.

*Taylor, G. Kevin
*Taylor, Jess E.
*Temple, James W.
+Thom, Richard H.
*Thompson, William A.
*Thomson, Richard D.
Thorwaldsen, Roland W.
*Touchstone, G. Russell
*Tourigney, Robert A.
Townes, Harry R.
*+Traynham, Warner R.
*Trippe, George E.
*Turner, Jane C.

*Van Horn, Richard S.
*Vaughn, Thomas W.
*Vest, Douglas C.

*Walcutt, Gerald C.
+Wallace, William L.
*Ward, S. Mortimer
*Warding, Van Guelder
*Weaver, Lorne E.
*Weitzel, Harlan I.
Weld, Herbert H.
Wescott, Richard E.
Wilkins, William A.
*Williams, Evan R.
*Wills, H. Dale
*Wiltsee, L. Lamont
+Wood, Roger W.
*Woodfield, Robert C.
+Woods, Barry E.
*Worster, Robert W.

*Yamazaki, John H. M.
Yamazaki, John M.
*Yeaton, Gordon B.
+Yoon, Paul H.
*Young, A. Leroy, Jr.
*Young, James R.

*Zimmers, Philip H.

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES
(plus some Certified Voting Members)
to
The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention
of
the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

*Indicates as registered at this Meeting of Convention

AGOURA/WESTLAKE VILLAGE, Epiphany Mission
Lay Delegates: Harold L. Poett. Alternate Delegates: Joan Bitting (Mrs.) Richard), Richard Bitting, Robert Budell, Paul Foster, Mary Lou Poett (Mrs. Harold L.), Barbara Root (Mrs. Alanson H.), Mrs. Albert Simon, Glen Stuck, Mrs. Glen Stuck, *Beverly Weeks (Mrs. Richard), *Richard Weeks.

ALHAMBRA, Holy Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Patricia Banta (Mrs. Lawrence), *Fred R. Molinary, Pat Teske (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Ruth M. Finis, Gayle McKinney (Mrs. W. E.), Mary Wills (Mrs. H. Dale).

ALTADENA, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Frances Estes (Mrs.), *Robin Ribler (Ms.), *George C. Rothwell, *Lloyd Thornhill. Alternate Delegates: Nancy Cash (Mrs.), Bruce Elgin, *Philip Lance, Sylvester Scott.

ANAHEIM, Annunciation Mission
Lay Delegate: *Michael J.C. Han (Dr.). Alternate Delegate: Mark Joon Ok Kim.

ANAHEIM, St. Michael's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Richard Lilly, *Violet Marley (Miss), *Ralph Pederson, *Sally Pederson (Mrs. Ralph). Alternate Delegates: John Baker, Virginia Baker (Mrs. John), *Kathy Elvrum (Mrs.), *Janet Holland (Mrs.).

APPLE VALLEY, St. Timothy's Parish
Lay Delegates: Robert Cross, *Frances Haysley (Mrs.), Betsy Hoiles (Mrs. Timothy). Alternate Delegates: *Helen Critzman (Mrs. C.G.), Deborah Fuller (Mrs. Rick). Certified Voting Member: *C. G. Critzman.

ARCADIA, Transfiguration Parish
Lay Delegates: *Phil Andrews, *Art Artinian, *Karen Higgins (Mrs. John), *Howard Sears. Alternate Delegates: Corinne Daum (Mrs. J. William), Tom Rinn, Harvey Wyma.

BANNING, St. Agnes' Mission
Lay Delegate: *Mary Sobers (Ms.). Alternate Delegate: Shelia J. Brubaker (Ms.).

BARSTOW, St. Paul's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Helen Price. Alternate Delegate: Ralph Wallace.

BEAUMONT, St. Stephen's Parish
Lay Delegate: *Al Cook.

BEVERLY HILLS, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: *William W. Davies, III, *Milton H. Fessenden, *P. Raymond Gallie, Bruce L. Ludwig, *Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke), *Valarie A. Whitcomb (Miss). Alternate Delegates: *George A. Bender, *George E. Roosevelt, Jr., *Marylin Stephens (Mrs. Gordon), Edward M. Thayer, *John A. Tucker, Jr., Susan Wiser (Mrs. Wilbourn).

BIG BEAR LAKE, St. Columba's Mission
Lay Delegate: Kirk Kirkpatrick. Alternate Delegate: Angie Kirkpatrick (Mrs. Kirk). Certified Voting Member: *Madelyn Bennett.

BUENA PARK, St. Joseph's Parish
Lay Delegates: Dave Beard, *Bill Farrell, *Betty Reparuk (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Bill Hunter, Candy Litzell (Miss), *Esther Millspaugh (Mrs.).

BURBANK, St. Jude's Parish
Lay Delegates: *James Ellfeldt, *Inez Flynn (Mrs. James). Alternate Delegate: Ronald Rollain.

CAMARILLO, St. Columba's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Shron Hillbrant (Mrs. William), *Catherine Noonan (Mrs. John), *Ann Rosser (Mrs. Tom), *Rick Ulrich. Alternate Delegates: *Al Burbank, Joan Conahey (Mrs. David).

CANOGA PARK, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish
Lay Delegates: *Richard Burden, Mildred Goodliffe (Mrs. Ed), *John Lindsay, *Donald Pretzinger, *Richard Waltz, *William Welch. Alternate Delegates: *Joan Burden (Mrs. Richard), Lois High (Dr.), *Kathleen Lindsay (Mrs. John), Harry Plaskett, *Beverly Pretzinger (Mrs. Donald), *Maxine Welch (Mrs. William).

CLAREMONT, St. Ambrose Parish
Lay Delegates: *Thomas Donaldson, *Thomas Dormer, Cathernine Griffith (Mrs.), *Sharon Hardy (Miss). Alternate Delegates: George Belding, Lore M. Dormer (Dr.) (Mrs. Thomas), *Jean Gordon (Mrs. William), Allen H. Gott. Certified Voting Member: *Alfred Focke.

COLTON, Grace Mission
Lay Delegate: *Robert R. Myers. Alternate Delegate: Duane Lane.

COMPTON, St. Martin's Mission
Lay Delegates: *June Edmon (Mrs.), *Rosalyn Ferguson (Miss), *Jamie Hammons (Mrs. Otis). Alternate Delegates: *David Edmon, *Louis Glosson, *Geraldine Sweatt (Mrs. William).

COMPTON, St. Timothy's Parish
Lay Delegates: Evelyn Chatman (Mrs.), *Tony Miller, Marlena Yearwood (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Germaine Love (Mrs.), Sara Ray (Mrs.), Rose Ross (Mrs.).

CORONA, St. John's Parish
Lay Delegates: Ken Bernhart, Beth Melonuk (Mrs. Robert), *George Stewart. Alternate Delegates: George Baljak, *Larry Finck. Certified Voting Member: *John Welch.

CORONA DEL MAR, St. Michael & All Angels' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Gwen Felton (Mrs. James), *Carl Johnson, *Phyllis Rayner (Mrs. Marshall), *Corinne Stover (Mrs. Allan). Alternate Delegates: *Andrew Guilford, Ed Mattsson, *Nancy Sattler (Mrs. Robert), Certified Voting Member: *Allan Stover.

COSTA MESA, St. John the Divine Mission
Lay Delegates: Barbara Toohey (Mrs. Douglas), *Darleen York (Mrs. Arnold). Alternate Delegates: Diana Ehle (Mrs. Gerald), *Rita Halter.

COVINA, Holy Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Marge Bock, *Rob Garretson, *Ann C. Jones, *Arthur Statham. Alternate Delegates: *Gary Bock, *Aileen Migdal (Mrs. Ted), *Henry Morgan, Joy Morgan (Mrs. Henry).

DOWNEY, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: *William Apmadoc, *Barbara Thorne (Mrs. Stewart), *W. Alden Wright. Alternate Delegates: Barrie Dasso (Mrs. Robert), Howard Marrs, *Timothy Whitten. Certified Voting Member: *Claudia Weidner.

EL MONTE, Immanuel Mission
Lay Delegates: Elizabeth O'Brien (Miss), Jess Sias. Alternate Delegates: Sally Huntley (Mrs. Norbert), *Ann Seitz (Mrs. James).

EL SEGUNDO, St. Michael the Archangel Parish
Lay Delegates: *Sylvia Gregory (Mrs. Ted), *Paul McDonnell. Alternate Delegates: *Florine Guy (Miss), Mary Ann McDonnell (Mrs. Paul).

ENCINO, St. Nicholas' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Patrick Dempsey, *Theresa Field (Mrs.), *Daniel Miller, *Elizabeth Scott, Carl Wulkau, *John Yeager. Alternate Delegates: Peter Creamer, Tommie Erickson (Mrs.), *Jack Green, George Hodgkins, Carolyn Noble (Mrs.), Wynne Wulkau (Mrs. Carl).

FILLMORE, Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Ann Bennett (Mrs.), *Shirley Pyle (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Beverly Brisby (Mrs.), Robert Carroll. Certified Voting Member: Kathy Reasoner.

FONTANA, St. Luke's Mission
Lay Delegates: *Mabel Harris (Mrs. Richard), *Richard Harris. Alternate Delegates: Daniel Kelly, Norma Kelly (Mrs. Daniel).

FULLERTON, Emmanuel Parish
Lay Delegates: *Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank), Carryl Hardwick (Mrs. Ben), *A. L. Serfes, Janet Steger (Mrs. Robert). Alternate Delegates: Ben Cook, Ben Hardwick, Lee Purnell, Susan Purnell (Mrs. Lee), *Lew Lardie. Certified Voting Members: *Bobbie Lardie (Mrs. Lew), Mary Lou Serfes (Mrs. A. L.), *Bertha Schmid (Miss).

FULLERTON, St. Andrew's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Charles R. Bennett, *Roger Guy Logan, *Robert Stanton, Dennis Wagoner. Alternate Delegates: *Richard Daniel, *David Drake, Maureen Hawk (Mrs.), Robert Whiting.

GARDENA, Holy Communion Mission
Lay Delegates: Elsie Niles (Mrs. Isaac), *Isaac Niles. Alternate Delegates: Janice Longobardi (Mrs.), Paul Longobardi.

GARDEN GROVE, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish
Lay Delegates: John Kloman, *John H. Kramer, *Lawrence J. Romagnino. Alternate Delegates: Charles Bullock, Nancy Doman (Miss), *Linda Jones (Mrs.), Peter A. Nyhuis.

GLENDALE, Church of the Magdalene Mission
Lay Delegates: *Mirta Lorenzo (Mrs. Manuel), *Mayra Paz. Alternate Delegates: Olga Cuza (Mrs.), Juan Perez.

GLENDALE, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: Frederick Hearn, *Philip Reynolds, *Joanne Stewart (Mrs. John), *John Stewart, *Ella Mae Walls (Mrs.), Jack Whistler. Alternate Delegate: John Ross. Certified Voting Member: *Virginia Young.

GLENDORA, Grace Parish
Lay Delegates: *Paul Allen, *Karen Anderson (Mrs. Bill), *Russ Cramer, *Barbara Pisula (Mrs. Dennis). Alternate Delegates: *Sandy Smith (Mrs. Phil), Marianna Willis (Mrs. Joe), Jon Winningham.

GOLETA VALLEY, Christ the King Mission
Lay Delegates: *Beryl Beckham (Mrs.), *Susanne Kilfoyle (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Lorraine McBurnie (Mrs.), David Rapson.

GRANADA HILLS, Church of St. Andrew and St. Charles Parish
Lay Delegates: *Pete Boone, Allan Dawson, *Tom Rosebrook. Alternate Delegates: *Mike Mouton, *Marilyn Pisa (Ms.), Shirley Rezin (Mrs.).

HACIENDA HEIGHTS, St. Thomas' Mission
Lay Delegates: *John G. Barnes, *David K. Smith. Alternate Delegates: Donald Bayha, Christina Cross (Mrs. Curtis).

HAWTHORNE, St. George's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Margie McCormack. Alternate Delegate: Annabelle Evans (Mrs. Everette).

HERMOSA BEACH, St. Cross Parish
Lay Delegates: *Patsy Brierley, *Charles Gessler, *Gene Holly, Helen Schnelzer (Mrs.), *Bert Wood, *Walter Young (Dr.). Alternate Delegates: *Dina Ferguson, Jim Foster, *Donna Gessler (Mrs. Charles), *Lois Holly (Mrs. Gene), Randy Leiberknight, *Marilyn Young (Mrs. Walter). Certified Voting Member: *Dorothy Wood.

HUNTINGTON BEACH, St. Wilfrid of York Parish
Lay Delegates: *Brenda Ereth (Mrs. John), *John Ereth, *Kay Green (Mrs.), *Doug Magnuson, *Sherrill Magnuson (Mrs. Doug). Alternate Delegates: *Fran Fredell (Mrs. Fred), *Fred Fredell, Hayden Williams, Sherry Williams (Mrs. Hayden).

HUNTINGTON PARK, St. Clement's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Harry Handrup, *Julia Phillips (Mrs. Richard). Alternate Delegates: Connie Gamez (Mrs. Joe), Roberta Witte (Mrs.).

INGLEWOOD, Holy Faith Parish
Lay Delegates: *H. Eugene Burson, Bruce Huff, *Ann Potter (Mrs. Richard), *Margaret Ryner (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Dorothy Lagerborg (Miss), Leonard Reid, *Nancy Richardson (Mrs.), Patricia Williams (Mrs. Wallace).

IRVINE, St. Andrew's Mission
Lay Delegates: Jim Ellis, *Marilyn Ford (Mrs.), *Lamar Hill. Alternate Delegates: Melody Vandruff (Mrs. Bill), Mark Witt. Certified Voting Member: *Thomas Setum.

ISLA VISTA, St. Michael's University Episcopal Mission
Lay Delegate: *Connie Caldwell (Miss). Alternate Delegate: Maynard Moseley.

LA CANADA, St. George's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Adrian Mac Nab, *Macgregor Reid, *David Siebert. Alternate Delegates: Tracy Gaestel (Mrs.), Katherine R. Miller, David Russell.

LA CRESCENTA, St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish
Lay Delegates: *Carl E. Armitage, *Ralph Mozilo, *Sandra Van Berkhout (Mrs. Pieter), *Karen Woodburn (Mrs. Patrick). Alternate Delegates: *Allan G. Conrad, Larry Gunn, Donald Neese, Mildred Simpson.

LAGUNA BEACH, St. Mary's Parish
Lay Delegates: Pat August, *Ed Brannen, *Joye Cawley, *Leigh Harris. Alternate Delegates: *Jean Kaye, *Richard Smith.

LAGUNA HILLS, St. George's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Charles Blek, Jr., *David Davidson, *Priscilla Hobson (Mrs. Michael), *Valerie Lephart (Mrs. Larry), *James Wilcox. Alternate Delegates: William Anderson, Margaret Bourne (Miss), *Fred Butcher, J. B. King, Richard Wells.

LA HABRA, St. Stephen's Parish
Lay Delegates: *John Mains, Lavonna Stevens (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Tanner. Alternate Delegates: *Charles Albert, Denice Casper (Mrs. P.J.), Gordon Dovey, Donald Smith. Certified Voting Member: *James E. Carvalho.

LAKE ARROWHEAD, St. Richard of Chichester Mission
Lay Delegate: *Herb Heston. Alternate Delegate: Ann Skoog (Mrs. William).

LANCASTER, St. Paul's Mission
Lay Delegates: *Patricia Corless (Mrs. Robert), *Lorena Dorrow (Mrs. Douglas), Michael Price. Alternate Delegates: Jay Clark, *Arnold Gaillard, Tom Meier. Certified Voting Member: *Joan M. Elton.

LA VERNE, St. John's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Marylen Hart (Mrs. Richard). Alternate Delegate: Althea Cook (Mrs. Don), Don Cook. Certified Voting Member: *Edna Cullinane.

LOMPOC, St. Mary's Parish
Lay Delegates: Peggy Edge (Mrs. D. K.), *Art Heinrich, Dick Jones. Alternate Delegates: *Marno Goetsch, Leah Olsson (Mrs. Eric), *Robert Wenk.

LONG BEACH, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Ray Armstrong, *Ann Black (Mrs.), *Edgar Cook, Mary Louise Keiser (Mrs.), *Susan Roe (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Dennis Kallemeyn, *Florence Kaneen.

LONG BEACH, St. Gregory's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Charles Bremer, *Walter Drew, Jim Ferguson, *Lynn Shebanek (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Ted Blevins, Lois Chaddock (Mrs.), *Janie Galusha (Miss), Richard Lyddon.

LONG BEACH, St. Luke's Parish
Lay Delegates: *John Essingham, *Ridge Hammond, *Vincent Miller, *Michael Newton, Mabel Winston (Midge). Alternate Delegates: *Don Feher, *Ton Sanford, Sr.

LONG BEACH, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish
Lay Delegates: Edward McRae, Shirley McRae (Mrs. Edward), *Emerald Votroubek (Mrs. Walter), *Walter Votroubek. Alternate Delegates: *Gloria Anskin (Mrs. Milton), *Milton Anskin, Cecelia Palm (Mrs. Eugene).

LOS ANGELES, Advent Parish
Lay Delegates: Etheldra Foster (Mrs. Herbert), Herbert Foster, *Leonard Grimes, Sr., *Clothilde D. Harris, Earl T. McMillan. Alternate Delegates: Eloise Kimmons, Mildred B. Smith, James Tate, D.D.S., George F. Young, Lettye M. Young (Mrs. George).

LOS ANGELES, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Leslye Ann Loesel (Mrs. Walter G.), *Sarajane Thies (Mrs. John C.). Alternate Delegates: *Paula J. Arvedson (Mrs. J. Peter), Betty Finkenbinder (Mrs. Merle), *Daniel B. Howell, Karen V. Lockert (Ms.), *James A. Skidmore II, John C. Thies.

LOS ANGELES, Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels Mission
Lay Delegate: *Merlin Liversidge. Alternate Delegate: Kay Liversidge (Mrs. Merlin).

LOS ANGELES, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish
Lay Delegates: *Percia Hutcherson (Mrs. John), *Melba Ryan, Frank Stain Pyne, Alternate Delegates: *Aylene Moore (Mrs. Jack), *Charles Phipps, *Rene' Webb (Mrs. Reggie).

LOS ANGELES, Congregation of St. Paul Parish
Lay Delegate: *Randolph Kimmler. Alternate Delegate: Jeanne Lougee (Mrs.).

LOS ANGELES, Epiphany Parish
Lay Delegates: *Virginia Ram (Mrs.), Jesus Sanchez, *Rudy Tovar. Alternate Delegates: James Garcia, *Richard Ram, *Francisco Rodriguez. Certified Voting Member: *Lydia Lopez.

LOS ANGELES/MARINA DEL REY, Holy Nativity Parish
Lay Delegate: *Elizabeth Edgington (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Anthea Betherum (Mrs.), Alan Unangst.

LOS ANGELES, The Parish of Reconciliation
Lay Delegate: *Loretta Kelly (Miss). Alternate Delegate: Patti Jo McKay (Miss).

LOS ANGELES, St. Alban's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Dee Cary (Miss), *Carol Cummings (Mrs.), *Vivian Hay (Mrs. Ronald), Frances Johnson (Miss), *Jack Pfisterer. Alternate Delegates: *Betty Dearn (Mrs.), Jane Frischer (Mrs.), *Ronald Hay, *Carol Wade (Mrs.), *David Wallace.

LOS ANGELES, St. Athanasius' Parish
Lay Delegate: Andree Bayley (Miss). Alternate Delegate: Mary Alyce Vlahakis.

LOS ANGELES, St. Barnabas' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Evelyn Anderson (Mrs. Russell), *Walter Shaw.

LOS ANGELES, St. Bede's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Pieter Alphenaar, *Richard Hassell, *Becky Toohey (Mrs. William). Alternate Delegates: Elsie Harter (Mrs. Joseph), *Joseph Harter.

LOS ANGELES, St. James' Parish
Lay Delegates: *James Alexander, *Edward Childs, Jr., *Stephen Kanner, *Carleton Ralston. Alternate Delegates: Merrilee Cate, *Charles Leonard, George Marks, Jr. (Dr.), *Ingrid Ralston, *Wilbur Throne.

LOS ANGELES, St. John's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Lynne Gillias (Mrs.), *Pat Jones (Mrs. Donald L.), *Adriana McNelly (Mrs.), *Robin Thomas (Miss), *Helenor Webb (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *James Coleman, *Bill Fuller, *Donald L. Jones, Henrietta Kirby (Mrs.), *Lawrence Young.

LOS ANGELES, St. Mary's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Morio Fukuto, *LeRoy Ishida, *Shig Koyamatsu, *William Partridge. Alternate Delegates: *James Ano, Glen Guzman, *Faith Ichida (Mrs. LeRoy), *Ed Totten.

LOS ANGELES (PALMS), St. Mary's Parish
Lay Delegate: *F. Elliott Ryder. Alternate Delegate: *Ben Hitz.

LOS ANGELES, St. Nicholas Mission
Lay Delegates: *Charles Chang, *Dianh Ryum.

LOS ANGELES, St. Philip's Parish
Lay Delegates: *James Jackson, *Barbara Luke (Mrs. Johnny), *Anna Nesbit. Alternate Delegates: Eva Barnes (Mrs.), Johnny Luke.

LOS ANGELES, St. Stephen's Parish
Lay Delegate: *Virginia Kocher (Mrs. Edward A.). Alternate Delegate: R. Vern Cowles. Certified Voting Member: *Stephen Holton.

LOS ANGELES, St. Thomas' Parish
Lay Delegate: *John Wilson. Alternate Delegates: *Ned Beatty, Gerald Page, Sarah Parks (Mrs. Van Dyke), Frances Stinson (Mrs.).

LOS ANGELES, Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Tom Francis, Virginia Mann (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Sandry Davidson (Miss), *Ruby Catanes (Miss).

MALIBU, St. Aidan's Mission
Lay Delegates: *Tony Ellsworth, *James Hartzell. Alternate Delegate: Donald Ball.

MONROVIA, St. Luke's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Ralph Balogh, *Coifton Goff, *John Schoeni, *Bill Warnock. Alternate Delegates: Elizabeth Brewer (Mrs. Patrick), *William Giles, Flora Poyas (Mrs. William), William Poyas.

MONTEREY PARK, St. Gabriel's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Joseph F. Li. Alternate Delegate: Robert Kwan.

NEEDLES, St. John the Evangelist Mission
Lay Delegate: *Robert Prochaska. Alternate Delegate: Roger Peacock.

NEWPORT BEACH, St. James' Parish
Lay Delegates: Don Anderson, Carolyn Dunn (Mrs. Max), *Bill Wakeman, *Priscilla Wong (Mrs. Fred). Alternate Delegates: *David Chapman, *Rachelle Rawson (Mrs. Frank), Peggy Revely (Mrs. Fred), *Dan Simpkins.

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, Holy Family Mission
Lay Delegates: *Jack Stewart, June Stewart (Mrs. Jack). Alternate Delegates: Evelyn Valenzuela (Mrs. Manuel), Manuel Valenzuela.

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, St. David's Parish
Lay Delegates: Lawrence W. Myers, Frank Schofield, Palmina L. Stephens (Mrs. R. Wick), R. Wick Stephens. Alternate Delegates: Janis L. Bergstrom, Shirley A. Christie, Jennie M. A. Trapp, Virginia B. Trapp.

NORWALK, Incarnation Mission
Lay Delegates: *Nelson Salter, *Shirley Salter (Mrs. Nelson). Alternate Delegates: *Dan Seager, *Sue Seager (Mrs. Dan).

OJAI, St. Andrew's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Gregory Theis, *Doree Young (Mrs. Martin). Alternate Delegates: Ann Porter (Mrs. James), Jock Van Dyke.

ONTARIO, Christ Church Parish
Lay Delegate: *Jack Miller.

ORANGE, Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: Sue Collins (Mrs. C. H.), *Jane McCracken (Mrs. Jay), *Mary Robinson (Mrs. Gene). Alternate Delegates: Steve Blevans, Larry Houghton, *Eugene J. Robinson, Marilyn Vanier.

OXNARD, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Jarrel Hyden (Mrs. Jerry), *Inez Maxwell (Mrs. R. B.), *R. Blinn Maxwell, *Dave Nicholson. Alternate Delegates: Jerry Hyden, *Sara Nicholson (Mrs. Dave).

PACIFIC PALISADES, St. Matthew's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Donald Cady, *Sue Curtis (Mrs. Edward), *Kirk MacDowell, *Nancy Winchester (Mrs. Richard). Alternate Delegates: *Peter Mann, *Frank Marshall.

PALMDALE, Christ the King Mission
Lay Delegate: Richard Curtis. Alternate Delegates: Mrs. Robert Ames, Joseph Mastin. Certified Voting Member: *Dennis Mann.

PALOS VERDES ESTATES, St. Francis' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Mary Bacon (Mrs.), Mimi Hartwig (Mrs.), *Dania Matheny (Mrs.), *Carl Pacharzina, *Joseph Ragozino, *Edward Wagner. Alternate Delegates: *Dorothy Anderson (Mrs.), Richard Hadley, Malcolm Keller, Alfred Tyler, *Stanley McLay.

PASADENA, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: Carolyn Carlburg, *Russell I. Kully, *William Montgomery, *Elizabeth Morton, *William B. Rodiger, *Margaret Sedenquist. Alternate Delegates: Louis B. Fleming, *Janet Langford, *Bruce Schneider, *Constance Smith.

PASADENA, St. Barnabas' Mission
Lay Delegates: *William Boone, *Leon Conerly, *Cynthia Traylor (Miss). Alternate Delegates: *Elizabeth Boone (Mrs. William), Cornella Graham (Mrs. William), Jewel Washington (Mrs.).

PASADENA, The Angels' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Thomas Chandler, David de Weher.

PICO RIVERA, St. Bartholomew's Parish
Lay Delegate: *John Ramsdell. Alternate Delegate: Patricia Landis (Mrs. Keith).

PLACENTIA, Blessed Sacrament Parish
Lay Delegates: *Joseph Flanders, *John Hartsfield, Doug Muirhead. Alternate Delegate: *Lynda Rowntree (Mrs. Jim).

POMONA, St. Paul's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Rita Burleigh (Mrs. Bill), *Martha Fox (Miss), Thomas Holland, *Robert Mackie. Alternate Delegates: *Signey Garrett, Kathleen Kerwin (Mrs. James), *Gretchen Nyback (Mrs. Warren).

REDLANDS, Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Sing Baker (Mrs. Dan), *Helen Buell (Mrs. Louis), *Louis Buell (Dr.), *Betty Millsaps (Miss). Alternate Delegates: Charles Hurd, Scott Ryder (Lt. Col.), Joanne Snook (Mrs. William), William Snook.

REDONDO BEACH, Christ Church Parish
Lay Delegates: *Marilyn Costello (Mrs.), *Eleanor Gero (Mrs.), *Clara Katich. Alternate Delegates: Dorinda Dick (Mrs.), *Donelda Herzberg (Mrs.), *Mary K. Schuyler (Mrs. Philip).

RIALTO, St. Peter's Mission
Lay Delegates: *Thomas B. Hays, *Stanley A. Hurston, *Robert K. Wessman. Alternate Delegates: *Sheri Hand (Mrs. Gary D.), *Jean E. Hays (Mrs. Thomas), Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.).

RIVERSIDE, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Betty Clark (Mrs. Alonzo), Arthur Stirling, *Lee Tillinghast (Dr.). Alternate Delegates: *Barbara Barnum (Mrs. Ferdinand), *Ferdinand Barnum (Dr.).

RIVERSIDE, St. George's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Elizabeth P. Coleman (Mrs. Nathaniel), *Philip D. Gardner, *Eleonor K. Hampson (Mrs. Richard). Alternate Delegates: Robert B. Kelley, Warren F. Shine, Margaret B. Walker (Ms.).

RIVERSIDE, St. Michael's Parish
Lay Delegates: Doris Beckwith (Mrs. Theodore), *Pamela Haag (Mrs. Richard), *Richard Haag). Alternate Delegates: *Barbara Ferstead (Mrs. John), Lillian Gavitt (Mrs. Herbert), *William White.

SAN BERNARDINO, St. Francis of Assisi Parish
Lay Delegates: *Edward P. Fogg, *George Popovich. Alternate Delegates: *Jane Fogg (Mrs. Edward P.), *Mary K. Popovich (Mrs. George).

SAN BERNARDINO, St. John's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Garry Newcombe, *William Scherer, *John Sponsler, *Judi Thompson (Mrs. Tom). Alternate Delegates: *Jay Hurtado (Mrs. William), *Barbara Newcombe (Mrs. Gerry), *Clara Scherer (Mrs. William), *William Wilson.

SAN CLEMENTE, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish
Lay Delegates: Harold Klein, *Robert Morris, *Julia Rae Walz (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: James Cooley, Charles Honsberger, *Phyllis Honsberger.

SAN FERNANDO, St. Simon's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Charlie Mae Andrews (Mrs. Aloun), *Stuart Ballart, *Marjorie Hey (Mrs. John), *Joe Szafka. Alternate Delegates: *John Butch, Edythe Grand (Mrs. Edward), Charles Montague, *Nancy Reynolds (Mrs. Anthony).

SAN GABRIEL, Church of Our Saviour Parish
Lay Delegates: *Edward E. Calnon, *Richard D. Fiedler, Harold E. Frost, *Benjamin F. Harrington, *Thomas F. Jones, *Robert W. Rivett. Alternate Delegates: Russell Giambelluca, Steven J. Harrison, Jane Messler (Mrs.), *Kenneth F. Ryder. Certified Voting Members: *Foster Brown, *Elizabeth Raasch.

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, St. Margaret of Scotland Mission
Lay Delegates: *William T. Hussey, *Helen Pointer (Mrs. James), *John Sarpa. Alternate Delegate: Sharon Sarpa, (Mrs. John).

SAN MARINO, St. Edmund's Parish
Lay Delegates: John Bakaly, Sally Clark (Mrs. Don), Chester Haines, Jr. Alternate Delegates: *Mary Gilligan (Miss), Linda Harris (Mrs. Don), Harry Letton, Jr., Robert Ryan, *James Schlanser, *Carl Dienst, *John Speakman.

SAN PEDRO, St. Peter's Parish
Lay Delegates: Jennie Irwin (Mrs. William), William Irwin, *Alvin Norris, *Racheal Norris (Mrs. Alvin), *Ron Oldham. Alternate Delegates: Dorothy Chung (Mrs. Edwin), Edwin Chung, Joan Oldham (Mrs. Ron), *Joseph Sherwood, *Phyllis Sherwood (Mrs. Joseph).

SANTA ANA, Messiah Parish
Lay Delegates: Eve Cremers (Mrs.), *Lorraine Montgomery (Mrs.), *John Lacy Taylor, *Audrey Twist (Mrs. Basil). Alternate Delegates: *Arthur Webber, Jr.

SANTA BARBARA, All Saints'-by-the-Sea Parish
Lay Delegates: Kay Drew (Mrs. Wallace), Wallace T. Drew, Barbara Rack (Mrs. William), William Rack (Dr.), *Barbara Sawyer (Mrs. Brooke), Brooke Sawyer. Alternate Delegates: Barbara Shoudy (Mrs. David), *Patricia Burke (Mrs. Samuel), *Samuel Burke, *Shelly Woodward (Mrs. George), *Elizabeth Zeller.

SANTA BARBARA, Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: Frances Coulter (Miss), *Howard D. Henke, Terri Henke (Mrs. Howard), *James Rowland, *Elizabeth Ann Wood (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Charles R. Courney (Dr.), Rupert G. Haley, Julius Holder, Hugh H. Platt, Jean Platt (Mrs. Hugh). Certified Voting Member: *David Negron.

SANTA MARIA, St. Peter's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Bruce Daniels (Dr.), *Cecilia Da-iels (Mrs. Bruce), Helen Frear (Mrs. Frank), *Pat Jenna (Ms.). Alternate Delegates: David Brown, *JoAnn Crim (Mrs. B. Shepard), Fred Sherrill, *Herman Wiley. Certified Voting Member: *Verne Wiley.

SANTA MONICA, St. Augustine's Parish
Lay Delegates: *James Alexander, *Billie Fenton (Ms.), Mary Ritley (Ms.), Lisa Robertson (Ms.), *Jim Schrider, *Shirley Webb (Ms.). Alternate Delegates: *Robert A. Ayres, Skip Cole, *Winifred Danner (Ms.), Ted McQuary, Beverly Sanborn (Ms.), *Amy VanNess (Ms.).

SANTA PAULA, St. Paul's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Jean Boll (Mrs. Paul), *Linda Bartelson (Mrs. Chris). Alternate Delegates: *Kathy Ferrier (Mrs. Richard), *Ron Plomell.

SEAL BEACH, St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish
Lay Delegates: *Earl Dixon, *Allen Perkins. Alternate Delegates: *Carl Bartlett, *Letitia Remnant (Mrs. George).

SIERRA MADRE, Ascension Parish
Lay Delegates: Larry McLellan, *Mary Stetson (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Elizabeth Levie (Mrs.), Richard Lottridge. Certified Voting Member: Anita Nardine.

SIMI VALLEY, St. Francis of Assisi Mission
Lay Delegates: *Phillip Anderson, *Alice Armstrong (Miss), Mary Graham (Mrs. Mike). Alternate Delegates: *Sam Armstrong, *Stuart Lengel, Sylvia Moya (Mrs. Tony).

SOLVANG/LOS OLIVOS, St. Mark's in-the-Valley Parish
Lay Delegates: *Carole Rogers (Mrs. William), *William Rogers, Maurice Russell. Alternate Delegates: Jack Harford, Marion Harford (Mrs. Jack), Betty Russell (Mrs. Maurice.

SOUTH GATE, St. Margaret and St. Anne Parish
Lay Delegate: *Donald L. R. Mitchell. Alternate Delegates: William Alman, William Crosbie (Dr.), Louis Moore.

SOUTH PASADENA, St. James' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Jan Arenz (Mrs. Raymond), *Robert P. Beckham III, R. M. Billings, *Donna Lindell (Mrs. Thomas), *Betty Parker (Mrs. Donald), *Dorrie Parsons (Mrs. Thomas). Alternate Delegates: John W. Hope, Ruby Kerr (Mrs. Robert H.), William H. Larrabee, *C. Buford Lewis, James Quinn, Elizabeth Siegmund (Mrs. William).

STUDIO CITY, St. Michael and All Angels' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Eugene Frank, *Judy Leach (Mrs. Ray), Jean Prince (Mrs. Don), *Horace Wadsworth. Alternate Delegates: Diane Bryant (Mrs. Tim), Marsha Langford (Ms.), *Bettye Miller (Mrs. Frank), Peter Roberts.

THOUSAND OAKS, St. Patrick's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Joseph Glover, *Janis Jones (Mrs. Dan), *Martha Lamar (Mrs. Tom), Ruth Underwood (Mrs. Jim), *Jim Wilson. Alternate Delegates: *Bill Easton, *Phoebe Easton (Mrs. Bill).

TORRANCE, St. Andrew's Parish
Lay Delegates: Barbara Brown (Mrs. Robert H.), Robert H. Brown, *Carl Erickson, *Frances Erickson (Mrs. Carl). Alternate Delegates: *Donna Bowker (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Bowker, Phoebe Detor (Mrs. George), Michael Smither, *Richard Sullivant, M.D.

TRONA, St. Christopher's Mission
Lay Delegate: Valmai MacLemore. Alternate Delegate: *Frank Westfield.

TUJUNGA, Ascension Parish
Lay Delegates: *Pat Martin (Ms.), *John Scott. Alternate Delegates: *Anne Halapua (Mrs. Sione), *Dorothy Scott (Mrs. Bill).

TUSTIN, St. Paul's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Ruthanne Bullock (Mrs. A. Richard), *Annetta Ellerbrook (Mrs. P.), *Stanley W. Lyon, *Katharine Newman, *Henry A. Webber. Alternate Delegates: *Catherine Crary (Mrs. E. A.), *Judie Lyon (Mrs. Stanley), Brett Mason.

TWENTYNINE PALMS, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission
Lay Delegate: *Leonie Palmer-Tucker. Alternate Delegates: *Stephanie Ince, Dona Mattos.

UPLAND, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Eric Grinstead, *Dean Henry, *Bettie Lovekin (Mrs.), *Kay Thomas (Mrs. James). Alternate Delegates: William Granewich, *Carolyn Grinstead (Mrs. Eric), Claire Lewis (Mrs. Patton), *Edmund Rumble.

VALENCIA, St. Stephen's Mission
Lay Delegates: Rex Blake, *Carolyn French (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Lucy Baird (Miss), *Larry Manchester, James Seifert.

VAN NUYS, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: *John Harrison, Harold Powell, *Stephen Rinaldo, *Al Theobald. Alternate Delegates: Parker Culbertson, *Harold Doyel, John O'Reilly, *Ronald M. Schwartz.

VENTURA, St. Paul's Parish
Lay Delegates: Lillian Alfriend (Mrs. William J.), William J. Alfriend, *Harry L. Dickinson, Jr., *Marge Dickinson (Mrs. Harry L. Jr.), *Earl W. "Bill" Wakelee, Marcia Wakelee (Mrs. Earl W.). Alternate Delegates: Clifford Dickey, Joan Dickey (Mrs. Clifford), Gay MacHattie (Mrs. Ian), Ian MacHattie, Gerald D. McCool, Ruth McCool (Mrs. Gerald). Certified Voting Members: *Diana Bringgold, *Marilyn Mason.

WEST COVINA, Holy Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Loretta Anders, *Ross Hensley, *Doris Maude. Alternate Delegates: Thomas Allen, *Richard Haynes, *Natalie Morgan.

WHITTIER, St. Matthias' Parish
Lay Delegates: Beau Amerine, Douglas Halliday, Nelle Hughes (Mrs.), *John Rabb, Jean Shasky (Mrs.), David Todd. Alternate Delegates: Barbara McKenna (Mrs.), Ann McKenzie (Mrs.), *James Robinson, Diana Sundstrom (Mrs.).

WILMINGTON, St. John's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Irene Washburn (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Pat Elder (Mrs.), Temple Roath (Mrs.).

WOODLAND HILLS, Prince of Peace Parish
Lay Delegates: Burt Carlson, Fran Carlson (Mrs. Burt), *Carl H. Carrera, Ken Phillips. Alternate Delegates: *Mary Carrera (Mrs. Carl H.), Joe Gallagher, *Tim Sants, Dave Shively. Certified Voting Member: *Ward Hansen.

YUCAIPA, St. Alban's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Robert Weiland. Alternate Delegate: *Barbara Weiland (Mrs. Robert).

YUCCA VALLEY, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission
Lay Delegates: *Florence Schwartz (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Schwartz. Alternate Delegates: *Hazel Love (Mrs.), *Dorothy Zerman (Mrs. Walter).

Ex-officio
*R. Bradbury Clark, Chancellor; *Frank V. Marshall, Treasurer.

+ + + + + + + + + +

REGULAR COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION -- 1984

(Canon XVII, Sec. 17.01-17.08)

ON THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS (Sec. 17.01)

The Rev. Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr., Chairman (1984)
Douglas Myles (1985)
The Rev. Lorne E. Weaver (1986)

ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS (Sec. 17.02)

William B. Rodiger, Chairman (1985)
Clarence E. Fleming, Jr. (1986)
The Hon. Patti Jo McKay (1984)
The Hon. Edward P. Fogg (1985)
The Rev. Canon Richard I.S. Parker (1984)
Paul Kennedy, Jr. (1984)
R. Bradbury Clark, J.D. (Advisory)

ON CREDENTIALS (17.03)

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Secretary of Convention, Chairman
Patricia A. Armstrong (Mrs.) (1984)
Rupert G. Haley (1985)

ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS (Sec. 17.04)

The Rev. James R. Bishop, Chairman (1984)
Benton Bejach (1985)
The Rev. A. Richard Bulloch (1986)

ON INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS (Sec. 17.05)

The Rev. D. Bruce MacPherson, Chairman (1984)
The Hon. Morio Fukuto (1986)
Douglas Muirhead (1985)

ON RESOLUTIONS (Sec. 27.06)

James B. Isaacs, Chairman (1986)
The Rev. Raymond E. Fleming (1986)
The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1985)
John Hutcherson (1984)
Elmer D. Samson (1984)
The Rev. William A. Thompson (1985)

ON RULES OF ORDER (Sec. 17.07)

The Rev. John D. Eales, Chairman (1985)
The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr. (1984)
John C. Wood (1986

ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR CONVENTION (Sec. 17.08)

The Bishop
George A. Davis, Chairman (1985)
Benton Bejach (1985)
Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl) (1985)
The Rev. James R. Bishop (1985)
Ed Kocher (1985)
Richard Burden (1985)
Edna Kuhns (1986)
Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard) (1985)
Wilbert Larson (1986)
The Rev. George A. Detor (1985)
Shirley Merrell (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar III (1985)
The Rev. Barbara Mudge (1985)
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr. (1985)
The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson (1985)
The Rev. Richard W. Graves (1985)
George G. Roosevelt, III (1985)
Elise J. Green (1985)
The Rev. John K. Saville, III (1985)
James L. Helm, Jr. (1986)
Michelle Schroeder (Ms.) (1986)
The Rev. Louis Hemmers (1986)
George Thompson (1985)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren (1985)
Sally Way (Mrs. Sterling (1985)
David Jay (1985)
Barbara Weich (Mrs. John) (1985)
Carl Johnson (1985)
Clinton Brainerd (Honorary) (1985)
Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION
(Canon XIX)

(Members *ex-officio*)

The Bishop of the Diocese, Chairman
The Secretary of Convention
The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen

(Members at Large - Elected by Convention)

William H. Boone (1986)
The Rev. Jose D. Carlo (1984)
Eugene H. Frank (1984)
The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel (1986)
Dania Matheny (Mrs. James H.) (1984)
Frederick R. Molinary (1986)

(Members Representing Deaneries -- Elected by Deanery)

#1 Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John E.) (1984)
#2 Marilyn Pisa (1986)
#3 Margaret Sedenquist (Mrs.) (1986)
#4 Judy Murray (Mrs. William) (1985)
#5 Charles L. Christian (Acting)
#6 Yvonne Bingham (Ms.) (1986)
#7 Robert Whiting (Acting)
#8 John Welch (1984)
#9 Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W., Jr.) (1984)
#10 Carmelita Moffat (Mrs.) (1985)

(Members Representing the Corporation of the Diocese -
Elected by the Directors of the Corporation)

The Rev. M. Gregory Richards (1986)
Frank Marshall, Jr. (1984)

(Members Representing the Standing Committee -
Elected by the Standing Committee)

John A. Fricker, M.D. (1984)
The Rev. Donald S. Miller (1986)

The Reverend Lynn A. Jay, Secretary to Council

+ + +

AGENDA COMMITTEE

John A. Fricker, M.D., Chairman
Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W., Jr.)
Dania Matheny (Mrs. James H.)
Eugene H. Frank
The Rev. Lynn A. Jay
Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL

(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06-19.11)

CAMPING

The Rev. Robert L. Cornelison, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett (1986)
The Rev. Larry Bausch (1984)
Peter Bergstrom (1986)
Andy Drivas (1985)
John Dzarnoski (1986)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar, III (1984)
Reese T. Freeman (1984)
The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel
The Rev. Steven A. Galipeau (1984)
Betty Ghiglia (Mrs. Joseph) (1984)
Jody Golowka (Miss) (1986)
Phyllis Golowka (Mrs.) (1984)
Margaret Henson (Mrs. Ray) (1985)
Ray Henson (1985)
Charles W. Holt (1984)
The Rev. George W. McClaren, Jr.
Jane Minchinton (Mrs.) (1986)
Janet Reinecke (Miss) (1984)
Temple Roath (Ms.) (1984)
The Rev. Wayne F. Sanders (1985)
Marilyn Vanier (Ms.) (1986)
Horace A. Wadsworth (1986)
John Welch (1984)
Charles Wheeler (1984)
Judy Wheeler (Mrs. Charles) (1984)
Don Wickham (1986)
Margie Willson (Ms.) (1986)

Emily J. Easum (Mrs.) (1985), Registrar
The Rev. Stephen J. Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The Rev. Walter G. Loesel, Chairman (1986)

Paula Arvedson (Mrs. J. Peter) (1984)
Madelyn L. Bennett (Ms.) (1986)
Joan M. Elton (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar III (1985)
The Rev. John A. Ferstead (1985)
Tracy Gaestel (Mrs. Robert J.) (1984)
P. Raymond Gallie (1985)
The Rev. Richard Graves (1985)
The Rev. Lynn Jay (1985)
Thomas Larkin (1985)
Danie Matheny (Mrs. James H.) (1984)
Carmelita Moffat (Ms.) (1984)
Charlotte Moore (Mrs. Edward O.) (1986)
The Rev. David W. Perry (1985)
Marilyn Pisa (Ms.)
Sharon K. Robertson (Mrs.) (1984)
The Rev. Kathleen Dale Roffina (1985)
Shirley Rose (Mrs. Roger) (1985)
The Rev. Michael P. Samartha (1986)
Jane Seabold (Mrs.) (1986)
Edward T. Swanson (1984)
Joan Webb (Mrs. Emrick A.) (1985)
Katie C. Wright (Mrs.) (1986)

Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

Consultants

Maclyn Erickson (Mrs.)
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin
Judy Leonetti (Mrs. Stephen J.)
Ellen D. Murasaki, Ph.D.

COMMUNICATIONS

Vance Peterson, Chairman (1984)

The Rev. Huston Horn (1985)
Dennis Armstrong (1983)
Kilbee Brittain (Mrs.) (1986)
Donald H. Cady (1986)
Dan Crossland (1985)
Cliff Dektar (1986)
William Doulos (1986)
The Rev. James L. Friedrich (1986)
Benjamin F. Harrington (1986)
The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1984)
Tom Hoffman (1984)
The Rev. Norman Y. Ishizaki (1985)
Richard S. Kimball (1986)
Walter Kresel (1986)
The Rev. Eugene Lindusky (1986)
Judy Murray (Mrs.)
Lois Newton (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. Warren Nyback (1984)
Margaret Parker (Mrs. Richard I.S.) (1985)
Hank Rieger (1985)
Jeanette Roche (Mrs.)
Geoffrey Rusack (1983)
Ralph Waycott, III (1986)
Robert E. Wood (1986
Stephanie Young (Mrs.) (1984)
Billie Youngblood (Mrs.) (1984

Randolph Kimmler, Bishop's Staff
Ruth Nicastro (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

EVANGELISM

The Rev. F. Brian Cox, IV, Chairman (1986)

The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan (1986)
Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John E.) (1986)
Girard Haven (1984)
Albert Hodgson (1986)
Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. V. F.) (1986)
The Rev. D. Bruce MacPherson (1985)
Tony Miller (1986)
Charles Moody (1984)
The Rev. Jose Poch (1986)
The Rev. Dale L. Smith (1984)
The Rev. Jess E. Taylor (1984)
Robin Thomas (Miss) (1986)

The Rev. Douglas Vest, Bishop's Staff

GENERAL CHURCH AND PROVINCIAL PROGRAM

The Rev. Canon Gethin Hughes, Chairman

Deputies to the Sixty-eighth General Convention

The Rev. Canon Gethin Hughes
The Rev. Kenneth D. Higginbotham
The Rev. Victoria T. Hatch
The Rev. Canon George Regas
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel)
Lydia Lopez (Ms.)
Frank V. Marshall, Jr.
John A. Fricker, M.D.

Alternate Deputies to the Sixty-eighth General Convention

The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis
The Rev. Warren S. Nyback
The Rev. William A. Thompson
The Rev. Robert G. Oliver
Arthur Serfes
Ellen Murasaki, Ph.D.
George Bender
Patricia Brierley (Mrs. John)

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff
The Rev. Donald S. Miller

MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs.), Chairman (1986)

The Rev. Giles Asbury (1984)
The Rev. A. Gillett Bechtel (1984)
The Rev. Robert Boyer (1985)
The Rev. Gary Commins (1986)
Charles L. Christian (1984)
William Crookston (1985)
Charles W. Grande (1986)
The Rev. Richard Graves (1985)
Dr. B. Lamar Johnson (1986)
Dr. Kenneth L. Marsi (1986)
Carmelita Moffatt (Mrs.)
The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1986)
The Rev. John Saville (1985)
Ralph Waycott, Jr. (1985)

The Rev. Harlan Weitzel (1986)
The Ven Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff
Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

MISSION CONGREGATIONS

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger (1984)
The Rev. George E. Councell (1984)
The Rev. Canon Ralph J. Deppen (1984)
The Rev. John D. Eales (1985)
Eugene Frank
Cornella Graham (Mrs. William) (1984)
Steven Kanner (1986)
Howard P. Shelton (1986)
The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1986)
The Rev. Gary Hall (1984)
Robert A. Hutchinson, Jr. (1986)
The Rev. Bruce MacPherson (1986)
The Rev. William Thompson (1986)
The Rev. Jesse D. Moses (1986)
Shirley M. Rezin (1986)
The Rev. Charles W. Sacquety, Jr. (1985)
The Rev. Alfred H. Smith (1985)
Carlton Thomas (1985)
The Rev. Lorne Weaver (1985)
Robert Whiting

Deanery Representatives

#1 Alfred Hanna (1985)
#2
#3 Nancy Ott (Miss) (1984)
#4 Jean Abrams (1986)
#5
#6 Merlin Liversidge (1986)
#7
#8 Marylen Hart (Mrs.) (1985)
#9 Bert O. Wood (1986)
#10 Peter Crary (1985)

PROGRAM AND BUDGET

George Bender, Chairman (1984)

The Rev. Robert L. Bonhall (1984)
The Rev. Jose Carlo
Eugene Carver (1985)
Carl Dienst (1984)
The Rev. John R. Dover (1984)
Benjamin F. Grier (1984)
The Rev. Richard Hall (1985)
Bruce Hickert (1985)
Frank Hotchkiss (1985)
Willard P. Hovey (1986)
Paul Kennedy, Jr. (1983)
Tita Mann (Mrs. Peter) (1984)
Neil Martin (1985)
Chauncey J. Medberry, III (1986)
Frederick R. Molinary
Howard B. Morrow, Jr. (1986)
William Myers (1986)
David J. Reed, Jr. (1985)
Margaret Sedenquist (Mrs.)
Joseph Sherwood (1984)
Don Stocking (1985)
Walter J. Wallace, Jr. (1985)
Mary Ellen Weston (Mrs. Austin) (1985)
Dr. Edward N. Wiggins (1986

The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

SCHOOLS

The Rev. Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr., Chairman (1986)

The Rev. Thomas G. Clarke (1985)
The Rev. George E. Councell (1984)
Liz Curwen (Ms.) (1986)
Katherine G. Dewhurst (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. J. Michael Engels (1984)
Gerald R. Fecht (1985)
Michael Grella (1986)
Genethia Hayes (Ms.) (1984)
Lois A. Hitz (Mrs.) (1984)
Guy Logan (1986)
Ida Middleworth (Mrs.) (1985)
Carmelita Moffatt (Mrs.)
Thomas M. Phelps (1986)
Elizabeth Pierce (Mrs.) (1984)
The Rev. M. Gregory Richards
The Rev. Charles H. Rowins (1986)
Elizabeth Ryan (Mrs. William) (1985)
The Rev. Canon Ernest D. Sillers (1984)
Walter Stewart (1985)
James Wilcox (1985)

SMALL PARISHES

The Rev. Charles Belknap, Chairman (1985)

Dr. Wesley Balda (1986)
Yvonne Bingham (Ms.)
Susanne Burke (Ms.) (1985)
Robert Carrol (1984)
The Rev. John Erickson (1986)
The Rev. Emily J. Hall (1986)
The Rev. Bryan Jones (1985)
Daniel Palmer (1985)
Julia C. Phillips (Ms.) (1984)
The Rev. Reese M. Riley (1985)
Elliott Ryder (Ms.) (1984)
John Scott (1985)
A. L. "Nick" Serfes (1984)
Dorothy Tompkins (Mrs.) (1984)
John Welch
The Rev. Robert Worster (1985)

Robert Whiting (1985)
The Rev. Canon Morris Samuel, Bishop's Staff

SOCIAL RELATIONS

Gwen Felton (Mrs. James), Chairman (1984)

Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W., Jr.)
William H. Boone
Donna Lindell (Mrs.) (1986)
Horace Wadsworth (1986)

Darleen York (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. Stephen J. Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

Committee on Aging

Rosalea Wilcox (Mrs.), Chairman (1984)

Winnifred Danner (Ms.) (1986)
Linda Gulker (Ms.) (1986)
The Rev. Richard Hall (1984)
Mrs. Mel Harris (1984)
James L. Helm, Jr. (1985)
Alice Hinig (Mrs.) (1985)
Nancy Hinkley (Ms.) (1986)
Rosetta Holland (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. Luther Ison (1984)
Robert D. Knight (1985)
Tess Mohr (Mrs. William) (1985)
William Mohr (1985)
Anita Paige (Ms.) (1984)
The Rev. Roger F. Rose (1985)

Mimi Simson (Mrs. Everett) (1984)

Committee on Aging (cont.)

Randolph Kimmler, Bishop's Staff
Dr. Jane Dill (1984), Consultant

Committee on Peace and Justice

The Rev. Gary Commins, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. Giles Asbury (1985)
The Rev. John R. Davis (1984)
Virginia Erwin (Ms.) (1984)
Dr. Martin Ewing (1984)
The Rev. John Fuller (1985)
Dorothy Kilian (Ms.) (1984)
Ruth Lane (Mrs.) (1984)
Margaret Parker (Mrs. Richard I.S.) (1986)
Toni Stuart (Ms.) (1985)

Committee on World Hunger

The Rev. Canon Noble Owings, Chairman (1986)

Caroline Green Blakeney (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. Alice Callaghan (1986)
John Conahey (Ms.) (1984)
Mark Fisher (1986)
Robert Garretson (1984)
Mary Hassel (1986)
Jim Headly (1985)
Karen Hoffman (Ms.) (1986)
Jean Kulli (Mrs.) (1986)
Ruth Lane (Ms.) (1986)
Harry Selling (1986)
Rosie Strickland (1986)
Robin Thomas (1986)
Shirley Trippe (Mrs. George) (1986)
David Van Ness (1985)
The Rev. Edward Wilson (1986)
Darlene York (1986)
Randolph Kimmler, Bishop's Staff

Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief

The Rev. Canon Richard I. S. Parker, Chairman (1986)
The Rev. Canon Ralph Deppen (1986

STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

John Tucker, Chairman (1986)

Don Allison (1984)
Charles Bennett (1986)
Betty Brill (Mrs. Richard) (1984)
Charles Christian (1985)
Wallace Drew (1983)
The Rev. Raymond E. Fleming, Jr. (1983)
Thomas B. Francis (1985)
Benjamin Hitz, Jr. (1986)
Edsal Jackson (1984)
Basil Johnson (1984)
The Rev. George McClaren (1984)
Donald McCrea (1984)
Frederick R. Molinary
H. Eugene Noll (1984)
Jeanette Roche (Mrs. Burke) (1984)
C. Thomas Ruppert (1985)
Margaret Sedenquist (Mrs.) (1986)
Willard J. Stone (1984)
Marjorie Telleen (Mrs. Sherman) (1986)
Paul H. Thompson (1985)
The Rev. Robert A. Touritney (1985)
Henry A. Webber (1986)
Robert Yarnall (1984)
Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

YOUTH

Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr., Chairman (1985)

Darren Armstrong (1984)
Sam Armstrong (1984)
Jack W. Brewer (1985)
Laura Brucker (Ms.) (1984)
The Rev. Jose Carlo
Dan Cornford (1984)
John Fortman (1984)
The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal (1984)
Paul Jeffers (1984)
Ruth Jeffers (Mrs. Paul) (1984)
Mary Knight (Ms.) (1984)
The Rev. Gregory Larkin (1984)
Dita Melcher (Ms.) (1984)
The Rev. Warren Pittman (1985)
George Roosevelt, Jr. (1985)
Kathryn Smith (Ms.) (1984)
The Rev. Colville Smythe (1985)
Toni Daniels (Miss), Coordinator (1984)
Randolph Kimmler, Bishop's Staff
The Rev. Stephen Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00-18.05)

ALCOHOLISM

The Rev. Carroll C. Barbour, Chairman (1984)

Walter M. Crockett, Jr. (1985)
The Rev. John P. Fitzgerald (1985)
Mary Gilligan (Ms.) (1984)
Frank Griffin (1985)
Edward Grom (1985)
Greg Haysom (1986)
Janet Haysom (Mrs. Greg) (1986)
Marian Jackson (Mrs.)
Dorothy Jones (Ms.) (1984)
Joan Laube (Ms.) (1984)
Bev Markley (Ms.) (1986)
George Roosevelt (1985)
John Sadler (1984)
Dorothy Scott (Ms.) (1984)
Beverly Spurlock (Mrs.) (1985)
Carey Stanton (Dr.) (1984)
William H. Wingfield (1984)
The Rev. Philip H. Zimmers (1984)

ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP OF PRAYER

Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. V. F.), Chairman (1986)

Mrs. Theodore F. Beresford (1985)
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel S.) (1985)
John Detlie (1985)
Virginia Detlie (Mrs. John) (1985)
The Rev. J. Michael Engels (1985)
The Rev. Carlyle Gill (1985)
Shirley L. Heidrick (Mrs.) (1986)
Rosetta P. Holland (Mrs.) (1985)
Evelyn Jacob (Mrs. Fred E.) (1985)
Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl A.) (1985)
Claire Lowe (Mrs. Alexander) (1986)
The Rev. Don Lewis (1986)
Huntley Lewis (Mrs. Don) (1986)
Lovelace McNelley (Mrs. Donald) (1986)
Jeanette Roche (Mrs. Burke) (1986)
Alec Simpson (1985)
Alyse Smith (Mrs. J. Herbert) (1986)
Emmy Smith (Mrs. O. Morey) (1986)

The Rev. Douglas Vest, Bishop's Staff

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Rev. Robert Oliver, Chairman (1986)

The Rev. Canon Donald R. Behm (1985)
Gates W. Burrows (1986)
Robert Herrick Carter (1984)
Peter Creamer (1984)
The Rev. Canon J. Ralph Deppen (1986)
Mark A. Elliott (1985)
Robert Faxon (1984)
The Rev. H. Clifford Gain (1984)
William B. Giles (1984)
Donald S. Gill (1984)
Thomas Hines (Dr.) (1985)
Alice McCloskey (Mrs. Alfred) (1986)
Dana Roberts (1986)
Howard Shelton (1985)
The Rev. Charles W. Stacy (1986)
Edward A. White, Ph.D. (1985)

Annie Lou White (Mrs. Walter P.), Advisor
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff
Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

CHURCH PENSION FUND

Frank V. Marshall, Chairman (1985)

Peter Mann (1986)
The Rev. George McClaren (1985)
Willard J. Stone (1986)
The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan *ex-officio* (1984)

CLERGY CONFERENCE CONFERENCE

Debbie Bamberger (Mrs. Michael), Co-Chairman (1984)
The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger, Co-Chairman (1984)
Alice Allen (Mrs. Edward) (1984)
The Rev. Eric L. Brechner (1985)
The Rev. Philip M. Compton (1986)
The Rev. Robert W. Cornner (1985)
The Rev. Gary Erb (1986)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar, III (Asst. M.C.) (1986)
The Rev. Frances M. Hall (1985)
The Rev. James A. Maronde (1985)
Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James A.) (1985)
The Rev. Barbara Mudge (1986)
Kate Pruessner (Mrs. John H.) (1986)
The Rev. Warrel L. Raasch (1986)
The Rev. Reese M. Riley (1985)
Donna Woodfield (Mrs. Robert C.) (1985)
The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield (1985)
Judy Leonetti (Mrs. Stephen), Bishop's Staff
The Rev. Stephen Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

The Rev. Richard C. Hall, Chairman (1984)
The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett (1984)
The Rev. Donald W. Gaines (1984)
The Rev. Edward E. Hailwood (1984)
Harold E. Howard, Jr. (1986)
Mrs. Lloyd Johnson (1984)
Adele M. Martinez (Ms.) (1984)
Mas Nishibayashi (Dr.) (1984)
Mrs. Joseph Schlanser (1984)
The Rev. Jose Carlo, Bishop's Staff
Randolph Kimmolr, Bishop's Staff

ECUMENICITY

The Rev. Canon Morris Samuel, Chairman (1986)
The Rev. Greg Bayaca (1985)
The Rev. Canon J. Ralph Deppen (1986)
The Rev. George A. Detor (1986)
The Hon. Edward P. Fogg (1986)
The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel (1986)
P. Raymond Gallie (1984)
The Rev. Caraol Henley (1986)
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin (1985)
The Rev. Walter Loesel (1986)
Paul Plaettner (1986)
The Rev. Rand L. Reasoner (1986)
The Rev. Jess E. Taylor (1986)
The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward (1986)
Edward White (Ph.D.) (1985)
The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield (1985)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Consultant (1986)
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC -- LOS ANGELES

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Co-Chairman
The Rev. Robert Boyer (1986)
The Rev. Canon J. Ralph Deppen (1984)
James Schrider (1986)

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC - ORANGE

The Rev. David M. Baumann (1983)
The Rev. Bradford L. Karelius (1984)

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC - SAN BERNARDINO

The Rev. Gary D. Hand (1984)
The Rev. John Saville, III (1985)

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC -- SANTA BARBARA

The Rev. John Dally (1985)

LUTHERAN EPISCOPAL DIALOGUE

P. Raymond Gallie, Chairman (1985)
The Rev. David Duncan (1985)
The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel (1985)
The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr. (1985)
The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly (1986)
The Rev. Michael Samartha (1985)
Roland Teuber (1986)

EPISCOPAL ASIAMERICAN STRATEGY TASK FORCE (LAD/EAST)

The Rev. Canon John H. M. Yamazaki, Chairman (1984)

The Rev. Matthew Ahn (1984)
James Ano (1984)
The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan (1984)
The Rev. Gregorio Bayaca (1984)
Rex Botengan (1984)
Charles Chang (1984)
Christina Dagan (Mrs.) (1984)
The Rev. Philip Daniel (1986)
The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis (1984)
The Rev. David Duncan (1985)
The Rev. Sione Halapua (1985)
Paul J. Im (1986)
The Rev. Stephen Kim (1985)
Luke N. Kiriu (1986)
Robert Kwan (1984)
Marina Lee (Mrs.) (1985)
Joseph F. Li (1985)
Lito Oca (1984)
The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1986)
Yoshiko Sakurai (Mrs.) (1985)
Abraham C. Thomas (1984)
The Rev. Paul Yoon (1984)

The Rev. Kay Kokubun, Consultant (1984)
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff
Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence), Bihsop's Staff

HISPANIC MINISTRIES

The Rev. Fernando Gomez, Chairman (1986)

William Beigel (1985)
Br. Eduardo Bresciani, OHC (1985)
Samuel Diaz (1986)
The Rev. John Dover (1986)
Mario Gonzalez (1986)
Julie Hernandez (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. Bryan W. Jones (1985)
Lydia Lopez (Ms.) (1985)
Juana Mojica (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. John Noble (1983)
The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly (1985)
Nancy C. Ott (Miss) (1984)
Martin Perez (1986)
The Rev. Jose Poch (1985)
The Rev. Warren Raasch (1984)
Richard Ram (1985)
Virginia Ram (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. Cynthia Seagal Samuel (1984)
Marilyn Vanier (Ms.) (1986)
Nancy Von Lauderback (Ms.) (1985)

John Welch (1984)
The Rev. Jose Carlo, Bishop's Staff

HOUSING

The Rev. Philip W. Schuyler, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. George W. Cummings (1986)
The Rev. John D. Eales (1985)
The Rev. Richard Hall (1985)
Donelda Herzberg (Mrs.) (1984)
John Hutcherson (1985)
The Rev. Luther Ison (1984)
The Rev. H. Douglas Judson (1984)
Stephen B. Kanner (1985)
Michael Lawton (1985)
The Rev. Conrad Nordquist (1986)
The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1986)
Douglas Stenhouse (1985)
Mrs. Arnold York (1985)
The Rev. LeRoy Young, Jr. (1985)

The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Bishop's Staff

INDIAN WORK

The Rev. Michael D. Griffith, Chairman (1985)

Belle Beven (Mrs. William) (1985)
Sylvia Broadbent (Ms.) (1985)
Elodie Carlton (Mrs. Ainsley (1985)
Stephanie Dillon (Mrs. Paul) (1985)
The Rev. Frances Hall (1985)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren (1984)
Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold) (1984)
Charlotte Moore (Mrs. Edward) (1984)
The Rev. Edward O. Moore (1984)
Margaret Red Elk (Mrs.) (1985)

Betty Seal (Mrs. William) (1985)
The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward (1985)

LAY MINISTRY

Corinne Stover (Mrs. Allan), Chairman (1985)

Patricia Armstrong (Mrs. Sam) (1986)
Sam Armstrong (1984)
Robert E. Bruce (1985)
Merrill Calvin (Dr.) (1984)
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel) (1986)
The Rev. George Detor (1984)
The Rev. Clifford Gain (1986)
The Rev. Steven A. Galipeau (1984)
Dorothy Gill (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. Fernando Gomez (1986)
Richard Kidd (1984)
William Moritz (1984)
Jack Petherbridge (1985)
Mrs. Jim Pointer (1984)
The Rev. John Pruessner (1986)
Ingrid Ralston (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. Reese Riley (1984)
LaRue Shepard (1986)
Kent Smith (1985)
Jack Stewart (1984)

Martha Wolcott (Mrs. Roger) (1984)
Betty Ann High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

LITURGY AND CHURCH MUSIC

The Rev. Bradford Karelius, Chairman (1986)

The Rev. David Baumann (1985)
Donald Bing (1985)
Jack Brewer (1985)
Frank Brownstead (1985)
The Rev. Philip Compton (1986)
The Rev. James Corbett (1984)
The Rev. George A. Detor (1984)
Ronald Doiron (1984)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar III (1985)
Thomas Foster (1984)
Fritz Frurip (1986)
Alex Johnson (1984
David Koehring (1985)
The Rev. Mark S. Lieske (1986)
The Rev. Eugene Lindusky (1984)
Anita Nardine (Ms.) (1986)
The Rev. Charles W. Saquety (1984)
Byrle Schuck (Mrs.) (1984)
Susan Scranton (Miss) (1984)
John C. Thies (1985)
Lloyd S. Thomas (Dr.) (1984)
The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward, IV (1984)
William L. Wunsch (1986)
J. Pieter de Vries (1984)

The Rev. H. Clifford Gain, *Ex-officio*
Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas) Consultant
The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson, Consultant
The Rev. Jerome Kahler, Bishop's Staff
Randolph Kimmler, Bishop's Staff

MINISTRY

The Bishop
The Rev. John H. Pruessner, Chairman (1986)

Elected by Convention

The Rev. George A. Detor (1986)
William B. Giles (1986)
Ellen S. Murasaki, Ph.D. (1985)
The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy (1985)

The Rev. Canon Richard S. Van Horn (1984)

Appointed by the Bishop

The Rev. Robert M. Boyer (1985)
Carol Cummings, Ph.D. (1985)
Thomas Curtiss, Jr. (1985)
The Rev. Ronald I. Erlandson (1985)
The Rev. Fernando C. Gomez (1984)
The Rev. Gary R. Hall (1985)
The Rev. Chester H. Howe (1984)
Jack Miller, Ph.D. (1985)
James Morgan (1985)
The Rev. Ray M. Smith (1985)
Dr. Albert Wheelon (1985)
James Wilson (1986)

Dr. Robert Bland, Consultant (1984)
The Rev. Emily S. Hall, Standing Committee (1985)
The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson, *ex-officio*
The Rev. Canon Pierson Parker, Consultant (1986)
The Rev. Robert Schaper, Consultant (1984)
Corinne Stover (Mrs. Alan), Lay Ministry
The Rev. Douglas C. Vest, Ministry Officer (1984)
The Rev. William Wallace, Consultant (1984)
The Rev. Stephen J. Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

NOMINATIONS

Mary Liz Bylin (Mrs. Richard S.), Chairman (1985)
The Hon. Edward P. Fogg (1985)
The Rev. Jesse Moses (1986)
Leonard M. Grimes (1986)
William B. Rodiger, J.D. (1984)
Shig Eugene Koyamatsu (1986)
The Rev. Charles H. Stacy (1984)
Isaac McClelland, Jr. (1985)
Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.) (1986)
Sally Way (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Advisor (1986)
The Rev. Stephen Leonetti, Bishop's Staff

PERSONNEL FOR PROGRAM GROUPS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.), Chairman (1985)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren (1985)
The Secretary of Convention, ex-officio
Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke) (1985)
The President of the Episcopal Church Women
Mary Liz Bylin (Mrs. Richard S.) (1985)
Chairman, Commission on Nominations
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., *Bishop's Staff* (1985)
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, *Bishop's Staff* (1985)
The Rev. Jesse Moses (1985)

RACISM AND DISCRIMINATION

Lamar M. Hill, Ph.D., Chairman (1986)
Arthur Artinian (1986)
Knut Hoff (1986)
William Boone (1986)
Robert A. Hutchinson (1986)
Rex Botangen (1986)
Stephen S. Y. Rim (1986)
Jack Brewer (1986)
The Rev. Donald A. Stivers (1986)
The Rev. Thomas M. Fowler (1986)
The Rev. G. Russell Touchstone (1986)
Ann Halapua (Mrs. Sione) (1986)
Mary Ellen C. Weston (Mrs. Austin) (1986)
The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal (1986)
Audrie Wing (Mrs. G. Russell) (1986)
The Rev. Charles Bennison, Advisor (1986)
Luke Fishburn, Catholic Big Brothers (1986)

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

The Bishop
Francis S. Banks (1984)
The Rev. Richard Graves (1984)
Virginia Ram (Mrs.) (1984)
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Alternate (1984)

Faith and Order Commission
The Rev. Giles Asbury
The Rev. Canon Morris Samuel
Edward White, Ph.D.
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

SCOUTING

Bill Hunt, Chairman (1984)
Maurice R. Fowler (1985)
The Rev. M. Gregory Richards (1985)
Craig Lesh (1986)
The Rev. Forest O. Riek (1986)
The Rev. David M. Baumann, Contact Person (1984)

UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE

The Bishop
The Rev. Giles Asbury (1986)
Daniel Howe, Ph.D. (1985)
William Crookston (1985)
The Rev. Norman Y. Ishizaki (1985)
Ellie Oswald (Mrs. Telford) (1986)
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

COMMITTEE FOR THE FUTURE

The Rev. George Councell, Chairman (1986)

The Rev. Canon Lewis Bohler (1984)
Dr. Curtis Cross (1985)
The Rev. J. William Daum (1986)
Patricia Dow (Mrs. James) (1984)
The Rev. David Duncan (1986)
The Rev. Paul Edwards (1985)
The Rev. Gary Hall (1986)
Zora Hayes (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. Kenneth D. Higginbotham (1986)
The Rev. Canon Gethin B. Hughes (1986)
Harry Letton (1986)
Leslye Loesel (Mrs. Walter) (1985)
Douglas Myles (1984)
The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1986)
Susan Roe (Mrs.) (1984)
The Rev. Charles Sacquety (1985)
The Rev. Richard Thomson (1985)
The Rev. A. LeRoy Young, Jr. (1986)

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT COMMITTEE

The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr. (1985)
Joye Cawley (Mrs.) (1985)
Robert Dekker (1985)
David Dievendorff (1985)
Karen Dodson (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. John Dover (1985)
Bill Hunter (1985)
The Rev. Walter G. Loesel (1985)
Beryl Nyre (Mrs.) (1985)
Shirley Trippe (Mrs. George) (1985)

The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr., President (1984)
The Rev. John P. Ashey, II, Secretary (1985)

George Bender (1985)
John Fricker, M.D. (1984)
The Rev. Emily S. Hall (1986)
The Rev. Donald S. Miller (1987)
Madge Miller (1987)
Richard A. Sullivant (1986)

VENTURE IN MISSION CABINET

Brooks Firestone
James Fullerton
The Rev. Kenneth Higginbotham
The Rev. Canon Gethin Hughes
Percia Hutcherson
John Killefer
Frederick G. Larkin, Jr.
Carson R. McKissick
Peter R. Mann
Frank V. Marshall, Jr.
The Rev. Donald Miller
John Preston

The Rev. Canon George Regas

DIRECTORS OF DIOCESAN BOARDS

CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL
(Canon XXXII)

The Bishop, President
Roger Thomas, Vice President (1984)
Elmer D. Samson, Treasurer (1984)
Randolph B. Kimmler, Executive Secretary
The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., *Ex-officio*

Appointed by the Bishop

William Baerresen (1984)
Glen Mitchel, Jr. (1984)
Mary Morton (Mrs. Hughes) (1984)
The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy (1984)
Elmer D. Samson (1984)
Roger Thomas (1984)

Elected by the Convention

The Rev. Samuel L. Hall (1984)
Rosetta P. Holland (1986)
Lydia Lopez (1985)
Jeanne Lougee (Mrs.) (1984)
The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1986)
The Rev. Canon Noble L. Owings (1985)

Elected by the Cathedral Congregation

Susan P. Jones (1986)
Estelle C. Kirkham (1985)
Melinda Lougee (Miss) (1985)
Paul Plaettner (1984)
Annamarie M. Shaw (1985)
Dr. Rosemarie White (1986)

CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE
(Canon XXI)

The Bishop, President
The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton, First Vice President (1985)
James B. Isaacs, Second Vice President (1984)
and Secretary
Frank V. Marshall, Jr., Treasurer (1984)
Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard) (1986)
R. Bradbury Clark, J.D. (1984)
The Rev. M. Gregory Richards (1986)
Robert L. Vader (1986)
Dr. Edward N. Wiggins (1985)

* * * *

Peter R. Mann, Assistant Secretary and Treasurer

CORPORATION SOLE ENDOWMENT TRUSTEES

The Bishop, Chairman
Hannah Carter (Mrs. Edward) (1984)
The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis (1986)
The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1984)
Carson R. McKissick (1985)
Charles Munger (1986)
The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
(Canon XXV)

The Bishop, Chairman

Elected by Convention

Ronald S. Hartwick (1986)
James L. Keating (1987)
Frederick G. Larkin, Jr. (1985)
Louis M. Ream (1984)

Elected by Trustees

Eaton Ballard (1987)
Fred L. Hartley (1986)
Richard C. Seaver (1985)
Margaret Wetzel (1984)

The Rev. Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
Theodora Zervas (Ms.), Senior Trust Officer
Security Pacific National Bank, Custodian

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE ANNUAL MEETING OF
THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE MINUTES

December 2, 1983

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened at 1:00 p.m. on Friday, December 2, 1983 with a celebration of Holy Eucharist in the Pacific Ballroom of the Hilton Hotel in Los Angeles, California. At the service, the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Robert Claflin Rusack, D. D., S.T.D.+ was the celebrant and preacher. The text of the Bishop's Annual Address will be found elsewhere in *The Journal*.

At 3:07 p.m. the President convened for business the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles in the Pacific Ballroom. The Reverend Canon Harold Hultgren, D.D., Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs and Secretary of Convention* was recognized. He reported that at 2:52 p.m. on December 2nd, 1983, he examined the records of registration for this Meeting of Convention and found that 302 lay persons had registered as present, which exceeds the 149 necessary to constitute a quorum; and he further found that 186 clergymen had registered as present, which exceeds the 93 necessary to constitute a quorum. Therefore, he reported that the necessary quorum for the transaction of business was present at this meeting of Convention as specified in Canon X, Section 10.00 of *the Canons of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*#. The President declared a quorum was present and called the meeting to order for the transaction of business.

The President opened the meeting with prayer.

The Secretary announced the appointment of the following Assistant Secretaries of Convention: the Reverend George A. Detor, S.T.M., Rector of St. Andrew's Parish, Torrance, to supervise the keeping of the minutes; the Reverend Gary D. Hand, Vicar of St. Peter's Mission, Rialto, to supervise the counting of the floor when there is a standing vote of the House; and Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.) of Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra, to supervise the certification of delegates to Convention.

The President announced the appointment of the Regular Committees of Convention. The list of the members of these committees is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

+ Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the President.
* Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Secretary
# Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Canons

The President announced the appointment of George Thompson to serve as the Judge of Elections.

The Reverend James R. Bishop, Vicar of the Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Yucca Valley, reported for the Committee on Dispatch of Business as follows:

1. The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles shall convene in the Pacific Ballroom of the Hilton Hotel in Los Angeles, California, on Friday, December 2, 1983. Registration for delegates, alternates and visitors shall open at 10:00 a.m. in the registration area of the hotel.

2. The Celebration of the Holy Eucharist will be at 1:00 p.m. in the Pacific Ballroom in the Hilton Hotel. The Bishop's address will be delivered during the Eucharist.

3. The Business Meeting of the Convention shall be called to order at 3:00 p.m. by the President, the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Robert Claflin Rusack, S.T.D., D.D., in the Pacific Ballroom of the Hilton Hotel, 930 Wilshire Boulevard, Los Angeles, California.

4. Following the announcement by the Secretary and declaration by the President that a quorum is present, Convention shall be in session and prayer shall be offered.

5. The Secretary shall announce the appointment of Assistant Secretaries.

6. The President shall appoint the regular committees of Convention, in accordance with Canon XVII, and the Judge of Elections.

7. The Committee on Dispatch of Business shall make its report.

8. The Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions shall make its report.

9. The Committee on Credentials shall make its report.

10. The Convention shall proceed to complete nominations for all offices and to elect those for offices for which there is no contest.

11. The Judge of Elections shall instruct the members of Convention regarding the procedure for voting and the first ballot shall be taken for Deputies to General Convention only.

12. The Committee on Canons shall make its report.

13. Amendments to the Rules of Order, if any, shall be presented.

14. Reports of work, as submitted in writing to the Secretary for inclusion in the distributed copy of *The Journal*, Volume II, Part 3, shall be presented by title to be received.

15. A report of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief shall be made.

15a. A greeting to the High Commissioner of Refugees in the Sudan, Ambassador el Ahmadi.

°Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Judge of Elections.

16. Introduction of Ethnic Ministers.

17. Such other business as scheduled by the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall be heard which may include the report of the Standing Committee and the Commission on the Ministry.

17a. Report of the Committee on Peace and Justice.

18. The Convention shall hear the report of the Judge of Elections and the next ballot shall be taken. This will be the second ballot for Deputies to General Convention and the first ballot for diocesan offices.

19. The Convention shall recess by 5:00 p.m.
N.B. From 5:15 p.m. until 6:45 p.m. there will be a no-host Fellowship Reception in the Garden Room of the hotel.

20. The Convention Dinner will be held in the Pacific Ballroom of the Los Angeles Hilton Hotel at 7:00 p.m. Following dinner an address will be given by Bishop Nelson Trout of the South Pacific District of the American Lutheran Church.

21. Convention may be reconvened after dinner if needed for a third ballot.
N.B. There will be opportunity to view exhibits, for open hearings on any resolutions, amendments to the Canons, or items of the Budget as requested. Subjects to be covered and places of the meetings shall be cleared with the Secretary and shall be announced by him.

SECOND DAY

1. Convention Breakfast shall be in the Garden Room of the hotel at 7:00 a.m.

2. The Convention shall assemble for Morning Prayer at 8:00 a.m. in the Pacific Ballroom.

3. The Convention shall reconvene for business at 8:30 a.m.

4. The Committee on Dispatch of Business may make an up-dated report.

4a. Report of the Committee for the Future.

5. The Convention shall hear the report of the Judge of Elections and another ballot shall be taken. For the remainder of the Convention, the Judge of Elections shall be recognized when he is ready to make subsequent reports, and ballots shall be cast until all elections have been completed.

6. A report from the V.I.M. Cabinet shall be made.

7. Greeting to the Right Reverend the Bishop of Western Mexico, Samuel Espinoza-Venegas.

8. A report from the Task Force on Racism shall be made.

9. Greetings to the President of the Province of the Pacific, the Reverend Canon Roswell O. Moore.

10. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall make his report.

11. The Program Group for Program and Budget shall present *The Program and Budget for 1984.*

12. If required to do so, the Committee on the Bishop's Address shall report with or without the Bishop's comments, on such matters as have been brought up in his address.

13. A report from the Hispanic Missioner shall be made.

14. After Noonday Prayers and another ballot, the Convention shall recess for lunch at 12:00 Noon with the general luncheon in the Garden Room of the hotel. During the luncheon recess there will be a Spanish Language Eucharist celebrated in the Pacific Ballroom with the Bishop of Western Mexico as principal celebrant.

15. Convention shall reconvene at 1:30 p.m.

16. The report of the Committee on Resolutions shall be made.

17. The site for the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention shall be determined.

18. The Bishop shall appoint a Chancellor and Vice-Chancellors of the Diocese.

19. Other miscellaneous and unfinished business shall be completed and, on declaration by the Bishop, Convention shall be adjourned by, or before, 5:30 p.m.

20. Convention shall be dismissed with the blessing of the Bishop.

The Reverend Bruce MacPherson, the Vicar of St. John's Church, La Verne, reporting for the Committee on the Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions moved that St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church in the City of Monterey Park be admitted into union with the convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles as a mission congregation. The motion was seconded and carried. The President introduced representatives from the congregation to the Convention. In view of the fact that the congregation is made up largely of persons of Chinese ancestry, "fortune cookies" were distributed by them to the members of the convention.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that in accordance with Article IV, Section 15 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles, and Canon XII, Section 12.00 of the Canons, the committee had examined the list of all Clergy of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese as authorized by the Ecclesiastical Authority, on November 28th 1983. The Committee finds that 2 Bishops, 341 Presbyters, and 3 Deacons are canonically resident in this Diocese, a total of 346 Clergy. Of this number 279 are entitled to vote in this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, then stated that in accordance with Article VI Section 16 of the *Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*, and Section 13.00 and 13.02 of the Canons, the committee had received and inspected on November 28th, 1983, the Certificates of Lay Delegates of the Eighty-eighty Convention of 141 Parishes and Missions in union with Convention representing 433 Lay Delegates. The Committee finds that they are entitled to representation and vote in this Meeting of Convention. This is from a possible total of 145 congregations and 447 Lay Delegates who might be eligible.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that on December 2nd, 1983 the Committee on Credentials examined the Certificate of Lay Delegates of the following congregations which were received after the

Canonical deadline: Los Angeles: Advent, St. Athanasius', St. Nicholas';
Whittier: St. Matthias';
representing 14 delegates.

The Committee recommends that the delegates of these congregations be given seat, voice and vote in this Meeting of Convention. He moved that the aforementioned congregations be seated. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that at the request of the Committee for the Future, the Committee on Credentials recommends to this Meeting of Convention that Patricia Dow, Norman Emerson, Harry Letton, Zora Hayes, Douglas Myles, Curtis Cross, Susan Roe, and Leslye Loesel, members of the Committee for the Future, be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention so that they may participate in the presentation of the report of that Committee in this Meeting of Convention. He moved that these individuals be given seat and voice at this meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that George Thompson, Judge of Elections; James Isaacs, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions; George Bender, Chairman of the Program Group on Program and Budget; be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention so that they may exercise the duties the Bishop and Convention have asked them to assume. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that the Reverend Canon Roswell O. Moore, President of the Province of the Pacific, be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that in accordance with the agreement between the Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church and the Metropolitan of the Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar, the Committee on Credentials recommends to this Meeting of Convention that the Reverend Philip Daniel and Mr. Matthew Daniel of the Mar Thoma Church be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The Committee on Credentials further recommends to this Meeting of Convention that the Reverend E. V. Eapen of the Church of South India and the Reverend Greg G. Bayaca of the Phillipine Independent Church, all a part of the Wider Anglican Fellowship, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. He moved that the aforementioned individuals be given a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that any chaplains of the Armed Forces serving in that capacity within the Diocese of Los Angeles, but canonically resident in other jurisdictions of the Episcopal Church, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that in view of the specialized ministry exercised amongst us in the Diocese of Los Angeles by the Monastic Communities and members of the Church Army, the Committee on Credentials recommends to this meeting of Convention that members of the Church Army as well as the lay members of the Order of the Holy Cross and the Sisters of the Holy Nativity be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. He moved that the aforementioned persons be given a seat at this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that the lay members of Diocesan Council, the Standing Committee, the Corporation of the Diocese and Deanery Presidents, namely, Mary Elizabeth Bylin; Rosetta P. Holland; Maclyn Erickson; Jennifer Ladefoged; Basil Johnson; Judy Murray; Charles L. Christian; Kenneth Adams; Robert Whiting; John Welch; Carmelita Moffatt; Frank V. Marshall, Jr.; John Fricker, M.D.; Michael Beach; Al Burbank; Gary; Mark Sturgess; Yvonne Bingham; Don Cook; Howard Shelton; James B. Isaacs; R. Bradbury Clark; Willard Hovey; John Preston; Edward Wiggins; Dorothy Wiltse; George Bender; and Richard Sullivant be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this meeting of Convention, in order to fulfill more effectively the office to which they have been elected or appointed. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that Betty Connelly, a member of the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church, and Visiting Bishops be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that Seminarians of the Diocese of Los Angeles be extended the courtesy of a seat in this meeting of Convention for the purpose of gaining experience and more fully sharing in the life of the Diocese. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Secretary who placed in nomination, in order, the names of all persons listed on the Official Ballot. In each instance there was an opportunity given for nominations to be added from the floor before a motion was made, seconded and carried to close the nominations for each office. The name of the Reverend Charles Saquety was added to the list of candidates for the Standing Committee (Clergy). A complete list of all the nominees is printed in the report of the Judge of Elections, which is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Secretary moved that the following persons be declared elected by acclamation, in view of the fact that they were unopposed for their respective offices: The Reverend Robert G. Oliver, Director of the Corporation of the Cathedral (clergy); The Reverend M. Gregory Richards, Director of the Corporation of the Diocese (clergy); The Reverend George A. Detor, S.T.M., Commission on Ministry (clergy); The Reverend John H. Pruessner, Director of Hillsides; The Reverend Canon Harold George Hultgren, D.D., Secretary of Convention; James L. Keating, Trustee of the Diocesan Investment Trust; The Reverend David Duncan, Board for the Continuing Education of the Clergy (clergy): and Lamar Hill, M.D. and Jack C. Miller, Ph.D., Board for the Continuing Education of the Clergy (lay). The motion was seconded and carried.

The Judge of Elections gave to the members of Convention detailed instructions on the methods of voting. The polls were declared open at 3:40 p.m. for twenty minutes for the first ballot for Deputies to General Convention.

The President called the Convention back to order at 4:07 p.m. The President recognized Mr. William B. Rodiger, J.D., Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, who reported for the Committee as follows:

1. Proposed Amendments to the Constitution:
   These amendments were prepared by the Committee on Constitution and Canons to bring the language into conformity with Canons.

"Immediately after the Standing Committee shall be assembled in consequence of the first election following the adoption of this amendment, the members thereof shall be divided into four classes to consist of one clerical member and one lay member in each class. The seats of the members of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the first year; the second class at the expiration of the second year; of the third class at the expiration of the third year; of the fourth class at the expiration of the fourth year, so that one clerical member and one lay member of the Standing Committee may be chosen each year. Upon the expiration of his or her term no person shall be eligible to serve as a member of the Standing Committee for a period of one year."

Amend Article XV, Section 34, to read as follows:

"34. At the same meeting of the Convention there shall be chosen, in the same manner and with the same qualifications as prescribed in Section 33 of this Article, four member of the Clergy and four member of the Laity, who shall serve as Alternate Deputies in the order of their election."

Mr. Rodiger moved adoption of these amendments. The motion was seconded. The convention voted as follows: clergy, unanimous; laity, unanimous. The motion carried.

II. Proposed Amendments to the Canons

A. Filing of Annual Reports

Mr. Rodiger, reporting for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved the adoption of the following:

Amend Canon VI, Section 6.00, to read as follows:

"6.00. On or before the first day of February, as prescribed in Title I, Canon V, Section 1, of the Canons of the Episcopal Church, each Parish and Mission, including Missions and Congregations not in union with Convention, shall file an Annual Parochial Report with the Secretary of Convention. The report shall be in duplicate in the form prescribed by the Executive Council of the General Convention. The Secretary shall deliver one copy to the Office of the Bishop of the Diocese for the next Annual Meeting of Convention to be used in allocating shares in the Mission Share Fund of the Diocese, if such shares are to be allocated rather than negotiated, or, for other authorized studies to determine the State of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles. Any Parish or Mission failing to furnish such a report, as provided herein, shall be liable for a share as determined by the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance if shares are allocated."

The motion was seconded and carried.

B. The Auditing of Financial Reports

Mr. Rodiger, reporting for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved the adoption of the following amendment:

Amend Canon VI, Section 6.02 to read as follows:

"6.02. The financial portion of the Annual Parochial Report of each Parish or Mission, including Missions and Congregations not in union with Convention, shall be audited annually by an independent Certified Public Accountant, independent Licensed Public Accountant or by an independent committee appointed by the Vestry or Bishop's Committee under the guidelines established by the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance. A certificate or report of the audit shall be filed with the Secretary of Convention for transmittal to the Treasurer of the Diocese in accordance with the provisions of Title I, Canon VI, Section 1(5) of the Canons of the Episcopal Church."

The motion was seconded and carried.

C. Alteration of the Deanery Structure and the Membership of Diocesan Council

(Discussion of these proposed amendments was deferred until after the Convention could receive the report of the Committee on the Future.)

D. Creation of a Nominating Committee

Mr. Rodiger, reporting for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved the referral of the following amendment to Diocesan Council:

Amend Canon XVII, Section 17.09 by moving the present language bearing that number to Section 17.10 and substituting the following new language as Section 17.09 of Canon XVII.

"On Nominations:

"17.09 That a Nominating Committee of 15 members be formed. Each Deanery shall elect one member and one alternate to serve for a period of three years. The Bishop shall appoint five members and designate the Chairman. The Nominating Committee shall take such action as it deems appropriate so that there be one or more qualified candidates for each office nominated in accordance with these Canons. This shall in no way preclude nominations by petition or nominations made from the floor of Diocesan Convention. The rotation of membership shall be achieved by lottery on terms of office of one, two or three years at the first meeting of the Committee."

The motion was seconded and carried.

E. Redirection of Responsibility for Continuing Education of the Clergy

Mr. Rodiger, reporting for the Committee on Constitution and Canons, moved the following amendments:

Amend Section 18.03, Subsection (a) to add following "Convention of the Diocese." the sentence: "Continuing Education of the Clergy shall be the responsibility of this Commission in accordance with the Canons of the Episcopal Church."

Delete Canon XXVIII in its entirety since continuing education of the Clergy is by National Canons a function of the Commission on Ministry.

The motion was seconded. After some discussion, which included a commendation of the work of the Board of the Continuing Education of the Clergy over the past several years. The motion carried.

The Reverend John D. Eales, reporting for the Committee on the Rules of Order, stated that no changes in the Rules of Order were contemplated at this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary moved that the Reports of Work of the Program Groups, Deaneries, Commissions, Committees, Institutions and Organizations of the Diocese of Los Angeles which have been filed with the Secretary of Convention, published as Volume II, Parts 3 and 4 of *The Journal* and distributed in the Pre-Convention packet be received by Title by this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Reverend Canon Richard I.S. Parker, D.D., reported on the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. He introduced the Reverend Samir Habiby, the Executive Director of the Presiding Bishop's Fund, who, in turn, introduced Ambassador El Ahmadi, the High Commissioner for Refugees in the Sudan. The High Commissioner addressed the Convention.

Amend Article IV, Section 4 (a) to read as follows:

"(a) There may be a Bishop Coadjutor as provided in Title 3, Canon 14, Section 2(a) of the Canons of the General Convention, whom the Bishop, in case of absence or indisposition, may designate as the Ecclesiastical Authority of this Diocese."

Amend Article V, Section 10, to read as follows:

"10. The Bishop shall have power to call a Special Meeting of Convention, except as provided in Article XX; and if the Bishop be incapable of acting, or the Episcopate be vacant, the Special Meeting of the Convention shall be called by the Standing Committee. The time, place and purpose of a Special Meeting of Convention shall be designated by the Ecclesiastical Authority calling it, and no business other than that stated in the call shall be transacted, except by unanimous consent."

Amend Article V, Section 11, to read as follows:

"11. Twenty-five days' notice shall be given of every Annual or Special Meeting of the Convention by the Secretary of the Convention or in the case of a vacancy in this office, by the Secretary of the Standing Committee. The mode of notice shall be a circular, addressed to the Clergy and to the Clerk of every Parish and Mission of this Diocese."

Amend Article VI, Section 13, to read as follows:

"13. The Convention shall be composed of members of the Clergy and Laity."

Amend Article VI, Section 15, to read as follows:

"15. Every member of the Clergy in regular standing, who is canonically connected with the Diocese, shall be entitled to a seat in every Annual or Special Meeting of Convention: the right to speak and vote shall belong only to each member of the Clergy in regular standing who has been for six months actually and canonically a resident of this Diocese; provided, that at the date of every Annual or Special meeting of Convention he or she shall be actually settled as Rector or Assistant Minister, or shall be recognized as a Missionary by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, or shall be engaged as an instructor in some seminary or college, or shall be a Chaplain in the Armed Forces of the United States, or shall be a full time officer, agent, or employee of General Convention, the Executive Council, or a Department thereof, canonically resident in this Diocese but prevented by his or her religious duties from being actually resident in this Diocese.

"The Canonical residence of a member of the Clergy shall date from his or her ordination within the Diocese, or from the date of acceptance of his or her letter dimissory by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

"A member of the Clergy once entitled to a seat and vote shall not be deprived of these privileges because disabled from the functions of office by age or infirmity, or by being temporarily without charge; provided, that the latter reason shall not apply to a member of the Clergy exclusively engaged in secular work."

Amend Article XIV, Section 29, to read as follows:

"29. The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall consist of four Presbyters or Deacons and four Laymen or Laywomen to be elected by Convention at its Annual Meeting for a term of four years each, or until their successors are elected.

The President introduced the Reverend Joshua S. Kominami, the missioner for Japanese speaking work in the Diocese. Fr. Kominami is working through St. Mary's Parish in Los Angeles.

The Reverend Charles Bennison, Jr., the Rector of St. Mark's Church, Upland, read the report of the Standing Committee. This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Reverend John H. Pruessner, the Rector of St. George's Parish, La Canada, read the report of the Commission on Ministry. This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Secretary announced that an opening hearing would be held by the Committee on the Future in the Pacific Ballroom following the Convention Dinner.

The Judge of Elections made a report on the First Ballot for Deputies to General Convention. The results of this ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The polls were opened at 5:20 p.m. for the Second Ballot for Deputies to General Convention and for the First Ballot for Diocesan Offices.

At 7:00 p.m. the Convention Dinner was held in the Pacific Ballroom. The President recognized at that time those clergy who had retired during the past year. The keynote speaker was the Reverend Nelson Trout, Bishop of the Southwest District of the American Lutheran Church. The Convention was dismissed for the evening, to reconvene at 8:30 a.m. on Saturday, December 3rd, with a blessing by the Right Reverend the Bishop of the Virgin Islands (Retired), Cedric E. Mills, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D.

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

December 3rd, 1983

The morning session of the second day of the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles opened in the Pacific Ballroom of the Hilton Hotel in Los Angeles on Saturday, December 3rd, 1983 with the reading of Morning Prayer. The Reverend George E. Councell, Rector of St. George's Parish, Riverside, was officiant, and the Reverend H. Dean Farrarr, III, Vicar of St. Thomas' Church, Hacienda Heights, served as lector.

The President reconvened the Convention for business at 8:38 a.m.

Father Bishop, the Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, made the following report:

4a. Following the report on the ballot taken in the afternoon of the first day, the Committee for the Future will report.

8a. A film depicting the work of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief may be shown following the report of the Task Force on Racism.

The Judge of Elections reported on the Second Ballot for Deputies to General Convention and the First Ballot for Diocesan Offices. The Report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The President declared the polls open for fifteen minutes at 8:52 a.m.

The President reconvened the Convention for business at 9:15 a.m.

The Reverend George E. Councell presented the Report of the Committee for the Future. The text of the report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

Mr. James Isaacs reporting for the Committee on Resolutions moved the adoption of the following resolution:

APPROVAL, IN PRINCIPLE, OF REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE FOR THE FUTURE

WHEREAS, the Church is gathered in response to the call of Jesus Christ; and

WHEREAS, the Church continually reassesses its organization and structures in its attempt to be faithful to that call; and

WHEREAS, the Bishop and the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles directed the Committee for the Future "to conduct a study of the Diocesan Council and Deanery structure system, and report its recommendations with appropriate canonical changes to the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles";

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles accepts the report of the Committee for the Future;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention supports in principle the elimination of the present system of ten Deaneries to be replaced by five Episcopal Regions (with names and boundaries specified in the Committee's Report);

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention supports in principle the Committee's suggestion that each of the five Regions eventually becomes the staff responsibility of a bishop who assists and reports to the Diocesan;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention supports in principle the creation of a smaller Diocesan Council which is both equally balanced between clergy and laity and elected by the several regions.

The motion was seconded. Mr. Rodiger made some comments on the report from a canonical point of view. The Committee agreed to place a semi-colon after the word "Regions" in the second resolved clause and to eliminate: "(with names and boundaries specified in the Committee's report)." After a great deal of discussion, the Archdeacon moved to divide the questions so that each resolved clause would be voted on separately. This motion was not seconded. The Reverend Richard Van Horn moved the adoption of the following substitute resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED: that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles commend the Committee for the Future for their work in preparing their report; that the Meeting receive this report; and that the contents of the report be studied by the Diocesan Council and by the Deaneries; and that the results of this study shall be reported by the Committee for the Future to the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The motion was seconded. The previous question was moved. It was seconded and carried. The substitute resolution before Convention carried.

The President called upon the Reverend Arnold Fenton, Rector of St. Matthew's Church, Pacific Palisades, to preside over the report of the

Venture in Mission Cabinet to Convention. There was an audio-visual presentation of the work of Venture in Mission both abroad and in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The details of this report are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Reverend Jose Carlo, the Hispanic Missioner, presented the Right Reverend the Bishop of Western Mexico, Samuel Spinosa-Venegas, to Convention. Bishop Spinosa thanked the Diocese for its gifts to his Diocese through the Venture in Mission program.

The Judge of Elections reported on the Third Ballot for Deputies to General Convention and the Second Ballot for Diocesan Offices. The results of this ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The President declared the polls open for fifteen minutes at 11:00 a.m.

The President reconvened Convention for business at 11:18 a.m.

The Reverend Charles Bennison reported for the Task Force on Racism. The text of this report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the Adoption of the following resolution:

CLERGY EMPLOYMENT POLICY IN PARISHES

WHEREAS, the church in its catholicity seeks to be inclusive of peoples of many races and cultures; and

WHEREAS, the opportunity for a catholic inclusivity has never been greater in the Diocese of Los Angeles than it is today; and

WHEREAS, apostolic ministries of evangelism and education, led by minority persons throughout the congregations of the diocese are required if the opportunity is to be taken; and

WHEREAS, minority persons will most likely present themselves for this apostolate if encouraged to do so by minority clergy; and

WHEREAS, minority clergy will thus encourage others for this ministry if they have the possibility of future ministries in the diocese and thus power over the direction their own ministry takes;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention, December 2 and 3, 1983, call upon the vestry of every parish in the diocese, at its earliest convenience, to consider prayerfully the adoption of a resolution stating in writing its intentional policy to give just and equal consideration to all clergy who are qualified and desirous of being considered, regardless of race, at such time as the Vestry employs clergy for its staff; to enter a copy of the resolution, at such time as it is adopted, into its minutes; and to file copies of the resolution with the offices of the Bishop and of the Diocesan Deployment Officer.

The motion was seconded. There was a great deal of discussion on the issue. The Reverend George McClaren moved the following amendment to the resolution; in the resolved clause, following the words "regardless of race", add "age and gender". The amendment was seconded. After some discussion on the amendment, it lost. The resolution as originally presented carried.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

CLERGY DEPLOYMENT POLICY IN MISSION CONGREGATIONS

WHEREAS, the church in its catholicity seeks to be inclusive of peoples of many races and cultures; and

WHEREAS, the opportunity for a catholic inclusivity has never been greater in the Diocese of Los Angeles than it is today; and

WHEREAS, the apostolic ministries of evangelism and education, led by minority persons throughout the congregations of the diocese, are required if this opportunity is to be taken; and

WHEREAS, minority persons will most likely present themselves for this apostolate if encouraged to do so by minority clergy; and

WHEREAS, minority clergy will thus encourage others for this ministry if they themselves have the possibility of future ministries throughout the diocese and thereby have power over the directions their own ministries take;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention, December 2 and 3, 1983, seeks to open up its ministry to all persons by calling upon the Bishop's Committee of each mission congregation, at its earliest convenience, to consider prayerfully the adoption in writing of an intentional policy stating its willingness to receive on its staff any clergy, regardless of race, who are qualified and desirous of serving, whom the Bishop might appoint; to enter a copy of the resolution, at such time as it is adopted, into its minutes; and to file copies of the resolution with the offices of the Bishop and the Diocesan Deployment Officer.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

CONGREGATIONAL EVANGELISM TO MINORITY PERSONS

WHEREAS, the church in its catholicity seeks to be inclusive of peoples of many races and cultures; and

WHEREAS, the opportunity for a catholic inclusivity has never been greater in the Diocese of Los Angeles than it is today; and

WHEREAS, the challenge facing each congregation is to develop effective programs and establish target goals for increasing the numbers of minority persons in its membership in order to increase its apostolate to its total community; and

WHEREAS, by our baptism we have been made members one of another, responsible for and accountable to one another for the conduct of the total ministry that is ours in Christ; and

WHEREAS, our congregations have much to learn from one another in our efforts to become better evangelists;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention, December 2 and 3, 1983, call upon each congregation annually to report its program of evangelism to minority persons and the results therefrom to the Standing Committee in its responsibility for the "status" of the Diocese and according to Diocesan Canon 20:04;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this report be remitted with the annual parochial report on a form provided by the Standing Committee; that a summary of its results be published annually in *The Journal of Convention* as part of the report of the Standing Committee; and that information gathered about creative and effective evangelism programs be shared with interested diocesan bodies such as the Program Group on Christian Education, the Commission on Evangelism and Church Renewal, and others.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

THE EPISCOPAL NEWS

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention, December 2 and 3, 1983, commend the Program Group on Communications and the Editorial Board, Editor, and Staff of *The Episcopal News* for the effective manner in which they have made that journal a significant vehicle for communicating the life and work of our minority congregations to the larger church in the Diocese and for communicating the life and work of the whole Diocese to one growing minority group in our midst by initiating the Spanish-language section therein.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

THE PRAYER BOOK CALENDAR

WHEREAS, there exists a recognized need to increase in every quarter of the church a recognition of and sensitivity to the long and honorable history of ministry of non-white as well as white persons; and

WHEREAS, the commemorations of the Prayer Book Calendar of the Church Year are an effective vehicle for communicating that history; and

WHEREAS, there is at present in the Calendar no commemoration of a person of Hispanic descent, and other racial groups of growing significance or lasting history in our Diocese are underrepresented;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention, December 2 and 3, 1983, call upon the Diocesan Commission on Liturgy and Church Music to bring before it for its consideration at the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, a resolution memorializing the 68th General Convention to include in the Prayer Book Calendar commemorations of a holy individual or individuals of Hispanic descent and such other individuals of non-white background as it shall see fit.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

THE REPORT OF THE TASK FORCE ON RACISM

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention, December 2 and 3, 1983, receive the report of the Task Force on Racism for publication in *The Journal* of said Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that those responsible bodies mentioned in the report--the Standing Committee; the program groups on Christian Education and Leadership Training, Evangelism and Renewal, Mission Congregations, and Social Relations; the commissions on Ministry and on Liturgy and Church Music; the Vestry or Bishop's Committee of each local congregation; and others--together with the members of Diocesan Staff assigned to work with them--give immediate consideration to the recommendations of the report and undertake effective responses, including the formation of a Commission on Racism, appointed by the Bishop, as soon as possible.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Commission on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

COMMENDATION OF FATHER BENNISON

WHEREAS, the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-sixth Convention created "a Task Force to assess the extent, causes, and effects of racist attitudes within parishes and missions of the Diocese of Los Angeles, and to propose appropriate recommendations"; and

WHEREAS, the Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles brought the group together under the chairmanship of the Rev. Charles E. Bennison Jr., Rector of St. Mark's Church, Upland; and

WHEREAS, Fr. Bennison gave able, long and consistent guidance above and beyond the call of duty;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Convention commend The Reverend Charles E. Bennison for his leadership in bringing the work of this Task Force to conclusion and guiding in preparation of its important report to this Convention.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The President introduced the Reverend Canon Roswell O. Moore, the President of the Province of the Pacific, who brought greetings to the Convention.

Mr. Frank V. Marshall, Jr., the Treasurer of the Diocese of Los Angeles, presented a report of the work of the Treasurer's Office. This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*, Volume III.

The Judge of Elections reported on the Fourth Ballot for Deputies to General Convention and the Third Ballot for Diocesan Offices. The President declared the polls open for ten minutes at 11:45 a.m.

The President reconvened the Convention for business at 11:55 a.m.

The Reverend Frances M. Hall, Curate at All Saints' Church, Pasadena, led the Convention in Noonday Prayers.

Mr. George Bender, Chairman of the Committee on Program and Budget, presented to Convention the 1984 Mission Share Fund budget in the amount of $1,712,724. This budget is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. Mr. Bender moved adoption of the budget. The motion was seconded and, after a little discussion, carried.

The Conventioned adjourned for lunch at 12:10 p.m., to reconvene at 1:30 p.m. During the lunch period, the Bishop of Western Mexico celebrated a Spanish language Eucharist in the Pacific Ballroom.

SECOND DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

The President reconvened Convention at 1:30 p.m.

The President introduced the youth of the Diocese who had been acting as pages and performing other duties. The President was presented with an official "1983 gopher tee shirt", and promised to wear it at the next General Convention.

The Judge of Elections made a report on the Fifth Ballot for Deputies to the General Convention. The polls were opened at 1:40 p.m. for ten minutes.

The President reconvened Convention at 1:52 p.m.

The Reverend Jose Carlo presented the report of the Hispanic Missioner. This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

CAPITAL PUNISHMENT

WHEREAS, experience and statistics have shown that Capital Punishment is not a deterrent to crime, and is prejudicial to the poor and minorities; and

WHEREAS, most civilized countries of the world have rejected Capital Punishment as inhumane and uncivilized; and

WHEREAS, Capital Punishment is clearly contrary to the teachings of Holy Scripture and to the mind of Christ;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, California, meeting December 2 and 3, 1983 condemns Capital Punishment as an abhorrent form of punishment and urges its abolition from our Judicial System;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Secretary of Convention send copies of the Resolution to the President, Supreme Court and the Attorney General of the United States and to the Governor, Supreme Court and the Attorney General of the State of California.

The motion was seconded.

During the discussion, with the consent of the proposer, the resolution was modified as follows: The first whereas clause will read: "WHEREAS, Capital Punishment is prejudicial to the poor and minorities" and a fourth whereas clause will be added to read: "WHEREAS, the victims of capital offences have suffered beyond measure but can never be made whole by Capital Punishment;".

A motion to table was seconded and lost. The motion as amended carried: aye 253, nay 209.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

RENEWAL MOVEMENTS

WHEREAS, the various renewal movements of the Episcopal Church have made a significant contribution to the life of the Diocese of Los Angeles in fostering personal faith and deeper commitment to Jesus Christ; and

WHEREAS, these renewal movements include Faith Alive, Cursillo, Marriage Encounter, Anglican Fellowship of Prayer, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Daughters of the King, Order of St. Luke and Episcopal Renewal Ministries; and

WHEREAS, the ultimate purpose of all these movements is to set people on fire for Jesus Christ that leads to costly mission and discipleship;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, we the delegates of this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles express our gratitude to the leaders of these movements and encourage them to continue their work among us.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

NATIONAL ACADEMY OF PEACE AND CONFLICT

Whereas, international peace and national security require the full exercise of peacemaking, knowledge and skill to respond to international conflict; and

WHEREAS, legislative efforts to create an interdisciplinary institution devoted to international peace research, education and training, and information services may be nearing fruition; and

WHEREAS, the ministry of reconciliation among nations and peoples could be facilitated by the creation of such an agency; and

WHEREAS, religious groups, including the House of Bishops of the Episcopal Church, have endorsed legislation creating such an agency;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles declare its support for the formation of the National Academy of Peace and Conflict Resolution; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Diocese urge congregations to study and act on this proposal; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Deputies from this Diocese present this resolution at the Sixty-eighth General Convention for its endorsement.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

WORLD PEACE TAX FUND

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church has historically supported individuals who for reasons of conscience refuse to particpate in war; and

WHEREAS, conscientious objectors have a legal right to alternatives to military service; and

WHEREAS, some conscientious objectors now find themselves in the position of violating their consciences by paying taxes used for military purposes, or violating the law by not paying this portion of their taxes; and

WHEREAS, proposed legislation would allow conscientious objectors to pay this portion of their taxes into a World Peace Tax Fund administered by an appointed board of trustees; and

WHEREAS, many religious groups and denominations have already supported legislation to create such a fund;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles affirm the right of conscientious objectors to pay the portion of their taxes that would otherwise be used for military purposes into a World Peace Tax Fund;

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that Deputies from this Diocese present this resolution at the Sixty-eighth General Convention for its endorsement.

The motion was seconded. After a period of extended discussion, the previous question was moved, seconded and carried. This brought the main resolution before Convention. The main resolution lost.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, stated that since Convention had referred the subject of reoganization of the Deaneries and Diocesan Council for further study, the following resolution and proposed canonical changes should also be referred for further study.

(From the Committee on Resolutions)
REORGANIZATION OF DEANERIES AND DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION

WHEREAS, the report, resolutions, and proposed canonical changes submitted to the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles necessitate certain procedural and administrative actions on the part of the Bishop, his staff, and Diocesan Council; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention to implement the recommendations of the Committee for the Future;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention directs:

(1) The Bishop and Diocesan Council to oversee the establishment of five regions of the Diocese giving consideration to the names and boundaries as suggested in the report of the Committee for the Future;

(2) Diocesan Council both to conduct regional organizational meetings for the prupose of electing representatives to Diocesan Council and the Program Group on Mission Congregations no later than March 1, 1984 and to dismantle the current deanery structure and organize regional structures by March 1, 1984;

(3) Diocesan Council to determine an appropriate budget for the first year's operation for each region;

(4) Diocesan Council through its Program Group on Program and Budget to develop and present to the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention a budget which includes compensation for assisting Bishops and Diocesan staff as proposed by the Bishop.

(From the Committee on Constitution and Canons)

C. Alteration of the Deanery Structure and the Membership of Diocesan Council

A proposal from the Committee for the Future to amend Canons IX and XIX as follows:

"To delete all references to the word "deaneries" or "deanery" in Canon IX, and substitute the word "regions" or "region".

To amend Section 9.02 to read :

"The Bishop shall appoint a coordinator who presides over the Regional Council Meetings in the Bishop's absence."

To delete the language presently contained in Section 9.03 and replace it with the following language:

"Each Regional Council shall be composed of one lay representative and one clergy representative from each Parish, Mission or Institution in union with Convention."

To delete the first sentence of Section 9.04 and replace it with the following language:

"Each Regional Council shall elect one member of the Clergy and one member of the Laity to serve as members of the Diocesan Council, and one member of either order to serve as its representative to the Program Group on Mission Congregations."

To delete Section 19.01 in its entirety and replace it with the following language:

"Members of the Diocesan Council shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor, two Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, two members of the Standing Committee and two members from each Region. The Directors of the Corporation and the Standing Committee shall each appoint one member of the Clergy and one member of the Laity as its representatives to the Council. One member of the Clergy and one member of the Laity shall be elected from each Region to represent it for a term of three years or until their successors are elected."

The President referred the resolution entitled:

REORGANIZATION OF DEANERIES AND DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION,

and the proposed canonical changes entitled:

C. ALTERATION OF THE DEANERY STRUCTURE AND THE MEMBERSHIP OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL

for further study.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

INTERRUPTION OF PROCESS OF DYING

WHEREAS, the Diocesan Council of Convention on May 25, 1983 adopted the following statement and accompanying resolution and urged its submission to the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention:

A STATEMENT

Many people have long been dismayed at the confusion expressed by the community of Southern California in presenting guidelines for the care of those whose life is drawing to an end. The many facets of our community--legal, including civil and criminal; medical, including doctors, hospitals, convalescent homes, and hospices; insurance companies, especially health, accident and death; all express their concerns, which, it is apparent from the daily papers, are in varying degrees of conflict as to what is proper ethically, medically and economically.

To this confusion we address these convictions which flow from the Christian faith.

(1) That life is sacred.

(2) That death is a part of the process of life and of one's relationship with God.

(3) That this life is not all there is to man's creation and that any view that states "life is to be saved at any cost" must be carefully weighed.

(4) That medicine is invited into the living and dying process. For example, a person gives a written invitation to doctors to perform surgery. The reverse should be true that a person may give written instructions to a doctor not to start life support systems.

(5) That, when death is imminent, an individual's right to begin and terminate treatment should be honored.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention affirm its endorsement of this statement of "The Christian View of the Interruption of the Process of Dying" and recommends its careful consideration to all members of the Church.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Isaacs, reporting for the Committee on Resolutions, moved the adoption of the resolution:

CLERGY COMPENSATION

WHEREAS, the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-second Convention (February 1977) approved *A Plan for Compensation*, otherwise known as *The Clergy Compensation Plan*, for phased implementation of the plan on a voluntary basis and urged all parishes and missions to adopt and implement the plan as expeditiously as reasonably possible; and

WHEREAS, Appendix A of *The Clergy Compensation Plan* includes a listing of Pay, Benefits and Allowances pertinent to Clergy Compensation (see attached); and

WHEREAS, there are wide disparities in the method of providing housing; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of The Commission on Ministry to ensure both clergy and parish corporations be treated equitably in housing policy;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention amend Appendix A of *The Clergy Compensation Plan* to read as follows:

C. Elements of Compensation

1.2 Housing Allowance.

1.21 Provided and Annuity.
When a member of the clergy lives in church owned or rental housing, the parish/mission will deposit annually in a recognized tax deferred annuity of the member's choice in the member's name an amount which equals not less than 10% of the amount reported to The Church Pension Fund as the assessment base. (e.g.: The formula now will be 10% of the sum of stipend and utilities multiplied by 1.25). The annuity will continue to accrue until the member of the clergy leaves that position. The annuity will be fully portable.

1.22 Cash Allowance/purchase.
When a parish/mission does not provide church owned housing, the parish/mission will make every effort to assist the member of the clergy in purchasing a home rather than renting. The annuity provision does not apply only in cases where a member of the clergy purchases a home.

1.23 Maximum housing allowance.
The maximum percentage of the compensation plan figure (for any given position) that could be applied to rented or parish owned housing, including utilities, will be 35% of the cash stipend (1.1 above). If actual rental or parish expense exceeds the 35%, the surplus shall become a liability to the parish or mission budget and will not be considered a part of the clergy person's compensation.

The motion was seconded.

The Reverend John E. Pruessner, Rector of St. George's Parish, La Canada, withdrew the foregoing resolution with the consent of the mover and seconder and offered the following comments and substitute resolution:

"Attached is a substitute resolution which was worked out between the Commission on Ministry and the Executive Committee of the Program Group on Missions. Below are some explanatory remarks for your information.

1. General This is an expansion of the list of items of compensation. The language is intentionally optional. However, the Commission on Ministry would strongly urge parishes and missions to follow these guidelines.

2. Annuity This is a new feature. It is an attempt to equalize the way in which clergy are provided housing by a parish. When housing is provided in the form of a rectory of vicarage, the annuity helps the member of the clergy build up equity as if he or she were buying a home.

3. Purchase The Standing Committee and the Commission on Ministry encourages parishes and missions to assist a member of the clergy in the purchase of a home. However, under no circumstances is the sale of provided housing encouraged to finance this assistance.

4. Maximum Housing Allowance This section attempts to address the issue of the exeptionally high cost of housing in some areas of our diocese. The Clergy Compensation uses an average cost for housing in the Los Angeles Metropolitan Area. However, as some are painfully aware, there are areas which far exceed this average. If it is the parish's or mission's desire to have the clergy live near the church in these areas, then the member of the clergy should not be penalized for the inordinately high cost of housing by requiring a larger percentage of income to be used for housing. Nor should the total compensation package for the position be inflated beyond the limits of the position's range in order to meet the housing costs. This section is not intended to restrict a priest and vestry or bishop's committee from determining the actual housing allowance for the purposes of the Tax Code."

WHEREAS, the eighty-second Convention (February 1977) approved *A Plan for Compensation*, otherwise known as *The Clergy Compensation Plan*, for phased implementation of the plan on a voluntary basis and urged all parishes and missions to adopt and implement the plan as expeditiously as reasonably possible, and

WHEREAS, Appendix A of *The Clergy Compensation Plan* includes a listing of Pay, Benefits and Allowances pertinent to Clergy Compensation, and

WHEREAS, there are wide disparities in the method of providing housing; and

WHEREAS, it is the desire of the Commission on Ministry to ensure both clergy and parish corporations be treated equitably in housing policy;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Convention amend Appendix A of *The Clergy Compensation Plan* to read as follows:

C. Elements of Compensation

1.2 Housing Allowance

1.21 Provided Annuity

When a member of the clergy resides in Church owned housing or is provided a rental allowance, the parish/mission/diocesan institution is encouraged to deposit an amount which equals not less than ten percent of the Church Pension Fund assessment base in a tax deferred annuity of the member's choice in the member's name.

1.22 Cash Allowance/Purchase

Where possible, parishes/missions may elect to assist the clergy member in the purchase of a residence. The annuity provision shall not apply when a church assisted purchase is available.

1.23 Maximum Housing Allowance

The maximum percentage of the compensation plan figure (for any given position) that would apply to rented or church-owned housing, including utilities, shall be 35% of the cash stipend (cf. 1.1 above). If the actual rental or church expense exceeds 35% the surplus shall become a responsibility of the parish budget, and will not be considered part of the clergy member's compensation for pension of diocesan support.

The substitute resolution was seconded and after discussion, carried.

The Judge of Elections made his Final Report. The results of this ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. He thanked, by name, the several persons who were very helpful in quickly counting each of the several ballots.

Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., L.H.D., the Chancellor of the Diocese, assumed the Chair at this point in the meeting.

The Reverend Lewis P. Bohler, Jr., Rector of the Church of the Advent, Los Angeles, reporting for the Committee on the Bishop's Address, presented the following:

RESPONSE TO BISHOP RUSACK'S 1983 CONVENTION ADDRESS

The Committee on the Bishop's Address will respond to our Chief Pastor's eloquent statement in a somewhat different fashion this year. We will hold on to the substance of the endless intonations of "Whereas's" while at the same time dropping the traditional phrasings.

Many of our younger delegates who are present today (and perhaps the majority of the older delegates who are present) will not recall a once popular radio show called "Manhattan Merry-Go-Round". The ebullient announcer's introduction: "Yes, this is the lighter side of life!" "Lighter"? "Brighter"? We're not quite sure. There's no uncertainty regarding the effect of your 1983 Convention address, Bishop Robert. You have brought us the brighter side of today and tomorrow! In an hour when fifty minutes are crammed with grave concerns that are national and international, not to mention the all-too-graphic and realistic recollections of television's recent "The Day After", your words of hope, revelation, information, progress and encouragement came as a welcomed clarion.

Your address, Right Reverend Sir, touched myriads of persons, places and subjects without ever lapsing into pedantry. As an example, you applauded the glory of our dioceses' multi-ethnic diversity without allowing us to lose

sight of the bold challenges that are ahead as we plough towards the intent of the petition, "We pray for your holy Catholic Church--that we all may be one." Neither did you fail to mention the few specks that continue to besmirch an otherwise adorable canvas.

Finally, a reflection on your recent sabbatical. Obviously, your all-too-brief hiatus was a rewarding experience. The freshness and timeliness--not to mention the courageous tones--of your address attest to it. Our diocesan family must not wait so many years again before it responds to our Chief Pastor's need to--in the words of the familiar spiritual--"steal away" for measured periods of rest, reflection and study. Parishes and Missions should be equally as insistent that deserving pastors consider similar periods of redefinition and rededication.

We love you, Bishop Robert, and your steadying presence is sorely missed when you are without our family walls. Still, we recall that our Lord sometimes enjoyed the sanctuaries and solitude of Gethsemane and the wilderness. In this perspective, we all hope you'll be off and running before long, and for a slightly longer sabbatical next time.

As for your address, one final note: Thank you. We needed that, Bishop Bob!

A motion was made and seconded to receive the Report of the Committee on the Bishop's Address. The motion carried.

The President reassumed the Chair.

The Secretary announced that he had been advised by George A. Davis, the Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements for Convention, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles will be held on Friday, November 30th and Saturday, December 1st, 1984, at the Anaheim Hilton Hotel, Convention Way, Anaheim, California.

The Secretary moved the following resolution:

WHEREAS, this Meeting of Convention recognizes with regret the absence because of illness from its fellowship of: The Right Reverend Francis Eric Bloy; The Reverend Kevin Dunn; The Reverend George Cummings; The Reverend Norman Y. Ishazaki; and Canon Alice Walker;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention assures these men and this woman of its prayers and best wishes for a speedy recovery.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved the adoption of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, during this past year the following Presbyters of our Diocese have resigned their charges on attainment of retirement age: the Reverend Fathers Clive R. H. Couper, Michael DiPietro, John E. Erickson, Frank Kelley, Edward O. Moore, Franklin J. Ruetz, Jr., C. Boone Sadler, Jr., and Richard H. Shackell;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention hereby expresses to them and their families the thanks of the Diocese for their devotion and years of service to our Lord, and for their comradeship in the Church, and wish them well in the days before them, praying that their health and happiness may abound and that they may long enjoy fellowship in Mission with us.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Reverend Mark W. Shier, Rector of St. Andrew's Fullerton, in the name of that Parish, moved the adoption of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the Reverend Addis Drake on St. Andrew's Day this year celebrated the 56th anniversary of his ordination to the sacred order of presbyter; and

WHEREAS, Dean Drake has served this Diocese long and faithfully in several capacities to the upbuilding of the Body of Christ in this place and time; and

WHEREAS, Dean Drake continues to serve his Lord and this Diocese by a ministry of prayer, presence, and love; and

WHEREAS, his wife Lucy has unswervingly and lovingly supported Dean Drake in his ministry; and

WHEREAS, Dean Drake's son David is a delegate to this Convention representing St. Andrew's Parish in Fullerton;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles ask David to convey to Dean and Mrs. Drake our hearty congratulations, fond regard, sincere thanks, and heartfelt prayers.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved that the reading of the Minutes of this Meeting of Convention be dispensed with and that the Bishop be authorized to attest to the accuracy of the Minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President then made the following appointments: Chancellor, Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., L. H. D.; Vice-Chancellors, Clarence E. Fleming, J.D.; James B. Isaacs, J.D.; and William B. Rodiger, J.D.

The Reverend James R. Bishop, the Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, declared that the Agenda for the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles had been completed in the order heretofore adopted by act of Convention, and at 3:47 p.m., he moved to adjourn. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was adjourned with the Bishop's blessing.

Respectfully submitted,

(Rev) Harold G. Hultgren +

The Rever~~end Canon~~ Harold G. Hultgren, D.D.
Secretary of Convention

ATTEST:

+ Robert C. Rusack

The Right Reverend
Robert Claflin Rusack, S.T.D., D.D.
The Bishop of Los Angeles.

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

George Thompson, *Judge of Elections*

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention.
of the Diocese of Los Angeles

DEPUTIES AND ALTERNATES TO GENERAL CONVENTION	1st		2nd		3rd		4th		5th		6th		
Clergy (4 each)	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L	
Total Votes Cast	870	1279	462	1098	150	360	167	395	589	1368	120	300	
Necessary for Election	109	160	78	184	76	181	84	198	74	171	61	151	
The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis	95	146	72	158	60	117	67	157	144	346	Elected Alternate #1		
The Reverend George A. Detor	54	94	19	74	3	12	1	1	58	103	27	68	
The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch	112	158	91	223	Elected Deputy #3								
The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers	25	50	4	30	0	2	0	0	26	56	4	5	
The Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham	118	155	103	232	Elected Deputy #2								
The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes	113	174	Elected Deputy #1										
The Reverend Walter G. Loesel	29	39	8	13	1	4	1	2	52	105	17	26	
The Reverend Warren S. Nyback	90	100	34	94	7	32	5	24	118	283	Elected Alternate #2		
The Reverend Robert G. Oliver	35	67	10	18	3	6	4	6	72	164	63	180	Elected Alternate #4
The Reverend Canon George F. Regas	108	157	84	177	68	179	86	203	Elected Deputy #4				
The Reverend William A. Thompson	61	86	29	56	4	8	2	1	77	205	Elected Alternate #3		
The Reverend S. Mortimer Ward	30	53	8	23	4	4	1	1	42	106	9	21	

DEPUTIES & ALTERNATES TO GENERAL CONVENTION	1st		2nd		3rd	
Lay (4 each)	C	L	C	L	C	L
Total Votes Cast	658	1494	458	1149		
Necessary for Election	83	187	77	192		
George Bender	60	122	95	237	Elected Alternate #3	
Patricia (Patsy) Brierley	40	87	87	195	Elected Alternate #4	
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel)	120	279	Elected Deputy #1			
John Fricker, M. D.	104	193	Elected Deputy #4			
Lydia Lopez	102	250	Elected Deputy #2			
Frank Marshall, Jr.	101	205	Elected Deputy #3			
	9	23	15	32		
	54	130	99	245	Elected Alternate #2	
	85	108	93	255	Elected Alternate #1	
	33	97	69	185		

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION
OF THE CATHEDRAL (Clergy) (1)

The Reverend Robert G. Oliver ... Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL (Lay) (1)					
Total Votes Cast	154	364	138	346	
Necessary for Election	78	183	70	174	
Rosetta P. Holland	72	195	70	204	Elected
Elizabeth Morton (Mrs. Robert)	82	169	68	142	

STANDING COMMITTEE (Clergy) (1)					
Total Votes Cast	161	361	144	346	
Necessary for Election	82	181	73	174	
The Reverend Jack Eales	52	139	40	89	
The Reverend Donald Miller	82	173	89	224	Elected
The Reverend Charles Sacquety	27	49	15	33	

STANDING COMMITTEE (Lay) (1)			
Total Votes Cast	152	376	
Necessary for Election	77	189	
Robert A. Hutchinson, Jr.	58	149	
Madge Miller	94	227	Elected

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION
OF THE DIOCESE (Clergy) (1)

The Reverend M. Gregory Richards ... Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE (Lay) (2)			
Total Votes Cast	297	699	
Necessary for Election	75	175	
Mary Elizabeth Bylin	81	188	Elected
Willard P. (Bill) Hovey, Jr.	57	103	
Margaret Sedenquist	40	125	
Robert L. Vader	119	283	Elected

	1st		2nd		3rd		
DIOCESAN COUNCIL (Clergy) (1)	C	L	C	L	C	L	
Total Votes Cast	157	359	145	362	164	399	
Necessary for Election	79	180	73	182	83	200	
The Reverend Robert Gaestel	89	149	90	158	97	187	Elected
The Reverend Gary Hand	68	210	55	204	67	212	
DIOCESAN COUNCIL (Lay) (2)							
Total Votes Cast	267	638					
Necessary for Election	68	160					
William H. Boone	105	247	Elected				
Gregory Hayson	41	81					
Ross Hensley	31	74					
Anthony J. Mc Namara	21	59					
Frederick Molinary	69	177	Elected				
COMMISSION ON MINISTRY (Clergy) (1)							
The Reverend George Detor ... Elected by Acclamation							
COMMISSION ON MINISTRY (Lay) (1)							
Total Votes Cast	154	353	145	361			
Necessary for Election	78	177	73	181			
William B. Giles	69	144	87	220	Elected		
Knut Hoff	46	88	35	48			
A. L. "Nick" Serfes	39	121	23	93			
DIRECTOR, HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN (Clergy or Lay) (1)							
Total Votes Cast	157	369	144	361			
Necessary for Election	79	185	73	181			
The Reverend Belfield Hannibal	45	147	25	119			
F. Eugene Holly, Ph.D.	14	53	4	13			
Masaru Nishibayashi, Ph.D.	91	125	115	225	Elected		
Mary Ellen Weston (Mrs. Austin)	7	44	0	4			
DIRECTOR OF HILLSIDES (Clergy or Lay) (1)							
The Reverend John Preussner ... Elected by Acclamation							
DIRECTOR, EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES (Clergy or Lay) (1)							
Total Votes Cast	147	340					
Necessary for Election	74	171					
The Reverend Warner Traynham	134	276	Elected				
William Mohr	13	64					
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION (Clergy 1)							
The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren ... Elected by Acclamation							
TRUSTEE OF DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST (Clergy or Lay) (1)							
Lawrence Keating ... Elected by Acclamation							

THE ADDRESS OF
THE RIGHT REVEREND THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
ROBERT C. RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
TO THE ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE
EIGHTY-EIGHTH CONVENTION
DECEMBER 2, 1983

Once again the Church in this Diocese gathers in our legislature. We are in the eighty-eighth annual meeting of our incorporated diocese, beginning the one hundred and thirtieth year of the life of the Church in California and, in less than a month, the eleventh year of my service as your diocesan. The Institution and Installation in January of 1974, and the Ten Deanery Apostolic Progression services that followed, are as if they were yesterday.

As always, we gather as representatives of both the great orders of the ministry in the church - the clergy and the laity. Our clergy number some three hundred and fifty who are canonically resident, and another seventy to a hundred officially minister in the diocese. An unprecendented number of new clergy were presented at the Clergy Conference in Santa Barbara early in October, both this year and last. We welcome these new clergy as we, with regret, have bid farewell to those who have been called to other jurisdictions and to life eternal. In the lay order our numbers have grown nationally, and particularly in this diocese. We have welcomed to our midst persons from many different climes and countries. Of particular joy was the formal inauguration in October of the Church of St. Gabriel in Monterey Park. In a restored Church and Parish Hall a Chinese congregation has begun its life, and already they are contemplating outreach through education and care of the elderly. Joseph and Ginger Li, supported by the Archdeacon, Canon Garver, Canon Yamazaki and all involved with Asian Ministries, are to be commended for their new ministry. Benjamin Pao was introduced to you at Convention last year, and is well "in residence." Our Vietnamese congregation, probably the only such in the world-wide Anglican Communion, is prospering in Garden Grove.

The ministry of the Laity! Where can I begin? Thousands upon thousands labor at the diocesan and local levels in a multitude of ministries that boggle the minds of those who visit us from other parts of the Anglican world. Bishops from Ireland, England, Africa, Australia, New Zealand and from other places have observed our life, and particularly the labors of our laity and have been incredulous. Lay readers and chalice bearers, church school teachers, vestry and bishop's committee persons, Episcopal Church Women and Youth, outreach volunteers; Program Group, Commission and board members serve the Lord and the Church with great fidelity, as they do their communities.

Diocesan House is only a microcosm of the varied ministries now being exercised by clergy and laity in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The new Youth Officer, the branch of the Presiding Bishop's Fund in our diocese, the office for Ministry, the Hispanic Missioner, the Missioner for Ecumenical Affairs, the Missions Office, the ministries in Communications, Stewardship and Development, Christian Education and Training,

Congregational Planning and Clergy Deployment, Urban Ministries, and those who labor in administration, are all in service to the whole diocesan family. A thrust from the Cathedral Corporation is the Resource Center now housed on the first floor at Diocesan House. It is there to be used and I urge you all to call on Randy Kimmler for assistance. Across the hall from the Resource Center is our Diocesan House Manager who has proven himself a great gift to us in this first year of service, Peter Mann. We welcome these two laymen and the rich talents they are offering to the diocesan household. Diocesan House teems with activity every day of the year, as our mother superior, Beverly Stokes can testify. Diocesan House is now twenty years old and is debt free with this Convention. The Diocese of San Diego has been paid its share of the building. A multitude of groups, some diocesan, some ecumenical, some community, meet at 1220 West Fourth Street. One of the most regular is the Diocesan Altar Guild, there every Thursday for sewing and embroidery and other needlework. And they care for the Chapel of the Twelve Apostles, the spiritual hub of all that is done in that place. To all we should be most grateful.

The strength of our life is our Lord, and our strength stems from the ministries He inspires through His clergy and laity. All of you gathered here represent these four hundred plus clergy and nearly one hundred thousand laity. This is the Church in this Diocese of which we here today, tonight, and tomorrow are the stewards.

The fruits of Venture in Mission are daily before us. The presence of the Bishop of Western Mexico is living testimony to the new ministry of the Church now possible in his jurisdiction because of our gifts. We hear from Uganda that new ministries for feeding the hungry in that land are resulting from our generosity. (Our Treasurer may have something to say about this for one of his ministries is Chair of the National Presiding Bishop's Fund.) The new youth ministries person and the Missioner for Ministry are not just symbols, but active, working staff persons responding to two major areas you designated as needing aid in this diocese. Several smaller congregations are now being helped with maintenance problems, and the Opportunity Fund is now at work in ministries which will be detailed for you in the Episcopal News. These ministries, coupled with those that are funded by the Cathedral Corporation and the Our Saviour, San Gabriel, fund are extending our ministries as many of us never dreamed possible. I give thanks daily for the privilege of sharing in the life of the Church when it is at its buoyant and most aggressive best. Our clergy and laity are more committed to evangelism than heretofore, and we are seeking new ways of outreach and church growth in this most magnificent growing area where God has placed us as His clergy and laity. There can be nothing but thankfulness in our hearts that God blesses our words and our work with His power.

After 50 years of subsidy, St. Barnabas, Pasadena, is in its second year of self-support and we must help them enlarge their modest Church building. San Juan Capistrano is but an illustration of what can happen in a very short period of time - it now boasts a three and a half million dollar complex after but a few short years of existence. These have opened their doors to dual congregations: St. Stephen's, Hollywood; St. Michael's, Anaheim; St. David's, North Hollywood; the Magdalen, Glendale; St. John's, Wilmington; St. Anselm's, Garden Grove. Our Korean and Hispanic Ministries are other evidences of growth amongst our peoples. We should congratulate seventeen of our Missions now on self-support. New communities are springing up that demand our attention. We need laity ready to give land for Missions in several areas. Often I think

we are given to acting on the assumption that new people learn what they need to know automatically and find their place in the Church without effort on anybody's part. We cannot take these things for granted, and I don't believe we do. They will not happen unless we devote a vastly greater part of our thought and energy to this task than we have up to now. We must be out "calling" on people. St. John's, LaVerne, won one family I know of because the Vicar and two laity called on them, whereas other Episcopal churches that family visited in the area did not. If we fail in this, we may continue to grind out a number of isolated Episcopalians year after year, but the common life of the household and the Church will not gain from them nor will have their rightful share of that household's treasury.

One of the most significant accomplishments in our diocesan year, just ending, is the report of the Committee for the Future. George Councell and his committee will report fully on this tomorrow. By and large our clergy and people gave great support to the work of the Committee, and the interest in the report as evidenced at Pre-Convention meetings has been most revealing. The outcome of the Committee's labors is very solid grist for restructuring our diocesan life.

The reports on Racism and Hispanic Ministries will also be before us, and they will open our eyes once again to the opportunities and obstacles before us as we expand the compelling ministries that are ours in Southern California. But to the futuristic dreamings! The time has come to face the realities of our dynamic life as a diocesan family. Structure is needed for this. As one member of the Future Committee has put it: "Ministering in the Diocese includes ad-ministering our common life."

The Committee for the Future recommends a change in structure which may well enable many important ministries. Briefly, the Committee suggests that the Diocese be comprised of five regions in five saintly areas: San Gabriel, Santa Barbara, San Bernardino, Santa Ana and Santa Maria de Los Angeles, and that each Region take responsibility for encouraging new ministries and new congregations. To do this, each Region will have influence such as our deaneries have not experienced in these past ten years. Since we are an Episcopal Church the Committee recommends that a living symbol and a practical method of opening doors is to eventually have episcopal leadership in each area. A bishop resident in each area would regularly be in contact with the wholeness of diocesan life by meeting with the diocesan bishop, and they would be delegated to assume varying diocesan responsibilities as well as those in their own Region. As the committee proposes the Diocesan would have particular care of the Los Angeles region, and four assisting bishops would be among us, one to be pastor and teacher and leader in each of the four other Regions.

It will take time for the entire diocese to be able to support these four episcopal offices and to find the right persons to serve in each area. Until we can have these four assisting bishops, the machinery the committee commends to us would almost immediately open doors to lay-ministries for new congregations and institutions in these five Regions. The Regions must be empowered to articulate and communicate their hopes and strategies for the future. Each Region would have clergy and lay representatives on Diocesan Council. At the same time, the Regions would be connected with each other as integral parts of the diocese. They would share the total resources with which we have been blessed by God as a diocesan family. There are economies of scale in the Church, as well as in business. A regional system, therefore, with proper leadership, can be resourceful and responsive, competent and caring, inter-dependent and

innovative, Diocesan and local.

The Regional plan would meet the need I have spoken of, from time to time, for more episcopal assistance. Our retired bishops have been most generous with their time and talents. It is still a hope to have the regional presence of a bishop without weakening the overall strength we have as a united diocese. The proliferation of small dioceses has been studied by the Committee and by your bishop, and we are disturbed at what would happen to our common life were we to move to division in this present jurisdiction. Many ministries would be hurt, particularly those of the large metropolitan area of Los Angeles, should we move in that direction.

So this year, we have the opportunity to take a few initial steps toward renewal of our structure. The Committee has had the courage to think in new and creative ways, and with your bishop believes that we are talking about more than a new structure, but a more realistic and pastoral step that will be conducive to the working of the Holy Spirit in this place. The steps to come are not all known yeat, and the Committee will continue its work to monitor and make new suggestions for the Future. I trust that you have the same courage to begin, trusting ever and always that God holds a great future for us.

****

Our world is strewn with the wreckage of the broken cities of humankind. Millions of lives are uprooted and homeless. Families, which are the essential nurturing palces of sane and settled lives, are scattered, struggling to find shelter, or starting to rebuild a common life after years of separation. Three hundred thousand refugees from El Salvador are in the greater Los Angeles area; Ugandan families are torn asunder and more than a few are trying to meet in Southern California; Cubans have found homes here and are establishing family ties once again; and the plight of the Indo-Chinese is only too familiar to us all. Countless individuals all over the world are seeking to begin life again after horrible experiences that have all but severed their connections with their own past. Old fears and resentments of race stir uneasily and spring into violence.

The Reports on Racism and the Plan for Hispanic Ministries speak to us of the complexities of our day, and the need in our diocese to respond to human needs.

As I stated in my Pastoral Letter last April: Racism is a constant worry to me. Incidences of Blacks pitted against Hispanics, Anglos against Asians, have been reported from many communities. Racial division and hatred have no place in the Christian family. You have heard of my concerns regarding this on many occasions. Racial or cultural discrimination cannot have any place in the hearts of Christians. Racism has no place in the allocation of funds or the deployment of personnel.

I call on all in this our diverse diocesan family not only to pray for the end of racism, but to act out in our lives the brotherhood and sisterhood that is so inherent in the Gospel of our Risen Lord.

The Hispanic Ministries plan can certainly be comingled with that of the Committee on the Future. Inevitably we will need an Hispanic Bishop, either through election or by persuading a bishop to come to us from the Southern Hemisphere. The Commission on Ministry has already in-

stituted requirements for our Seminarians in Spanish. Our Theological School at Claremont stands ready to expand its ministry to assist peoples of all backgrounds, both clergy and lay, for new and exciting indigenous ministries.

Each congregation must take very seriously the recruitment of persons for ministry - both clergy and lay, but particularly to call out exceptional people for priesthood from within their communities. I call on the Black churches to continue to offer up persons such as Seminarians Nan Peete, from St. John's and Dana Rose from St. Philip's, both in Los Angeles; and the Hispanic congregations to give us more persons like Jose Poch who has undertaken a dual ministry in South Gate; and Asian congregations to give us great sons and daughters for priesthood. Every one of us, as I have stated over the years in both *The Episcopal News* and *The Cathedra Commentary* (my regular newsletter to the clergy and lay leaders of the diocese) must ever strive to eradicate the scourge of racism. We need to be ever conscious in our congregations and at every level of diocesan life that we include people from every race in our activities and programs. Invite persons from minority congregations to share in the life of your church and have clergy from such congregations preach or speak in your midst. Twenty years after Martin Luther King's stirring speech under gaunt Abraham Lincoln's gaze in Washington, American Blacks are still fighting for equality. None of us will ever forget his impassioned oratory to a quarter of a million people who had marched on the Capital: "I have a dream . . . " "I have a dream that my four little children will one day live in a nation where they will not be judged by the color of their skin but by the content of their character." And as we all recall two weeks later Whites bombed a Black church in Alabama and killed four little children. The adoption of Martin Luther King Day in our calendar is momentous, but will be meaningless unless each one of us in the Christian family is willing to jut out his or her chin and speak against racism whenever it arises, in jobs or jest, amongst parishioners or the populance.

On sabbatical I was reading something of Booth Tarkington. He states ever so vividly after the II World War: "Since our American technical genius fashioned the atomic bomb, mankind is like a family living in a house whose walls are built of dynamite." What would he write if he knew of the nuclear dangers of today? We Christians must keep the world alert to the dangers of a nuclear holocaust.

Every time I come to the writing of a Convention Address I am thrown into a quandary. How can I address every good and glorious thing that is going on in our congregations, institutions and community outreach. I commend to you all the magnificent new Episcopal Home in Palos Verdes. It is a marvelous facility for the not too active elderly. I hope we can hear from the Reverend George Cummings about the Home during our session tomorrow. Institutions like Hillsides, the Bishop Gooden Home for Alcoholic Recovery, Camp Stevens, the Episcopal Community Service and St. Barnabas' Senior Center (given high praise in civic circles recently), the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, the Seamen's Institute, the Neighborhood Youth Association, the Senior Citizen's Housing Projects, are impacting the diocese and community. This diocese is blessed in the hands of caring and outreaching board members at each one of these institutions and I pray continuing and growing response to each ministry. Our Schools are a fabulous vehicle for outreach. The Harvard School is second to none in the country in its preparation of boys for leadership in our nation and community. Campbell Hall School has moved ahead in recent years to be numbered amongst the most productive schools in

California. Our forty other schools in parishes and missions are a continuing joy to the Bishop in the excellence they provide in the basics of education and religion. I am bound to say that in my judgment the Church in this diocese has a real responsibility towards its schools. They do not ask us for monies, but they need our "thanksgivings" for their unique and critical importance in the Church's mission. I am so proud of the new schools that have developed with our new missions, and I look for further ones in the near future in our Asian, Black and Hispanic congregations.

I must say something of the work of Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr. When I asked him to become my assistant in the oversight and development of the diocese I told him I wanted movement and intelligent excitement. Well, he has provided us with both. I wanted the kind of devoted awareness of the Church's task and mission which would help us all to be better missionaries. His leadership over these past 10 years has wakened within us a keen eagerness to do our job better. The people of God have truly been upbuilt where he has been penny-pinching, assertive, friendly, and available. I do not wish to embarrass him, but I trust that more persons serving our Lord will take the pain of servanthood in the way that he has these past years, and in recent weeks as a result of his surgery. Ollie has moved with diligence for the upbuilding of the Church and making so many sensitive to problems in our world.

It used to be said that Archdeacons make bishops possible. Well, I would say that a diocesan staff such as we possess make me most grateful. I come to our annual meeting with the deepest gratitude to a very great company of men and women - both clergy and laity - who make this diocese the incomparable household it is. I reiterate this because we often become pessimistic and downcast by certain elements within us that care not that they are of an episcopal household and tend to make lots of noise as they persist in being unfaithful to the canons, the doctrine, discipline and worship of our great Anglican Communion. I refuse to be cowed by these who would hold us back in mission.

A few years ago I said something to the effect that we would never know the end of giving for building up the physical church in the West. Much of our energy continues to go for the purchase of land, for erecting buildings. We need always to guard ourselves against seeing the Church and her life not only in terms of dollars and buildings, against forgetting that "man does not live by bread alone." We need always to look forward to the time, and to prepare ourselves for that time, when we shall be able to pour even a greater proportion of our energy into the more central tasks of the Gospel. What is said and done and prayed in our churches is, in the end, of vastly greater significance to the world.

It should be gratifying to all that we are ever aware of the needs of our clergy families and we have equaled and by-passed many of the highly endowed dioceses in the East in clergy compensation and housing. The Commission on Ministry, again, is to be commended as are the individual congregations who have responded to our prodding.

This has been more of a state of the church address than I have ever given, but the staging of this Eucharist and Convention has led me to address household matters. I have left many things unspoken or only suggested as a result. I have left out a commendation of many forms of ministry, and have been unable to comment on all of the good things of our common life. You will know this, and will perhaps understand that it must be so, and that the infinitely rich and varied life of the Church

could not be described in any address, however long. This past year, when I look back on it, is a wonderfully generous, confusing and joyful festival of memories. I am especially in your debt for the sabbatical. I crave the same experience for all our clergy and I dare you all to pressure your rectors and vicars to do what I have done. In fact, I beg the vestries and bishop's committees to see to it that it happens according to special schedules that members of diocesan house staff (Steve Leonetti and Doug Vest in particular) will help you achieve. I stand ready to help as long as you face your responsibilities and do as we did - bring in a retired or non-stipendiary priest to carry the sacerdotal roles and you of the laity take up the rector's or vicar's responsibilities for three to six months. I warrant that you'll all have a good time doing so, and the Church will rejoice and reverberate by new live that will come from a relief from each other for a few months.

The breaking of bread and the prayers in one congregation after another is a joy to your bishop. The heart-breaking problems and the hostilities we have to face are often oversome by affectionate comradeship.

Now, two words for our discernment. Discipline and Witness. If the Church is disciplined within herself and intent on bold witness, no harm will come to her. As we enter the next few years of ministry together, I hope these will be our watchwords. Discipline, without witness, yields only self-righteousness and pride. Witness alone, without discipline, is a sounding brass and a tinkling cymbal.

In the coming years may we work for a church that is sound at its core, unafraid of hardness and austerity in its inner life, with every freedom preaching the Gospel and ministering to the needs of people. As inferred in my remarks at Clergy Conference in October only the person who knows deep penitence for sin can be truly merciful to his brothers and sisters, and only the persons who are truly tough with themselves can understand the failures and temptations that come to their brothers and sisters. Thus it is needful for the Church to be sound at the heart, sound in belief, sound in morals, sound in obedience, if we are to be quick and sensitive to reach those outside the fold. As we are smug in our belief, we shall fall.

Some of you realize that I graduated from Hobart College in the Finger Lake district of New York State. That great missionary, John Henry Hobart, gave the college his name as he taught and lived the truth of discipline and witness. Under the stained glass window in which he was portrayed in the college library there used to be a small plaque which spelled out his motto: "Evangelical Truth, Apostolic Order." What an ancient partnership between discipline and witness is experienced in that phrase! I pray that we may make it ours, in ever deeper measure as the years go on.

The turbulent years that followed the decisions of 1976 are behind us and we are pressing on. I pray that we may deepen and purify our apostolic order with all the disciplines in belief and life which God's grace makes possible for us. I beg for a return to greater reverence in our worship, for a traditional respect for holy things. A reverence for the Blessed Sacrament is essential. Revering, giving respect to the things and statements of our faith is an acknowledgment of Him Who is at the heart, at the core of our religion. Outward and visible signs, yes, but even more so, just common courtesy. They say something to those who come as strangers in our midst, of our loyalty and devotion to the Lord of Life and History. But even more than these things must be our bold and sensitive witness as truly apostolic people called to stand for Evangelical

Truth. The Creed, the four-fold ministry, the Sacraments and the Bible are not our jewels to adorn us in our temples and houses of worship. They are the precious gifts of God to those for whom He died, all of humankind. No more dreadful end can come to a Church than to neglect those gifts, or be fearful and miserly in our stewardship of them. All of which requires personal witness. Each of us must be unashamed to share what we have with others. You cannot give God to someone else, God can only give Himself to them. But you can point the way to Him. You can make God real and believable by the honesty of your own forthright witness. Praise God that you can do this freely in this society. Your brothers and sisters in China cannot. Yet they are doing so with such a fervor that there are now ten million witnessing Christians in China, more than when all the missionaries were working with ardor and commitment earlier in this century. They, with brothers and sisters in Africa, are showing us that there is no inappropriate place for the Gospel: the market square, the office, the factory, the living room, the school room, your patio, your parish hall (most of all the Parish Hall, and yes, the Church building itself). What are you to say? "You are to speak what you have heard, and testify what you have seen," like those of the early Church. Apostolic Order is what we are to speak about. You just may be a latter-day missionary making more Episcopalians. And you know what, that is all right! Yes, it is all right, if to be an Episcopalian is to prosper the historic and apostolic Church of Christ. No - if to be an Episcopalian is merely to join a group dedicated to painless Catholicism which plays at religion. Apostolic order there must be if Evangelical Truth is to be real.

All of this says to us all that we must be on mission, and that mission in this Convention calls us to deal with housekeeping, with ministries and ad-ministration, with the sin of Racism, and the empowering of new adventures in the corporate body.

The Diocese of Los Angeles has been and I do believe is seen to be a public asset in Southern California, quite often because our adherents, our communicants, live thoughtful and useful lives in and out of Church. Many of our number live very useful lives in public service and government, education, the arts, business, the professions and social service, but most usually as enlightened public-minded persons and Christians - capable, willing and suited to accept public and private trust. There are wags who say that not much would happen in our communities were it not for the Episcopalians and the Jews. This is an over-exaggeration, but there is more than a germ of truth in it, for which we can take pride. Our people are dedicated and witnessing people.

As people of this diocesan family I know we are prepared to face the trials and problems of our day. We shall grow in strength and quality in our apostolic ministry not by avoiding failure, but by giving real triumph a chance. So to the marketplace I continue to call you to bear witness, where Christ's witness belongs.

Believe you me - when I was away from you there were times in Western Europe when I became despondent over the church tied and bound by fetters of the past that does not allow for creativity and imagination. Thanks be to God we do not have those, as the new emerging church in China is saying to us all: "We'll hold to apostolic order and evangelical truth, but without all the world's accoutrements, thank you very much."

A disciplined and witnessing Church, dedicated to Evangelical Truth and Apostolic Order. This is my renewed dream as we move on together so that this Diocese of Los Angeles may increasingly give to our society the brave, simple, amazing grace and wisdom of Jesus Christ, to Whom be glory for ever and ever.

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE JOURNAL OF THE RIGHT REVEREND
THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
JANUARY - MARCH, 1983; OCTOBER - DECEMBER, 1983

January 3, Monday - Office and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon VIM Committee meeting; 2:00 p.m. Pre-marital counselling appointment; Postulant and candidate appointments.

January 4, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Staff and clergy appointments; 3:30 p.m. Anointed the Reverend Ernest Scully, Mission Viejo Hospital.

January 5, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, home Chapel; 8:00 a.m. Breakfast for ordinands and oral examinations; 11:00 a.m. Interviewed Communications Officer candidate; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting regarding Bloy House; 3:00 p.m. Consultation with Hispanic Officer; 4:00 p.m. Hospital calls, Santa Monica; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Waycott residence, Brentwood.

January 6, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Henry Clark Smith, All Saints' Church, Riverside; Office and hospital calls; 6:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Andrew's Parish, Ojai; 7:30 p.m. Congregational dinner, Ojai.

January 7, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Neunert Frederick Lang from Bishop Coburn of Massachusetts; 8:00 p.m. Officiated at the marriage of the Reverend Christopher Seal and Gaye Victoria Goodrich; Celebrated the Nuptial Eucharist at St. Mark's Church, Glendale.

January 8, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Bishop Barrett, Jane Mock residence, Westwood.

January 9, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. JAMES' PARISH, NEWPORT BEACH - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Vestry luncheon meeting; 4:00 p.m. Ordained Jose Poch to the Sacred Order of Deacons, Church of the Magdalene, Glendale.

January 10, Monday - Bishop's Guild; Anglican Fellowship of Prayer and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Consultation with Rector, All Saint's Parish, Montecito; 2:30 p.m. Consultation regarding vacancies; 6:00 p.m. Consultation and dinner regarding Episcopal Theological Seminary (ETS), Claremont.

January 11, Tuesday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for Argentinian missionary; 1:30 p.m. Consultation regarding Mt. Calvary, Los Angeles; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Taro Kasai family.

January 12, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:15 a.m. Visit with Fifth Graders from St. James' School, Los Angeles; 11:00 a.m. Diocesan Investment Trust meeting, Security Bank Building; Office and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House staff meeting and dinner.

January 13, Thursday - Visited prospective properties in Riverside and Ventura Counties.

January 14, Friday - Office and hospital calls; Received Notices of the Deposition of the Reverend Robert Stanley Niemiller from Bishop Walmsley of Connecticut and the Reverend John Raymond Cooper from Bishop Leighton of Maryland.

January 16, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Barnabas, Pasadena; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Transfiguration, Arcadia; 7:30 p.m. Music Service, St. Alban's Church, Westwood.

January 17, Monday - Breakfast and office appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Columba's, Camarillo; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild meeting, Camarillo; 3:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Hong Kong/ Los Angeles Prayer Cycle; 3:30 p.m. Postulant interview; 4:30 p.m. Mini-staff consultation; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Salt Lake City friends.

January 18, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Consultation regarding downtown ministry; 12:00 Noon Consultation with the Vicar of Needles; 1:30 p.m. - Conference with the Chairman of the Committee of the Future; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:00 p.m. Interviewed prospective postulant from St. Mark's Parish, Upland; 5:15 p.m. Conducted Evening Prayer, World Council of Churches team visit, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 7:30 p.m. Dinner with the Very Reverend Charles Harris and Mrs. Harris, Huntington Beach.

January 19, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Consultation with the Rector of Thousand Oaks; 11:00 a.m. Board of Trustees, ETS, Claremont; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:30 p.m. 90th Birthday Party, Grisanti residence, Brentwood.

January 20, Thursday - Breakfast and staff appointments; 9:30 a.m. Meeting of Diocesan General Convention Planning Committee; 12:00 Noon Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Andrew Milstead, St. Matthew's Church, Pacific Palisades; 2:00 p.m. Consultation regarding downtown ministry, YMCA building; 6:30 p.m. Ordained the Reverend John Dally to the Sacred Order of Priests, Trinity Church, Santa Barbara.

January 21, Friday - Office and banking appointments.

January 22, Saturday - Ordained the Reverends Lynn A. Jay, Robert W. Cornner, Frances M. Hall, and Patricia O'Reilly to the Sacred Order of Priest, All Saints' Church, Pasadena; 1:00 p.m. Clergy luncheon, Chronical Restaurant in Pasadena.

January 23, Sunday - MINISTRATION, TRINITY PARISH, REDLANDS - 9:30 a.m. Visited Christian Education classes; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Visited Curate's residence; 12:30 p.m. Rectory luncheon meeting for parish leaders; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Michael's Church, Riverside.

January 24, Monday - 8:00 p.m. Attended La Boheme, Metropolitan Opera House, New York City.

January 25, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, General Theological Seminary, New York; 12:00 Noon Interview with the Right Reverend Albert Van Duzer; 3:00 p.m. Interview with clergy, New York Cathedral; 5:00 p.m. Visited Seminary students, GTS; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for the Reverend Canon and Mrs. Samir Habiby, the Reverend and Mrs. Samuel D'Amico, and Mrs. Magee Anderson of 815 staff.

January 26, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Matins and Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; 10:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. Board of Trustees orientation, GTS; 4:30 p.m. Consultation regarding recruitment of racial minorities with Yale University staff; 5:30 p.m. Evensong, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; 6:30 p.m. Deanery dinner for trustees.

January 27, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Matins and Eucharist, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; 9:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. GTS Board of Trustees meeting; Presented portrait of former Dean Lawrence Rose to the Board of Trustees; 3:00 p.m.

Interviewed New Jersey priest; Consultation with GTS/LA students; 5:30 p.m. Evenson, GTS Chapel; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for LA/GTS students; 8:00 p.m. Took LA/GTS students to the theatre.

January 28, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Matins and Holy Eucharist at GTS Chapel; Consultation with students; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with New York friends.

January 29, Saturday - 4:00 p.m. Officiated at the marriage of Victoria Seaver and Dorn Kendall Dean, First Presbyterian Church, New York City.

January 30, Sunday - 11:00 a.m. Presided, St. Thomas' Church, New York City; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon with daughter and son-in-law and visited Cloisters; 6:00 p.m. Holy Eucharist, GTS Chapel; 7:30 p.m. Dinner, John Andrew residence, New York City.

January 31, Monday - Office and staff appointments; Gave Consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend Walter Jones as Bishop of South Dakota.

February 1, Tuesday - Breakfast and clergy appointments; Staff appointments and hospital calls.

February 2, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan Council Retreat, Claretian House, Los Angeles.

February 3, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. Diocesan Council Retreat; 12:00 Noon Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Diocesan Council.

February 4, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend John Raymond Kirkhman from Bishop Bennison of Western Michigan; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Harold D. Percy from Bishop Heistand of Arizona; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverends James Thomas Ramsey and James Talmadge Moore from Bishop Benetez of Texas; 6:30 p.m. Daughter, Rebecca's 30th Birthday Party.

February 5, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained the Reverend Messrs. Eric Brechner, Gregory Larkin and John Saville, III to the Sacred Order of Priests, St. Michael's Church, Anaheim.

February 6, Sunday - 9:15 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Mary's Parish, Laguna Beach; 3:00 p.m. Consecrated the Church, Instituted the Reverend Clifford Gain as Rector, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Holy Nativity, Westchester; 6:30 p.m. Vicar's Retreat, Claretian Retreat House.

February 7, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Danish Lutheran Pastor; Prospective postulant and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Consultation regarding San Juan Capistrano School development.

February 8, Tuesday - Office and hospital calls; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for the Diocesan Episcopal Churchwomen, St. Michael's Parish, Riverside; 1:00 p.m. Episcopal Churchwomen Annual Meeting, Convention Center, Riverside.

February 9, Wednesday - Breakfast and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding ecumenical ministries; 12:00 Noon Occident College Board of Trustees meeting; 6:00 p.m. Dinner to welcome Hong Kong delegation, California Club.

February 10, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Los Angeles/Hong Kong delegation orientation meeting; 12:30 p.m. Hong Kong delegation luncheon, St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles; Clergy and staff appointments; 3:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Rectory at East Los Angeles; 6:30 p.m. Los Angeles/Hong Kong dinner meeting, Bishop's house.

February 11, Friday - Office and Hong Kong consultations; Gave Consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend Bennett Sims as Bishop of Atlanta; 6:30 p.m. Hosted Los Angeles/Hong Kong delegation for dinner, Newport Harbor Yacht Club.

February 12, Saturday - Toured with Hong Kong delegation; 6:00 p.m. Hosted dinner for the Right Reverend and Mrs. John Burt of Ohio.

February 13, Sunday - 9:30 a.m. Confirmed class; celebrated the Holy Eucharist, preached; presented the Reverend C. Boone Sadler with Diocesan plaque, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta; 12:00 Noon Rectory luncheon, La Crescenta; 4:00 p.m. Los Angeles/Hong Kong Committee meeting, Bishop's house; 7:00 p.m. Chinese New Year's celebration, Universal City.

February 14, Monday - 7:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel, Bishop's house; Office and clergy appointments; 6:00 p.m. Los Angeles/Hong Kong dinner, St. Nicholas' Korean congregation, Hollywood.

February 15, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. Urban Seminar for Hong Kong delegation All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; 7:00 p.m. Attended dinner hosted by Hong Kong visitors, Santa Monica.

February 16, ASH WEDNESDAY - 7:30 a.m. Ash Wednesday Liturgy, Chapel, Bishop's house; 8:15 a.m. Hong Kong delegation breakfasted at Bishop's house before tour of Santa Barbara; 3:30 p.m. Board of Director's meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. Final Los Angeles/Hong Kong meeting, Jones' residence, Pacific Palisades.

February 17, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Farewell breakfast for Hong Kong delegation, Bishop's house; Office and clergy appointments.

February 20, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed classes, received new communicants, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Holy Child Philippin Congregation/Galilee Navy Family Chapel, Long Beach; 12:30 p.m. Clergy luncheon, Long Beach; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, con-celebrated the Hol Eucharist and preached, All Saints' Parish, Long Beach.

February 21, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Officiated at the funeral of Leland Teets St. Patrick's Parish, Thousand Oaks; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring the visi of Dr. and Mrs. Li of Hong Kong, Bishop's house.

February 22, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, Cathedral and Christian Social Relations appointments 6:00 p.m. Dinner for English visitors, Bishop's house.

February 23, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel o the Twelve Apostles; 10:15 a.m. Consultation regarding ministry in San Fernando Valley; 11:00 a.m. Cathedral Grants consultation; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting regarding Malibu ministry; 2:30 p.m. Meeting with Bishop Stewart of Western Massachusetts; 3:30 p.m. Interview with prospective Rector, St. John's, Los Angeles; 4:00 p.m. Consultation with Executive Council member, Betty Connelly; 5:00 p.m. Met with representa tives of the Union of Black Episcopalians.

February 24, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting regarding Hong Kong Christian Education program; 9:30 a.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with the Rector of St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; 2:00 p.m. Met with the Standing Committee; 4:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. Patrick's Parish, Thousand Oaks; 6:30 p.m. Dinner meeting with visiting English Bishop.

February 25, Friday - Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Henry C. Childs from Bishop McAllister of Oklahoma.

February 26, Saturday - BACAM conference, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hill

February 27, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Alban's Parish, Los Angeles; 1:00 p.m. Mrs. Harry Early luncheon, Los Angeles Country Club; 3:00 p.m. Presided at God and Country Annual Diocesan Service, St. David's Parish, North Hollywood; 5:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Bryan W. Jones and the Reverend Patricia O'Reilly as co-Rectors of Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles.

February 28, Monday - 9:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective Rector, St. Luke's Parish, La Crescenta; 10:00 a.m. Met with Anglican Fellowship of Prayer

Committee; 12:00 Noon Attended reception for Her Majesty Elizabeth II and His Royal Highness Price Philip, Founders' Room, Music Center; 1:00 p.m. Attended Mayor's luncheon for Queen Elizabeth II, Dorothy Chandler Pavilion; 4:00 p.m. Cathedral Grants Committee; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop Stough of Alabama; 10:00 p.m. Attended reception aboard HMY Britannia in Long Beach Harbor.

March 1, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting with Methodist Bishop Tuell, Lutheran Bishop Olson and YMCA executives; Office and staff appointments.

March 2, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Consultation with committee regarding 1985 General Convention entertainment; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for Montana visitors; Office, clergy and postulant appointments; 6:30 p.m. Deanery 1 consultation, Santa Barbara.

March 3, Thursday - Deanery 1 Stewardship Seminar with Bishop Stough of Alabama; 12:30 p.m. Annointed the Reverend Canon Richard Lief, Santa Barbara rest home; 7:30 p.m. Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Jack Cowan, St. George's Church, La Canada.

March 4, Friday - 7:30 a.m. VIM breakfast meeting; 9:00 a.m. Staff consultations and clergy appointments; 8:30 p.m. Brahms Requiem, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.

March 5, Saturday - 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Mann residence, Pacific Palisades.

March 6, Sunday - MINISTRATION: ST. PAUL'S CHURCH, SANTA PAULA - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Vestry luncheon meeting; 3:00 p.m. Area confirmation and sermon, St. Columba's Parish, Camarillo; 6:00 p.m. Baptisms, confirmations and receptions. Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Holy Family Mission, North Hollywood.

March 7, Monday - Office and staff appointments; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Westlake Village ministry; 12:00 Noon Hosted Church Executives meeting; 2:00 p.m. Trustee's meeting, Harvard School, North Hollywood; 6:30 p.m. Hosted staff farewell dinner for the Reverend Canon and Mrs. George Chassey.

March 8, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Episcopal Churchwomen Board meeting; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Encino ministry; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting the Reverend Canon Randolph Moore; Postulant and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Agenda Committee of Diocesan Council; 6:00 p.m. Consultation regarding diocesan youth program.

March 9, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:30 a.m. Consultation with the Reverend Canon Samir Habiby; 11:00 a.m. Prospective postulant and clergy appointments all day.

March 10, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Anoint Sherry Baumann, Fountain Valley Hospital; Consultations in Orange County regarding VIM and youth program.

March 11, Friday - Office and luncheon appointments; Received Notice of the Resignation of the Right Reverend Hugo L. Pina as Bishop of Honduras; Gave Consent to the Election of Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Georgia and to the Election of the Reverend Alex Dockery Dickson to be Bishop of West Tennessee; 7:00 p.m. Dinner at the Eaton Ballard residence, Pasadena.

March 12, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Pre-marital counselling for Shelly Banning and Paul York at home.

March 13, Sunday - MINISTRATION: HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, COVINA - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting; 3:00 p.m. Area confirmation and sermon, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Grace Parish, Glendora.

March 14, Monday - Office, luncheon and committee meetings.

March 15, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles

12:00 Noon Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:30 p.m. Met with Vestry, St. Mark's Parish, Downey.

March 16, Wednesday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting with the Reverend David Duncan; Office and staff appointments; 10:00 a.m. Met with the Reverend Fletcher Davis and Vietnamese prospective postulant; 12:00 Noon Los Angeles/Hong Kong Committee; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Matsumara residence, San Gabriel.

March 17, Thursday - NAIS Convention, Anaheim; 7:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, sermon and Patronal Eucharist, St. Joseph's Parish, Buena Park.

March 18, Friday - NAIS Convention, Anaheim; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend John C. Brownfield from Bishop Thompson of Northern California; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Stephenson's residence, Palos Verdes Estates.

March 19, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed, Festival Eucharist and Sermon, St. Patrick's Parish, Thousand Oaks; 12 Noon Met with Vestry, Thousand Oaks; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon for visiting Bishop Van Duzer of New Jersey; 3:00 p.m. Interviewed prospective Rector for St. John's Parish, Los Angeles; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, McCully residence, Santa Monica.

March 20, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Epiphany Church, Westlake Village; 12:00 Noon Luncheon at the residence of Senior Warden; 1:15 p.m. Bishop's Committee meeting, Epiphany office, Westlake Village; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Prince of Peace Parish, Woodland Hills; 6:00 p.m. Dedicated new St. Matthew's Church, Pacific Palisades, preached, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist.

March 21, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Bishop Guild meeting, Altadena.

Indisposition; necessitating cancelling two days of meetings and appointments.

March 24, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 3:30 p.m. Met with Superior of the Order of the Holy Cross; 6:30 p.m. Con-celebrated the Patronal Eucharist, St. Mary's Parish, Palms, Culver City; 8:30 p.m. Addressed patronal dinner, Culver City/Palms.

March 25, Friday - Office and clergy appointments all day; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Robert Somers from Bishop Hogg of Albany; 6:00 p.m. Dinner, Hunt residence, Pacific Palisades.

March 27, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Mary's Parish, Lompoc; 12:30 p.m. Rectory luncheon, Lompoc; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Peter's Parish, Santa Maria.

March 28, Monday - Clergy appointments in Santa Barbara area; Hospital and rest home calls.

March 29, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments.

March 30, Wednesday - Office and Vestry appointments; 12:05 p.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 5:00 p.m. Church of the Angels Appointment, Pasadena.

March 31, Thursday - 10:30 a.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting; 12:05 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, blessed oils and began Maundy Thursday Vigil; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Edward M. Green from Bishop Kerr of Vermont; Gave Consent to the Election of a Suffragan Bishop for New Jersey.

April 1, GOOD FRIDAY - 12:00 Noon Good Friday Liturgy, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; Sabbatical begins.

April 3, EASTER DAY - 9:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist aboard the Queen Elizabeth II, the Reverend Michael Francis of Long Beach, Ship's Chaplain.

October 2, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Church, Pacific Palisades.

October 3, Monday - Office and staff appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Epiphany Church, East Los Angeles; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild meeting, East Los Angeles; 3:00 p.m. Board Meeting, Harvard School, North Hollywood; 6:00 p.m. Dinner meeting regarding Bloy House ministry.

October 4, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. - 1:00 p.m. Diocesan House staff meeting; Office and clergy appointments; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring the Reverend Joyce Bennett of Hong Kong.

October 5, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy and postulant appointments; 12:00 Noon Staff luncheon.

October 6, Thursday - Staff and clergy appointments all day; 6:00 p.m. Navy Chemical Dependency Workshop, Long Beach.

October 7, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend John William Harvey from Bishop Montgomery of Chicago.

October 9, Sunday - MINISTRATION: TRINITY CHURCH, FILLMORE - 9:15 a.m. Met with parish leaders; 10:00 a.m. Instituted the Reverend Rand Reasoner as Rector; con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and responded to sermon; 12:00 Noon Parish luncheon; 1:30 p.m. Rectory visit; 6:00 p.m. Hosted Annual Clergy Conference party; 7:30 p.m. Introduced new clergy and spouses, Miramar Hotel; 8:00 p.m. Introduced the Reverend Canon Herbert O'Driscoll, Warden of the College of Preachers.

October 10, Monday - 8:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, All Saints' Church, Santa Barbara Clergy Conference and individual appointments, Miramar Hotel, Santa Barbara.

October 11, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Gave meditation to the Clergy Conference, All Saints' Church, Santa Barbara; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated Festival Eucharist for Clergy Conference.

October 12, Wednesday - Office and postulant appointments; 10:30 a.m. Met with Bishop Duggan of the Church of Ireland; 11:00 a.m. Presided at meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Security Pacific Bank; 4:00 p.m. Met with black clergy of Diocese; 6:00 p.m. Hosted dinner for English visitors to the Diocese.

October 13, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast with new Rector of Trinity Parish, Los Angeles; Interviewed new clergy in the Diocese and prospective postulants; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Vicar of San Juan Capistrano; 4:00 p.m. Board meeting, Hillsides, Pasadena; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for family and friends.

October 14, Friday - Office and staff appointments.

October 16, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Augustine's Church, Santa Monica; 12:00 Noon Reception for Twenty-fifth Anniversary of our arrival in Southern California, Santa Monica; 3:00 p.m. Dedicated St. Gabriel's Church; Instituted the Reverend Benjamin Pao and con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist with Asian clergy, Monterey Park; 5:00 p.m. Asia/America Festival, Monterey Park.

October 17, Monday - Office and hospital calls; 12:00 Noon Consultation regarding Evangelism; 4:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Committee on the Future.

October 18, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; 4:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Altadena ministry; 7:00 p.m. Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist with the Bishop of Chicago for the Rector's 40th Deacon's Anniversary, St. Mark's Church, Downey; 8:30 p.m. Congregational dinner, St. Mark's Parish, Downey.

October 19, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Consultation with Senior Warden, St. Athanasius' Parish, Los Angeles; 11:00 a.m. Board meeting, Episcopal Theological Seminary, Claremont; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Diocesan Council meeting; 9:00 p.m. Visited Canon Garver in St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica.

October 20, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting regarding Cathedral Corporation; 10:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Galilee Navy Family Chapel; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Ojai ministry; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting regarding Anglican Fellowship of Prayer; 2:00 - 4:30 p.m. Annual Bishop's Guild Garden Party, Jones' residence, San Marino.

October 21, Friday - Office and staff appointments; 7:00 p.m. Staff dinner, Mann residence, Pacific Palisades.

October 22, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Intercultural Conference; 12:00 Noon Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Conference, St. James' Church, Los Angeles; 6:30 p.m. Vicarage dinner, Needles.

October 23, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, blessed 60th Wedding Anniversary of couple; celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. John's Church, Needles; Parish calls in Needles; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon with Arizona friends in Needles.

October 24, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Galilee Navy Family Chapel; 11:00 a.m. Presented Bishop Johnson's gold-headed cane to Canon Clarance Parlour now Senior Canon of the Diocese; Clergy and postulant appointments all afternoon; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with some clergy of the Diocese.

October 25, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Vestry and staff appointments; Clergy appointments at lunch and in the afternoon; 7:00 p.m. New clergy/spouse dinner, Bishop's house.

October 26, Wednesday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting regarding Cathedral Corporation; 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Cathedral Corporation consultation; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Cathedral grants; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting honoring Bishop Bamunoba of Uganda, the Tower Restaurant, Los Angeles; Office and clergy appointments all afternoon.

October 27, Thursday - Clergy and office appointments; 4:00 p.m. Board meeting, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 7:00 p.m. New clergy/spouses dinner, Bishop's house.

October 28, Friday - Worked on Convention Address; Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor of Western Michigan; 6:00 p.m. Garden Rakes benefit, Arboretum, Arcadia.

October 29, Saturday - Further work on Convention Address; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Grisanti residence, Brentwood.

October 30, Sunday - MINISTRATION: CHRIST THE KING MISSION, GOLETA VALLEY - 9:00 a.m. Rectory visit; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:30 p.m. Bishop's Committee luncheon, Irwin residence; 5:00 p.m. Officiated at Baptism, St. Matthew's Church, Pacific Palisades; 6:30 p.m. Reception, Cale residence, Brentwood.

October 31, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Consultation with Methodist Bishop Tuell regarding downtown ministry; Clergy and postulant appointments all afternoon; 6:30 p.m. VIM follow-up dinner.

November 1, All Saints' Day - Office and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Met with South Central Organizing Committee; 7:00 p.m. Anglican/Lutheran Eucharist, All Saints', Highland Park.

November 2, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, clergy and hospital appointments; 7:00 p.m. Pre-convention planning meeting.

November 3, Thursday - Office and staff appointments; 11:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:30 p.m. Staff luncheon; 4:00 p.m. Reception, Hillsides, Pasadena; 5:00 p.m. Dedicated Keck Building, Hillsides; 7:30 p.m. Birthday dinner for Janice O. Rusack.

November 4, Friday - Convention Address preparation.

November 5, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated Holy Eucharist, All Saints' Church, Beverly Hills; 9:30 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. Anglican Fellowship of Prayer Day, Beverly Hills; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Adams residence, Santa Monica.

November 6, Sunday - MINISTRATION: ST. MARGARET'S, SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - 9:30 a.m. Toured new buildings; 10:00 a.m. Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:30 p.m. Vicarage luncheon; 4:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Phillip Compton as Rector of St. Luke's in the Mountains, La Crescenta; 6:00 p.m. Rectory reception, La Crescenta.

November 7, Monday - 9:00 a.m. TV Taping; Clergy, Postulant and candidate appointments; 4:00 p.m. Met with Vestry, St. John's Parish, Corona; 6:30 p.m. Deacon Intern Annual Reunion dinner.

November 8, Tuesday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting with Father Fletcher Davis; 9:30 a.m. New Clergy Day, Diocesan House; 11:00 a.m. Met with ECW Diocesan Board; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 5:00 p.m. Met with Trustees of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, San Francisco.

November 9, Wednesday - Clergy and lay workers appointments, Berkeley; 7:00 p.m. Reception for LA/CDSP students, Clift Hotel, San Francisco.

November 10, Thursday - Clergy appointments in Berkeley and San Francisco; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Stern residence, Santa Monica.

November 11, Friday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting with son, Geoff; 9:00 a.m. YMCA consultation regarding downtown building; 7:00 p.m. Gave invocation at SCOC rally, Shrine Auditorium.

November 13, Sunday - 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Advent Church, Los Angeles; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon with Father and Mrs. Lewis Bohler; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend David Duncan as Rector of Trinity Parish, Los Angeles; 5:00 p.m. Rectory reception.

November 14, Monday - Staff and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Met with Vestry, Trinity Parish, Los Angeles; Postulant and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Anointed patient, Santa Monica Hospital.

November 15, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Clergy Day on Continuing Education, St. James' Parish, South Pasadena; 12:00 Noon Meeting of VIM Cabinet; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:00 p.m. Faculty meeting, Harvard School; 5:00 p.m. Met with youth advisor of the Diocese; 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Cleminshaw residence, Brentwood.

November 16, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Seaver Trust; 11:00 a.m. Met with the Reverend Anthony Rasch; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Cathedral Grants Committee; Postulant and clergy appointments; 3:30 p.m. Board of Trustees meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. Met with Vestry regarding St. Athanasius' Parish, Los Angeles.

November 17, Thursday - Office, clergy and school appointments; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Address Committee luncheon; 2:00 p.m. Toured Health Units, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 3:00 p.m. Addressed Thanksgiving Tea, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan Staff meeting.

November 18, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Eric B. de Pendleton from Bishop Light of the Diocese of Southwestern Virginia; Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Chicago; Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Leopold Frade as Bishop of Honduras; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend David DeVore from Bishop Hultstrand of Springfield; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Edwall residence, San Pedro.

November 19, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Presiding Bishop's Forum, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; 7;30 p.m. Dinner for Presiding Bishop; presented VIM check for Presiding Bishop's Fund; gave Benediction, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena, 100th Anniversary.

November 20, Sunday - MINISTRATION: ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, ANAHEIM - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed classes in English and Korean; con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. Dual Parish reception; 12:30 p.m. Korean luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Robert Gaestel as Associate Rector of the Church of the Angels' Parish, Pasadena; 6:00 p.m. Reception, Ganz residence, Brentwood.

November 21, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano; Installed Officers of the Bishop's Guild; 12:00 Noon Presided at Annual Meeting of the Bishop's Guild; Gave Annual Report and shared program with Mrs. Rusack, San Juan Capistrano; 3:30 p.m. Met with faculty, Harvard School; 8:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Warner Traynham as Rector of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles.

November 22, Tuesday - Office and clergy appointments; 9:30 a.m. Met with Futures Committee; 12:00 Noon Introduced speaker, World Affairs Council, Biltmore Hotel; 5:00 p.m. Service of Adoption, Janet McCully, Home Chapel.

November 24, Thanksgiving Day - Attended Holy Eucharist, Trinity Parish, Excelsior, Minnesota.

November 25, Friday - Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Harry Shipps as Bishop Coadjutor of Georgia; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend James Furlong and the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Carl Hendrickson from Bishop Brown of the Diocese of Louisiana.

November 27, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Presided at Baptism; Confirmed Class; Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Philip's Parish, Los Angeles; 11:30 a.m. Brunch, St. Philip's Parish; 3:00 p.m. Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist for 50th Anniversary, Trinity Parish, Fillmore.

November 28, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Board of Trustees meeting, World Affairs Council; Clergy and postulant appointments; 4:30 p.m. Met with Senior Warden, St. Mark's Parish, Downey; 6:00 p.m. Convention planning meeting.

November 29, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Visited Sisters of the Holy Nativity, St. Mary's Retreat House, Santa Barbara; VIM calls in Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties.

November 30, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 6:30 p.m. Dedicated etched glass doors; confirmed class; celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Andrew's Parish, Torrance.

December 1, Thursday - Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor of Lexington; Received Notice of the Depositions of the Reverend Ruben R. Molina and the Reverend Emilio Arturo Izaguirre from the Bishop of Guatamala; Office and hospital calls; 7:30 p.m. Dinner honoring the Ambassador from Sudan, Marshall residence, Santa Monica.

December 2, Friday - 1:00 p.m. Celebrated Festival Eucharist for Diocesan Convention; gave Annual Address, Los Angeles Hilton Hotel Ballroom; 3:00 p.m. Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles; 6:00 p.m. Reception for head table guests and speaker; 7:00 p.m. Presided at Annual Banquet of Diocesan Convention.

December 3, Saturday - 8:30 a.m. to 3:30 p.m. Presided at Diocesan Convention, Los Angeles Hilton; 12:15 p.m. Hispanic Eucharist at Convention.

December 4, Sunday - MINISTRATION: ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH, APPLE VALLEY - 9:30 a.m. Met with Wardens; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. Broke ground for new school

building; 12;00 Noon All parish luncheon; 2:00 p.m. Visited Hultgren residence, Lucerne Valley.

December 5, Monday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast for Bishop Espinoza of Western Mexico; 11:00 a.m. Presided at Burial Office for the Reverend Canon John F. Scott, All Saints' Parish, Santa Barbara; 2:00 p.m. Board meeting, Harvard School, North Hollywood; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring the Reverend Derek Cox of Crawley, England.

December 6, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Postulant and candidate interviews; 4:00 p.m. Met with Vestry of Grace Parish, Glendora; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring the Reverend and Mrs. Warner Traynham, Bishop's house.

December 7, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 2:00 p.m. General Convention Planning Committee, Hilton at the Park, Anaheim.

December 8, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. General Convention Planning Committee, Anaheim; 2:00 p.m. Anointed patient, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; Office and clergy appointments.

December 9, Friday - Office and staff appointments; 7:30 p.m. Headmaster's Annual Reception, Harvard School, North Hollywood.

December 11, Sunday - MINISTRATION: ST. COLUMBA'S PARISH, CAMARILLO - 9:30 a.m. Attended Adult Class; 10:30 a.m. Baptized, confirmed, concelebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. Recpetion; 1:00 p.m. Parish leaders luncheon, Rectory; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class and preached, St. Nicholas' Parish, Encino.

December 12, Monday - 7:00 a.m. Real estate consultation, California Club; Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon honoring Bishop Krumm; 2:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Diocesan Resource Center; 6:00 p.m. Diocesan Planning Committee for General Convention 1985.

December 13, Tuesday - 7:00 a.m. Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation; 9:30 a.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting; 12:00 Noon Annual Diocesan House Staff luncheon, Hollywood Brown Derby; 2:30 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:00 p.m. Met with Vestry, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish, Garden Grove.

December 14, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 8:00 a.m. Oral exams and breakfast, Bishop's House; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding clergy alcoholism; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting of Diocesan Council Agenda Committee; 1:30 p.m. Consultation regarding Diocesan youth ministry; Clergy and prospective postulant appointments; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with Kasai family.

December 15, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Cardinal Manning Ecumenical Luncheon, Los Angeles Athletic Club; 2:30 p.m. Consultation with portrait painter from Apple Valley; 3:00 p.m. Interviewed candidate for Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra; 6:30 p.m. Reception for King and Queen of Nepal; 7:30 p.m. Dinner honoring King and Queen of Nepal, Beverly Wilshire Hotel.

December 16, Friday - Office and Rest Home calls; Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Vincent King Pettit as Suffragan Bishop of New Jersey; Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor of Maine; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Ministry of the Reverend Michael J. Thomas from Bishop Robinson of Western New York.

December 17, Saturday - Visited Bloy House, Claremont; 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for faculty and students, Claremont School of Theology Chapel.

December 18, Sunday - MINISTRATION: TRINITY PARISH, ORANGE - 9:30 a.m. Met with clergy; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Wardens and clergy luncheon; 6:00 p.m. George Roosevelt's 65th birthday, California Yacht Club.

December 19, Monday - 6:15 a.m. Flower market for Diocesan House decorations; 9:00 a.m. Consultation regarding TV ministry; 11:00 a.m. Consultation with Dean of Theological School of Church of Uganda; 12:00 Noon Clergy luncheon; Office and prospective postulant appointments.

December 20, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Presided at meeting of the Cathedral Corporation; Postulant and clergy interviews in afternoon; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring San Francisco friends, Bishop's house.

December 21, Wednesday - Office and seminarian appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for five seminarian interns; 2:00 p.m. Pre-marital counselling appointment; 3:30 p.m. Board meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 7:30 p.m. Ordained the Reverend Jeffrey Paul to the Sacred Order of Priests, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles.

December 22, Thursday - Office and Hospital calls; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Diocesan House Staff; 12:00 Noon Annual Creche and Christmas Tree Service, lobby of Diocesan House; 12:30 p.m. Annual Christmas Staff Luncheon.

December 23, Friday - Office, staff and doctor appointments; 2:00 p.m. Rest Home and shut-in calls to deliver poinsettias; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend William M. Entwistle from Bishop Leighton of Maryland; Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend J. H. Battle from Bishop Bailey of West Texas; Notice of Restoration to the Ministry of the Reverend Joseph Drawdy from Bishop Haynes of Southwest Florida.

December 24, Saturday - 11:00 p.m. Presided at Festival Eucharist, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood.

December 26, Monday - 8:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Home Chapel; 5:00 to 9:00 p.m. Open House for friends and children.

December 27, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 7:00 p.m. Open House, Urist residence, Pacific Palisades.

December 28, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, clergy and prospective postulant appointments.

December 29, Thursday - Office and luncheon appointments; 6:30 p.m. Helen Means dinner, Los Angeles Country Club.

December 30, Friday - Office and Staff appointments; HAPPY NEW YEAR.

++++ ++++

THE JOURNAL OF THE RIGHT REVEREND ALBERT W. VAN DUZER APRIL - JUNE, 1983

April 2, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. Confirmed class, con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached, Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles; Parish Fiesta with clergy and congregation.

April 3, EASTER DAY - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, SAN GABRIEL - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Baptized; 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 1:00 p.m. Attended luncheon with clergy at the Rectory; 2:30 p.m. Reception at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Jon Granger with Father and Mrs. Warren Raasch.

April 4, Monday - Met with Diocesan House Staff members.

April 6, Wednesday - Consultations with staff and clergy.

April 7, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Conferred with staff members.

April 9, Saturday - 5:30 p.m. Visited the home of Mr. and Mrs. Peter Mann, Pacific Palisades.

April 10, Sunday - ALL SAINTS' PARISH, PASADENA - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with the Rector and his wife, and parish clergy, the Rectory; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. George's Parish, La Canada; 4:30 p.m. Tea with Rector and Clergy, the Rectory.

April 11, Monday - Office, staff consultations.

April 12, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Toured the Hospital of the Good Samaritan with Canon Sanuel and Chaplain Hall.; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Fathers Samuel and Hall.

April 13, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Security Bank Building with Canon Garver.

April 14, Thursday - Office, staff consultation; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Rector of St. Nicholas', Encino, University Club, Los Angeles.

April 15, Friday - Visited Descanso Gardens with the Ralph Waycotts.

April 17, Sunday - ST. MARK'S PARISH, DOWNEY: 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; Parish Reception; Dinner with Rector and Vestry, Restaurant; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, St. Luke's Parish, Long Beach, Confirmed classes, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 5:00 p.m. Dinner with Rector and Senior Warden, Restaurant.

April 18, Monday - 6:30 p.m. Dinner for the Presiding Bishop's Fund, home of Mr. and Mrs. Frank Marshall, Santa Monica.

April 19, Tuesday - Office.

April 20, Wednesday - 7:00 p.m. Dinner for the Episcopal Church Foundation, Dorothy Chandler Pavilion, Music Center, Los Angeles.

April 21, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff consultations; 6:00 p.m. Dinner meeting of the Clergy Community Conference Committee, home of the Reverend and Mrs. Stephen Leonetti.

April 24, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; 11:15 a.m. Parish Reception; 12:00 Noon Dinner with Father and Mrs. Higginbotham, the Rectory.

April 25, Monday - Office meetings.

April 26, Tuesday - Office and staff consultations; 11:45 a.m. Luncheon with the Rector of St. James' Parish, Los Angeles.

April 27, Wednesday - 10:15 a.m. Appointment with the Dean of the Episcopal School of Theology of Theology/Bloy House; 11:00 a.m. Attended Bloy House Board meeting, Diocesan House.

April 28, Thursday - 12:00 Noon Guided tour of the Getty Museum by Mrs. Peter Mann; Visited the home of Mr. and Mrs. Mann.

April 30, Saturday - 2:00 p.m. Attended Reception for the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren and Mrs. Hultgren, Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra.

May 1, Sunday - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH, ANAHEIM: 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:15 a.m. Reception for confirmands and parishioners, St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim; 12:15 p.m. Luncheon with Rector and family, Disneyland Hotel.

May 2 - 4 - Yosemite National Park.

May 5, Thursday - 12:00 Noon Visit to St. Alban's Parish, Westwood and luncheon with clergy and spouses.

May 6, Friday - Office appointments; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for the Episcopal Church Women/Anglican Fellowship of Prayer meeting, AMFAC Hotel, Westchester.

May 7, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed three people for the Parish of Christ the Good Shepherd, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles, Diocesan House.

May 8, Sunday - ST. PAUL'S PARISH, VENTURA: 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; Attended Parish Reception; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Paul's Parish, Lancaster; Parish reception following.

May 9, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Bishop's Guild meeting, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; Attended meeting and greeted members of the Bishop's Guild.

May 10, Tuesday - 12:00 Noon Cathedral Grants Committee meeting, Diocesan House.

May 11, Wednesday - 10:30 a.m. Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Attended Church Executives luncheon; 6:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, confirmed class, and preached, Ascension Parish, Tujunga; Attended Parish Luau.

May 12, Thursday, ASCENSION DAY - 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 6:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, confirmed class, and preached, Ascension Parish, Sierra Madre; 8:00 p.m. Dinner with Rector and Wardens of Parish.

May 14, Saturday - 11:30 a.m. Visited the Episcopal Home in Alhambra for the Spring Festival and luncheon.

May 15, Sunday - 10:15 a.m. Visited St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with the Rector and his wife, Rectory; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, St. Andrew's Parish, Fullerton, Confirmed classes and preached; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with clergy and Vestry at the home of the Reverend Carole Snyder, Fullerton.

May 16, Monday - Office and staff appointments.

May 17, Tuesday - Office.

May 18, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Staff consultations and clergy appointments.

May 21, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. Visited St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles, Annual Spring Festival; Luncheon with Rector of St. Mary's Parish; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with the Arnold Fentons, Pacific Palisades.

May 22, Sunday - ALL SAINTS' PARISH, BEVERLY HILLS: 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist; 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; Attended reception for parishioners following service; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, St. Jude's Parish, Burbank, Confirmed classes and preached; Reception following the service; Visited with Rector and family at Rectory.

May 24, Tuesday - Office, and staff consultations.

May 25, Wednesday - Office; 12:00 Noon Hosted Clergy Community Conference Committee for luncheon meeting, Bishop's Conference Room; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Diocesan Council; 3:30 p.m. Attended Diocesan Council meeting.

May 26, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Diocesan Altar Guild Spring Meeting and luncheon, St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Altar Guild meeting.

May 27-28, Friday and Saturday - Visited with New Jersey friends, Mr. and Mrs. James Ellis, Irvine; Dinner at the Ellis' home with members of the Vestry of St. Andrew's, Irvine.

May 29, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. James' Parish, South Pasadena; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with the Reverend and Mrs. J. Hamilton Aulenbach.

May 31, Tuesday - Office.

June 2, Thursday - 10:30 a.m. Met with Bishop Kauluma of Namibia and his Deacon; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:15 p.m. Blessed Chalice and Paten for the Reverend Clifford Gain, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles.

June 4, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Area Confirmation, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles, Confirmed classes and preached; Reception for confirmands; 12:30 p.m. Drove to Santa Barbara; 5:00 p.m. Visited Art Gallery with Canon and Mrs. Hughes; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with Canon and Mrs. Hughes; 8:00 p.m. Visited site of Fall Clergy Community Conference.

June 5, Sunday - ALL SAINTS' PARISH, SANTA BARBARA: 8:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class and preached; 11:15 a.m. Parish Reception for confirmands; 12:00 Noon Attended 75th Birthday celebration for parishioner of All Saints' Parish, Beach Club, Santa Barbara; 3:00 p.m. Episcopal Visitation and Area Confirmation, Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara; Reception following service; 5:00 p.m. Officiated at Vespers for Annual Meeting of the Order of the Holy Cross, Mt. Calvary Monastery, Santa Barbara; 6:00 p.m. Supper with members of the Order, Monastery.

June 6, Monday - Toured Santa Barbara with Rector of All Saints' Parish; Visited St. Mary's Retreat House, Santa Barbara; Visited St. Mark's Parish, Los Olivos (Solvang); Toured Firestone Winery with the Reverend Charles Stacy, Los Olivos; Visited Solvang.

June 7, Tuesday - Office and staff consultations.

June 8, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Visited Annual Bazaar and Antique Sales, St. Francis' Parish, Palos Verdes; 3:00 p.m. Attended meeting of Episcopal Women Clergy, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena.

June 9, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. Clergy appointment; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Connelly, Newport Beach.

June 10, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Harvard School Chapel, North Hollywood; 10:00 a.m. Attended Harvard School Commencement; presented Bishop's Medal; 12:00 Noon Reception for graduates and parents, Harvard School.

June 24, Friday - Office; 6:30 p.m. Staff and office farewell party for Bishop and Mrs. Van Duzer at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Leo Nicastro, Los Angeles.

June 26, Sunday - ST. JOHN THE BAPTIZER, CORONA: 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; Parish reception; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Rector and family, the Rectory, Corona; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Michael P. Samartha as Rector of St. John's Parish, San Bernardino; Reception following service.

June 28, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Oral examination of prospective priest, Bishop's Conference Room, Diocesan House.

June 29, Wednesday - 11:30 a.m. Bishop and Mrs. Van Duzer return to New Jersey.

+ + + + + + + + + +

REPORTS OF WORK
(Received at Convention)

THE COMMITTEE FOR THE FUTURE

To the Right Reverend, the President and the Members of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

In late 1982, the Bishop of Los Angeles, the Right Reverend Robert C. Rusack, appointed a Committee on Future Planning to evaluate the structure of the Diocese of Los Angeles and to make recommendations for restructure of our common life and ministry. It was to this Committee that the 1982 Annual Meeting of Convention referred one of its resolutions, directing "the Committee on Future Planning...to conduct a study of the Diocesan Council and Deanery structure system and report its recommendations with appropriate canonical changes to the Annual Meeting of the 88th Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles." The Committee for the Future (as it is now called) has examined the complicated question of structure, building on the work of the Committee on Structures and Boundaries which submitted its final report in November, 1981. We have fulfilled the mandate of Convention by submitting canonical changes, on which we hope this Annual Meeting will act.

As first steps, the Committee for the Future recommends: 1) that the Diocese be restructured into five Regions, that the five Regions have substantial functions, and that each Region be led by a coordinator appointed by the Bishop; a list of proposed Regional memberships is offered later in this report, but the detailed decisions will be in the hands of Diocesan Council; and 2) that the composition of Diocesan Council be adjusted to represent the new Regional structure.

More important than these two, immediate structural recommendations is the Committee's policy recommendation that the Diocese eventually adopt a plan of Episcopal Regions, each Region having its resident bishop. Resolutions are before you, through which this Annual Meeting may articulate this policy. Thus the "first steps" have a greater purpose: to move toward a new structure for the Diocese as a whole, opening new doors to lay and ordained ministries. It is a vision of a diocese with Episcopal Regions and a greater variety of ministries which motivates the current changes.

A diocese with Regions means that diocesan life has both local and metropolitan foci. This option is more fully described elsewhere in this Report, but the Committee wants to say from the first that changes in structure do not stand alone; they make sense in the context of a renewal of opportunities for ministry. Thus the rationale for recommended changes is not merely to make a new structure, but to open doors to a renewal of lay and ordained ministries, and to enable the growth and addition of congregations. While the detailed work of defining Council membership and Regional boundaries appears scientific or even mechanical, the real task is to link mechanics with people, to devise an institutional structure which will foster new congregations and new ministries. It is to this end, the renewal of ministry, especially in the lay order, that our movement toward a diocese with regions is recommended.

For example, the question of structure is connected in everyone's mind, it seems, with a general call for more episcopal, pastoral presence, and this is one aspect of renewal. Another aspect is the increase of

mission congregations, which may be facilitated when strategy arises from Regional insights while the full resources of a large Diocese continue to be available. These points may give an indication of the Committee's policy recommendation.

Finally, the Committee for the Future also recommends every member of Convention's re-reading the report of the Committee on Structures and Boundaries. Because of this report, the current committee did not have to "re-invent the wheel" but had a solid background of information and thought about diocesan life.

The Committee for the Future asks the 88th Annual Meeting of Convention to accept this report and to act on the canonical changes and resolutions attached. We believe the time has come to continue planning but also to move from speculation to action. The Committee is grateful for its opportunity to serve.

Respectfully submitted,
The Reverend George E. Councell, Chairman (Riverside); The Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr. (Los Angeles); Dr. Curtis Cross (Whittier), Patricia Dow (Santa Barbara); The Reverend David Duncan (Hollywood); Norman Emerson (Northridge); The Reverend Gary R. Hall (Malibu); Zora Hayes (Compton); Harry Letton (San Marino); Leslye Loesel (Highland Park); Douglas Myles (Fullerton); Susan Roe (Seal Beach); The Reverend Charles Sacquety (Huntington Beach); The Reverend Everett Simson (Monrovia); The Reverend Richard Thomson (Covina); The Reverend A. LeRoy Young (Long Beach); The Venerable Terence Lynberg, Staff Liaison.

CONTENTS:

I. Rationale for a Diocese with Regions
II. The Immediate Future for Regions and Council
III. The Longer Future for a Diocese with Regions
  A. Budgetary Implications of the Regional Plan
  B. Assisting Bishops' Roles
IV. List of Proposed Regional Memberships

I. Rationale for a Diocese with Regions

Significant changes in diocesan life are not to be entered upon quickly. However, the Diocese has engaged for some time now in a sophisticated process of assessing our common future. The recommendations and policy suggestions of this Report are based on work of the Committee on Structures and Boundaries. Bishop Rusack himself has spoken of the need for episcopal assistance. Therefore the time has come for us to take practical steps toward that future. This Report recommends some of those steps.

As our diocese contemplates these significant changes in its life, the natural question is: "Why change in this particular, dramatic way?" We may feel that some changes are in order, but the plans presented by the Committee for the Future need a rationale.

The Committee believes there are two rationales for a diocese with Episcopal Regions: 1) the benefits of a good fit between diocese and geography, and 2) the renewal of ministry, especially lay ministry.

1) The Fit Between Diocese and Geography

The first rationale is that a regional plan fits with the metropolitan

social geography, it will be easier for converts to identify with us. When we feel our Church belongs to the area where we live, those who live here may "catch" our feeling and find they can belong to this Church too. Those lives we hope to bring to Christ are lives of metropolitan people appropriately invited to share the communion of a Church which fits their setting. Since our setting is a metropolitan complex of regions, our Diocese should also be Regional.

A second and great practical benefit is to be both regional and resourceful. Traffic patterns are regional, so an Episcopal Region would be easier to work in than a huge, unitary diocese. On the other hand, a single, large Diocese has greater economic and communications resources than Regions would separately.

Another benefit of the fit between Southern California life and a diocese with regions is traditional. Many of us feel we already belong to a region such as the San Bernadino area. It would be part of our tradition to belong to the Church of that area. On the other hand, our whole "life style" and cultural identity are that of Southern California, so it also makes sense to belong to the Church of this metropolis which is a complex of many urban and developing regions.

In short, there are at least three benefits of a good correspondence between diocese and social geography; the evangelical, practical and traditional benefits of a Diocese with Regions.

2) The Renewal of Orders

Whenever there is talk of new structures for the Diocese, one of the first topics is the episcopacy. This Committee finda a general sense in the Diocese that additional bishops would be a good thing. Indeed, the plan for Regions would eventually mean more bishops. But there is much more implied by this plan than simple increase of the episcopacy. All four orders (the laity, diaconate, presbyterate and episcopacy) could be renewed in a diocese with regions.

We believe that a plan for Episcopal Regions will especially strengthen lay ministry by drawing our members into extra-parochial and cooperative ministries on a Regional basis. This sort of effect has already taken place with some notable success in one or two Deaneries (e.g. the Episcopal Service Alliance in Deanery 10), but has not happened in most of our Deaneries. We believe that more lay Episcopalians would become involved in area ministries, if regional identity is strengthened and regional life fostered by the diocesan and assisting bishops.

Secondly, the episcopate itself could be renewed, not merely increased, for the role of the bishop would change. Currently, the diocesan bishop is of necessity as much Chief Administrator as Chief Pastor. But on a regional plan, the diocesan would serve as regional bishop for a central area while continuing to have diocesan functions. Indeed, the foci of all bishops' ministries would be teaching and pastoring; see the section on their roles below. While all the bishops would have diocese-wide and national responsibilities, the effect of a Regional plan would be to increase the pastoral and teaching dimensions of the order, responding to the call we have heard for more episcopal presence.

To enable the area bishops and the diocesan to function in new ways, the diaconate could be re-instituted in its traditional role as servant of the people, and interpreter of the world to the Church.

Finally and importantly, the presbyterate would also be renewed. Its primary function is to be the "elder" of the local the Church community. This means the cure of souls and leadership of institutions. But currently, priests are burdened with various ministries which could be shared with the laity and other orders. An enhancement of lay ministry, the diaconate and the episcopate will naturally free the parish priest to focus on the special ministry of the presbyterate, the "elders."

The renewal of all four orders is intimately connected to the plan for a diocese with regions. Without such a plan there is no organizational space for the renewal of ministry. Without that renewal the plan is just a shifting of boundaries and titles. A regional plan, therefore, has a deep rationale; it is worth the effort because it carries with it the renewal of ministry in all four orders.

In sum, the Committee for the Future believes that considerations of evangelism, ministry, and practicalities all point toward a regional system. The combination of regional and metropolitan dimensions of diocesan life would enable an increase of the episcopacy and all orders; it would solve some of the transportation and practical problems we now face; and it would place this diocese in the fore-front of Episcopal Church life. While other provinces of the Anglican Communion have already developed metropolitical structures (London, Auckland, Toronto, etc.), Los Angeles can be the first in this country to explicitly implement this kind of structure for a major American metropolis.

In the year to come, the Committee for the Future will pursue the budgetary and canonical implications of a full regional plan, as this Annual Meeting may direct. In the course of the next few years, all the participants in diocesan life will be invited to make the choices required for meaningful change. If this consideration of our future be prayerful and adventuresome, there is no doubt, in the Committee's view, that our Diocese will discover an effective, innovative pattern of life which will increase our witness to God's love in our exciting area of Southern California.

II. The Immediate Future for Regions and Council

Recommended changes for the next few years are major but well within the familiar pattern of diocesan life. The five new Regions will each have a Council and representation on Diocesan Council. The Regions will have a greater purpose: to advance the plan for episcopal assistance within the diocese. In other words, we recommend an evolution to Episcopal Regions, when that structure becomes possible in the future.

Specific recommendations for Diocesan structure are: 1) that the Diocese contain five Regions; 2) that these Regions be roughly equal in number of churches and be reflective of the cultural diversity of the Diocese, having memberships proposed on the list in the Part IV; 3) that these Regions be given names, not numbers or geographical designations (for example, "San Bernardino" rather than "#4" or "Eastern"); 4) that each Region have a Council composed of one lay representative and one clergy representative from each parish, mission, or institution in union with Convention; 5) that each Regional Council elect one lay and

one clerical representative to Diocesan Council and one person to the Program Group on Mission Congregations; 6) that the Bishop appoint a coordinator for each region, serving at least half-time, who would convene Regional Council, seek active participation from each congregation in the Region, articulate regional concerns in appropriate diocesan settings, advise the Bishop and Program Group on Missions regarding mission opportunities in the Regions, and, so far as possible, serve as an extension of the Bishop's pastoral concern among the clergy and laity of the Region. The coordinator should be resident in the Region. The position would be replaced eventually by an assisting bishop who might have the roles sketched elsewhere in this report. The coordinator's expenses (travel, telephone, secretarial assistance, etc.) should be funded by the diocese.

The Committee's specific recommendation for Diocesan Council concerns only its membership; its functions would continue as at present. Canonical changes are presented for your consideration, by which Council membership may be changed to reflect the emphasis upon Regional life for the Diocese and to provide a new balance of lay and clergy members. We believe that the members of Diocesan Council should be elected by Regional Councils and by Diocesan Convention. Thus, we propose (in Canon 19:01) that each Region elect one clergy and one lay member from the Region to serve as its representatives. The Standing Committee and the Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese (both of whose members are elected by Convention) will each appoint one clergy and one lay member as their representatives on Diocesan Council. Council membership will then total fifteen: the Bishop, seven other clergy, and seven lay persons. Five (the Bishop and members of Standing Committee and the Corporation) will be elected by Convention and ten (one lay and one clergy representative from each of the five regions) will be elected by Regions. In this way, we hope to strengthen regional life and representation on Diocesan Council, and to assure the Convention's role in electing representatives to its Council.

III. The Longer Future for a Diocese with Regions

Regional systems have been implemented in Melbourne, London, Toronto, Auckland and (to some extend) New York. We can see a glimpse of our future in those Dioceses. The future will be exciting. However, the exact details of our regional diocese are impossible to predict today. The Committee for the Future would like to point out two key areas of concern: the budget and assisting bishop's roles.

A. Budgetary Implications - This is an important area, and one which the Committee for the Future will investigate more fully in the coming year, as this Annual Meeting directs. For this Report, we merely submit points for consideration. 1) The major expense of a regional plan would be the addition of a coordinator in the immediate future and of bishops later; 2) The Committee believes that these positions should be true additions, not replacements for present Diocesan Staff. Assuming that the assisting bishops would focus on regional pastoring and teaching, the diocese-wide jobs remain: education, communications, stewardship, etc.; 3) A current estimate of the cost of an assisting bishop is $85,000.00 per year for stipend, housing, insurance, travel, secretarial help, office expense, etc.; 4) We realize that this figure represents a significant challenge to the Diocese. If we are interpreting the hopes of the Diocese correctly, this financial challenge

is certainly one that can be met without threatening the Church's commitment to already existing programs and personnel or to new areas of mission. We find encouragement in the success of the Venture in Mission campaign. We believe that new resources will become available as the renewal of ministry is undertaken in the restructure of the Diocese.

B. Assisting Bishops' Roles - Again, this is an area where the Committee for the Future presents thoughts for your consideration, to suggest the "shape" of a Diocese with Regions. Specific recommendations will be made in due course, as Convention directs. It is, of course, the diocesan bishop's prerogative to call for election of suffragans, or to hire assisting bishops, or both. Perhaps an explanation should be given of some technical terms. A "suffragan" bishop is a bishop, elected by a diocese, with tenure but without right of succession, and with duties designated by the diocesan. An "assisting" bishop is a bishop, already elected in some other diocese, employed by the diocesan bishop and given certain specific responsibilities, without right of succession. National canons now limit dioceses to having only two suffragans at a time, save by special permission of the General Convention. In the Committee's view, assisting bishops would be preferable. Their employment affords the greatest freedom and flexibility to the diocese in building a team which can serve the differend constituencies and Regions of the Diocese. Assisting bishops may be hired for a specific period and for their expertise, as changing times and developing Regions require.

Here are some of the considerations which might shape assisting bishops' ministries: 1) Pastoral Responsibilities: Regional bishops would emphasize their pastoral relationships with the clergy by teaching and spiritual guidance, by convening clergy meetings, by individual attention and counselling especially with clergy and clergy families in crisis. Regional bishops would be present to the laity by preaching and teaching intensively in local churches (e.g. an Advent series), by counselling with parish leaders when requested, and by frequent attendance at the thirty or so churches of the Region.

2) Ethnic and Cultural Concerns: In a multi-cultural diocese such as ours, it is appropriate that selection of episcopal assistance include representation of the ethnic and cultural groups which compose our family in Christ.

3) Ecumenical Responsibility:- Since much of the ecumenical cooperation in our area occurs at the local or regional level, regional bishops would increase Episcopal Church participation in the Christian community at large.

4) Ministry of Presence: Regional bishops would reside and maintain offices within the boundaries of their Regions. If office space selected were in a parish or mission, that office would move every two years. Thus, in the course of time, the bishop and his or her work would become known to most every congregation in the Region.

5) Specific Episcopal Functions: The regional bishops would need to have delegated to them specific episcopal functions (e.g. pastoral care of missions and appointment of mission vicars). These functions might include items listed in "The Final Report of the Convention Committee on Structures and Boundaries" (20 November 1981, p. 111).

6) Diocesan and National Church Responsibilities: While assisting bishops must, of course, have diocesan and national responsibilities, the Committee thinks that seventy-five percent of their time should be spent in their Regions.

Finally, the Committee feels that assisting bishops should have time for renewal through such opportunities as retreats and sabbaticals.

IV. List of Proposed Regional Memberships

THE LOS ANGELES REGION, comprised of thirty-eight churches and institutions from the Long Beach and Hollywood Freeways west to the coast. Beverly Hills, All Saints'; Compton: St. Martin's, St. Timothy's; El Segundo, St. Michael the Archangel; Gardena, Holy Communion; Hawthorne, St. George's; Hermosa Beach, St. Cross; Huntington Park, St. Clement's; Inglewood, Holy Faith; Los Angeles: Advent, Canterbury-Westwood, Christ the Good Shepherd, Holy Nativity (Westchester), Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Neighborhood Youth Association, Reconciliation, St. Alban's (Westwood), St. Athanasius, St. Bede's, St. James', St. John's, St. Mary's (Mariposa), St. Mary's (Palms), St. Nicholas' (Hollywood), St. Paul's (Cathedral Congregation), St. Philip's, St. Stephen's (Hollywood), St. Thomas' (Hollywood), Trinity; Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's; Palos Verdes, St. Francis' Redondo Beach, Christ Church; San Pedro: St. Peter's, Seamen's Church Institute; Santa Monica, St. Augustine's; South Gate, St. Margaret and St. Anne; Torrance, St. Andrew's; Wilmington, St. John's.

THE SANTA BARBARA REGION, comprised of thirty-two churches and institutions from Santa Maria south through the San Fernando Valley. Agoura/Westlake Village, Epiphany; Burbank, St. Jude's; Camarillo, St. Columba's; Canoga Park, St. Martin-in-the-Fields; Encino, St. Nicholas'; Fillmore, Trinity; Goleta Valley, Christ the King; Granada Hills, St. Andrew and St. Charles; Isla Vista, St. Michael's; Lancaster, St. Paul's; Lompoc, St. Mary's; Malibu, St. Aidan's; North Hollywood: Holy Family, St. David's; Ojai, St. Andrew's; Oxnard, All Saints'; Palmdale, Christ the King; San Fernando, St. Simon's; Santa Barbara: All Saints', Mount Calvary Retreat House, St. Mary's Retreat House, Trinity; Santa Maria, St. Peter's; Santa Paula, St. Paul's; Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi; Solvang/Los Olivos, St. Mark's; Studio City, St. Michael and All Angels; Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's; Valencia, St. Stephen's; Ventura, St. Paul's; Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace.

THE SAN GABRIEL REGION, comprised of twenty-eight churches and institutions from the Golden State Freeway east to Kellog Hill, from the Pomona Freeway to the mountains. Alhambra: The Episcopal Home, Holy Trinity; Altadena, St. Mark's; Arcadia, Transfiguration; Covina, Holy Trinity; El Monte, Immanuel; Glendale: Magdalene, St. Mark's; Glendora, Grace; La Canada, St. George's; La Crescenta, St. Luke's of the Mountains; Los Angeles: All Saints', Epiphany, St. Barnabas', St. Francis/St. Mary of the Angels; Monrovia, St. Luke's; Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's; Pasadena: All Saints', The Angels, Bishop Gooden Home, Hillsides, St. Barnabas'; San Gabriel, Our Saviour; San Marino, St. Edmund's; Sierra Madre, Ascension; South Pasadena, St. James'; Tujunga, Ascension; West Covina, St. Martha's.

THE SAN BERNARDINO REGION, comprised of twenty-seven churches and institutions from Pomona east to Needles. Apple Valley, St. Timothy's; Banning, St. Agnes'; Barstow, St. Paul's; Beaumont, St. Stephen's; Big Bear Lake, St. Columba's; Claremont: The Episcopal School of Theology at Claremont, St. Ambrose; Colton, Grace; Corona, St. John's; Fontana, St. Luke's; La Verne, St. John's; Lake Arrowhead, St. Richard of Chichester; Needles, St. John the Evangelist; Ontario, Christ Church; Pomona, St. Paul's; Redlands, Trinity; Rialto, St. Peter's; Riverside: All Saints', St. George's, St. Michael's; San Bernardino: St. Francis of Assisi, St. John's; Trona, St. Christopher's; Twenty-nine Palms, St. Martin's; Upland, St. Mark's; Yucaipa, St. Alban's; Yucca Valley, St. Joseph of Arimathea.

THE SANTA ANA REGION, comprised of thirty parishes and missions from the Long Beach Freeway south through Orange County to San Clemente. Anaheim: Annunciation, St. Michael's; Buena Park, St. Joseph's; Corona del Mar, St. Michael and All Angels'; Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine; Downey, St. Mark's; Fullerton: Emmanuel, St. Andrew's; Garden Grove, St. Anselm of Canterbury; Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas'; Huntington Beach, St. Wilfrid's; Irvine, St. Andrew's; Laguna Beach, St. Mary's; Laguna Hills, St. George's; La Habra, St. Stephen's; Long Beach: All Saints', St. Gregory's, St. Luke's, St. Thomas of Canterbury; Newport Beach, St. James'; Norwalk, Incarnation; Orange, Trinity; Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's; Placentia, Blessed Sacrament; San Clemente, St. Clement's; San Juan Capistrano, St. Margaret of Scotland; Santa Ana, Messiah; Seal Beach, St. Theodore of Canterbury; Tustin, St. Paul's; Whittier, St. Matthias'.

Thank you for your careful consideration of this Report. We hope you will agree with us that the time has come to take the first steps toward our future.

+ + + + + + + + + +

OFFICE OF THE HISPANIC MISSIONER

FIVE YEAR PLAN FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF HISPANIC MISSION AND MINISTRY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

TO LOVE OUR NEIGHBORS - It is the policy of this diocese to uphold ethnic ministries. This report details a plan for one such ministry -- that to the largest ethnic group within the borders of the diocese, the Hispanics.

Some persons have asked the honest question, "Why should the Episcopal Church be involved in Hispanic mission and ministry?" Is such a ministry a bonafide call or is it a passing fad? How do we test this call? The call to Hispanic ministry is tested the same way that we test any call: Is it Biblical? Is it within our tradition? Is it reasonable?

THE BIBLICAL CALL - Mission and ministry to Hispanics is rooted in a faithful response to the teaching of our Lord, Jesus Christ, and the very nature of the Church as expressed in Holy Scriptures. Numerous Biblical passages may be quoted and the following are a small sampling.

Ephesians 2:14, 17-22; Galatians 3;26-29; 1 Corinthians 12:12-13, 26-27 and II Corinthians 5:16-20. These passages indicate the nature of the Church as the Body of Christ, in which there are no divisions. Ephesians explains how Christ has broken down the cultural dividing wall between Jews and Gentiles and, thereby, any cultural dividing wall. The passage from Galatians emphasizes the Lordship of Christ over all cultural, social, economic and sexual divisions. The Corinthians passages testify to the reality that in Christ we belong more to one another than to any cultural group. The new creation in Christ supersedes all human distinctions and divisions.

I Peter 2:9-10 teaches that the mission of the Church is a priestly, missionary calling to all peoples and cultures, and recognizes that there are elements of darkness in all cultures. In Phillipians 2:5-11, Christ takes on our nature - becomes human - in order to save us. Numerous New Testament parables and Old Testament stories emphasize the need to care for the stranger and the needy, and St. Matthew 25:31-40 highlights the importance placed upon these actions when we appear before Christ at the Day of Judgment.

In summary, Hispanic mission and ministry is: a positive response to the Great Commission (St. Matthew 28:16-20) of our Lord Jesus Christ and our need to live, in Him, not only for ourselves but for others; a prayer, asking God to breathe into our corporate and individual lives a new spirit so that we may be inspired and enabled to give of ourselves in creative, effective, humble and forceful actions for the benefit of the Hispanics in our communities and to our mutual growth; a following of His example to "Love by Incarnation" by putting ourselves in the other person's shoes, adapting our Anglican/Episcopal heritage to meet the needs, struggles and aspirations of another people, taking on other cultures and languages so that our heritage may be enriched to reflect this new dimension, identifying with and for Hispanics, without losing our identity but rather re-discovering it; a willingness to be involved with the total Hispanic community in an ecumenical dialogue, of word and action, which will help us to better see and fulfill our role as Episcopalians, called to follow Christ, and our unity with Hispanics; a realization that anyone living in Southern California is to some extent involved, or is being involved, in and with Hispanics and their culture, and that they have much to offer us and vice-versa; a death and resurrection experience in Christ with our Hispanic sisters and brothers. We are called to respond positively to this challenge.

THE TRADITIONAL BASIS - Cultural accommodation is one of the hallmarks of our tradition. The use of the local language and customs has, from its beginning, been an important part of Anglicanism.

Throughout Latin America, the Anglican Church was planted wherever British ships docked. It would offer services as a "closed chaplaincy" (for English speaking foreigners only), with no proselytizing intended or permitted. Through the years it would offer Church services to the children and grandchildren of the initial traders and to bi-lingual nationals who appreciated the "reasonableness" of the Anglican/Episcopal faith. Hesitantly the church began missionary work in Spanish and only in the last 20-25 years has it actively pursued work in Spanish, using the language and culture of these countries in outreach, evangelization and Church growth.

Within the continental USA and specifically in the Diocese of Los Angeles, we are faced with many situations where the challenge is even greater than in Latin America, and throughout the last 40-50 years we have responded with various efforts. (see Appendix B).

Therefore, the challenge is to respond in a planned, long-term Diocesan wide commitment to mission and ministry to persons of Hispanic origin in our Diocese.

REASON DICTATES - Reason dictates that a Diocese that includes the County of Los Angeles, which has the following ethnic make-up, should consider seriously its mission and ministry to the largest ethnic group.

ETHNIC EXPLOSION

	1983	1970
Mexicans	2,100,000	822,300
Iranians	200,000	20,000
Salvadorans	200,000	*
Japanese	175,000	104,000
Armenians	175,000	75,000
Chinese	153,000	41,000
Koreans	150,000	8,900
Filipinos	150,000	33,500
Arab Americans	130,000	45,000
Israelis	90,000	10,000
Samoans	60,000	22,000
Guatemalans	50,000	*
Vietnamese	40,000	*

TIME Chart *Fewer than 2,000

(1)

CHART 1

Among religious leaders there exists a consensus that a majority (maybe as high as 80%) of the Hispanic population in this area is either inactive ("lukewarm") or unchurched and to ignore this challenge would mean to ignore the needs of a large portion of the people in our diocese.

AREN'T THEY ALL ROMAN CATHOLICS? - Many Episcopalians labor under the misconception that all Hispanics are Roman Catholics. However, faced as they have been in recent years, by the decreasing number of vocations and by the need for clergy and religious trained in the language and culture of the Hispanic community, the Roman church has just not been able to cope. Statistically the Roman Church can only serve a small percentage of the Hispanic population and then only in a fairly

---

1 *TIME* Magazine, June 13, 1983, p. 22.

perfunctory way.[1] Bishop Arzube of the Archdiocese of Los Angeles, when referring to the converts to protestantism, is quoted in the *Los Angeles Times* as saying, "If it's a lukewarm Catholic who was not going to church anyway, fine, let him go get the Gospel there."[2]

The Roman Church is further overwhelmed by the continuous Hispanic migration. Many of the new migrants and some of the long-term residents relate to a 16th-century mystical and sacramental catholicism which is generally not transferable to their new lives here. Quickly they lose their ties to "mother church" and become effectually non-churched, yet yearning for a spiritual relation. New surroundings, jobs, education and culture only serve to compound the confusion of Hispanics and leads them through fear, guilt, indifference and new needs to a searching for new spiritual roots. They hear many and varied messages, often contradicting each other, and are overjoyed when they learn about a Church which is protestant and catholic, can fill their spiritual vacuum and challenges them to new growth in Christ while respecting their language and culture.

The task for the Episcopal Church, should we decide to accept the challenge of these 500,000 to 1,500,000 persons, is to be truly protestant and truly catholic and sensitive to the ecumenical dimension of our mission and ministry to Hispanics.

DOES THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH HAVE ANYTHING TO OFFER? What can the Episcopal Church offer to the isolated and alienated Hispanics who are struggling to define their new identity and to maintain their sense of dignity? The Faith *(La Fe)* Catholic and protestant: apostolic teaching (Holy Scriptures) and the universal creeds in a framework of reasonableness and dialogue. The Fellowship *(La comunidad)* Inclusive, pastoral and familiar: a democratic institution offering multiple opportunities for lay commitment, decision making and stewardship at all levels. The Sacraments *(Los Sacramentos)* A varied liturgy with apostolic Orders: all the sacraments, enhanced by active lay participation and a structure allowing for creative innovations. The Prayers Prayer Book order and dignity with room for (*Oraciones*) evangelical spontaneity and charismatic spirit: many and varied opportunities for corporate and personal spiritual growth.

WHAT IS IN IT FOR US? A legitimate question: very human and very Biblical. In Holy Scriptures, when the people respond faithfully to God's

---

[1] An extreme example of this situation is the parish near Olvera Street, La Placita. The clergy at La Placita baptize approximately 250 persons every Saturday (13,000 per year). Because of the impossibility of this situation no attempt is made at baptismal instruction. Instead, records are kept on a computer which automatically sends notification to the priest of the parish in which the newly baptized person resides. The clergy at La Placita feel that due to the lack of Hispanic ministry in the local parishes and due to the sensitive position of the newly migrated it would be inhumane for them to deny baptism to families until they learned to fulfill the requirements of the North American bureaucracy.

[2] *Los Angeles Times*, August 8, 1983, "Latinos."

call/demand, the benefits/results are incomparably greater than the sacrifices. What can the Hispanics offer to our established congregations? *La Fe* (The Faith) The possibility of sharing in their daily re-living of the Exodus and the "wandering Aramean" experiences: their joy in times of adversity and thankfulness in the face of extreme necessity. *La Hermandad* (The Fellowship) A re-discovery of the "base communities"; the spontaneity of their personal warmth, the extended family and the *abrazo* (the hug). *Los Sacramentos* (The Sacraments) A lively liturgy: the celebration of life with color, dance, drama and fiesta extended beyond the church walls to the streets and the homes. *Las Oraciones* (The Prayers) A profound sense of personal piety and devotions, sacrifice and the meaning of the Cross.

The long-term benefits to our Anglican heritage of entering into a faithful relationship with a Hispanic people who have profound religious experiences and traditions will be a greater fullness and growth in our life in Christ. Sociologically, through the involvement of the congregations, our members will experience some of the realities of the Hispanic presence in Los Angeles.

There is another benefit: Hispanic mission and ministry offers us one possibility for the renewal of our declining urban parishes. We must regain the skill which St. Paul so ably possessed; the ability to transmit the faith in the multi-cultural milieu of metropolitan areas. What we will learn by accepting the Hispanic challenge will spill over into many other areas of our total mission and ministry.

WHY SPANISH? Unlike any previous ethnic group, the history, magnitude and continuity of the Hispanic migration presents us with a special challenge. Shouldn't they learn English since they are in the USA? The reality for the Hispanics is that they must, for the sake of survival, learn English. On the other hand we have the opportunity of choosing to learn another language to broaden our horizons and help our neighbors. Would it not be better to have an English-as-a-second-language program in every congregation and then invite them to our English services? The reality is that deep relationships, feelings and spiritual experiences are expressed in our mother tongue. Adoration springs from the heart in the language one knows best. For many Hispanics this is Spanish. Can't we meet them half-way?

By using Spanish, aren't we just promoting or extending the life of the ghettos? The reality is that the ghettos are already formed--both theirs and ours--and the walls of separation are higher every day. Ghettos are formed not so much by language as by misunderstandings, fears and a feeling of not being wanted. We can help to break down these walls and facilitate the process of their learning English by our knowing some Spanish.

Since we have the advantage of being in our land, knowing the ropes, controlling the money, etc., can we not choose to go the second mile? Since many of the Hispanics are second and third generation residents and already speak English or "Spanglish", our task may only be the joyful one of learning about their history and culture and being sensitive to the differences.

The challenge for us is not only to offer English-as-a-second-language classes for the Hispanics but also to offer Spanish-as-a-second-language classes for the Anglos, with the necessary cultural emphasis

as indicated in either situation. Language and cultural training for the present and future lay and clergy leaders is a must.

IN SUMMARY - Is God calling us to mission and ministry among Hispanics in the Diocese of Los Angeles? Holy Scripture, Tradition and Reason all seem to indicate - Yes!

THE CURRENT SITUATION - Before this plan is spelled out it is necessary to document and interpret the current situation which this proposal addresses. First we will look at the general social situation[1] in which Hispanics find themselves, and then at the condition of the Hispanic ministries currently being developed in the Diocese.

SOCIAL CONDITIONS - It is difficult to imagine the complexity of the Hispanic community. To begin with, each individual is torn between two cultures, the predominant "Anglo" culture and the native culture. However, there is no one native Hispanic culture. Consider, would you, that there are sixteen predominantly Spanish-speaking American countries and each of those countries is complex. Furthermore, the degree to which an individual is influenced by one or the other culture depends on whether that person is a first, second or third-generation resident. Such complexity of culture should be enough; yet we must also consider the class stratification which afflicts all societies. Two powerful forces, however, are at work unifing the Hispanic community: The Spanish language and the Catholic faith.

For the Hispanic immigrant the forces which isolate and separate the individual from self and society are not just cultural but demographic, political, educational and economic.

When we consider the impact of the 185% increase in the Hispanic population in the past 13 years (see chart 1) we often forget just how disruptive this is for the overcrowded Hispanic barrios. When neighborhoods change rapidly there is a severe shortage of housing and an ever increasing competition for jobs. The demographic changes are making a damaging impact on Hispanic families.

Families are further disrupted by the political issue of the undocumented. This "favorite football" of politicians has an impact on many aspects of public policy; not the least affected is public health. While 15%, or more, of the total Hispanic population is undocumented, these disenfranchised persons make up 23% of the case load at the Los Angeles County Health facilities. An astounding figure when you consider the number who do not seek medical aid because they know that if they do not pay with cash they must fill out an alien status verification form certifying that they are not under orders of deportation. Such a form can trigger an INS investigation.

---

[1] This past summer the *Los Angeles Times* ran a series of articles on Hispanics in the Southwest which is a moving account of conditions of life for Hispanic families. Also two issues of *Time* magazine are relevent: The March issue on the Border situation and the June 13th issue on Los Angeles.

Another staggering human and political consideration is the status of Central and South American refugees. Six percent of El Salvador's population (300,000) resides in the Los Angeles area. These immigrants are particularly vulnerable to exploitation because for them deportation frequently means death.

While children learn languages easily, too often they master neither Spanish or English and find themselves unable to communicate with either their parents or their teachers. The language problem affects a child's educational progress. "The longer Hispanics stay in school the further they fall behind," Robert A. Cervantes said in a recent interview in the *Los Angeles Times*.[1] By High School the average Latino student in California is educationally, 2.5 to 4 grades behind his Anglo contemporary. Many do not finish high school. (see Chart 2)

The effects of the forces of social disintegration can be seen on various ethnic groups in Los Angeles County and in the distribution pattern of incomes (see Chart 2).

L.A. County Comparisons

	Latino	Anglo	Black	Asian
Median Age	23.0	35.8	26.3	28.7
School Years Completed	10.2	12.7	12.6	13.9
Median Family Income	$15,541	$23,231	$14,879	$23,683
Below Poverty Line	20.5%	9.9%	23.1%	12.8%

CHART 2 (2)

The median family income for Hispanics is almost $8,000.00 less than that of Anglos. While some individuals have made inroads into the professional classes, indeed some have become millionaires, poverty is rampant, and for many, a vicious cycle.

The forces of social disintegration are great on the Hispanic family and individual. While traditionally these families are strong and have made an art of living in adversity, these adverse forces have affected everyone in the community. All people need communion, fellowship and the support of the church, but particularly needful are those who suffer from the cumulative effects of poverty, cultural fragmentation, dislocation and educational handicap.

STATUS OF HISPANIC MINISTRIES - APPENDIX B details the various parochial and social service ministries within the Diocese of Los Angeles which relate to the Hispanic community. APPENDIX A-3 documents the number and percentage of Hispanics in the zip code areas of almost every congregation in the Diocese and also lists the percentage of those who speak only Spanish or are bi-lingual. A study of this information reveals two things: One, with seven parishes and thirteen projects we have a significant base on which to build the ministry. And two, we need to respond to the magnitude of the challenge by better coordinating what we have, and by developing greater resources for the task.

---

[1] *Los Angeles Times*, August 1, 1983. Robert A. Cervantes is an administrator with the State Office of Migrant Education.

[2] *Los Angeles Times*, August 1, 1983

In the past year each of the five predominantly Hispanic Congregations in the diocese has experienced growth and renewal. Several have developed from congregations of 20-30/Sunday attendance to 50-80. Likewise several congregations, in various deaneries, have begun outreach to their Hispanic neighbors. These congregations are excited about their new work and are approaching their ministry energetically. Six existing congregations have begun worship services in Spanish and at least as many outreach projects have begun in just the past year. There is energy for, and interest in, Hispanic ministry in this diocese.

However, there are ten congregations located in neighborhoods where the Hispanics account for more than 50% of the population, who have not begun Hispanic ministry. At least 70 parishes should be involved in Hispanic ministry at the end of this five year Plan.

In the past 13 years we have seen a 185% increase in the Hispanic population, and from all indications, including the current political disruption in Central and South America, the rate of immigration will increase over the next ten years. There is no precedent in our Diocesan history for the challenge that faces us today.

God's intention is not that we be overwhelmed by what is now recognized as the greatest human migration in history. Rather, as this Diocese has already experienced in its existing ministries, God will energize us and enable us to do His work. It seems, though, that we are called to mobilize resources and personnel in a way that is unprecedented in the history of our Diocese. We need leadership for this new work that is skilled, experienced and has stature. We need to recruit, train and organize the clergy and laity alike for new cooperative efforts. We need to find the monetary resources which will enable the church to fulfill its potential. And, we need a plan that gives us the framework from which to develop the work.

GENERAL GOAL: In reaffirming that: "The mission of the Church is to restore all people to unity with God and each other in Christ"; and that: "The Church pursues its mission as it prays and worships, proclaims the Gospel, and promotes justice, peace, and (1) love"; this five year plan seeks: To involve all the parishes and missions of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles in a coordinated and cooperative commitment to mission and ministry to, with and by Hispanics.

This commitment will require a sensitive balance of those actions seeking to incorporate Hispanics into the life and worship of local congregations (present and future) and those actions seeking political rights and social justice for Hispanics. Our commitment must be based on prayer and sound Biblical and theological teachings and respond to the reality of the Hispanic presence in the Diocese.

Our resources and creativity will be stretched as we reach out to serve: both the poor and the increasing number of educated business and professional Hispanics; the recent immigrants and the long-time residents or citizens and; those who speak only Spanish or only English or combine both languages into Spanglish.

---

[1] *Book of Common Prayer*. Outline of the Faith, page 855.

We can and we must become deeply aware and respectful of each other (Anglos and Hispanics) so as to love each other as we love ourselves. It is very difficult to transcend one's culture and very easy to imagine one's culture as God-given. Demanding that the Hispanics take on our culture is both patronizing and demeaning. Simply taking on their culture and values lacks integrity. Few sights are sillier than an Anglo or a Hispanic trying to act as if he/she were not. The answer to the problem of conflicting cultures is neither synthesis nor acculturation of one side or the other, but Redemption. Redemption is the work of Christ and His Body, the Church.

SPECIFIC GOALS. In order to reach the general goal we would need to develop and implement the following specific goals during the five years of the Plan:

1. To develop the necessary educational programs and try to implement them in all the congregations of the Diocese as they seek to discover their call to Hispanic mission and ministry.

2. To train 50 clergy and 150 lay leaders in Hispanic culture, language, evangelism, liturgy and music, etc., so that they will form "mission teams" at the diocesan, deanery and local levels.

3. To develop, strengthen and expand Hispanic evangelism and outreach in 70 congregations, especially in the following:

a. Congregations with existing outreach: Church of the Magdalene, Glendale; St. Clement's Parish, Huntington Park; Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles; Holy Family Mission, North Hollywood; All Saints' Parish, Oxnard; St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando; St. Margaret & St. Anne Parish, South Gate.

b. Congregations with beginning outreach: Immanuel Mission, El Monte; Holy Communion Mission, Gardena; St. John the Evangelist Mission, Needles; St. John's Mission, Wilmington.

c. Congregations where the demographics (situated in an area which is more than 20% Hispanic), strategic location or evangelistic zeal would indicate future outreach:[1] St. Bartholomew's Parish, Pico Rivera; Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul, Los Angeles; St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles (Wilshire District); St. Athanasius Parish, Los Angeles; All Saints' Parish, Los Angeles; St. John's Parish, Los Angeles; St. Mary's Parish, Lompoc; St. Margaret of Scotland Mission, San Juan Capistrano; St. Paul's Parish, Santa Paula; Messiah Parish, Santa Ana; Trinity Parish, Fillmore; Grace Mission, Colton; St. Philip's Parish, Los Angeles; St. Gabriel's Mission, Monterey Park; St. Columba's Parish, Camarillo; St. Peter's Parish, Santa Maria; Incarnation Mission, Norwalk; Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles; Trinity Parish, Los Angeles; Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra; St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim; St. Martin's Mission, Compton; St. Matthias' Parish, Whittier; St. Paul's Mission, Barstow; St. John the Baptizer Parish, Corona; St. Thomas Mission, Hacienda Heights; Holy Faith Parish, Inglewood; St. Stephen's Parish, Los Angeles; St. Barnabas Parish, Los Angeles; St. Timothy's Parish, Compton; St. George's Mission, Hawthorne; All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara; St. Paul's Parish, Pomona; St. John's Parish, San Bernardino; Our Saviour Parish, San Gabriel; Emmanuel Parish, Fullerton; St. Augustine's Parish, Santa

---

[1] This list was compiled after consulting Appendix A-1 and local clergy. It is not meant to be exclusive but rather to serve as an initial list for planning purposes. Emphasis will be placed on developing integrated congregations and on the continued strengthening of existing work. Some congregations would develop their outreach alone, others would work

Monica; St. Paul's Parish, Ventura; St. Clement's Parish, San Clemente; Trinity Parish, Orange; St. Paul's Parish, Tustin; All Saints' Parish, Santa Barbara; St. John's Mission, La Verne; St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro; Holy Nativity Parish, Los Angeles (Westchester/Marina del Rey); St. Mark's Parish, Upland; St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish, Garden Grove; St. Mary's Parish, Laguna Beach.

d. Develop five new Spanish-English congregations in areas where at present there are no existing congregations.

4. To continue and expland diocesan and congregational involvement in community issues and programs and neighborhood organizations where the goal is to: improve the conditions of life and alleviate suffering; strive for justice and peace among all people and; reaffirm the dignity of every human being. This would identify the Episcopal Church with the struggles and aspirations of the Hispanics - with migrants, refugees, and others - in the areas of education, work, food, clothing, legal aid, etc.

5. To produce or secure the necessary Spanish or bi-lingual educational materials, tools and techniques for use in workshops, technical assistance and other efforts aimed at assisting congregations who wish to develop Hispanic mission and ministry.

6. To continue data collection and promote research papers which will be useful in the on-going tasks of theological reflection, strategy development and evaluation.

7. To coordinate with: the Diocesan Council of Convention; the Program Groups of Diocesan Council and Diocesan Commissions, Committees and Boards; the other Dioceses of the Eighth Province, the National Hispanic Commission; the Diocese of Western Mexico and; the appropriate ecumenical groups for the interchange of experiences, and for mutual support.

STRATEGY: Since the Diocese is involved in various Hispanic parishes and missions, several programs are now in place. These would be augmented by giving them more support, and relating them to the overall strategy. New programs would be created, where needed, and overall there would be an insistence on a constant process of evaluation and feed-back for improvement.

STRATEGIES FOR THE SPECIFIC GOALS: #1 EDUCATION OF CONGREGATIONS TO THEIR CALL: After the development of appropriate video and printed materials, an attempt will be made to visit every congregation in the Diocese over the five-year period. Some of the following ideas, groups or activities would be developed: Bible study and prayer groups; One-day workshops covering introduction to Hispanic culture, traditions, actual situation, etc.; Preaching and bi-lingual services; Episcopal Church Missionary Community, Missions Workshops; *Episcopal News*, English articles on Hispanic events; Spanish-as-a-second Language classes.

#2 TRAIN 50 CLERGY AND 150 LAY LEADERS TO FORM "MISSION TEAMS": Spanish language training: already several clergy have studied Spanish in Cuernavaca, LA Community College, Berlitz, etc. A greater effort will be made in this area with emphasis upon continued language use so

---

(cont. from previous page)
in teams, but all would be coordinated at least at the deanery level.

that those who have studied will not lose their new skills. Over five years 50 should develop proficiency in Spanish.

MACC West: The Roman Catholic Archdiocese is expanding its Hispanic Pastoral Institute, an intensive January program, to a year-round community based program which will offer training in the following areas: culture, history, language, literature and liturgy. This program will be offered to clergy and laypersons of various denominations. Already one of our clergy has participated in the Institute and discussions with the Apostolate for Hispanic Ministry about continuing the relationship are underway.

Community Training: In East Los Angeles first, and now in South-Central Los Angeles, the Industrial Areas Foundation has been effectively organizing and training church leadership for congregational development and community organization. Epiphany, St. John's, St. Philip's and Christ the Good Shepherd, all in Los Angeles, have benefited from their relationship with I.A.F. The involvement of other congregations is projected during the five years.

Lay Apostolate: Currently, at Church of the Magdalene, Glendale, 15 Hispanics meet every Saturday for three hours to continue their second year of training. Emphasis is placed upon Holy Scriptures, Church History, Liturgy, Evangelism, and they are encouraged to follow disciplined spiritual lives and practice in their congregations, what they learn in Glendale. It is projected that during the five years 150 lay leaders will have received intensive training.

Cursillos: Cursillos have been effective in the Church for several years and this program, which originated in Spain, has been particularly effective among Hispanics. It will take 2-3 years to develop a team of Episcopalians who can lead Cursillos in Spanish but during the 4th & 5th years it should be possible to conduct ten weekend retreats.

Hispanic Vocations and Seminarian Internships: Through the development and support of lay leadership it is hoped that vocation among Hispanic men and women will be identified, encouraged and supported. All seminarians will be encouraged, and supported, to spend one year in missionary work in a Spanish speaking country or in a highly Hispanic neighborhood in Los Angeles.

Mission Teams: Pooling all the above human resources, Mission Teams would be formed to work with the Diocese, Deaneries and the congregations in achieving the goals of this Plan. Each mission team would have a variety of skills which they would offer to the Church. It is planned that after five years we would have at least ten teams, (150 persons).

#3 HISPANIC EVANGELISM AND OUTREACH:
Action/Reflection: Evangelism among Hispanics has been difficult for all denominations. The Episcopal Church has the potential for trying out 3-4 different methodologies, based on different theories and theologies and the experiences of other dioceses and denominations in varying situations. Through proper testing and evaluation we should be able to monitor these methodologies and continue with those that are most effective.

The Mission Teams will be organized to help the congregations with the difficult task of coming to terms with their call to Hispanic mission and ministry. These teams would be able to assist a congregation in: establishing social outreach programs (possibly coordinating with ESA - Episcopal Service Alliance); beginning English-as-a-Second Language

classes (using the William Carey International University - "Teaching English to Speakers of Other Languages" courses); developing an appropriate Spanish-language or bi-lingual liturgy: developing Hispanic Leadership and integrating it into the congregational structure; planning for integrated or separated congregations as may be the case; etc.

New Congregations: Planning for the five new Spanish-English congregations in areas where at present there is no existing congregation would be done at the Parish, Deanery or Diocesan levels as the particular case indicated.

Communications: *The Episcopal News* Spanish page would be an useful tool in outreach efforts.

Educational tools: Camps, cursillos, cross-cultural workshops on Christian Education, stewardship and other areas, etc., would be supportive of this outreach effort.

Involvement of congregations: Over the next five years we should have 50 congregations actively and directly involved in Hispanic mission and ministry and another 25 involved indirectly in support of the first group or as parts of a team ministry.

#4 COMMUNITY ISSUES AND PROGRAMS. The Episcopal Church has for many years been involved in Hispanic issues, programs and neighborhood organizations as evidenced by our participation in: United Neighborhoods Organization (UNO); El Rescate and the Central American Refugee Committee; St. John's Well Child Center; Las Familias del Pueblo; numerous food and/or clothes closets which reach out to neighborhoods with high Hispanic density; etc. Recently the Cathedral Corporation approved grants for: a Hispanic Ministry - Immigration Counseling and Referral Center and a full time Central American Refugee Coordinator, to work under the guidance of the Hispanic Commission and the Program Group on Refugee Resettlement. We would continue to support and possibly expand those programs which, after proper evaluation, prove to be effective and necessary and also seek new and positive avenues whereby the Episcopal Church would continue to identify with the struggles and aspirations of the Hispanics.

#5: EDUCATIONAL MATERIALS AND OTHER RESOURCES. Various other dioceses and especially those in the IX Province are producing materials. The Latin American Studies Center at the Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, Texas is gathering an extensive library. The Mexican American Cultural Center, a Roman Catholic center in San Antonio, Texas and other denominational centers are also producing useful materials.

El Libro de Oracion Comun (Book of Common Prayer in Spanish); bi-lingual booklets for use at baptisms, the Holy Eucharist, and soon for other occasions, are available in the Diocese. Bibles are readily available in Spanish and bi-lingual editions. Also, some stewardship material is available.

Videotapes for use in small group discussions on Hispanic mission and ministry are in production and other materials will be produced as we plan ahead for future growth and new needs.

#6: RESEARCH AND EVALUATION. Since much of the effort will be new and untried, we will need to develop a continual evaluation process. For example: bi-lingual liturgies, though necessary, remain awkward and we need to use video recorders, observers and personal interviews to study the effectiveness of what we do.

Opportunities for clergy and seminarians to do research on various aspects of the Plan will be provided and discussions with CDSP and Bloy House will be undertaken to determine the possibility of awarding credits for research and course work in local situations and institutions.

The Hispanic Commission will have a monitoring role in the development of the Plan and would especially concentrate on the analysis and evaluation of the on-going work.

Essential data and statistical records will be collected so that realistic measurements and judgments can be made.

On a periodic basis, an outside consultant will be used to review the evaluating material and hold reflective sessions with the program staff, the Hispanic Commission and other indicated participants.

#7: COORDINATION. Getting out the information and involving the Diocesan Council, the Program Groups, and the Diocesan Commissions, Committees and Boards at various moments in the planning, decision-making and implementation phases of the Plan are essential if the Plan is to be "owned" by the Diocese and not simply one individual or a particular group.

Coordination with the other dioceses of Province VIII has already been established and new channels for continued communications are being explored.

Similarly communication with the National Hispanic Commission is being done and will be improved.

Coordination with ecumenical groups is minimal and needs to be defined and expanded.

Coordination with the Diocese of Western Mexico is desirable and essential since many of our future church members would come from this area.

STAFFING: Giving the enormity of the task and the experience of other denominations with Hispanic mission and ministry, it seems appropriate to provide the following minimum personnel:

HISPANIC BISHOP: When it becomes necessary to employ a Bishop to aid the Diocesan, priority should be given to seeking a Hispanic Bishop. Traditionally the episcopate has been the leader whenever new and far-reaching missionary efforts have been projected. A bishop would be the symbol of our commitment and a corresponding authority in our relations with other denominations. The Bishop would have the overall and final responsibility for the implementation of the Plan.

HISPANIC MISSIONER: Immediately responsible to the Bishop and has the daily oversight of programs and personnel involved in the Plan. Essentially the job description would be similar to that now being used for the position. Full-time.

HISPANIC FIELD PERSONNEL: Part-time persons with particular skills who would: lead workshops; provide consultations; coordinate with congregations; etc. It is estimated that this would be the equivalent of 4 half-time positions.

BI-LINGUAL SECRETARY: To the Bishop and to the Hispanic staff. Full-time.

EVALUATOR: A half-time consultant to assist the staff and the participants in a continuous process of evaluation, which is essential to the Plan. The evaluator would be responsible for research programs, data collection, analysis, reflection with staff and participants and feedback.

BUDGET: Allowing for a period of six months to seek and guarantee at least one-half the funding required for this Plan, the official dates will be July 1, 1984 to June 30, 1989. The projected budget for this five year Plan is $1,680,000. This includes the following:

Staff salaries; Office expenses: materials, equipment and overhead; Communications: telephone; Educational materials: production, purchase, development; Clergy language training; Lay leadership training; Travel, Mission Team expenses; Support of Interns; Community issues and program costs; New congregations; Research and evaluation; Inflation; Others.

The $1,680,000 will be secured outside the Diocesan Mission Share Fund Budget during the five years covered by the Plan. (July, 1984 to June, 1989). An appropriate board would be appointed by the Bishop to oversee the distribution of, and the accountability for, the funds.

APPENDIX A-1

The following is a list of most of the parishes and missions in the Diocese according to the percentage of Hispanics living in the zip code area in which the church is located:

80%	St. Clement's, Huntington Park
79	Epiphany, Los Angeles
76	St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera
70	Congregation of St. Paul, Los Angeles
66	All Saints', Oxnard
64	St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Wilshire)
64	St. Simon's, San Fernando
61	Immanuel, El Monte
61	St. John's, Wilmington
58	St. Margaret and St. Anne, South Gate
56	St. Athanasius, Los Angeles
51	All Saints', Los Angeles
51	St. John's, Los Angeles
50e	St. Mary's, Lompoc
50e	St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano
50	St. Paul's, Santa Paula
48	Messiah, Santa Ana
47	Trinity, Fillmore
44	Grace, Colton
43	St. Philip's, Los Angeles
41	St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park
40e	St. Peter's, Santa Maria
40	Incarnation, Norwalk
39	St. Francis, Los Angeles
35	Trinity, Los Angeles
34	Holy Trinity, Alhambra
34	St. Michael's, Anaheim
33	St. Martin's, Compton
32	St. Matthias, Whittier
29	Holy Family, North Hollywood
28	St. Paul's, Barstow
28	The Magdalene, Glendale
27	St. John the Baptizer, Corona
27	St. Thomas, Hacienda Heights
27	Holy Faith, Inglewood
25	St. Stephen's/St. Nicholas, Los Angeles
25	St. Barnabas, Los Angeles
23	Holy Communion, Gardena
22	St. Timothy's, Compton
22	St. George's, Hawthorne
22	All Saints', Pasadena

21	St. Bede's, Los Angeles
21	St. George's, Riverside
20	St. Luke's, Fontana
20	St. Barnabas, Pasadena
20e	Trinity, Santa Barbara
20	St. Mark's, Van Nuys
19	St. Luke's, Monrovia
18	Reconciliation, Los Angeles
18	St. Paul's, Pomona
17	St. Agnes, Banning
17	St. Michael's, Riverside
17	St. John's, San Bernardino
17	St. Francis, Simi Valley
16	St. Joseph's, Buena Park
16	Advent, Los Angeles
16	Blessed Sacrament, Placentia
15	St. Mark's, Downey
15	St. John's, La Verne
15	St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)
15e	St. Mark's, Solvang/Los Olivos
15	St. Peter's, San Pedro
15	St. Martha's, West Covina
14	St. Stephen's, Beaumont
14	St. Jude's, Burbank
14	Our Saviour, San Gabriel
13	St. Martin's, Canoga Park
13	St. John's, Costa Mesa
13	Holy Trinity, Covina
13	Emmanuel, Fullerton
12	Christ, Ontario
12	St. Augustine's, Santa Monica
12	Ascension, Tujunga
11	St. Andrew's, Fullerton
11	Holy Nativity, Los Angeles
11	St. Christopher's, Trono
11	St. Mark's, Upland
10	St. Columba's, Camarillo
10	St. Mark's, Glendale
10e	Christ the King, Goleta Valley
10e	St. Michael's, Isla Vista
10	St. James', South Pasadena
10	St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City
10	St. Paul's, Ventura
9	St. Anselm's, Garden Grove
9	Grace, Glendora
9	The Angels, Pasadena
9	Christ the King, Palmdale
9	St. Clement's, San Clemente
8	St. Mark's, Altadena
8	Transfiguration, Arcadia
8	St. Michael's, El Segundo
8	St. Andrew & St. Charles, Granada Hills
8	St. Thomas, Long Beach
8	St. Andrew's, Ojai
8	Trinity, Orange
8	Christ, Redondo Beach
8	All Saints', Riverside
8	St. Paul's, Tustin
7	St. Ambrose, Claremont
7	St. Wilfrid's, Huntington Beach
6	St. Luke's, Long Beach
6	St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead
6	All Saints', Long Beach
6	St. Gregory's, Long Beach
6	St. Thomas', Los Angeles
6	St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks
5	All Saints', Beverly Hills
5	Mt. Calvary, Los Angeles
5e	All Saints, Santa Barbara
5	St. Edmund's, San Marino
5e	St. Francis, Simi Valley
5	Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills
5	St. Alban's, Yucaipa
4	St. Aidan's, Malibu
4	St. James', Newport Beach
4	St. Joseph's, Yucca Valley
3	St. George's, Laguna Hills
3	Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles
3	St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades
3	St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates
3e	St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks
3e	Epiphany, Agoura/Westlake Village
2	St. Michael & All Angeles, Corona del Mar
s	St. Francis, San Bernardino

e = estimate by local parish
s = statistics suppressed by U.S. Census Bureau
All other data is from the 1980 Census

APPENDIX
A-2

CITY	CHURCH	ZIP CODE	TOTAL POPULATION	HISPANICS %	HISPANICS #	SPANISH SPK. ONLY %	SPANISH SPK. ONLY #	SPK.SPANISH AT HOME %	SPK.SPANISH AT HOME #
Agoura/Westlake Village	Epiphany	91350		3e					
Alhambra	Holy Trinity	91801	40027	34	13702	13	1847	68	9282
Altadena	St. Mark's	91001	34955	8	2000	16	445	78	2150
Anaheim	St. Michael's	92605	40516	34	13796	36	5096	80	11163
Apple Valley	St. Timothy's	92307	19243	6	1208	6	74	56	678
Arcadia	Transfiguration	91006	52203	8	3973	12	473	64	2550
Banning	St. Agnes	92220	18188	17	3034	5	149	46	1393
Barstow	St. Paul's	92311	24621	28	6901	8	553	60	4184
Beaumont	St. Stephen's	92223	12099	14	1682	13	222	72	1217
Beverly Hills	All Saints	90210	26404	5	1195	32	379	100	1570
Big Bear	St. Columba's	92315		na					90
Buena Park	St. Joseph's	90620	47587	16	7577	7	557	50	3813
Burbank	St. Jude's	91501	12438	14	1729	12	216	59	1199
Camarillo	St. Columba's	93010	48229	10	4886	15	725	73	3443
Canoga Park	St. Martin's-in-the-Fields	91306	39350	13	5133	14	739	51	2641
Claremont	St. Ambrose	91711	33669	7	2553	4	101	53	1352
Colton	Grace	92324	31808	44	13816	8	1160	66	9110
Compton	St. Martin's	90222	24299	33	8249	37	3056	91	7502
	St. Timothy's	90220	42464	22	9116	30	2720	71	6512
Corona	St. John the Baptizer	91710	52378	27	13999	22	3164	70	9849
Corona del Mar	St. Michael & All Angels	92625	11345	2	247	0	80		200
Costa Mesa	St. John the Divine	92627	44564	13	6040	34	2052	75	4536
Covina	Holy Trinity	91723	11548	13	1455	11	168	73	1066
Downey	St. Mark's	90241	30062	14.7	4415	13	583	70	3057
El Monte	Immanuel	91731	32537	61	19939	14	2976	46	9139
El Segundo	St. Michael the Archangel	90245	13752	8	1082	16	174	73	

Encino	St. Nicholas	91316	28388	8	1576	23	373	76	1205
Fillmore	Trinity	93015	11786	47.1	5548	27	1525	75	4185
Fontana	St. Luke's	92335	60265	20	12319	9	1169	57	7011
Fullerton	Emmanuel	92633	42438	13	5538	11	611	50	2802
	St. Andrew's	92631	27267	11	2904	13	389	59	1708
Gardena	Holy Communion	90247	34325	23	9991	21	2782	68	6842
Garden Grove	St. Anselm of Canterbury	92644	13284	9.3	1241	11	147	54	666
Glendale	The Magdalene	91205	27434	28	7696	22	1723	72	5572
	St. Mark's	91202	17918	10	1705	8	148	59	1000
Glendora	Grace	91740	46795	9	44211	5	235	47	2069
Goleta Valley	Christ the King	93111		10e					
Granada Hills	St. Andrew & St. Charles	91344	45871	8	3725	8	315	61	2284
Hacienda Heights	St. Thomas	91745	51045	27	13583		855	49	6640
Hawthorne	St. George's	90250	63602	22	13842	18	2502	67	9315
Hermosa Beach	St. Cross	90254	18070	6.2	1122	5	55	81	914
Huntington Beach	St. Wilfrid of York	92646	58628	7	3862	5	199	49	1912
Huntington Park	St. Clement's	90255	60750	80	48707	32	15737	78	37924
Inglewood	Holy Faith	90301	30519	27	8274	32	2678	79	6534
Irvine	St. Andrew's	92714	43008	7	2940	3	98	49	1435
Isla Vista	St. Michael's University Chapel	93016		10e					
La Canaca	St. George's	91011	20992	4	427	3	19	70	508
La Crescenta	St. Luke's-of-the-Mountains	91214	24410	6	1473	7	103	62	908
Laguna Beach	St. Mary's	92652		5					
Laguna Hills	St. George's	92053	32914	3	687	5	46	68	600
La Habra	St. Stephen's	90631	4062	7	269		0	9	25
Lake Arrowhead	St. Richard of Chichester	92352	1957	6	109	6	7	84	92
Lancaster	St. Paul's	93535		NA					
La Verne	St. John's	91750	23276	15	3369	9	322	72	2468
Lompoc	St. Mary's	93438		50e					
Long Beach	All Saints'	90814	17094	8	995	11	112	60	595
	St. Gregory's	90815	37328	6	2156	5	117	50	1073
	St. Luke's	90813	39349	34	13462	38	5132	78	10439
	St. Thomas of Canterbury	90808	40267	8	2683	7	190	53	1430

Los Angeles	Advent	90061	21027	16	3263	45	1490	100+	3297
	All Saints	90042	45334	51.3	23267	20	4661	73	
	St. Francis & St. Mary of the Angels	90039	28190	38	10843	20	2223	64	6964
	Christ the Good Shepherd	90008	34298	3	1016	20	204	99	1009
	Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul	90017	19790	70	13856	58.7	8135	89.2	12370
	Epiphany	90031	37252	79.1	29463	29	8536	75	22083
	Holy Nativity	90045	37580	10.8	4070	37	1508	92	3752
	Mt. Calvary	90043	45477	5	2284	23	531	94	2141
	Reconciliation	90003	40618	18.1	7334	37	2730	89	6514
	St. Alban's	90024	35985	4.1	1489	23.6	352	118.9	1771
	St. Athanasius	90026	65085	56.3	36630	37	13875	83	30499
	St. Barnabas	90041	21746	25	5450	12	660	62	3418
	St. Bede's	90068	47827	21	10337	30	3027	85	8816
	St. James	90010		NA		0			13
	St. John's	90007	41643	51.3	21360	43.3	9263	82.2	17548
	St. Mary's (Mariposa)	90006	57735	64.3	37141	42.5	15784	82.3	30600
	St. Mary's (Palms)	90034	45662	15.3	6967	.22	1562	77	5351
	St. Nicholas	90028	25028	25.2	6298	34	2139	90	5666
	St. Stephen's	90028	25028	25.2	6298	34	2139	90	5666
	St. Philip's	90011	63654	42.5	27050	49.1	10301	79	21373
	St. Thomas	90046	42485	6	2466	19	472	92	2268
	Trinity	90004	47821	34.7	16612	38.2	6353	83.2	10502
Malibu	St. Aidan's	90265	15914	4	619	18	113	83	513
Monrovia	St. Luke's	91016	33781	19	6324	20	1279	63	4010
Monterey Park	St. Gabriel's	91754	56874	41	23265	8	1924	57	13250
Needles	St. John the Evangelist	92363		NA					
Newport Beach	St. James'	92663	19172	4	740	6	46	95	707
North Hollywood	Holy Family	91605	37777	29	11090	36	3993	90	10003
	St. David's	91601	23690	25	6021	30	1810	78	4686
Norwalk	Incarnation	90650	85286	40.1	34231	14	4838	62	27107
Ojai	St. Andrew's	93023	16754	8	1282	11	143	65	833
Ontario	Christ	91762	17833	12	2048	9	181	56	1156
Orange	Trinity	92667	42029	8.4	3527	16	549	71	2503
Oxnard	All Saints	93032		66e					
Pacific Palisades	St. Matthew's	90272	21545	3	683	14	95	100+	675

Palmdale	Christ the King	93550	29054	9.3	2706	6	174	49	1326
Palos Verdes	St. Francis	90274	62851	3	1667	12	222	84	1558
Pasadena	All Saints'	91101	12074	22	2638	34	910	73	1933
	St. Barnabas'	91103	21348	20	4177	47	1945	67	2804
	The Angels'	91105	12967	9	1224	16	200	59	723
Pico Rivera	St. Bartholomew's	90660	53430	76	40653	11	4553	63	25652
Placentia	Blessed Sacrament	92670	40120	16	6365	21	1330	81	5155
Pomona	St. Paul's	91767	29028	18	5157	10	539	64	3293
Redlands	Trinity	92373	723	7	53				
Redondo Beach	Christ	90277	33019	8	2511	18	450	67	1635
Rialso	St. Peter's	92376	49555	18	8727	6	531	50	4325
Riverside	All Saints'	92506	33731	8	2704	3	91	46	1246
	St. George's	92507	33855	21	7130	15	1094	67	4781
	St. Michael's	92503	44426	17	7793	7	520	48	3553
San Bernardino	St. Francis of Assisi	92413		NA					
	St. John's	92405	30751	17	5158	6	338	49	2539
San Clemente	St. Clement's-by-the-Sea	92672	25871	9	2239	16	359	2	1302
San Fernando	St. Simon's	91340	31001	64	19952	24	4613	64	12672
San Gabriel	Our Saviour	91775	21077	14	2835	6	176	56	1585
San Juan Capistrano	St. Margaret of Scotland	92693		NA					
San Marino	St. Demund's	91108	13307	5	626	17	108	90	585
San Pedro	St. Peter's	91732	25739	15	3700	14	524	66	2575
Santa Ana	Messiah	92701	34108	47.9	16338	44	7177	88	14741
Santa Barbara	All Saints-by-the-Sea	93108		5e					
	Trinity	93101		20e					
Stnat Maria	St. Peter's	93454		40e					
Santa Monica	St. Augustine's-by-the-Sea	90401	4807	12.4	597	12	71	77	460
Santa Paula	St. Paul's	93060	23896	50.4	12036	30	3596	80	9565
Seal Beach	St. Theodore of Canterbury	90740	23898	4	835	3	27	66	555
Sierra Madre	Ascension	91024	10837	7	746	7	51	58	432
Simi Valley	St. Francis of Assisi	93062		5e					
Solvang/Los Olivos	St. Mark's-in-the-Valley	93441		15e					
South Gate	St. Margaret & St. Anne	90280	66784	56	38969	27	10565	77	30085
South Pasadena	St. James	91030	22681	10	2230	8	179	7	1570
Studio City	St. Michael & All Angels	91604	22150	10	1549	10	217	59	918

Thousand Oaks	St. Patrick's	91360	38866	6	2306	19	439	79	1826
Torrance	St. Andrew's	90510		NA					
Trona	St. Christopher's	93562	4186	11	430	4	16	61	264
Tujunga	Ascension	91042	19919	12	2339	13	306	63	1475
Tustin	St. Paul's	92680	45428	8	3651	10	384	62	2256
Twentynine Palms	St. Martin's-in-the-Fields	92277	11196	7.3	818	4	33	54	442
Upland	St. Mark's	91786	52463	11	5871	7	402	62	3620
Valencia	St. Stephen's	91355	6250	7	408	22	88	100+	4902
Van Nuys	St. Mark's	91405	29335	20	5749	33	1942	81	4659
Ventura	St. Paul's	93003	40035	10	4042	25	1011	100+	4902
West Covina	St. Martha's	91791	23880	15	3631	6	202	55	2008
Whittier	St. Matthias	90602	17534	32	5609	17	949	63	3523
Wilmington	St. John's	90744	59744	60.8	36339	19	6934	50	18337
Woodland Hills	Prince of Peace	91367	29644	5	1342	6	78	60	796
Yucaipa	St. Alban's	92399	27889	5	1494	10	163	57	852
Yucca Valley	St. Joseph of Arimathea	92284	15503	4	504	4	20	45	228

e = estimated by local parish
s = supported by Census Bureau
NA = not available
Hispanics = percentage of total population in Zip Code Area
Spanish Spk. = Monolingual Hispanics over age 5 in Zip Code area and as percentage of Hispanic population area
Spk. Spanish at Home = total of monolingual & bilingual Hispanics, and as a percentage of Hispanic population

APPENDIX A-3

The following is a list by deaneries of the parishes and missions in the diocese according to the percentage of Hispanics living in the zip code area in which the church is located.

DEANERY ONE

Epiphany, Agoura/Westlake Village	3%
St. Columba's, Camarillo	10
Trinity, Fillmore	47
Christ the King, Goleta Valley	1
St. Michael's University Chapel, Isla Vista	10e
St. Mary's, Lompoc	50e
St. Andrew's, Ojai	8
All Saints-by-the-Sea, Santa Barbara	5e
Trinity, Santa Barbara	20e
St. Peter's, Santa Maria	40e
St. Paul's, Santa Paula	50
St. Francis of Assisi, Simi Valley	5e
St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, Solvant/Los Olivos	15e
St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks	6
St. Paul's, Ventura	10

DEANERY TWO

St. Jude's, Burbnak	14%
St. Martin's in the Field, Canoga Park	13
St. Nicholas, Encino	26
The Magdalene, Glendale	33
St. Mark's, Glendale	10
St. Andrew & St. Charles, Granada Hills	8
St. George's, La Canada	4
St. Luke's-of-the-Mountains, La Crescenta	6
St. Paul's, Lancaster	NA
St. Barnabas, Los Angeles (Eagle Rock)	25
Holy Family, North Hollywood	29
St. David's, North Hollywood	25
Christ the King, Palmdale	9
St. Simon's, San Fernando	64
St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City	10
Ascension, Tujunga	12
St. Stephen's, Valencia	7
St. Mark's, Van Nuys	20
Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills	5

DEANERY THREE

Holy Trinity, Alhambra	34%
St. Mark's, Altadena	8
Transfiguration, Arcadia	8
Immanuel, El Monte	61
St. Luke's, Monrovia	19
All Saints', Pasadena	22
St. Barnabas, Pasadena	20
The Angeles, Pasadena	9
Our Saviour, San Gabriel	14
St. Edmund's, San Marino	5
Ascension, Sierra Madre	7
St. James'. South Pasadena	10

DEANERY FOUR

St. Timothy's, Apple Valley	8%
St. Agnes, Banning	17
St. Paul's, Barstow	28
St. Stephen's, Beaumont	14
St. Columba's, Big Bear	NA
Grace, Colton	44
St. Luke's, Fontana	20
St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead	6
St. John the Evangelist, Needles	NA
Trinity, Redlands	7
St. Peter's, Rialto	18
All Saints, Riverside	8
St. George's, Riverside	21
St. Michael's, Riverside	17
St. Francis of Assisi, San Bernardino	NA
St. John's, San Bernardino	17
St. Christopher's, Trona	11
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Twentynine Palms	7
St. Alban's, Yucaipa	5
St. Joseph of Arimathea, Yucca Valley	4

DEANERY FIVE

All Saints, Beverly Hills	5%
St. Alban's, Westwood	4
St. Bede's, Los Angeles	21
St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Mariposa)	64
St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)	15
St. Nicholas, Los Angeles (Hollywood)	25
St. Stephen's, Los Angeles (Hollywood)	25
St. Thomas, Los Angeles (Hollywood)	6
Trinity, Los Angeles	35
St. Aidan's, Malibu	4
St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades	3
St. Augustine's, Santa Monica	12

DEANERY SIX

St. Clement's, Huntington Park	80%
Holy Faith, Inglewood	27
Advent, Los Angeles	16
All Saints, Los Angeles (Highland Park)	51
St. Francis & St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles	39
Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles	3
Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul, Los Angeles	70
Epiphany, Los Angeles	79
Mt. Calvary, Los Angeles	5
Reconciliation, Los Angeles	18
St. Athanasius, Los Angeles	56
St. James, Los Angeles	NA
St. John's, Los Angeles	51
St. Philip's, Los Angeles	43

DEANERY SEVEN

St. Joseph's, Buena Park	16%
St. Mark's, Downey	15
Emmanuel, Fullerton	13
St. Andrew's, Fullerton	11
St. Stephen's, La Habra	7
St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park	41
Incarnation, Norwalk	40
St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera	76
Blessed Sacrament, Placentia	16

St. Margaret & St. Anne, South Gate	58
St. Matthias, Whittier	32
DEANERY EIGHT	
St. Ambrose's, Claremont	7%
St. John the Baptizer, Corona	27
Holy Trinity, Covina	13
Grace, Glendora	9
St. Thomas, Hacienda Heights	27
St. John's, La Verne-San Dimas	15
Christ Church, Ontario	12
St. Paul's, Pomona	18
St. Mark's, Upland	11
St. Martha's, West Covina	15
DEANERY NINE	
St. Martin's, Compton	33%
St. Timothy's, Compton	22
St. Michael the Archangel, El Segundo	8
Holy Communion, Gardena	23
St. George's, Hawthorne	22
St. Cross, Hermosa Beach	6
All Saints, Long Beach	6
St. Gregory's, Long Beach	6
St. Luke's, Long Beach	34
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach	8
Holy Nativity, Los Angeles	11
St. Francis, Palos Verdes	3
Christ, Redondo Beach	8
St. Peter's, San Pedro	15
St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach	4
St. Andrew's, Torrance	NA
St. John's, Wilmington	61
DEANERY TEN	
St. Michael's, Anaheim	34%
St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar	2
St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa	13
St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove	9
St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach	7
St. Andrew's, Irvine	7
St. Mary's, Laguna Beach	5
St. George's, Laguna Hills	3
St. James', Newport Beach	4
Trinity, Orange	8
St. Clement's, San Clemente	9
St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano	50
Messiah, Santa Ana	48
St. Paul's, Tustin	8

APPENDIX B

THE CURRENT STATUS OF HISPANIC MINISTRIES

PARICHIAL HISTORIES

MAGDALENA: The parish of Magdalena finds its origin in the ministry of Fr. Esteban Cladera in the 1940s at St. Paul's Cathedral. In 1962 that small group of parishioners became known as El Centro Latino Episcopal with the Reverend Phillip Schyler as its minister. Much of the ministry was for newly arrived Cuban immigrants. In 1971 the Congregation moved to St. Athanasius in Echo Park at the request of Fr. Frank Kelley, and in December of that year the Reverend Fernando Gomez became the priest-in-charge of El Centro Latino Episcopal.

In 1977 El Centro became a mission of the Diocese and adopted a new name, Iglesia de la Resurreccion. The congregation, continuing under the leadership of Fr. Gomez, was able to continue to grow and to develop in stewardship. In 1981 the Archdeacon asked the members of Resurreccion if they would be interested in starting a new mission at St. Mary Magdalene in South Glendale. The Bishop's Committee accepted the challenge and in November 1981 began to hold services in Spanish (at Noon) and English (at 8:00 a.m.).

In February of 1983 the Bishop's Committee, with the approval of the Bishop, decided that they could not keep both ministries going, and having already moved their offices to Glendale, terminated their relationship with St. Athanasius. The names Ressurreccion and St. Mary Magdalene were drapped and a new name, Iglesia de la Magdalena was adopted.

Currently Magdalena averages 60 to 80 attending Sunday services.

HOLY FAMILY: Holy Family, like Magdalena, finds its roots in the early work of Canon Esteban Cladera, at the Cathedral downtown. Over the years this group, while under the continuous care of Fr. Esteban Cladera, moved first to St. Philip's and then to its present location in North Hollywood in 1938. Although Holy Family did not become a mission until 1961, it functioned with the help of private sponsors until that time. All this makes Holy Family the oldest Hispanic congregation in the diocese.

The congregation consists of over sixty families, most of whom are Hispanic although the congregation also includes Anglos and Arabs. Many of the families date back to the first days of Canon Cladera's ministry. The Bishop's Warden's Family, for example, has four generations of Hispanic Episcopalians. With Canon Cladera living an active retirement several priests have managed the congregation over the past fifteen years. Currently, Fr. Charles Belknap is Priest-in-Charge and the average Sunday congregation is 40-60.

EPIPHANY: By 1961, the neighborhoods of the 75-square-mile East Los Angeles area (both city and county) had long been predominantly Mexican. The mostly Anglo congregations at Epiphany Parish (Lincoln Heights and the missions of St. Bartholomew (El Sereno) and Redeemer (Boyle Heights) had dwindled. Under the leadership of Bishop Eric Bloy, the Diocese invested in the possibility of a ministry to the Hispanic community. The Reverend Nicholas Kouletsis became Rector of the Church of the Epiphany and took responsibility for St. Bartholomew and Redeemer, using a new label for all three -- the Parish of East Los Angeles. The

Reverends Morris Samuel and William Light joined the staff and a new life began for Episcopal Church ministry on the Eastside. The social, cultural and economic needs of the people were taken seriously as a basis for reaching out to the community.

In the fall of 1965, the Reverend John Luce took over the urban Hispanic ministry at Epiphany and St. Bartholomew (The Redeemer property was sold after a fire in 1964). He was joined by the Reverend Roger Wood early in 1966, and later that year by the Reverend Oliver Garver. Under Father Luce's dynamic and innovative leadership the parish became more deeply involved in the emerging "Chicano Movement" and Mexican cultural consciousness. Mrs. Virginia Cueto Ram, a long time volunteer in the parish, became a full-time "parish worker".

In 1973, when Father Wood became Rector, both the lay leadership and the people of Epiphany were primarily Hispanic. Virginia Ram and Father Wood were the only staff as diocesan subsidy had diminished. The Eucharist was no longer celebrated at St. Bartholomew's but the cultural and educational programs continued. The label, "Parish of East Los Angeles" was dropped as the community involvement of the parish focused on a different style. Epiphany played an important role in the organizing project which in 1976 became known as the United Neighborhoods Organization (a federation with 19 Roman Catholic parishes). UNO is a people's organization representing 93,000 families in East Los Angeles with a professional staff trained by the Industrial Areas Foundation. On the basis of Christian values and the organizing principles of the late Saul Alinsky, UNO's purpose is to develop lay leadership for self-help and determination in the resolution of fundamental social and economic issues.

In February, 1983 the Reverends Bryan Jones and Patricia O'Reilly were installed as co-rectors of the parish. During the past year Epiphany has begun to grow, attracting new Mexican-American and Salvadorian members. Sunday attendance is currently 60-80.

ST. CLEMENT'S: On October 1, 1974, the Reverend Daniel R. Suders became rector of St. Clement's, Huntington Park. He saw the need to begin work with the Hispanics in the area and began classes in English, with the permission and help of the diocese. The Reverend Francis Voelcker was asked to help start the first services for the Spanish speaking. With the help of Father Robert Andersen and Todd Fast Jr., a teacher from the Los Angeles Public School system, Fathers Suders and Voelcker were able to develop a Hispanic ministry to the people in the area. Mrs. Clara Moldt, a member of St. Clement's, contributed by studying the Laubach literacy system and organizing classes. Her ministry continued from early in 1975 through June 1982.

In 1979 the Reverend John Noble became Rector. Stemming from the early work of his predecessors, a bi-lingual ministry has continued. The older, established English speaking congregation continues as it helps in a growing ministry to new Spanish speaking members. St. Clement's serves both the English and Spanish speaking in traditional ways but also serves the community through such programs as "Women, Infants and Children's Nutritional Program" (WIC), English classes, the Central American Refugee Assistance Program, and others.

ST. MARGARET AND ST. ANNE: St. Margaret's began its Hispanic ministries on February 6, 1983, with a Mass in Spanish at 11:30 a.m. on Sunday morning, after the English service. On February 6, the service was at-

tended by a total of 11 worshippers, out of which at least 5 were relatives of the pastor and the other 3 were friends, the organist, the Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards and the celebrant.

Today (7 months later) the Hispanic ministries at St. Margaret's include Sunday School, a Nursery for small children during Mass, a Bible class in Spanish, a small group, and services every Sunday. The average attendance during the past 6 weeks has been about 74 worshippers with a few Sundays of over 100.

The Hispanic population in the city of South Gate is approximately 70%.

PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS

ST. JOHN'S WELL CHILD CENTER: Twenty years ago St. John's Parish started the Well Child Center, a free clinic for young children who need immunization, physical examinations, nutritional counseling and dental care. Originally the Center served mostly black families but, due to demographic changes, presently 95% of the clients are Hispanic.

The volunteer staff does everything it can to make the families feel at home and comfortable in the clinic. The client families are under great strain as they seek medical care in an unfamiliar culture and an unfamiliar language. Because many are undocumented no questions are asked about legal status.

Dental problems are rampant in the community. 99% of the children have three or more decaying teeth; 50% have six or more. Because of the crowded housing conditions TB is a significant risk as are other communicable diseases.

The Center served, in 1980, 15-20 children each Saturday. In 1981 the workload increased to 40 per session and the clinic was opened on Thursday nights to accommodate still more families. In 1982 Tuesday evenings were added. The long range plan is to move to a new building and operate for twelve hours a day, six days a week, and to continue to be staffed by volunteers!

HOLY TRINITY, ALHAMBRA: Holy Trinity through a grant from the Cathedral Corporation was able to begin an English as a Second Language class (ESL) Such programs have been dropped by the local school district.

IMMANUEL, EL MONTE: With the help of the Cathedral Corporation, Immanuel Church has been able to start a creative program using seminarians to conduct a clown-puppet ministry utilizing fiestas, craft and educational programs and ESL classes.

MAGDALENA, GLENDALE: PRE-SCHOOL/AFTER-SCHOOL: The Reverend Fernando Gomez and the congregation at Magdalena (Glendale) have started a bi-lingual pre- and after-school program directed toward the expanding number of new immigrants in the Glendale area.

ALL SAINTS', OXNARD: GOOD NEIGHBOR MINISTRY: All Saints' is starting a door-to-door program and Spanish language Bible study for children.

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION: AYUDANTE PROJECT: The NYA trains and supervises 9-12 bi-lingual neighborhood aids as information and referral resources in the Mar Vista/Venice area.

ST. CLEMENT'S, HUNTINGTON PARK: VISITATION PROGRAM: With a new enthusiastic lay evangelist, Samuel Diaz, St. Clement's is undertaking a home visitation program.

THE EPISCOPAL NEWS: SPANISH SECTION: As most are aware, the News has been printing a section in Spanish since 1982.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S-BY-THE-SEA, SANTA MONICA: IMMIGRATION PROJECT: Under the direction of a St. Augustine's lay members, Ted McQuarry, the parish is beginning an immigration counseling service primarily for Hispanics.

ST. CLEMENT'S, SAN CLEMENTE: COMMUNITY PROJECTS: Under the direction of Father Bob Boyer, St. Clement's has undertaken various neighborhood programs: a bi-lingual summer program, a breakfast program for schoolage children, ESL classes, and a cooperative daycare/after school program.

LAS FAMILIAS DEL PUEBLO: "The Families of the City" is a non-profit corporation created to help the unseen children and families of Skid Row... to help them survive and cope with the unrelenting urban squalor.

Las Familias del Pueblo was started in June 1982 by the Reverend Alice Callaghan, an Episcopal priest with a decade of working with the poor. The center's efforts are completely non-denominational.

"We are located in the heart of Skid Row at 846 E. 6th Street," says Alice Callaghan. "Our facility provides a respite for mothers and children... a breather away from the harsh, confining hotel rooms. Babies and children are safe at Las Familias... mothers can talk to other mothers. There is a play room, toys, sewing machines for making clothes, a library in Spanish, educational classes, and a growing program of practical help."

Some aid for Las Familias has arrived from ARCO and other socially concerned downtown corporations, along with checks from caring people throughout Southern California.

REFUGEE AND SANCTUARY: Under the coordination of Father Fletcher Davis and St. Anselm's Center for Immigrants and Refugees, programs for sanctuary and assistance to Central American refugees are currently being developed.

HISPANIC COMMISSION: The Hispanic Commission, currently under the direction of the Reverend Fernando Gomez, has made a significant impact on the ministry of the diocese and province. It was the commission which first proposed the creation of a position for a Hispanic Missioner. The commission assisted the Diocese of San Diego in establishing their own commission, and further, has worked to bring together the various Hispanic Commissions of the Province. Currently the members are working on this five year plan and are developing educational programs and services to refugees from Central America.

FIVE YEAR PLAN FOR THE DEVELOPMENT OF
HISPANIC MISSION AND MINISTRY
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

WHEREAS, a positive response to the Great Commission of our Lord Jesus Christ and our need to live, in Him, not only for ourselves but for others would lead us into the service of those around us; and

WHEREAS, the Hispanic community in the Diocese of Los Angeles is already the major minority and will, before the turn of the century, be the majority ethnic group; and

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Los Angeles, having been involved in Hispanic ministries for many years, has learned that the Episcopal Church has much to give, teach, receive and learn in Christian fellowship with the Hispanic community; and

WHEREAS, even our Roman Catholic brethren are aware that a sizable percentage of the Hispanic community is "essentially unchurched" and we would not be involved in "sheep-stealing";

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles receive and accept the "Five Year Plan for the Development of Hispanic Mission and Ministry in the Diocese of Los Angeles" and commend it to all the congregations of the Diocese for their study and participation there-in, when indicated; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Convention request the Bishop, as the Executive of the Diocese, and the Diocesan Council of Convention to seek creative funding for this Plan apart from the "Mission Share Fund Program & Budget, 3 Year Cycle, 1983-1984-1985."

Proposed by: The Reverend Jose D. Carlo

+ + + + + + + + + +

PROGRAM GROUP ON SOCIAL RELATIONS: COMMITTEE ON PEACE AND JUSTICE

In 1982 Diocesan Convention directed the Peace and Justice Committee "to assist congregations in studying, praying, and acting on the peril of the nuclear arms race." The Committee arrived at a three-part plan to respond to this call. First, it created an annotated bibliography of educational materials, liturgical resources, films, and books which could be used in congregations. Then, it assembled a group of twenty clergy and laypeople to perform three tasks: 1) to deliver the notebook/annotated bibliography to the clergy in every congregation in the Diocese, 2) to assess each congregation's past and present level of concern with the nuclear arms race, and 3) to discern how the Peace and Justice Committee can assist each congregation. The final step in the process is to have the Committee work with congregations where there is interest in studying, praying, and acting on the nuclear arms race, to help design the most appropriate program to meet the congregation's specific needs.

The notebooks were put together early this Fall. Two-thirds of the parishes and missions in the Diocese have been contacted. A few have refused to receive the material, but most have been appreciative of the work that has gone into the notebook. Some have indicated that they will use this resource. The final stage will begin when all parishes and missions have had this initial contact.

Of the churches contacted thus far, a little less than 30% have shown a medium to high level of concern. These congregations have approached the question of the nuclear arms race in sermons or in the liturgy, with books in the church library or films for discussion, in adult education forums or discussion/action groups.

70% of the congregations contacted have said that the nuclear arms race is a low pastoral priority. Higher priorities include such things as rebuilding parish life, renewal and healing existing frictions within the congregation. Priests in new posts want to wait for a better time to approach the issue. Some expressed a fear of distancing the priest from the people. Many said that they would prefer that the people in the congregation bring up the issue "organically". (If I may be lighthearted for a moment, I've never heard of a Rector or Vicar saying the same thing about stewardship). Another problem is that most materials are in English and Los Angeles is a multi-lingual Diocese. Inner-city churches expend much of their energy on the problems of the Third World in their community.

Some of the clergy interviewed expressed a defensive posture toward any materials which express the official position Church of the Episcopalian. Most materials on the nuclear arms race are perceived as having a "liberal slant" or being "unbalanced". Many clergy insist that their people do not want the Church's official position imposed on them. Even the annotated bibliography was once referred to as another piece of "propaganda". Some said that they would do more if the materials would "avoid polemics", take a more "neutral stance", and remain in a "Christian context".

These responses have provided some important information. Most clergy perceive the Church's discussion of the nuclear arms racs as superficial especially in providing educational materials for congregations. There is much anger and alienation over the issue. There is a great distance between clear-cut "official statements" and muddled grassroots feelings.

If we are to address the nuclear arms race more creatively, 1) we must stop sounding like liberals and conservatives. 2) we must ground our multi-lateral discussion in basic Christian questions: who is Jesus Christ and what does it mean to follow and obey Him? Where is the Holy Spirit trying to lead us? What does it mean to resist evil? What does it mean to transform and overcome evil? Then, we can turn to information on the nuclear arms race and make decisions with "informed hearts." 3) We must learn to be non-violent with each other. The truth may lie somewhere between or beyond any and all of our positions.

Given this information from congregations, the Peace and Justice Committee will continue to pursue its tasks in hope. The follow-up stage in the plan is an on-going task. We have begun two-way communication. For the first time, we have asked Clergy in congregations for their thoughts. Hopefully, we will also find ways of getting responses from the laity.

The Committee will try to address the clergy's suggestions, criticisms, and concerns. We will help congregations where well-intentioned beginnings have run into dead ends. We will encourage reticent clergy and lay leaders to risk open-ended Christian moral dialogue. We will continue to make people aware of educational and liturgical resources. We will work to yoke people together from different congregations when their shared concern about the nuclear arms race ought to bring them together. We will continue to offer times of Diocesan and regional worship and study. We will work with, not around or against, clergy and lay leaders to design approaches that fit the particular needs of the parish or mission.

We pursue these goals in the assurance that we must continue in the direction laid out at the Eighty-seventh Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles. We will continue to move forward in the task of generating study, prayer, and action on the nuclear arms race.

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE TASK FORCE ON RACISM

INTRODUCTION

We desire, first of all, to record our gratitude to the Bishop of Los Angeles for appointing us -- women and men of many races but of one Lord and one Church -- to serve our diocese as members of the Task Force on Racism. This he did pursuant to the resolution of the 86th Diocesan Convention to create "a Task Force to assess the extent, causes, and effects of racist attitudes within parishes and missions of the Diocese of Los Angeles, and to propose appropriate recommendations." It has been our great privilege to learn first-hand the degree to which our diversity in this diocese is our glory and the extent to which our many members love the whole diocese, even when, as is sometimes the case, they feel themselves to be part of only a part of it -- love it so deeply, in fact, that they endeavored to talk honestly and humbly with us and one another about the sometimes sensitive issue of racial attitudes and relationships in the church.

In the past eighteen months since the Bishop brought us together we have conducted our study in four ways: (1) preliminary interviews with minority clergy and laity; (2) a review of the current academic literature on the issue (Appendix I); (3) telephone interviews with national and diocesan church leaders across the nation to learn what others are doing on the same issue; and (4) a survey of racial attitudes and relationships designed by the Institute for Changing Ministries at the University of Southern California and carried out in the congregations, organizations, staff, schools, institutions and staff of the diocese. To make this survey we mailed a questionnaire to every constituent body in the diocese, met with nearly 100 individuals in one-on-one interviews, and conducted group discussions in each deanery. The results of the survey are compiled in a 90-page report which is available at Diocesan House to any interested party.

To the nine individuals who were part of the preliminary interviews; to Joseph Hough, Dean of the Faculty at the School of Theology at Claremont, who was our consultant for our academic study; to Lucky Meleo and her staff of the Institute for Changing Ministries at the University of Southern California; to the twenty-two clergy and laity who assisted with the diocesan survey and to the dozens of individuals, the eighty-seven congregations, the twenty-seven diocesan organizations, the twenty schools, the seven diocesan institutions, and the Diocesan House staff who participated in it, we are grateful, indeed.

THE OPPORTUNITY BEFORE US

Never perhaps in history has a diocese of the church faced the opportunity which now lies before us in the Diocese of Los Angeles to "make disciples of all nations" and truly to become "one, holy, catholic, and apostolic church." Our opportunity is an evangelical one made possible at this time by the increasingly multi-racial and multi-cultural setting in which we find ourselves in that greater area which is dubbed "the new Ellis Island" -- Los Angeles.

It is not only our setting in the world, however, but the salvation which is ours in Jesus Christ, which constitutes the opportunity which is now ours. At the foot of his Cross our differing identities of race and culture can become secondary in importance to the new life we find in him. "For he is our peace, who...has broken down the dividing wall of hostility...that he might create in himself one new human person in place of two, so making peace, and might reconcile us both to God in one body through the cross...And he came and preached peace to (us) who were near...So that (we) are no longer strangers and sojourners, but (we) are fellow citizens of the saints and members of the household of God" (Ephesians 2:13-14, 16-17, 19). Convicted by the Gospel we have received through this preaching and strengthened by the salvation we have known in his death and resurrection, we have the opportunity to fulfil more completely than ever our creedal definition of the church.

We believe in *one* church, whose unity has been established in baptism: "For by one Spirit we were all baptized into one body -- Jews or Greeks, slaves or free -- and all were made to drink of one Spirit" (1 Cor. 12:13; cf. Gal. 3:27-8). Through its unity the church reveals *to* the world the divine vision *of* the world which was God's when he "saw everything he had made, and behold it was very good" (Gen. 1:31). Its unity is sustained by mutual love such that "if one member suffers, all suffer together; if one member is honored, all rejoice together" (1 Cor. 12:26). Thus this love comes not be accident, but by intention. It requires not just talk, but action. It effects -- to use the language surrounding the race issue in our society -- not just attitudinal, but behavioral change; not just equal opportunities, but equal results; not just *de jure*, but *de facto*, unity: "You shall know them by their fruits" (Mt. 7:16). But this love which sustains the unity of the church is possible only because of the holiness of the church.

We believe in one, *holy* church because, unlike the world, we who have been baptized into it "regard no one from a human point of view; even though we once regarded Christ from a human point of view, we regard him thus no longer. Therefore, if any one is in Christ, he is a new creation; the old has passed away, behold, the new has come" (2Cor. 5:16). As new creatures in Christ our basic identities are found neither in race nor culture, but in him. Secure in this new identities, we are able to let our church be a "zone of freedom" where our differences are not only tolerated, but affirmed, and where our apprehensions and suspicions of one another caused by them are not politely hidden, but openly confessed. But this freedom which characterizes the holiness of the church is possible only because of the catholicity of the church.

We believe in one, *catholic* church, because "the body does not consist of one member, but of many" (1 Cor. 12:14). Neither racial segregation nor integration, neither separation nor assimilation, but diversity and heterogeneity reflective of a multi-racial membership are signs of its catholicity. Catholicity means that we are never content to be a white church with a minority fringe, but strive to be a church comprehending all races. It means that our church life seeks to mirror and match the rich diversity of life itself. It means that our liturgy is adaptable to differing traditions "according to the various exigency of times and occasions" (BCP Preface). But the church can become catholic only if first it is apostolic, directing its mission to "all sorts and conditions."

We believe in one, holy, catholic church, which ultimately is *apostolic* or it is not the church. Its apostolicity is established in Jesus' commission to go out in to the world as evangelists and educators: "Go therefore and make disciples of all nations ... teaching to to observe all that I have commanded you" (Mt. 28:19-20). Our opportunity for an apostolate to all races and cultures is abundant, for "the harvest is plentiful" (Mt. 9:37). All that is lacking are evangelists and educators to carry out this mission, for "laborers are few" (Mt. 9:37). All we need to, however, is "pray the Lord of the harvest to send out laborers into his harvest" (Mt. 9:38). All we need do is to trust his promise, "lo, I am with you always, to the close of the age" (Mt. 28:20), and to believe with all our hearts that one plants, another waters, but God will give the increase (1 Cor. 3:6). If we will only expect miracles, new recruits for the apostolic ministry will be given to us, and this present opportunity will be ours.

THE CHALLENGE FACING US

The challenge facing us is to raise up lay and ordained leadership for this apostolic ministry in the ethnic communities which are on the doorstep of nearly every congregation in our diocese.

As a diocese we have already undertaken many efforts to meet this challenge. The number of minority clergy serving in full-time ministries in the diocese is gradually on the increase. New congregations have been begun among Korean, Chinese, and Filipino peoples. Through our Diocese the Korean translation of *The Book of Common Prayer* has been made and through a generous grant from the Cathedral Corporation Spanish-language prayer books have been made available to all congregations at an extremely reasonable cost. The Hispanic Commission and the Los Angeles Diocesan Episcopal Asiamerican Strategy Task Force (LAD/EAST) have been formed to promote the establishment of new ministries among Hispanic, Asian and Pacific Islander Episcopalians. Through refugee resettlement programs and evangelistic outreach, a number of congregations have increased their minority membership -- and some dramatically so. In the past year two minority clergy have been added to the Diocesan House Staff, one of whom has responsibility for Hispanic ministry in the diocese. The Union of Black Episcopalians has become an invaluable organization voicing the concerns that minority group which has been part of our church for exactly 350 years this year. The newly-organized fellowship of Black clergy will increasingly strengthen our diocesan life. The joint effort by the Commission on Ministry and the Standing Committee to find ways to adjust the normative process, while maintaining the normal standards, in examining minority candidates for ordination, is extremely timely. The allocation of diocesan Venture in Mission funds for the recruitment of minority persons for the ordained ministry will soon begin to bear fruit. The widespread use of the new Prayer Book's calendar, which includes commemorations of holy women and men of many races and lifts up as exemplary the apostolate to all races, constantly strengthens our own mission to the world. The Episcopal Urban Caucus, in sponsoring an excellent conference in a pluralistic Diocese, has helped all of us focus on this issue. And finally, the very fact that this Convention two years ago called for the establishment of our Task Force speaks volumes about both the care we have for one another in this part of the Body of Christ and our sensitivity to this challenge.

It remains true today, however, that we are a predominantly white church in an increasingly multi-racial setting, the vast majority of whose leaders holding decision-making power are white (Appendix II). Drawing an analogy from architecture, one vestry member explained to us the result: "Churches, like their architecture, best fit in with their surroundings. But more and more in Southern California, we Episcopalians stick out like a sore thumb."

More than the fact of the matter itself, however, what far more concerns us is the general apathy to this fact which we discovered in ourselves and in others during the course of our study. Most of us find it difficult to address the racial implications of the situation in which we as a diocese find ourselves in Southern California. We resist the inference that our church can be racially defined as "white." The very word "racism" confuses and angers many of us, and the distinctions between prejudice, bigotry, structural racism, institutional racism, and symbolic racism are understood by few (Appendix III). Yet, at the same time, we often lack an understanding of or appreciation for racial and cultural traditions different from our own. Many of us neither know nor really care to know how it feels or what it means to be of a race or color other than our own. The most rudimentary facts of the history of minority persons within the ministry of the Episcopal Church are foreign to most of us (Appendix IV). We do not sufficiently appreciate that our own minority congregations are in many ways "the pride of the diocese," many of them having stories to tell of fidelity to the Gospel through thick and thin which, if heard by us, could inspire us all.

The result of our lack of understanding is the hurt we cause one another unwillingly and the alienation we effect in others from ourselves and the Gospel we wish to share. One member of our Task Force, for instance visiting in his office another member who happens to be Black, jumped to the conclusion that the person photographed in a frame on the individual's desk was the individual -- only because the one photographed was Black. An Hispanic member, in good humor but with obvious poignancy shared with us the humility he suffers constantly in the church as he lives with the stereotype of being easy-going, fiesta-loving, and perennially-late. Another told of the resentment he felt when he was asked if his daughter, who had just been admitted to a major university, was a beneficiary of affirmative action. We can be winsome, in terms of Jesus' cause, only to the extent that we are wholesome, in terms of our understanding of others.

Thus, the challenge facing us is to become more wholesome and more winsome. While many congregations have programs to *reach out* to those different from themselves -- the homeless, the poor, the elderly, the troubled -- needed are more intentional programs of evangelism to *bring into* membership in the church those different and more intentional programs of education to *build bridges* and promote cross-cultural and inter-racial understanding. The challenge we face is precisely to recruit evangelists and educators for the ministry -- lay or ordained -- who can pioneer the development of these intentional programs in every congregation of our diocese.

More than any other factor -- such as the leadership of the Bishop or the adaptation of the ordination process or the implementation of an effective diocesan recruitment program -- the key to the recruitment of minority persons for the ministry lies in the positive influence of minority clergy known to potential candidates. But many minority clergy while happy and satisfied in their present ministries, do *not* commend

the ministry as a future for minority persons known to them because, due to a lack of new positions and occupational mobility for minority clergy, most despair of any future for themselves, let alone for others who might follow in their steps. It is important to note, however, that their despair arises less from their actual desire to change their ministries than from their *feeling that they lack power* to make a change were they ever, in the future, desirous of doing so.

"To what extent do I have power to determine the future of my ministry?" -- the degree to which minority clergy can answer this question in a positive manner decidedly governs their eagerness to commend the ordained ministry to potential candidates. This question of power is central to most minority clergy because race in our society is a symbol of power or powerlessness. Through their ordinations many minority clergy have gained a sense of power, for a number of reasons: (1) in the ordained ministry they have experienced greater acceptance than in many other career fields; (2) as outsiders in the majority community, they have often been looked upon as innovative and pioneering; they have been able to be of genuine service to people of their own racial group; and they have had the opportunity to live out a gospel which dignifies their individual lives in spite of the forms of racism of which they have been victims.

But for the most part race has functioned as a symbol of powerlessness for minority clergy. While they believe that true power is found only in genuine service, coming as many of them do out of backgrounds where servant-status meant powerlessness, they are sensitive to the significance of position in the church. High-level posts across the church -- bishoprics and seminary deanships -- have been filled by minority clergy in unprecendented numbers beginning in the 1970's, but such positions are few and far between. In our diocese minority clergy have been elected or appointed to nearly every organization, but not so frequently to those which most view as having power -- the Standing Committee, the Program Group on Program and Budget, the Corporation, and the General Convention deputations. Seeing minority clergy appointed to the Diocesan Staff is very satisfying to most minority clergy, but they are also wise enough to distinguish between a "base of power" and a "level of power" -- which is but the appearance of power -- and to know that just to be around power is not necessarily to have power.

Minority clergy can help themselves gain a sense of power by working to make their congregations self-supporting and contributing members of the diocese, thereby overcoming the sense of weakness which many feel in being dependent on the well-intentioned generosity of the largely-white church. A new sense of power will also come to them as they work together to overcome those divisions which they cite as having been so debilitating to them in the past: (1) divisions between different minority groups, each of which has had its own special history of relationship with the majority church; (2) divisions within minority groups wherein some members tend to dissociate from others who fail to live up to standards of culture, education, or etiquette set by the majority church; (3) divisions between minority clergy and laity, usually along liberal conservative lines; and (4) divisions among minorities regarding the strategies they employ to improve their situation *vis-a-vis* the majority church, usually along activist passive lines. The recent evolution of minority "desks," commissions, and coalitions in our diocese insofar as they give help, overcome divisions and impower should be welcomed by us all and warrant our support.

Ultimately however minority clergy require the help of all of us, for the greatest division they feel is between them and the majority church. Minority clergy gain a sense of power when they know that they have equal opportunity to move "across the board" in the diocese because we can give evidence of equal results to demonstrate that such is the case. Like many clergy today, those of minority backgrounds feel that they are stuck in our deployment system, that only lateral moves to positions in their own minority group are open to them, that an "old boy system" of deployment prevails and does so to their disadvantage, and that they cannot depend on the Clergy Deployment Office computer placement service in New York. But unlike other clergy, minority clergy feel that, when congregations select their clergy staff, race prevents them from being given fair and equal consideration. What is needed is an intentional, written policy on the part of every congregation in the diocese to give fair and equal consideration to all clergy who are qualified and desirous of being considered, regardless of race, at whatsoever time a search for a new clergy staff takes place. We believe that the adoption of such a policy throughout the congregations of the diocese is the most important single action which can be taken to increase our apostolate and meet the challenge facing us.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The following recommendations are offered in the belief that their adoption and implementation will help us meet the present challenge and take advantage of the present opportunity.

To Enhance our Recruitment and Deployment of Minority Clergy:

1. Ask the Vestry of each parish in the diocese, at its earliest convenience, to adopt a written policy, to be entered into its minutes, stating its intention to give fair and equal consideration to all clergy who are qualified and desirous of being considered, regardless of race, whenever it is in a position to call clergy for its staff, and to file a copy of its statement with the Bishop and the Diocesan Deployment Officer.

2. Ask the Bishop's Committee of each mission congregation in the diocese, at its earliest convenience, to adopt a written policy, to be entered into its minutes, stating its willingness to receive as its vicar any qualified clergy appointed its vicar by the Bishop, regardless of race.

3. Allocate Venture in Mission funds earmarked for the recruitment of minority candidates for ordination (National Church funds for the recruitment of Blacks now total $363,000 pledged of a $500,000 goal; Diocesan funds for the recruitment of all minorities now total $100,000 pledged of a $150,000 goal).

4. Encourage the efforts of the Standing Committee and the Commission on Ministry to establish guidelines for minority candidates in the ordination process reflective of adaptations, now of the normal standards, but of the normative process, including the administration of examinations and the conduct of interviews in the candidate's native language.

5. Establish a diocesan target of recruiting for the ordained ministry one minority candidate for a reasonable, specified number of whites so that annual recruitment performance might be weighed against measurable goals.

6. Support the election and appointment of minority clergy and laity to those bodies -- the Standing Committee and the Commission on Ministry -- with which minority candidates interface during the ordination process.

7. Solicit the enthusiastic cooperation of minority clergy in the recruitment of minority candidates for the ministry.

8. Advance the impowerment of our minority clergy by supporting their election or appointment to influential diocesan bodies, such as the Standing Committee and the Corporation, and to National Church bodies as well, such as the General Convention, the Executive Council and its working organizations, including the National Hispanic Commission, the National Commission on Black Ministries, and the Episcopal Asiamerica Ministry Council.

9. Encourage minority clergy of the diocese to submit their personnel profiles to the Church Deployment Office at the Episcopal Church Center in New York and to update them annually.

To Increase the Effectiveness of our Evangelization Ministry and Mission Outreach:

10. Ask each congregation in the diocese, at its earliest convenience, to study its own membership to see the extent to which it reflects the racial diversity of the community at its doorstep; to adopt target goals for increasing the heterogeneity of its membership to mirror that reality; to implement those goals; and to report its progress on an annual report form, additional to that provided by the National Church, to be drafted by and returned to the Standing Committee in its responsibility for the "standing" or "status" of the diocese, in accord with Diocesan Canon 20:04, the results to be published annually in the Convention Journal as part of the report of the Standing Committee.

11. Establish through the Program Group on Mission Congregations a diocesan target for beginning a new congregation in a predominantly minority area for a reasonable, specific number of congregations founded in predominantly white areas, so that mission expansion in minority areas or with minority peoples might be weighed annually against measurable goals.

12. Develop and implement strategies for strengthening our present minority congregations in order to achieve and maintain their own level of self-support and mission outreach in their local communities or to their own people.

13. Encourage the schools of the diocese to implement the 1981 recommendations of the National Association of Episcopal Schools on creating a social, economic, and racial mix in their faculties and student bodies by setting appropriate admissions and hiring targets annually and by allocating at least 10% of their annual budgets for financial assistance.

14. Continue the Spanish-language section of the *Episcopal News* and encourage the initiation of similar efforts in other languages as circumstances dictate and resources permit.

15. Create through the diocesan leaders in family life ministries programs to support such ministries in minority congregations out of the recognition that the crisis of family life is one of the most pressing issues in many minority communities.

16. Ask the congregations, organizations, and institutions of the diocese to combat racism by doing business with banks, corporations, savings and loan institutions, credit unions, and other businesses which are equal opportunity and affirmative action employers.

To Develop our Understanding of Racism and People of Other Races:

17. Create through the Program Group on Christian Education and the Program Group on Social Relations programs with educational and experiential dimensions through which we can learn about racism and people of other races.

18. Create programs to train people to combat racism in the institutions in which we work and live.

19. Create language-education for clergy and laity in Spanish, English, and other languages native to major population groups.

To Make our Liturgical Life More Inclusive of our Racial Reality:

20. Continue the practice of including people of many different races and tongues in participatory roles in diocesan worship services.

21. Encourage the widespread use of music traditions from many different backgrounds throughout the congregations of the diocese.

22. Ask the Commission on Liturgy and Church Music to bring before the 89th Meeting of the Convention for its consideration a resolution memorializing the 1985 General Convention to include the names of more minoriity Christians, especially Hispanics, in the Prayer Book calendar of the Church Year.

RESOLUTIONS

In order to implement some of these recommendations, we move the adoption of the following resolutions:

Resolution I: On Clergy Employment Policy in Parishes

Whereas, the church in its catholicity seeks to be inclusive of peoples of many races and cultures; and

Whereas, the opportunity for a catholic inclusivity has never been greater in the Diocese of Los Angeles than it is today; and

Whereas, apostolic ministries of evangelism and education, led by minority persons throughout the congregations of the diocese are required if the opportunity is to be taken; and

Whereas, minority persons will most likely present themselves for this apostolate if encouraged to do so by minority clergy; and

Whereas, minority clergy will thus encourage others for this ministry if they have the possibility of future ministries in the diocese and thus power over the direction their own ministry takes;

Therefore be it resolved that, the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its 88th Annual Meeting, December 3-4, 1983, call upon the vestry of every parish in the diocese, at its earliest convenience , to consider prayerfully the adoption of a resolution stating in writing its intentional policy to give just and equal consideration to all clergy who are qualified and desirous of being considered, regardless of race, at such time as the Vestry employs clergy for its staff; to enter a copy of the resolution, at such time as it is adopted, into its minutes; and to file copies of the resolution with the offices of the Bishop and of the Diocesan Deployment Officer.

Resolution II: On Clergy Employment Policy in Mission Congregations

Whereas, the church in its catholicity seeks to be inclusive of peoples of many races and cultures; and

Whereas, the opportunity for a catholic inclusivity has never been greater in the Diocese of Los Angeles than it is today; and

Whereas, the apostolic ministries of evangelism and education, led by minority persons throughout the congregations of the diocese, are required if this opportunity is to be taken; and

Whereas, minority persons will most likely present themselves for this apostolate if encouraged to be so by minority clergy; and

Whereas, minority clergy will thus encourage others for this ministry if they themselves have the possibility of future ministries throughout the diocese and thereby have power over the directions their own ministries take;

Therefore be it resolved that, the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its 88th Annual Meeting, December 3-4, 1983, seeks to open up its ministry to all persons by calling upon Bishop's Committee of each mission congregation, at its earliest convenience, to consider prayerfully the adoption in writing of an intentional policy stating its willingness to receive on its staff any clergy, regardless of race, who are qualified and desirous of serving, whom the Bishop might appoint; to enter a copy of the resolution, at such time as it is adopted, into its minutes; and to file copies of the resolution with the offices of the Bishop and the Diocesan Deployment Officer.

Resolution III: On Congregational Evangelism to Minority Persons

Whereas, the church in its catholicity seeks to be inclusive of peoples of many races and cultures; and

Whereas, the opportunity for a catholic inclusivity has never been greater in the Diocese of Los Angeles than it is today; and

Whereas, the challenge facing each congregation is to develop effective programs and establish target goals for increasing the numbes of minority persons in its membership in order to increase its apostolate to its total community; and

Whereas, by our baptism we have been made members one of another, responsible for and accountable to one another for the conduct of the total ministry that is ours in Christ; and

Whereas, our congregations have much to learn from one another in our efforts to become better evangelists;

Therefore be it resolved that, the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its 88th Annual Meeting, December 3-4, 1983, call upon each congregation annually to report its program of evangelism to minority persons and the results therefrom to the Standing Committee in its responsibility for the "status" of the Diocese and according to Diocesan Canon 20:04; and

Be it further resolved that, this report be remitted with the annual parochial report on a form provided by the Standing Committee; that a summary of its results be published annually in the Convention Journal as part of the report of the Standing Committee; and that information gathered about creative and effective evangelism programs be shared with interested diocesan bodies such as the Program Group on Christian Education, the Commission on Evangelism and Church Renewal, and others.

Resolution IV: On *The Episcopal News*

Be it resolved that, the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its 88th Annual Meeting, December 3-4, 1983, commend the Program Group on Communications and the Editorial Board, Editor, and Staff of *The Episcopal News* for the effective manner in which they have made that journal a significant vehicle for communicating the life and work of our minority congregations to the larger church in the Diocese and for communicating the life and work of the whole diocese to one growing minority group in our midst by initiating the Spanish-language section therein.

Resolution V: On the Prayer Book Calendar

Whereas, there exists a recognized need to increase in every quarter of the church a recognition of and sensitivity to the long and honorable history of ministry of non-white as well as white persons; and

Whereas, the commemorations of the Prayer Book Calendar of the Church Year are an effective vehicle for communicating that history; and

Whereas, there is at present in the Calendar no commemoration of a person of Hispanic descent, and other racial groups of growing significance or lasting history in our diocese are underrepresented;

Therefore be it resolved that, the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its 88th Annual Meeting, December 3-4, 1983, call upon the Diocesan Commission on Liturgy and Church Music to bring before it for its consideration at its 89th Annual Meeting a resolution memorializing the 1985 General Convention to include in the Prayer Book Calendar commemorations of a holy individual or individuals of Hispanic descent and such other individuals of non-white background as it shall see fit.

Resolution VI: On the Report of the Task Force on Racism

Be it resolved that, the Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, in its 88th Annual Meeting, December 3-4, 1983, receive the report of the Task Force on Racism for publication in the journal of said Convention; and

Be it further resolved that, those responsible bodies mentioned in the report -- the Standing Committee; the Program Groups on Christian Education and Leadership Training, Evangelism and Renewal, Mission Congregations, and Social Relations; the Commissions on Ministry and on Liturgy and Church Music; the Vestry or Bishop's Committee of each local congregation; and others -- together with the members of Diocesan Staff assigned to work with them -- give immediate consideration to the recommendations of the report and undertake effective responses, including the formation of a Commission on Racism, appointed by the Bishop, as soon as possible.

CONCLUSION

We submit this report to you, the members of the Convention and our partners in the Gospel, for your prayerful consideration, confident in the grace of God the Holy Spirit to guide and govern us in all that is good for the edifying of the church and the benefit of the world. "Glory to God whose power, working in us, can do infinitely more than we can ask or imagine: Glory to him from generation to generation in the Church, and in Christ Jesus for ever and ever. Amen."

The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr., Chairperson, St. Mark's, Upland; The Reverend Jose Carlo, St. Simon's, San Fernando; The Reverend Kenneth Higginbothan, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; The Reverend Norman Ishizaki, St. Alban's, Los Angeles; The Honorable Giles Jackson, St. John's, Los Angeles; Liz Morton, All Saints', Pasadena; The Reverend Robert Oliver, St. James', Los Angeles; Philip Ram, Epiphany, Los Angeles; Francisco Rodriguez, Magdalene, Glendale; Ann Shaw, Advent, Los Angeles; Leslie Shaw, Advent, Los Angeles; Dr. Edward Wiggins, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; Janis Young, St. John's, Los Angeles.

The Reverend Canon Oliver Garver and the Reverend Sanford Smith served the Task Force as liaisons from the Diocesan Staff. The Reverend William Rankin and the Honorable Morio Fukutu served on the Task Force until circumstances in their work caused their resignations.

APPENDICES

Appendix I: The Literature Consulted in the Study

For a general overview of the problem of racism, we consulted two major works: Judy H. Katz, *White Awareness*. (University of Oklahoma Press: Norman, 1978), and Joel Kovel, *White Racism*. (New York, 1970. Three papers were helpful to us: Joseph C. Hough, Jr., "The Problem of Racism -- Another Look" (unpublished); Norman Faramelli's keynote address before the National Episcopal Conference on Racism, Atlanta, February 4, 1982; and the summary of the proceedings of that conference, published by the Public Affairs Office at the Episcopal Church Center and available in the April 24, 1983, issue of *The Living Church*. Three articles were also helpful: Richard A. Hoehn, "Combating Racism: Touch and Tell," in *The Christian Century*. (March 3, 1982); Gayraud S. Wilmore, "The New Need for Intergroup Coalitions," *The Christian Century*. (February 17, 1982); and Jacqueline Trescott, "Is Social Racism Now Becoming Acceptable?" in the *Los Angeles Times*. (June 12, 1983).

Our understanding of the recent and projected changes in racial demography in the greater Los Angeles area was much assisted by major articles in the *Los Angeles Times* (June 14, 1981) and *Time* magazine (June 13, 1983). Douglas G. Glascow's work, *The Black Underclass*, an historical and sociological study of Watts, opened our eyes to what it means to be Black in one part of our diocese, as did articles published in serial form in the *Los Angeles Times* between August 22 and September 8, 1982, and re-printed as *Black Los Angeles: Looking at Diversity*. A similar series on Hispanic Los Angeles was published by the *Los Angeles Times* in August, 1983.

For an understanding of Blacks in the Episcopal Church, we found two very useful sources. First, from the office of the National Commission on Black Ministries have come four studies: *Black Ministries in the 80's; Black Ministries; The Recruitment of Black Clergy for the Episcopal Church: Some Biblical, Theological and Practical Considerations;* and *Black Clergy in the Episcopal Church: Recruitment, Training, and Deployment*. Secondly, church historians have made many recent contribu-

tions to our understanding of Black Episcopal church history. J. Carleton Hayden's Forward Movement pamphlet, "Struggle, Strife and Salvation: The Role of Blacks in the Episcopal Church," is an excellent, if brief, history. The entire March, 1980, issue of the *Historical Magazine of the Protestant Episcopal Church* is devoted to "Essays in Black Episcopalian and Black History in Nineteenth and Twentieth-Century America." In other issues of the same journal were found articles by Robert E. Hood, "From Headstart to Deadstart: The Historical Basis for Black Indifference Towards the Episcopal Church, 1800-1860" (September, 1982); David M. Reimers, "Negro Bishops and Diocesan Segregations in the Protestant Episcopal Church, 1870-1954); and Robert A. Bennett, "Black Episcopalians: A History from the Colonial Period to the Present."

To increase our understanding of the life and work of Hispanic Episcopalians we read to great benefit two papers authored in our own dicoese by David Duncan and Lydia Lopez: "Hispanic Ministry Development" and "The Opportunity Paper." The publication of the National Hispanic Commission, *The Hispanic Challenge to the Episcopal Church: Opportunity for Mission in the 80's*, gave us many theological as well as practical insights. We also consulted the Gallup Study of Religious and Social Attitudes of Hispanic Catholics, published in *Our Sunday Visitor* (Huntington, Indiana), and articles by Patricia C. Ramirez in the September, 1977, issue of *Agenda*; Marina Herrera, "Hispanics: How Can the Church Respond to their Presence?" *Pace 12* (Winona, Minnesota, 1982); and Yvette Cardoza, "Why Nobody Really Feels at Home in Miami," *Nuestro*. (January, 1978).

The best materials we found in the area of the Asiamerica Ministries by Episcopalians of Japanese, Korean, Chinese, Filipino, and Pacific Island descent were the proceedings of the four national conferences of the Episcopal Asiamerica Ministry in 1974, 1975, 1976, and 1977, and published by the Episcopal Church Center in New York.

Finally, we constantly consulted church studies and documents similar to but earlier than our own: the Resolution on Racism of the Episcopal Women's Caucus of the Diocese of Los Angeles (May, 1982); the Message to the Executive Council unanimously adopted at the National Episcopal Conference on Racism (February 5, 1982) and the Resolution adopted by the Executive Council in response to it (February 18, 1982); the Report of the Committee on Institutional Racism of the Program Group on Social Relations, summarized in *The Episcopal News* (November, 1979); the paper prepared by the National Association of the Episcopal Schools for its 1981 triennial, entitled, "Social, Economic, and Racial Mix in Episcopal Church Schools: The Right Thing for the Right Reason"; the document from the National Hispanic Officer interpreting the implications for minority persons in the ordination process of the new section 3 added to Title III, Canon 5, at the 1982 General Convention; and "To Hear and To Heed," a report of the 1977 urban hearings sponsored by the Urban Bishops' Coalition and published in 1978 by Forward Movement.

Appendix II: Comparative Statistics for the Diocesan-Area Population and Eighty-seven Congregations Responding

According to the 1980 census, the population of those counties served by the diocese were 57% white and 43% non-white. In our study we found in congregations of the diocese the following averages for non-white population: Rectors or Vicars (14%); Assistant Clergy (6%); Non-Stipendiary Assisting Clergy (22%); Heads of organizations (12%); Choir Directors (9%); Paid Choir Members (12%); Organists (12%); Church secretaries (10%);

Youth Advisors (9%); Janitorial Staff (66%); Other Paid Staff (13%); Elected Vestry Members (14%); Vestry Treasurers (18%); Vestry Clerks (13%); Wardens (16%); Volunteer Choir Members (15%); Social Outreach Ministers (24%); Christian Education Teachers (13%); Deanery Council Representatives (7%); Diocesan Convention Delegates (13%); Diocesan Convention Alternate Delegates (10%).

Appendix III: Definition of Racism

Because the word "racism" is not clearly understood, definition is required. Insofar as "reverse racism" is generally understood to be that directed against whites, we can conjecture that "racism" is generally understood to be that directed by whites agains others. Racism is an activity of white persons, therefore, not because they are white, but because they hold power in our particular society. Racism is a matter not just of attitudes or feelings, but of power relationships which operate in such a fashion that people of one race are generally benefited at the expense of others. Racism is not merely prejudice or bigotry, which involve negative attitudes or feelings towards people of another race and involves stereotyping them according to those negative attitudes or feelings. Bigotry or prejudice usually underlie institutional racism, which is a pattern of enforced discrimination or segregation sanctioned by law or custom. Even after the law or custom sanctioning discrimination or segregation is removed, structural racism, wherein one race is still disadvantaged compared to others as a result of institutional racism, despite the attitudes or feelings or overt intentions of individuals, can remain as a residual effect of institutional racism. As a racial group seeks to overcome the structural racism of which it is a victim, certain social realities -- fair housing laws, the election of candidates of its own group to public office, admission to higher position in the job force -- become symbols of its progress; to oppose these new social realities is symbolic racism. Apathy in the face of a people's struggle to overcome the negative effects of institutional, structural, or symbolic racism on their lives is in itself a sign of racism.

Appendix IV: Some Highlights from the History of Minority Ministry in the Episcopal Church

1623 - First Black person baptized in an Episcopal Church, Jamestown, Virginia.
1701 - Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts (SPG) founded to teach the faith and practice of the church to slaves.
1783 - SPG closes its work with defeat of the British in the American War of Independence.
1794 - African Church of Philadelphia admitted to Diocese of Pennsylvania as St. Thomas' African Episcopal Church.
1795 - Absalom Jones ordained first Black clergy of the church.
1818 - St. Philip's African Episcopal Church founded in New York City.
1827 - St. James', Baltimore, the first congregation for Blacks below the Mason-Dixon line, founded.
1834 - St. Philip's, New York, sacked by an angry, anti-abolitionist mob after its rector permits Blacks and Whites to sit together.
1861 - The Rev. James Holly leads 102 Black emigrants from his Connecticut congregation to Haiti, then the world's only independent Black republic.
1865 - Most Blacks leave the Episcopal Church with the end of the Civil War; General Convention establishes the Protestant Episcopal Freedman's Commission with the understanding that it would not tamper with Black civil rights.

1866 - Channing Moore Williams elected Bishop for both China and Japan; first Japanese convert to Christianity made in Nagasaki.
1867 - St. Peter's, a Black church and school in Petersburg, Virginia, burned to the ground, a victim of arson; St. Augustine's College for Black men and St. Agnes' College for Black women founded.
1874 - James Holly consecrated Bishop of Haiti, thereby becoming the first Black bishop.
1875 - Samuel Joseph Isaac Schereschewsky, living in Peking, translates the Bible and parts of the Book of Common Prayer into Mandarin.
1876 - Black Episcopalians found the Society for the Promotion of Church Work Among Colored People, an organization to combat racism.
1877 - The Freedman's Commission is discontinued.
1878 - The Bishop Payne Divinity School, a segregated branch of Virginia Theological Seminary, is opened in Petersburg, Virginia.
1882 - General Theological Seminary graduates its first Black student.
1883 - Episcopalian Alexander Crummell founds the first Black caucus in the Church.
1884 - St. Paul's College for Blacks is opened in Lawrenceville, Virginia.
1886 - Dr. Herbert Gowen is sent by the SPG to found the first Chinese mission in Hawaii; General Convention is asked by Black Episcopalians to replace the Freedman's Commission.
1887 - General Theological Seminary graduates the erudite William Tunnell, its second Black graduate.
1889 - Alexander Crummell founds the American Negro Academy, forerunner of the N.A.A.C.P.; King Theological Hall founded at Howard University to train Black clergy for the church.
1890 - A.M.E., A.M.E.Z., C.M.E., and Baptist churches claim 90% of all Black Protestants.
1891 - St. Peter's, Honolulu, a Chinese mission church, completed.
1900 - Canonical segregation is in effect in every southern diocese; Episcopal Church sponsors over 100 schools for over 5,000 Black students in the South.
1905 - The Rev. Daniel Wu comes from St. Peter's, Honolulu, to San Francisco, to found there the True Sunshine Mission.
1906 - The Church of Our Savior, Oakland, California, a Chinese mission, founded.
1907 - St. Philip's, Los Angeles, a Black congregation, founded; General Convention allows for the election of Black suffragan bishops to serve Black Episcopalians; St. Mary's, Los Angeles, founded by Mary Louise Patterson, a Canadian missionary from Nagano, Japan, with the help of Light Shinjiro Maekawa, a layreader; Maekawa enters C.D.S.P., later graduating and eventually becoming a bishop in Japan; St. Luke's, Honolulu, founded as a Korean congregation.
1908 - Dr. Herbert Gowen founds St. Peter's, Seattle, a Japanese congregation.
1910 - John Misao Yamazaki enters C.D.S.P., graduating three years later.
1914 - St. Peter's, Taylor, Washington, a Japanese mission started by Paul Seikichi Shigaya, a layperson who was a convert from Buddhism and Sunday School superintendent at St. Mary's, Los Angeles; the Reverend John M. Yamazaki becomes the first vicar of St. Mary's, Los Angeles.
1918 - Two Black suffragans elected to the episcopate: Henry B. Delaney in North Carolina and Thomas Demby in Arkansas.
1920 - There are eighty-six Black clergy in the North, ninety-one in the South; the Rev. Hiram Kano, a strong advocate against racial prejudice, founds St. Mary's, North Platte, Nebraska, a Japanese congregation.
1921 - George McQuire, West Indian Boston rector, founds the African Orthodox Church, to be "controlled by Negroes."

1937 - First Black priest on the National Church Staff.
1940 - African Church Institute, an arm of the Episcopal Church, closes, having spent $7,000,000 on church schools during its thirty-four year existence.
1942 - Church of the Holy Family, an Hispanic congregation, founded by a Mexican-American priest in Brooklyn; the Reverends John M. Yamazaki, John H.M. Yamazaki, Daisuke Kitigawa, Joseph Kitigawa, begin to offer pastoral care to their people in the World War II camps for Japenese-Americans.
1945 - The two Yamazaki and the two Kitigawas, together with the Reverends Shunji Nishi, Andrew Otani, and others, help resettle the interned Japanese-American peoples in the Midwest and East, under the leadership of the Presiding Bishop, Henry St. George Tucker, who had once been a missionary to Japan.
1946 - Japanese-American priests return to the West Coast to take up again the leadership of their congregations; St. Mark's, Berkeley, becomes a center for work among Chinese students at the University of California.
1949 - King Theological Hall closed.
1956 - St. Mary's, Los Angeles, reaches parish status.
1959 - Diocese of South Florida becomes the first to exercise a diocesan ministry in Hispanic work.
1972 - Absalom Jones Theological Institute founded in Atlanta to educate Black persons for the ministry.
1973 - Episcopal Asiamerica Ministry Council founded and funded by General Convention.
1974 - National Hispanic Commission and National Commission for Black Ministries begun. Korean ministry at St. Nicholas', Hollywood, becomes the first such work in the nation under the leadership of the Rev. Matthew Ahn.
1976 - There are 338 Black clergy, 275 of whom live in the North; the Diocese of Los Angeles begins the first Filipino work in the nation under the leadership of Robert C. Rusack, who is made visiting bishop for Filipino Christians in the Philippine Independent Church.
1978 - The Rev. John Shozowa continues the work of the elder Yamazaki with the Japanese-speaking congregation in Los Angeles; St. James of Jerusalem, a mission to Chinese refugees from VietNam, founded in Seattle; St. Anselm's, Garden Grove, California, recognized as a major center for Indo-Chinese refugee ministry.
1980 - Filipino work begun in the Diocese of California.
1981 - Chinese work begun in Boxton under the leadership of Benjamin Pao, a priest.
1982 - New Korean work begun in Anaheim and North Hollywood under the leadership of the Rev. Paul Yoon.
1983 - Chinese work begun in the Diocese of Los Angeles by Benjamin Pao; Filipino work begun at St. John's, Stockton, California; Chinese mission at St. Mark's, Berkeley, re-established and thriving.

+ + + + + + + + + +

VENTURE IN MISSION

FINANCIAL STATEMENT -- NOVEMBER 15, 1983

	Total Amount Pledged	Cash Received (Includes Designated)	Funds Approved	Funds Disbursed (Includes Designated)
BEYOND THE DIOCESE				
Western Mexico	$ 646,894	$ 332,443	$ 125,708	$155,708*
Uganda	64,689	33,244	30,584	30,584
East Africa	258,758	132,977	131,000	131,000
Hong Kong/Macao	32,345	16,622	4,000	3,548
Volunteers for Mission	125,379	66,488	-0-	3,418**
Northern Philippines	194,068	99,733	-0-	-0-
WITHIN THE DIOCESE				
Revolving Development Fund	1,067,375	548,530	441,720	10,750
Opportunity Fund	1,071,996	550,905	-0-	-0-
Camp Stevens	157,103	80,736	33,727	33,727
Episcopal City Mission Society	157,103	80,736	65,312	65,312
TRAINING IN DISCIPLESHIP				
Clergy and Lay Education	452,826	232,710	25,500	14,419
Office for Ministry (5 yrs.)	129,379	66,488	55,000	48,334
Campus Ministries	32,345	16,622	12,500	-0-
Communications	129,379	66,488	12,500	7,500
Youth Services	97,034	49,866	18,100	8,082
Sub-Totals	$4,620,673	$2,374,588	$ 955,651	$512,382
Other Designated Gifts	44,872	44,872	44,872	44,872
Campaign Expenses	368,723	368,723	368,723	368,723
GRAND TOTALS	$5,034,268	$2,788,183	$1,369,246	$925,977

*Includes $50,300 sent direct
**Funds sent direct

Part 2:

The Program and Budget of the Church, 1983

PROPOSED MISSION SHARE FUND PROGRAM AND BUDGET FOR 1984

Submitted by Diocesan Council to the Annual Meeting of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

This is the second year of a three year budget cycle. The attached document lists the Convention approved budget for 1983, the approved "planning" budget for 1984 and the 1984 budget proposed to this Convention for consideration and approval. The major changes vs. the planning budget are:

1. Pledge receipts reduced from $1,520,000 to $1,490,000.
2. Cost of living increase changed from 7% to 1 1/2%.
3. Group Insurance cost increase changed from 10% to 30%.
4. National Church Pledge increased by $25,000.
5. Fund for New Initiatives reduced by $5,000.
6. New Corp. Sole grant in support of Missions - $20,000.
7. Coalition of Small Parishes reduced by $3,000.
8. Program Groups and Commissions increased by $3,080.
9. NEWS subsidy reduced by $1,500.
10. Salary adjustment/equity fund established - $7,500.

Items 3, 5 and 7 parallel adjustments made by Council in the 1983 budget to cover reduced Pledge receipts and to provide for 1983 increases in Group Insurance premiums beyond the approved budget.

For the text supporting this budget, please see your 1982 Convention file or pages 120ff of Vol. II, Parts 1 and 2, of the Journal of the 1982 Convention. As noted therein, it is important to recall that Black ministries are supported at several places throughout the budget rather than by a separate line item (page 121f). Likewise, Youth ministries (page 120f) receive support in addition to the Program Group allocation, e.g., camps. It is simply not feasible to detail the budget into every classification enjoying a high priority.

It is, further, important to recall that we have set ourselves the goal of meeting our National Church apportionment at the earliest possible date. Our 1984 asking is $535,000.

This budget is respectfully submitted for your consideration and approval as the blueprint for diocesan mission and ministry during 1984.

PROPOSED MISSION SHARE FUND BUDGET FOR 1984

RECEIPTS	PLANNING	PROPOSED
Mission Share Fund Pledges	1,520,000	1,490,000
Prior Year Pledge Receipts	10,000	6,000
General Endowment Income	1,125	1,200
Episcopal Endowment Fund Income	31,900	32,500

		PLANNING	PROPOSED
Missions Endowment Fund Income		2,660	2,750
Redeemer Fund Interest Income		4,000	4,000
Miscellaneous Income (inc. Int.)		15,000	17,500
Treasurer's Office Fees		2,000	2,000
Prior Years' Un-expended Receipts		3,284	13,504
Grants:			
C.S.: Hispanic Ministries		36,005	35,000
The Episcopate		6,000	6,000
C.S. Secretary		12,000	12,000
DH TD Payments (Loan)		(5,000)	(5,000)
Retired Vicars' Grp. Ins.		22,000	32,770
Mission Congregations		35,000	35,000
Corp.: Mission Congregations		17,500	17,500
DH TD Payments (Loan)		(5,000)	(5,000)
EAST (National Asiamerican Ministries)		15,000	15,000
	1983		
TOTAL RECEIPTS	1,631,048	1,723,474	1,712,724
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,631,048	1,723,474	1,712,724
DISBURSEMENTS			
WORLD WIDE AND NATIONAL MISSION			
National Church Pledge	300,000	350,000	375,000
General Convention Assessment	32,061	35,704	35,704
General Convention: LA '85	7,500	10,000	7,500
Provincial Assessment	13,802	14,500	14,500
Prov. Synod Travel	2,000	2,500	2,500
Lambeth Travel	250	250	250
TOTAL	355,613	412,954	435,454
THE OFFICE OF THE BISHOP			
The Bishop			
Compensation Plan	54,000		54,810
Travel Expenses	11,000		10,000
Group Insurance	2,200		3,175
Pension Plan	9,720		9,865
Episcopal Residences Fund	(6,000)		(7,000)
Sub-Total	70,920	75,425	70,850
The Executive Asst. to the Bishop			
Compensation Plan	34,000		34,510
Travel Expenses	4,500		4,500
Group Insurance	1,150		1,745
Pension Plan	6,120		6,215
Sub-Total	45,770	48,730	46,970
Assisting Bishops	1,500	1,500	1,500
Fund for New Initiatives	7,000	7,500	2,500
Allocation for Support Staff (3)	56,430	60,390	60,465
Allocation of DH Overhead	28,064	25,527	23,475
TOTAL OFFICE OF THE BISHOP	209,684	219,072	205,760

		PLANNING	PROPOSED
I. CHURCH GROWTH AND EXTENDED MINISTRIES			
A. MISSION CONGREGATIONS			
1. The Archdeacon			
Compensation Plan	31,000		31,465
Travel Expenses (+Prov. Car)	2,750		3,000
Group Insurance	1,150		1,745
Pension Plan	5,580		5,665
Sub-Total	40,480	44,370	41,875
2. Congregations			
Corp. Sole: Spec. Projects	--	--	(20,000)
Missions Development Fund)			
Vicar's Moving Expenses)	232,000	235,000	230,000
Contingencies)			
Retired Vicars' Grp. Ins.	20,000	22,000	32,770
Workers' Comp. Insurance	9,300	10,000	9,000
Sub-Total	261,300	267,000	251,770
3. Asiamerican Ministries	29,100	31,000	30,000
Sub-Total, Section A	330,880	342,370	343,645
B. HISPANIC MISSIONER	34,700	36,005	35,000
C. COALITION OF SMALL PARISHES:	44,500	46,500	43,500
D. REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT COMMISSION	1,500	2,000	1,800
E. COALITION OF DIOCESAN INST'IONS	22,500	23,500	23,000
F. DIOCESAN CAMPING PROGRAM			
Operating Subisdy			
Workers' Comp. Insurance			
Sub-Total	20,000	20,000	20,000
G. MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION			
UCLA Chaplain			
Compensation Plan	23,000		23,345
Travel Expenses	3,000		3,000
Group Insurance	1,150		1,745
Pension Plan	4,140		4,202
Sub-total	31,290		32,292
Local Campus Ministries	11,210		11,208
Receipts	(5,000)		(7,500)
Sub-total	37,500	35,000	36,000
Allocation for Support Staff (1)	18,810	20,130	20,155
Allocation of DH Overhead	73,852	64,989	66,325
TOTAL, SECTION I	584,242	590,494	569,425

		PLANNING	PROPOSED
II. HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH & ECUMENICAL MISSION			
A. ECUMENICAL RELATIONS			
S.C. Ecumenical Council	6,500		8,500
Veterans' Services	750		--
Urban Concerns/JSAC	750		--
Summer Volunteers (ESS/LA)	750		750
Community Relations Conf./S.C.	600		600
Interreligious Conference	50		50
California Church Council	500		500
Sub-total	9,900	10,400	10,400
B. PROGRAM GROUPS & COMMISSIONS			
Lay Ministries	300		
Education and Training	2,800		
On Ministry	2,000		
Evangelism	1,500		
Stewardship	2,300		
Ecumenicity	500		
Social Relations	1,700		
Liturgy and Church Music	1,750		
Urban Ministries	150		
LAD/EAST	200		
Hispanic Ministries	1,600		
Schools	400		
Youth Ministries	6,200		
Sub-total	21,400	+ 5% =	22,470
Consortium Pool	10,400	+ 15% =	11,960
Sub-total: Section B	31,800	31,350	34,430
C. MISSIONER FOR EDUCATION & TRAINING			
Compensation Plan	26,200		26,595
Payroll Taxes	2,100		2,100
Travel Expenses (+ Prov. auto)	1,750		1,750
Group Insurance	1,150		1,745
Lay Pension Plan	1,835		1,860
Sub-Total	33,035	35,350	34,050
D. MISSIONER FOR STEWARDSHIP & DEVELOPMENT			
Compensation Plan	30,350		26,000
Travel Expenses	2,750		3,500
Group Insurance	2,200		3,175
Pension Plan	5,465		4,680
Sub-Total	40,765	43,620	37,355
E. MISSIONER FOR CONGREGATIONAL PLANNING			
Compensation Plan	24,000		26,000
Travel Expenses	3,250		3,500
Group Insurance	2,200		3,175
Pension Plan	4,320		4,680
Consultants	--		645

		PLANNING	PROPOSED
Sub-Total	33,770	36,135	38,000
Allocation for Support Staff (2)	37,620	40,260	40,310
Allocation of DH Overhead	27,997	25,503	24,705
TOTAL, SECTION II	214,887	222,618	219,250
III. OTHER MINISTRIES & SERVICES			
A. The Ordained Ministry			
Western Career Dev. Ct.	4,000		4,000
Clergy & Spouses Conf.	2,500		2,500
Sub-Total	6,500	7,000	6,500
B. Diocesan Council	1,500	1,500	1,500
C. Standing Committee	150	150	150
D. Diocesan Convention	18,000	18,500	18,500
E. Allocation for Support Staff	--	--	--
F. Allocation of DH Overhead	4,041	3,581	3,380
TOTAL, SECTION III	30,191	30,731	30,030
COMMUNICATIONS			
Missioner for Communications			
Compensation Plan	26,200		26,595
Payroll Taxes	2,100		2,100
Travel Expenses	2,200		2,200
Group Insurance	2,750		4,100
Lay Pension Plan	1,835		1,860
Sub-Total	35,085	37,540	36,855
Program Group on Communications	3,500	3,500	3,500
The Episcopal News (Subsidy)	40,000	43,000	41,500
ECUMEDIA	2,500	2,500	2,500
Allocation for Support Staff (1)	18,810	20,130	20,155
Less: Allocate to NEWS subsidy	(8,000)	(8,500)	(8,500)
Allocation of DH Overhead	14,246	13,014	11,700
TOTAL, COMMUNICATIONS	106,141	111,184	107,710
OFFICE OF THE TREASURER			
A. Asst. Treasurer/Asst. Sec'y.			
Compensation Plan	24,835		25,210
Payroll Taxes	--		1,985
Travel Expenses	2,750		2,000
Group Insurance	1,150		4,100
Lay Pension Plan	4,470		1,765
Sub-Total	33,205	35,530	35,060
B. Asst. Comptroller			
Compensation Plan	24,835		25,210
Payroll Taxes	1,985		1,985
Travel Expenses	1,000		2,000
Group Insurnace	2,200		4,100

		PLANNING	PROPOSED
Lay Pension Plan	1,740		1,765
Sub-Total	31,760	33,985	35,060
C. Treasurer's Office Supplies	250	250	250
D. Computer Services	1,500	1,500	3,000
E. Annual Audit	8,500	9,000	8,500
F. Allocation for Support Staff (2)	37,635	40,260	40,310
G. Alocation of DH Overhead	17,440	15,896	15,415
TOTAL, OFFICE OF THE TREASURER	130,290	136,421	137,595
SALARY ADJUSTMENT/EQUITY FUND	--	--	7,500
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,631,048	1,723,474	1,712,724
Diocesan House Overhead, Allocated Above:			450
Postage	9,750		10,000
Other Printing Services	1,000		1,000
Repro. Equip. & Supplies	10,000		12,000
Other Office Supplies	7,000		7,000
Misc. Other DH Expenses	6,000		7,500
Utilities	17,000		17,750
Telephone	15,500		16,000
Repairs and Maintenance	23,500		23,000
Trust Deed Payments	26,500		RETIRED
Property Taxes	300		300
Lay Pension - Other	2,940		--
Workers' Comp. Ins. - Other	8,750		8,000
All Other Insurance	12,000		14,000
Contingencies	3,000		3,000
Group Ins.: Retired Employees	10,000		16,500
Chancellor's Off. Exps.	3,500		3,500
Owned Autos: Depr., Taxes, Ins.(2)	9,000		5,000
TOTAL	165,740	148,510	145,000
Support Staff, Allocated Above:			
9 employees - Compensation	137,105	146,700	140,000
Part-time Assistance	1,500	1,500	1,500
Payroll Taxes	11,100	11,700	11,700
Group Insurance	10,000	11,000	18,400
Lay Pension Plan	9,600	10,270	9,800
TOTAL	169,305	181,170	181,400
AVERAGE, for Allocation	18,810	20,130	20,155

+ + + + + + + + + +

v. 81

the eighty-eighth convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles

1983

volume II

parts 3 and 4

volume III

THE JOURNAL

of the

EIGHTY-EIGHTH CONVENTION

of

THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING

HELD AT

THE LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL

LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday, December 2nd and 3rd, 1983

VOLUME II

Parts 3 and 4

THE REPORTS OF:

THE WORK OF MISSION - 1982

INDEX

VOLUME II

Part III

Report of Work: July 1, 1982 - June 30, 1983

Page

COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION

On Arrangements 1
On Constitution and Canons. 1
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions 1
On Resolutions. 1

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION

Diocesan Council. 1
The Standing Committee. 2
The Corporation of the Diocese. 4

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL

On Camping. 5
On Christian Education and Leadership Training. 6
On Communications 7
On Evangelism-Renewal and Church Growth 8
On General Church and Provincial Program. 9
On Ministry in Higher Education 9
On Mission Congregations. 10
On Program and Budget 15
On Schools. 15
On Small Parishes 16
On Social Relations 16
On Stewardship and Finance. 18
On Urban Ministry 18
On Youth. 18

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS

On Alcoholism 19
On the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer. 20
On Church Architecture. 20
On the Church Pension Fund. 21
On the Clergy Community Conference. 21
On Diocesan Institutions. 21

Page

On Ecumenicity 21
On Anglican Roman Catholic Relations in Los Angeles. 22
On Anglican Roman Catholic Relations in Orange County. 23
On Anglican Roman Catholic Relations in San Bernardino 23
On Anglican Roman Catholic Relations in Santa Barbara. 24
On Lutheran Episcopal Dialogue 24
The Ecumenical Officer 25
On Episcopal Asiamerican Ministries. 26
On Hispanic Ministries 28
On Housing 29
On Indian Work 30
On Jerusalem and the East Ministry 31
On Lay Ministry. 31
On Liturgy and Church Music. 31
On Ministry. 32
On Nominations 33
On Personnel for Program Groups, Commissions and Committees. . . 34
On Scouting. 34
On the Southern California Ecumenical Council. 34
On the University Religious Conference 34

DEANERIES

Deanery One. 35
Deanery Two. 35
Deanery Three. 35
Deanery Four 35
Deanery Five 35
Deanery Six. 36
Deanery Seven. 37
Deanery Eight. 37
Deanery Nine 38
Deanery Ten. 38

DIOCESAN BOARDS

Board for the Continuing Education of the Clergy 39
The Cathedral Corporation/Grants Committee 40

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION

Task Force on Racism 41
Committee for the Future 41
Refugee Resettlement Committee 42

Page

SPECIAL OFFICES

The Historiographer 42
The Necrologist 42
The Registrar 43

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

The Bishop Gooden Home. 43
The Bishop's Guild. 43
The Brotherhood of St. Andrew 44
Camp Stevens. 44
The Canterbury Westwood Foundation. 45
The Daughters of the King 45
Wednesday Noon Healing Service. 46
Episcopal Churchwomen 47
Episcopal Community Services. 47
The Episcopal Home. 48
The Episcopal Theological School at Claremont (Bloy House). 48
The Galilee Navy Family Chapel. 48
The Girls' Friendly Society 49
Hillsides 49
The Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 50
Mission Crafts. 52
The Neighborhood Youth Association, Inc.. 53
The Seamen's Church Institute 54

DIOCESAN SCHOOLS

Campbell Hall (Episcopal) 54
The Gooden School 56
Harvard School. 57
Holy Nativity School. 66
Oxford School 66

PART IV

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

PAROCHIAL REPORTS: 1982 Pastoral 69
1982 Financial. 74

VOLUME III

The Financing of Mission -- 1982

The Treasurer's Report. 1
The Corporation Sole. 18
The Church Extension Society. 24
Diocesan Investment Trust 30

PART III

The Reports of Work, 1982

+ + + + + + + + + +

COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION
(Canon VIII, Sec. 7.00-7.10)

Since these Committees relate to the business of Convention itself, most reports are found in or attached to the Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1982, Volume 2, Part I.

ON ARRANGEMENTS

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is the report of the Committee on Arrangements.

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

See Pre-Convention Mailing

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

See *The Journal*, Vol. 2, Part I, The Minutes

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON RESOLUTIONS

See Pre-Convention Mailing

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.00-1909)

The past year has seen Council trying to be more intentional in fulfilling its responsibilities to the Diocese. Council has initiated a plan to invite Program Groups, Committees and Commissions to meet with Council to review their goals and program. Council members have also been encouraged to participate actively in the Program Group, Committee or Commission to which they are assigned. In February, Council spent two days on retreat under the leadership of the Right Reverend John Wyatt examining ways in which it could improve its functioning. As a result,

Council intends to become more involved in the evaluation of Diocesan programs. At the June meeting the Program Group on Mission Congregations presented an excellent review of its policies and Program and Council spent considerable time reflecting on issues, identifying future strategies and identifying areas of concern.

One of Council's major areas of responsibility is in regard to the Diocesan Budget. It receives preliminary proposals from Program and Budget and after a review of the proposal refers it to Deanery meetings for consideration. Council then reviews the suggestions from the Deaneries, makes appropriate revisions and refers the Budget to Diocesan Convention for its consideration.

Because of an unexpected shortfall of $60,000 in Mission Share Fund pledges in 1983 Council requested that Parishes and Missions consider increasing their pledges. Thirty-nine congregations increased their pledges by $25,450.00 which was a great help. Each month Council reviews the report of the Treasurer to keep a close watch on income and expenses.

At its February meeting Council received a request from the Nominating Committee for the Office of Presiding Bishop. Council discussed the profile of the kind of person it would like to see in the Office and forwarded its suggestions to the committee.

At the request of the Housing Commission, Council approved Diocesan Co-Sponsorship of H.U.D. applications for funding for Housing Projects. Council also approved a constructive statement of guidelines for the care of those persons whose lives are drawing to an end.

At each meeting Bishop Rusack informs Council of significant developments in the life of the Diocese and shares his views on issues affecting the life of the Church. During the Bishop's sabbatical, Eugene Frank has presided over meetings of Council.

The Reverend George McClaren, Jr.
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

(Canon XX, Sec. 20.00-20.04)

(A report for the period July 1, 1982 - June 30, 1983)

The organizational meeting of the Standing Committee was held at Diocesan House on December 21, 1982, at which time the Reverend Canon John K. Saville was elected President; the Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr., Secretary; the Reverend Emily Hall and Dr. John Fricker representatives to Diocesan Council; and Dorothy Wiltse, representative to the Commission on Ministry. Dr. Richard Sullivant and the Reverend Emily Hall were welcomed as members newly-elected to the Committee by the Diocesan Convention.

During the twelve months there were nine regular meetings and one special meeting of the Committee. On two occasions during the Bishop's absence the Committee acted as the Ecclesiastical Authority (Appendix 1).

Consent was granted to three dioceses for episcopal elections, and approval was granted for the consecrations of three bishops (Appendix 2).

The Committee recommended sixteen persons to the Bishop for postulancy for Holy Orders and certified to him three for candidacy, four for ordination to the Diaconate, and ten for ordination to the Presbyterate (Appendix 3).

The Committee approved thirteen transactions on the part of congregations of the diocese: three loans for the purchase of property; four loans for construction; four sales of property; one easement issued; one permission to encumber for building purposes using existing funds (Appendix 4).

St. George's Church, Riverside, was approved for parish status, and the Church of the Annunciation, Anaheim, for mission status.

The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.
Secretary

Appendix 1

Standing Committee acting as Ecclesiastical Authority: Permission to organize as a Mission, San Fernando Korean Episcopal Church (St. Paul's of the Valley); Approval of receipt of Letters Dismissory of the Reverend Paul H. Yoon from the Diocese of Taejon of the Anglican Church in Korea.

Appendix 2

Consent for election of Bishops Coadjutor of Albany, Georgia and Virginia and Suffragan Bishop for New Jersey. Approvals of election for the Reverend Alex Dockery Dixon as Bishop of Western Tennessee, the Reverend James Russell Moodey as Bishop Coadjutor of Ohio and the Reverend Elliott Sorge as Bishop of Easton.

Appendix 3

Postulants recommended: Donald Armstrong, Katherine Clark, D. Stuart Dunnan, Timothy Fountain, Philip Henderson, Elizabeth Hooper, Janice Kennedy, Eric Menees, A. Scott Miller, Timothy Safford, Alan Scarfe, Marni Schneider, James E. Schrider, Thomas R. Shave, Martha Siegel, Ernest Williams, Jr. Candidates: Alan Richardson, Douglas Holmes, John Richardson. Diaconate: Jose Poch, Jeff Paul, Carole Snyder. Notice give of acceptability as a minister of this Church to Dr. Duc X. Nguyen. Priesthood: John Saville, III, Eric Brechner, Gregory Larkin, Robert Cornner, John Dally, Lynn Jay, Frances Hall, Barbara Mudge, Jane Turner, Jose Poch.

Appendix 4

Real estate transactions: Loans for purchase of property: St. Timothy's, Apple Valley; St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano; All Saints', Beverly Hills; Loans for building: St. Timothy's, Apple Valley; St. George's, La Canada; St. Mary's, Laguna Beach; Trinity, Orange; Sales of property: St. Stephen's, La Habra; Trinity, Orange; St. James', Wilshire; St. Andrew's, Fullerton. One Easement approval: Our Saviour, San Gabriel. One permission to encumber for purpose of building using existing funds: St. George's, Riverside.

THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE
(Canon XXI, Sec. 21.00-21.01)

The following is a summary of significant actions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese during the period of July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1983.

July, 1982 - No meeting.

August 17, 1982 Heard a report on three bequests to the Diocese: 1. From the Floye O. deSoto Estate for the benefit of Camp Stevens in the form of a house in Redlands, vacant property at Lake Sherwood, Ventura County, cash and coins; 2. From the Francis Ward Voelcker Estate $2,000 in cash for use in the mission program of the Diocese; 3. From the Ethel Culver Estate $5,000 in unrestricted funds which was put into the Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund. Clarified that $7,500 given St. Columba's Mission, Big Bear, in 1974 was, in fact, a grant, not a loan. Approved opening a checking account with Security Pacific National Bank for St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano Church Building notes. The Bishop appointed the Reverend Arnold Fenton to the executive committee and appointed the Reverend George Councell as its chairman. Approved a letter of intent prepared by the Chancellor of the Diocese to settle San Diego's interest in the Diocese based on conditions negotiated by the Treasurer of the Diocese. Heard a presentation by a delegation from St. Andrew's, Irvine, pertaining to a planned building program.

September, 1982 - no meeting

October 12, 1982 Approved an additional $400,000 construction loan for St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano, from Security Pacific National Bank. Approved a Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund loan to St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead, for $100,000 as part of a project to construct a church, multi-purpose youth room and two clergy apartments.

November 13, 1982 Approved a final settlement negotiated by the Treasurer with the Diocese of San Diego for their 1/6 interest in the Diocesan assets and the Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund. Heard a presentation from a delegation of Epiphany Mission, Agoura/Westlake Village, on possible structures for Church purposes.

December, 1982 - no meeting

January 15, 1983 The officers for 1983 were elected: The Right Reverend Robert C. Rusack, President; The Reverend Arnold A. Fenton, First Vice-President; James B. Isaacs, Second Vice-President; James B. Isaacs, Secretary; Frank V. Marshall, Jr., Treasurer; Peter R. Mann, Assistant Treasurer and Assistant Secretary. The Bishop appointed the Executive Council: The Reverend George Councell, Chairman; The Reverend Arnold Fenton; James Isaacs; R. Bradbury Clark. The Archdeacon presented a report from the Program Group on Missions outlining prioritized recommendations for Mission Church building needs for the next three years. The Bishop announced that the Right Reverend Albert Van Duzer would be performing the Bishop's duties during his sabbatical from April 1st to July 1st.

February, 1983 - no meeting

March 15, 1983 Approved St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano, purchase of one-half acre of land for their school. Approved funds for repairs at Camp Stevens.

April, 1983 - No meeting

May 17, 1983 Heard and approved request for funds for repairs to Holy Communion, Gardena; St. Martin's, Compton; and St. Aidan's, Malibu. Heard a request from St. George's, Laguna Hills on requiring funds for construction and repair to buildings and grounds. Approved a request to fund the speakers for the Los Angeles Urban Caucus Conference. Discussed construction funds in general and those at San Juan Capistrano in particular. Asked the Treasurer to ask Diocesan Council to include a budget line item for purchase of office equipment. Discussed procedures dealing with the transition of missions to parish status. Discussed the Corporation's credit rating and how it might be affected by endorsing projects within the diocesan structure.

June, 1983 - no meeting

At each meeting the Board heard the report of the Treasurer, and received all financial statements for file.

Peter Mann
Assistant Secretary/Treasurer

+ + + + + + + + + +

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06-19.11)

ON CAMPING

The goal of the Camping Program is to help the individual relate to God, by providing opportunities to encounter and share in small groups the power of love, forgiveness, and faith to work together to discover the beauty and mystery of God's Creation and relationships among the land, plants, creatures, and the people of God, and to use God's given talents to foster and challenge growth of mind, body and spirit.

The Program Group on Camping continues to provide outdoor education programs for parish day schools, backpacking and travel camping opportunities, adult seminars, family programs and leadership training as well as the summer camping program. The Program Group also provides facilities at Camp Stevens for use by parish, deanery and diocesan retreat and conference groups.

The summer of 1982 was also the time of the triennial accreditation visit by the American Camping Association. This year, Camp Stevens met 100% of the applicable ACA camp standards. Camp Stevens, through the participation of its director and assistant director, maintains an active involvement in the American Camping Association and its ecumenical subgroup, the Council of Religiously Affiliated Camps, as well as both the national and provincial associations of Episcopal camp and conference center directors.

This spring, preliminary design work on the new conference and lodging facility at Camp Stevens was completed. Preliminary plans and permit applications have been submitted to the county planning department. It is hoped that construction can begin by the end of the year.

Since 1978, the Program Group on Camping has sponsored an exchange program with St. Paul's Junior High School in Tokyo, Japan. This has involved 36 students and 6 teachers from St. Paul's joining the week-long Jr./Sr. High session at Camp Stevens each summer followed by a stay with host families for a weekend and then touring of Southern California In August of 1982, the Program Group sponsored a reciprocal exchange tour of Japan and Hawaii. Eighteen young people, led by Peter and Vicki Bergstrom of Camp Stevens and the Reverend Richard and Cathy Lincoln of St. Mark's, Altadena spent five days in preparation at Camp Mokuleia, Hawaii's diocesan camp, before continuing on to their two-week tour of Japan. While in Japan, the group spent several days at St. Paul's School's mountain camp and a weekend, in pairs, as guests of Japanese host families. They also had an opportunity to visit many ancient Japanese shrines and temples in Kyoto and Nikko and to experience the majesty of Japan's mountainous wilderness.

Students and teachers from St. Paul's will be back at Camp Stevens again this coming summer, as will eleven young people from Hong Kong. Together with the Companion Diocese Committee, the Program Group on Camping is sponsoring a new youth exchange program with our Companion Diocese. Four young people, all of whom have been actively involved with the Diocesan Camping Program and/or the Program Group on Youth will journey to Hong Kong in July of 1983 for a two-week opportunity to visit the diocesan camp, churches, institutions and cultural/historical sites as well as to meet Chinese young people. They will also visit the People's Republic and Macao.

During their reciprocal visit in August of 1983, the Chinese will stay with diocesan families for several days before spending a week at Camp Stevens. These international exchange programs provide an invaluable opportunity for young people (and adults) on both sides of the Pacific to have a personal experience with each other's culture and to come to know that we are all truly Children of God.

The Reverend Robert L. Cornelison
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The Program Group on Christian Education and Leadership Training (CELT) is organized into several ongoing Task Forces, which work on specific projects as appropriate. The major fact of life for us this year has been the impact on our work and our thinking of the new funding arrangement for program groups and commissions and the consequent creation of the Consortium to allocate program funds. We have supported or co-sponsored proposals for vestry training workshops and for the Hispanic Family Camp which was held at Camp Stevens in June. We have also begun exploratory work in conjuction with the Commission on Liturgy and Church Music, looking toward cosponsorship of a future program on the adult catechumenate. Another project which the Program Group has undertaken is the production of a video tape presentation for the orientation of first-time delegates to Diocesan Convention. Our Task Force on Volunteer Administration and Resource Coordination has continued to develop and refine a volunteer resource bank to be established in the several deaneries.

Several members of the Program Group have participated in conferences, workshops and training events during this year, resulting in sharpened and expanded skills. One of the most potentially significant of these events was the SWEEP training under the national Next Step program. A number of members of our Task Force on Leadership Training participated in this and will be available to work as consultants to congregations as they undertake the Next Step self-study.

As chair, I would like to express my gratitude to Bishop Rusack for his appointment of many very skilled and willing workers to our group, to those members themselves, and to Betty Ann High, our invaluable staff liaison and friend. We are also pleased to have a newly appointed second staff liaison person - Randy Kimmler. We look forward to working with him and to a productive future with all this talent and enthusiasm going for us.

The Reverend Walter G. Loesel
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON COMMUNICATIONS

Under the rather benign gaze of the Program Group on Communications, workaday communication tasks with the diocese are discharged principally by Ruth Nicastro, Missioner for Communications. Her responsibilities include the editing and production of *The Episcopal News*, the issuing of press releases to the media, the conduct of parish communication workshops (how to improve the readership of parish bulletins, for example), and the insertion of Episcopal Church advertising in the secular press. Mrs. Nicastro is assisted in these pursuits by the Reverend Sanford Smith and Janet Reinecke.

Members of the Program Group, being both professional and non-professional communicators for the most part, assist these communication thrusts by working in an advisory capacity to Ruth Nicastro and (to a lesser extent) to Father Smith. Occasionally (but then in a conscious philosophical departure from their self-perception as advisors), members of the Program Group undertake projects themselves. One example from the past year was the presentation of four video workshops throughout the diocese. Some 100 people attended the workshops (led by Ralph Waycott III and Tom Hoffman) to learn the basics of video camera operation and techniques of lighting, taping and editing. Participants are now regarded as qualified to produce in-parish video tapes, recording special parish events, training sessions for altar guilds, acolytes and lay readers, and vestry meetings. In many instances, such tapes might be useful as well for loaning to other parishes in the deanery or diocese.

A second major project of the past year involving Program Group members has been the slow but steady development of a series of advertisements to be used in metropolitan and hometown newspapers. Ms. Stephanie Young, a graphic artist at Fuller Theological Seminary and a member of the Program Group, is in the process of producing the series in consultation with Mrs. Nicastro, Father Smith and the Program Group. The ad series, it is hoped, will appealingly present some salient characteristics of Episcopal Church beliefs, practice and attitudes.

Father Smith, Associate for Communications, joined the staff in the Spring of this year with the assignment to assist Mrs. Nicastro by assessing communication needs within the diocese (particularly in the more far-flung corners of it), by developing closer relationships with electronic media people in the Los Angeles area, by supervising the "in-house" video program throughout the diocese, and by bringing the diocese into closer affiliation with ECUMEDIA, the communications consortium of the Southern California Ecumenical Council.

The Reverend Houston Horn
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON EVANGELISM-RENEWAL AND CHURCH GROWTH

The Program Group consisting of thirteen laypersons and clergy together with staff liaison, the Reverend Douglas Vest, and *ad hoc* membership by the Provincial Evangelism Coordinator, Father Adam McCoy, O.H.C., held monthly meetings at Diocesan House during the past year in addition to a fall planning retreat at Saddleback Inn in Santa Ana.

Nationally, and at the diocesan level, a shift in the focus of evangelism has taken place during the past year. At the diocesan level the evangelism program group has joined in the consortium of chairmen of other program groups to ascertain priorities of distributing the "pool" funds allocated by Diocesan Convention for all program areas of diocesan life. The Evangelism Group has sought ways to join with other program groups for joint ventures and sponsored one joint seminar with Urban Ministries on Dimensions of Evangelism, Renewal and Church Growth in the Inner City. This program group also hopes to be represented at the October conference sponsored by the Episcopal Urban Caucus dealing with the subject of mission and ministry in a culturally plural diocese.

We have entered into dialogue with the Department of Missions and the Program Group on Christian Education and Leadership Training about possible joint ventures in the coming year.

Nationally, evangelism work has been merged with other national program groups in a united focus on mission and ministry.

The Diocesan Program Group has shifted it's emphasis from one of general education through newsletters and Lenten study projects to a consultant module in which our group is offering to work with a limited number of missions and parishes in a field work program. The local vicar or rector would select a consultant from a list provided by the program group to evaluate the life of the local congregation as to it's evangelical outreach, renewal programs and church growth. Where requested, the Program Group on Evangelism would then meet with the local priest and his vestry, bishop's committee or leadership group to explore specific ways in which the local congregation might further vitalize it's life.

Letters and questionnaires went to all parochial units of the diocese in the late spring and it is anticipated that the consulting program will be in operation by September 1983.

Much of the renewal ministry of the Church is still being conducted by *ad hoc* groups such as Cursillo, Marriage Encounter, Faith Alive, Episcopal Renewal Ministries, Daughters of the King, Anglican Fellowship of Prayer, Brotherhood of St. Andrew, Youth Encounter, etc. The Program Group on Evangelism-Renewal serves as an umbrella organization for communications between these various *ad hoc* groups and further provides evaluations of those programs to interested clergy and lay leaders.

Perhaps, the greatest challenge facing the Program Group is in the area of cross-cultural evangelism. In the coming year we hope to sponsor seminars and establish a major resource library and lists of experienced consultants for this missionary endeavor.

The Reverend John P. Ashey, II
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON GENERAL CHURCH AND PROVINCIAL PROGRAM

(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Program Group on Ministry in Higher Education has engaged in a year long effort to inform the Diocese of its purpose, to get a feel for the various campus ministries that are at work in the colleges and universities around the Diocese, and to help members of these communities to draw closer together and gain a sense of common ministry and identity as they go about their lives and careers at various educational institutions. And finally, it hopes to aid and assist in starting and furthering ministry to different campuses.

The Program Group has been instrumental in discussions and planning aimed at setting up parish based campus ministries at California State University at Long Beach and the University of California at Irvine. This past year has also seen the beginnings of campus programs at Redlands University, Occidental College and the California Institute of Technology.

Over the past year the Program Group has held a series of conferences and meetings that are planned to assist parishes which hope to begin programs of campus ministry to their local campuses. A conference held in June, 1983 drew over thirty participants from parishes and missions from this and neighboring dioceses. Plans are also being made to take a large contingent of students, faculty, chaplains, and staff to the Church's National Students' Conference in Estes Park, Colorado, in December, 1983. Finally, the Program Group is hard at work putting together arrangements for the Second Annual Student Conference which is to be held in April, 1984.

In order to get a feel for the differences that exist in the different schools around the Diocese, the Program Group has conducted its meetings at various schools where we are engaged in programs of campus ministry. Meetings have been held at UCLA, USC, Cal Tech, Cal State Long Beach and at Occidental.

Finally, the Program Group has endeavored to have articles concerning the necessity of ministry in our institutions of higher education published in *The Episcopal News*. Over the past year a number of articles concerning the situation that now holds on our campuses have been published along with short pieces concerning the program activities of various ministries.

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MISSION CONGREGATIONS

The Convention's Charter for the Program Group on Mission Congregations: The Diocese is committed to taking the Episcopal Church into new communities in an on-going outreach of Evangelism; and, to supporting and nuturing smaller Mission congregations to the point that full self-support is attained. The grant received by each Mission is expected to decrease each year, reflecting an anticipated level of growth in membership and stewardship. These decreases release funds for grants to new Missions. A balanced program of expansion -- an investment in the future -- is projected, as we move into suburban and urban areas, begin work serving new immigrants and ministering in economically depressed neighborhoods, and into rural/desert regions yet to expand. Mission Development Fund grants are administered by the Archdeacon and by the Program Group on Mission Congregations, on which each Deanery has an elected representative.

The Mission Development Fund, M.S.F. Program and Budget

The Program and Budget of each Mission Church is studied by the Program Group prior to its authorization. The budgets are submitted upon completion of each Mission's annual stewardship effort. Grants from the Mission Development Fund are made based upon demonstration of local stewardship effort, need, potential and local circumstances. The Program Group makes every effort to communicate the principle that these funds are to develop work. The perennial provision of "subsidies" creates dependency and discourages local initiative and personal responsibility. Because few parishes have access to Diocesan subsidies the Program Group believes the precious dollars of the Diocesan Budget are given, in trust, to assure that Missions are developing themselves in ways expected by the Diocese at large.

The Program Group takes care to distribute grants equitably among rapidly growing suburban congregations, urban/change regions and rural/small community missions. In addition about ten per cent of the Mission Development Fund is earmarked for the study and establishment of new Mission congregations or new ministry emphases through existing Missions.

We would note that the combined 1983 pledge/plate income for all Mission Congregations is about $1,235,917. The total Mission Development Fund Grants for 1983 is $189,463. The total Mission Share Fund pledge from the Missions to the Diocese is approximately $119,000.

The Program Group Organization: Executive Committee which meets periodically with the Archdeacon to operate as a management and review team; Finance Committee which meets three times annually to review, in detail,

financial reports of the Missions. It administers the Mission Development Fund once the overall budget has been approved by the Program Group; New Initiatives in Mission Committee which meets as necessary to plan potential mission locations and receives reports from *ad hoc* deanery or regional new missions study committees; Task Forces of the Program Group are 1. Church in Small Communities Committee, 2. Suburban Parish - Tract Missions Committee, and 3. Special Ministries Missions Committee.

Mission Visitor's Program - Each lay member of the Program Group is assigned to visit at least one Mission congregation on a periodic basis: to learn first hand the Mission operations as an ambassador from the Program Group. Each clergy member is assigned a mission priest to visit on occasion during the year.

Archdeacon's Visitations - Assigned by the Bishop to serve as "ecclesiastical superior" for the Mission Church, the Archdeacon's office makes an annual Visitation to each Mission Congregation to do the following: Inspect church registers, administration methods; Inspect buildings, grounds; Review annual programs of stewardship, outreach/evangelism, Christian education, future plans, worship/spiritual life, community service and fellowship nurture; Consultation and evaluation of the situation with each Mission Priest; Chair regular Bishop's Committee meeting to include a review of the Manual for Missions; and Celebrate and Preach at Sunday services. Following the completion of each Visitation the Archdeacon composes a written evaluation which is sent to the Mission Priest, the Bishop's Warden and placed in the Diocesan files.

Desert/Rural/Recreational Area Missions, in general, are located in small communities. The desert communities of Palmdale, Barstow, Twentynine Palms, Yucca Valley are expected to develop population eventually bringing additional membership to the Episcopal Churches therein. St. John's, Needles and St. Christopher's, Trona are located at the borders of the Diocese, the most remote Missions from the See City. These two communities are unique in that one (Trona) is fundamentally dependent upon one industry and Needles is significantly impacted by water issues. For the most part, each of these Mission Churches has a solid core of concerned lay leadership; perhaps a natural result of a steady parade of changing clergy (exception: Yucca Valley where Father Bishop has had a long tenure).

The Rural communities served by the Episcopal Church include Banning and Yucaipa where one priest is assigned. St. Agnes', Banning is very near St. Stephen's Parish, Beaumont. The recreational/rural/mountain communities served by the Episcopal Church are Lake Arrowhead, (Rim of the World) and Big Bear which share a priest.

These three categories of small community churches are made somewhat arbitrarily for some could also be identified within a recreational-retirement category. (Needles and Colorado River developments, Banning's proximity to Palm Springs). Central issues for each Church include: committed clergy with normal tenures, financial resources to support Church program sense of self-esteem rather than "survival mentality", sense of purpose and identiy, being small without becoming exclusive, feeling disconnected from the preoccupations of the major urban Diocese as presented in the Diocesan literature and Program Group mailings, "too few people to do too much work," too many different

churches working in small communities often creates competition rather than cooperation, need for something akin to a Deanery System which unites remote parishes and missions for fellowship and Diocesan identity.

The Program Group is concerned to answer these questions: 1. How to strengthen cooperation and fellowship structures among remote congregations.; 2. How to uplift, celebrate and hold in high esteem the Church in small communities.; 3. How to raise the social issues of small communities so that our churches located therein can become local leaders for the entire community (racial, poverty, poor ability at receipt of Government support now primarily aimed at cities, ecologic issues).; 4. How to recognize the extraordinary support and interest small community churches want to bring to the Diocese (reflected in beyond norm VIM pledges, M.S.F. pledges, etc.).; 5. How to provide sufficient resources to support committed clergy, repair-maintenance work, program funds, leadership training, ecumenical cooperation, attention to local social issues.

Missions with a special ethnic or other ministry emphasis include the Asian work: Annunciation, Anaheim (Korean), St. Gabriel the Archangel, Monterey Park (Chinese), St. Nicholas', Los Angeles (Korean), Holy Child, Wilmington and Glendale (Pilipino), San Fernando Valley Preaching Station (Korean). Campus Ministry work: St. Michael's, Isla Vista (UCSB); Hispanic Work: Magdalena, Glendale; Navy Family work: Galilee Chapel, Long Beach. The Asian-emphasis Missions are primarily efforts by the Diocese to respond to the large immigration and refugee influx of the decade of the seventies.

The Program Group's Asian Strategy as recently adopted is as follows: The strategy for Asian Ministries in the Diocese of Los Angeles is in its first stage of rapid development of missions and services ministries for each of the major ethnic groups resident in the Diocese (Korean, Japanese, Chinese, Filipino, Pacific Peoples, Vietnamese and Thais). This first stage has centered upon the traditional route of mission establishment and a less traditional roving missioner to serve particular persons through anglo congregations (Pacific islanders and Filipino Episcopalians).

The Second stage of the strategy is just beginning: to prepare for and establish entrance into suburban communities for various groupings as they leave the initial "port of entry" and change residence either because of inner city problems or improved economic circumstances. This preparation includes primarily the education and training of existing congregations to receive and welcome new residents. It also includes, in some circumstances, the initiation of second missions or preaching stations or branches of the initial congregation.

The third stage, being put into effect simultaneously with the second, is the steady incorporation into the diocesan decision making structures (governance boards) members of the ethnic clergy and laity. This also includes a new effort at raising up vocations to the priesthood and training of the laity for ministries of service and hospitality.

These three stages form the general strategy for this Diocese's response to the new immigrant and refugee persons in our midst. Should the immigration and refugee numbers continue over the next several years at the current rate these three stages will continue to be operative.

Should the immigration and refugee numbers decelerate sharply either from international political solutions or Congressional action the strategy will likely need to be revised along more traditional lines of church development.

Hispanic Work - The only Mission fully engaged in Hispanic ministry is Iglesia de la Magdalena in Glendale. Some efforts at Hispanic ministry as part of the overall program of the mission church are being made at Immanuel-El Monte, St. John's-Wilmington, St. John's-Needles, Holy Communion-Gardena, Holy Family-North Hollywood. Some efforts at Hispanic work need to begin at Incarnation-Norwalk, St. Martin's-Compton, St. John's-Costa Mesa, Galilee-Long Beach, St. Francis/St. Mary's-Los Angeles.

The Diocese has engaged a Hispanic Missioner together with an active Hispanic commission to lead the Church's response to the growing Hispanic presence in Los Angeles therefore the Program Group looks to them for advice and counsel. Apart from the mission churches listed above, it would appear that the Diocese's Hispanic evangelism efforts need to be directed as well through parishes which are located strategically in Hispanic areas.

The special emphasis Missions are developing in ways not akin to the familiar mission-eventual-parish-status story. Although parish status may be possible and desirable for some, the fundamental dynamic is one of unique service to people whose first identity may be entrance into the "salad bowl" of Southern California/USA, or the university or the military family ministry. Each of these Missions is led by clergy and laity who are committed to raising local resources to every extent possible. In view of the special circumstances, however, Diocesan financial support will be required on a fairly consistent basis.

The Program Group's concerns for this group of missions: 1. How to strengthen participation in the "family structure" of the Diocese? 2. How to raise up local vocations in special language ministries? 3. How to keep our canonical structure flexible enough to permit a rapid response to social movements/population shifts/Americanization processes without expectation of customary parish developments (parish status, buildings, etc.)? 4. How to uplift leadership from these missions in Diocesan structures? 5. How to keep "shared facilities" missions from second-class status in Diocesan mentality? 6. How to prepare to educate a primarily Anglo congregation and Diocese about the value, purpose and direction of these unique ministries so that support for them is enthusiastically granted?

Missions which are small, yet located in high population areas impacted by urban concerns - These missions include Grace Church-Colton, St. Martin's-Compton, Holy Communion-Gardena, St. George's-Hawthorne, St. Francis/St. Mary of the Angels-Los Angeles, Holy Family-North Hollywood, St. John's-Wilmington, Incarnation-Norwalk. This group of missions are, of course, each unique. They have been, for the most part, missions for many years. Each is located in an area heavily impacted either by ethnic transition, poverty or other urban problems. Each is located in a region where there is relatively easy access to other Episcopal Churches. Each of these churches could be classified by the term small church with all the benefits and problems meant thereby. Excepting Norwalk, Compton and Gardena, each of these missions has experienced economic and membership decline to the extent that their future is cloudy.

The Program Group has begun to give special attention to this category of missions in the last two years probing their potential for revitalization and renewal, the possibility for a special ministry emphasis and their candidacy for VIM/or other grants.

St. Martin's, Compton during a long clergy interim has begun to turn itself around with the aid of solid lay commitment, Cathedral Grants, Diocesan loans and gifts from the Bishop. Now local stewardship is greatly increased to the extent that St. Martin's is almost upon a self-support status for the first time in about 50 years. Parish status is a possibility within a few years.

St. Francis Chapel, Los Angeles is located in the heavily populated Atwater-Silverlake Region. Its present statistics have brought it to the edge of closure. Because of its location and potential if provided skilled leadership, it will be proposed as a major recipient for M.D.F. Grants, VIM grants and Cathedral Grants during this and the next two years. It is being merged with the Anglo-Catholic Congregation of St. Mary of the Angels. Vicar, Father Ron Erlandson and the Archdeacon together with a steering committee are now preparing a strategy to make this an "umbrella" church for liturgical excellence, drama/music center, alcoholic counseling and other community ministry. The dream is to open up this place for a city ministry to which many will be drawn.

St. John's-Wilmington - The Program Group approved the yoking of Holy Child (Pilipino) Church and St. John's under the leadership of one Priest in charge. A church council will be formed to oversee the development of several ministries in this the oldest mission of the Diocese (100): to include St. John's Congregation (primarily Anglo), Pilipino Congregation, Samoan Congregation, evening Prayer and Praise Congregation, mid-week children's project and a food closet project. This entire effort is being made to turn St. John's into a center for ministry and away from its steady decline and likely demise.

The Program Group's concerns for this Group include: 1. Response to these Missions' chief concerns: 2. Does this include a considerable necessary investment to turn around those which have potential as centers for ministry? 3. If candidates for VIM or Cathedral Grant funding then what of on-going support when these grants end? 4. Where and how is experienced and skilled leadership found to put into action new ideas and programs. 5. How can the Diocese (parishes, deaneries, staff) become engaged in these local missions so that local initiative is neither overwhelmed or held to impossible expectations. 6. Should some Churches be permitted to expire if a region is already being adequately served?

Missions which are on a traditional Parish Status track include: Epiphany-Agoura/Westlake Village; St. John the Divine-Costa Mesa; Immanuel-El Monte; St. Luke's-Fontana; Christ the King-Goleta Valley; St. Thomas'-Hacienda Heights; St. Andrew's-Irvine; St. John's-La Verne; St. Aidan's-Malibu; St. Barnabas'-Pasadena; St. Peter's-Rialto; St. Margaret of Scotland-San Juan Capistrano; St. Francis'-Simi Valley; St. Stephen's, Valencia. Each of these missions is developing well along the goal of self-support and parish status. Excepting La Verne and Agoura/Westlake, each is being served by a full time priest. Most hold a considerable debt. (see "debt" appendix). Several need to expand their facilities to accommodate new growth and additional program. This matter has reached a critical stage at Fontana, Irvine, La Verne, and Pasadena. Epiphany-Agoura/Westlake Village is still seeking land which

is affordable. Valencia, Simi, Rialto, Malibu, La Verne, Goleta have large amounts of land not fully used.

Central issues for these mission congregations include significant concerns about facilities, debt, program development, tight budgets, evangelism and stewardship education and practice, nurturing the fellowship while continuing program to attract new membership.

The Program Group's concern for these missions include: 1. Study of the available resources for expanding facilities in this high cost era. 2. How to support Vicars in high growth regions (support staff?, grants?, trained laity?) 3. Is "excess" land a Diocesan resource bank which, if sold, could provide land and buildings for new missions? 4. How to form partnerships between Parishes and Missions for mutual enrichment?

1983/1984 Future Missions Initiative - 1. Mojave Desert Ministry Review Committee chaired by Archdeacon and Rector of Lancaster including Palmdale, Canyon Country, Mojave, Lancaster laity - to study and plan for a more effective Episcopal strategy in this region.

2. Study Mission Potential for Carpinteria and Diamond Bar-Brea report due October, 1984.

3. Study potential for Valley Korean Church (report due October 1984).

4. Inauguration of Diocesan Lay Readers Project under auspices of the Archdeacon's office in conjunction with Bloy House. To educate and license fifty Diocesan Lay Readers who will serve in new Mission initiatives and critical community ministries (prisons, hospitals, courts) where priests are not available. Course of study will begin in Fall, 1983. To begin operations in February, 1984.

5. The initiation of a Korean Theological Training School as an adjunct of Bloy House staffed by our three Korean priests for the purpose of preparing Korean lay readers and Korean ministries.

The Venerable Terence E. Lynberg
Archdeacon

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON PROGRAM AND BUDGET

(Consult document in Pre-Convention mailing)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SCHOOLS

During the year of July 1, 1982 through June 30, 1983, the Program Group on Schools for the Diocese met on three occasions. The meetings were attended by Program Group members as well as representatives from other Episcopal schools in the Diocese. The meeting in September 1982 dealt primarily with directions for the Program Group with specific emphasis on relevant subjects for meetings such as the question of evaluation and accreditation of our schools.

The winter meeting held at the Diocesan House on Monday, January 17, 1983, dealt with two critical areas. During the morning session our speaker, Dr. Glenda Moriwaki, a psychological and educational consul-

tant, addressed the subject of Parent Education. In the afternoon, the primary presentation was made by Mr. Lyle Siverson, Executive Director of The Western Association of Schools and Colleges. His focus was on accreditation procedures for schools seeking W.A.S.C. membership. We found the presentation very helpful in focusing in on the need for our schools to either conduct a self-evaluation using the National Association of Episcopal Schools instrument or seek an outside agency such as W.A.S.C. The afternoon also included a visit from the Reverend Canon David Forbes, Chairman of the Episcopal Schools in Northern California. On Monday, May 16, the last meeting of the Program Group was held at the Diocesan House, our principal speaker being Mr. Vic Cirivello discussing the topic of Stress Management.

As far as teacher workshops were concerned, the Program Group chose not to conduct any during the 1982-83 school year, but rather encourage schools to attend the National Association of Independent Schools annual meeting - workshops held in Anaheim in March. One school applied for and received a grant, which made possible the payment of registration fees, allowing all teachers to attend.

The 1983-84 school year will focus on the Triennial Meeting of CAPSO (California Association of Private Schools Organization) scheduled for San Francisco for October 20-21. It is hoped that Diocesan schools will be represented. In 1984, the N.A.E.S. Triennial Conference will be held in San Francisco.

Special thanks to Beverly Stokes for her always warm and helpful presence, to the members of the Program Group and especially Pat Cooper, Pre-School Directress from St. Mark's, Downey. She has been magficicent in procuring interesting speakers for meetings.

The health of Episcopal Schools is good, the demand is high and it is my hope that we can continue to promote a vital and helpful Program Group on Schools.

The Reverend Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SMALL PARISHES

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SOCIAL RELATIONS

In consideration of busy schedules, distances covered, and the amount of work being covered by the five sub-committees which comprise this Program Group, we devised a new plan for the scheduling of meetings. This past year the entire group has met on the fourth Thursday (unless otherwise noted) of the odd numbered months beginning with a light supper at 7:00 p.m.; then a general meeting at which time we may hear a speaker, announcements are made and any necessary business conducted. After that the membership divides into their separate committees to carry on its particular work or project. This year we have enjoyed the hospitality of St. John's, Los Angeles. In the intervening months and

during the summer the committees have set up their own meetings whenever and wherever was convenient and for as much time as was needed for their activities.

The Committee on AGING, chaired by Rosalea Wilcox, worked on a questionnaire mailed to all the parishes to determine numbers, needs and interest of the elderly in our Diocese in order to better serve them. The response was not overwhelming. This committee has been the local sponsor (which means doing all the knitty-gritty work of setting it up) for the Conference on "The (In)Dignity of Aging", sponsored nationally by Trinity Institute and the Episcopal Society for Ministry on Aging and delivered via satellite October 18th. In this diocese it was held at the Holiday Inn in Long Beach; the honorary chairman was the Reverend Kenneth Cary and coordinators were the Reverend George McClaren and Rosalea Wilcox. This Committee also received a grant from the Cathedral Corporation to plan and set up seminars for Pre-retirement Planning for the Clergy and their spouses. The outline for the course was written by Mrs. Mimi Simson who will also help facilitate them.

Thanks to a grant from the Cathedral Corporation the Committee on HUMAN SECUALITY and FAMILY LIFE, in conjunction with the Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul, set us the Family Ministry Project which planned and developed an excellent Family Life Conference on March 19th at All Saints', Pasadena. The Reverend Charles Taylor of CDSP addressed the Conference on "A Biblical and Theological Context for Christian Marriage and Family Life", followed morning and afternoon by well conceived, well led, and well attended workshops. The Reverend Cynthia Seagal Samuel directs the Family Ministry Project and Shirley Merrell (Mrs. John) chairs the FAMILY LIFE COMMITTEE which is now devising ways to carry this work on in congregations in answer to many requests. This committee was also directed by Diocesan Convention to make a study and recommendations on the Rights of Adult Adoptees, bringing the results to the '83 Convention.

The Committee on INSTITUTIONAL RACISM has been more or less dormant this past year, assisting wherever possible the Task Force on Racism in the survey of the Diocese which the latter was commissioned to do by the '81 Diocesan Convention. The results of that survey and certain recommendations will be brought to Convention this year and will enable the Committee to proceed with whatever education and/or action seems appropriate. The Reverend Mary June Nestler, who is chairman of the Committee is also a member of the Task Force.

The PEACE AND JUSTICE Committee has been extremely active ever since its inception three years ago and ably led during that time by Ruth Lane. This summer that leadership role was turned over to the Reverend Gary Commins. During the past year the committee was assisted by Jeffrey Janssen, a seminarian/intern whose part-time employment was paid for by a Cathedral Grant. He came to all the meetings, put out a Peace and Justice Newsletter, helped with mailings, offered resource materials to congregations when requested, and worked on the publicity for the Conference on "The Federal Budget; A Christian Perspective on Relative Values", in April at St. John's. This was sponsored by some of the other sub-committees as well. This committee has worked with and been well represented on other peace-making agencies such as the RAR in Pasadena, CALC, and the Interfaith Peace Ministry of Orange County among others. The Reverend Giles Asbury represents the whole Program Group in the Peace with Justice Leadership Conference, an inter-religious

group in Southern California. Margaret Parker, a member of the P & J Committee was one of two sent from this Diocese (the other was the Reverend Canon George Regas) to the national Episcopal Conference "To Make Peace" held in April at St. John's Cathedral in Denver, Colorado. She returned with excellent notes, resources and ideas. The committee is trying to carry out the mandate given it at last year's Diocesan Convention "to assist congregations in studying, praying and acting on the peril of the nuclear arms race over the coming year" and report back on the results.

The Committee on WORLD HUNGER is co-chaired by Robin Thomas and the Reverend Canon Noble Owings. They have encouraged congregations to set up food cupboards or to participate in area food banks, have worked with the Interfaith Hunger Coalition on a number of their projects, produced and distributed a Hunger newsletter, publicized the needs of the homeless and unemployed, as well as needs in third world countries, and participated in the World Food Day Conference on October 16th at Immaculate Heart High School.

Ken Adams has represented us on the Community Relations Conference of Southern California and I have served on the Steering Committee of the Interfaith Hunger Coalition and represented the Diocese on the Board of the California Council of Churches.

Gwen Felton (Mrs. James P.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON URBAN MINISTRY

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON YOUTH

In the past year the Program Group on Youth has been involved with its normal activities plus two exciting new ventures.

In the Fall of 1982 the Annual Junior High Rally was held at Camp Stevens and in November the Peer Counselor Training Workshop was held at All Saints', Beverly Hills. In December, youth from throughout the Diocese gathered to be "gophers" at our annual convention and then in January and February of this year, two workshops on Adolescent Chemical Dependency were held in the southern and northern ends of the Diocese. Also in January a group of adults and youth attended the Bay Area Pilgrimage of the Ecumenical Community of Taize. March saw a Film Overnight at Grace Church, Glendora and in April the annual Senior High Youth Rally was held at Camp Stevens.

In addition the Program Group on Youth has been actively working with

the Deanery One Youth Project in the development of a youth work model and a job description for a Deanery Youth Worker.

The VIM Summer Youth Project, under the direction of Bob Korpal, is a new project this year financed by VIM funds. The endeavor this year is working out of St. James', South Pasadena and is a four week activity centering around helping the elderly.

A Cathedral Grant was requested and approved allowing the hiring of Antoinette Daniels as an Intern Diocesan Youth Work Coordinator. In this capacity "Toni" will be working out of Diocesan House gathering input from parishes, providing resource material to youth workers and communicating with Deaneries and parishes about the activities and programs of the Program Group on Youth.

The Program Group on Youth is composed of lay, clergy and youth members of the Diocese and welcomes anyone interested in youth ministry to get involved with the work and planning. Contact the Youth Work Intern at Diocesan House if you have any suggestions, questions or referrals for the Program Group on Youth.

Gordon Yeaton, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00-18.05)

ON ALCOHOLISM

The work of the Commission on Alcoholism includes the following: 1. Hospital chaplaincy calls; 2. Conducting retreats; 3. Providing a speakers bureau; 4. Alcoholics Anonymous twelve-step work; 5. Provision of a telephone "hot-line"; 6. Conducting adult education forums; 7. Holding personal interviews (confidential); and 8. Providing an information and referral service.

Throughout the year meetings of the Commission have concerned themselves with the following: 1. Preparations for the operation of an information booth at Diocesan Convention; 2. The touring of alcoholism treatment centers; 3. Listening to speakers who help to bring us up-to-date on the techniques of intervention treatment; 4. Assignments for members of the Commission to speak or conduct meetings in parishes or other places.

The disease of alcoholism touches almost every family in the Diocese of Los Angeles in one way or another. Guidelines for the Diocese have been outlined in a policy statement. It is the hope of the Commission that parish churches will use the Commission more and more as we seek to educate our clergy and laity concerning the mortal dangers of the disease. There is hope for the alcoholic and there is treatment. There is a Commission on Alcoholism with caring people who stand ready to help wherever possible.

The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON THE ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP OF PRAYER

It was with the feeling of a great opportunity to serve that I accepted the Bishop's invitation to Chairman the Commission on the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer. Arrangements had been made that this group become one of the Associated Organizations of the Episcopal Churchwomen, thus my having a position on their Board.

The first function of the year was the decision to form a Los Angeles Diocese Chapter of the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer. Our purpose is to endeavor to increase and strengthen the companionship of prayer. We are the resource group to be called upon for prayer needs. It is the commitment of the Commission to launch a significant campaign to make the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer known throughout the Diocese and urge membership in the Los Angeles Chapter in order to receive informative materials and with the hope that at some future time we can be self-supporting.

It was a great gift and blessing to our group that we were asked by the Episcopal Churchwomen to co-sponsor with them, their Annual Conference on May 6-7, therefore, the title was "Let's Pray" - "The Focus of ECW/ AFP Spring Conference. We are very grateful for this outstanding exposure and it was an added bonus for us to have the Executive Director of the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer, Mr. Harry Griffith, the keynote speaker. We heard that many needs were fulfilled through his presentation.

The balance of the year includes one function on November 5, 1983, at All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills. The Reverend Cliff Custer from Rogue River, Oregon will be the speaker. After reading his biography, we know people will want to hear this popular and inspiring speaker.

Our plan for next year is to arrange for four meetings, criss-crossing the Diocese in order to make it convenient for attendance. We trust that in not too long a time we will accomplish the wishes of our Bishop, "to make the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer known throughout the Diocese.

Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil F.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Commission on Church Architecture is charged with responsibility for reviewing and approving plans for new mission buildings and alterations and other properties with title in the Bishop as Corporation Sole.

During the year 1982-1983, members of the Commission met to consider plans for projects at St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead; St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano; and St. George's, Riverside. Informal conversations were held with St. Peter's, San Pedro; St. Aidan's, Malibu; and St. Andrew's, Irvine.

The Commission is dedicated to the best stewardship, or use, of the resources available to the churches that appear before it. It tries to assist in the development of buildings that will be tasteful and that

will serve the needs of the congregations of the Diocese. Functional use, liturgical expression and the best use of available funds are all taken into account. The Commission is happy to place its services of reviewing plans at the disposal of any congregation in the Diocese that would like to consult with it.

The Reverend Robert G. Oliver
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

There has been no activity this year.

Frank V. Marshall, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON THE CLERGY COMMUNITY CONFERENCE

The Commission on the Clergy Community Conference plans and executes the annual three-day gathering of the clergy of the diocese and their spouses. The Commission is responsible for selecting the speaker and the theme of the conference, as well as planning the site, dates, schedule, worship, social events, menus, registration, etc. The Commission met on an irregular basis as needed.

The 1982 Conference was held on October 17, 18 and 19 at the Casa Sirena Hotel in Oxnard. The speaker was the Very Reverend William S. Pregnall, Dean of CDSP.

The 1983 Conference has been planned for October 9, 10, and 11, 1983 at the Miramar Hotel in Montecito. The speaker will be Dean Herbert O'Driscoll of the College of Preachers.

The Reverend Michael Bamberger
Co-Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ECUMENICITY

There have been two "firsts" for the cause of ecumenicity in the Diocese: First, our Bishop's appointment of the Reverend Canon Harold Hultgren to the Diocesan Staff with part of his paid time being devoted to the task of Ecumenical Officer for the Diocese; Second, the establishment of the Lutheran/Episcopal Dialogue, co-chaired for the first time by a clergy/lay team consisting of the Reverend Kathleen Dale and Mr. Ray Gallie, a layperson and communicant of All Saints', Beverly Hills.

Many parishes have experienced Interim Eucharistic Sharing with their Lutheran counterparts throughout the Diocese. Now that the joy and excitement of sharing the Lord's Table have taken place, the more difficult task of involving the lay people in the on-going dialogue must be developed. We clergy have the unique opportunity of being at the altar with our Lutheran clergy, yet the depth of the experience will only take hold when our lay sisters and brothers, worshipping in the pews, understand and begin to pray, study scripture and each other's traditions in small groups apart from the beauty of altar worship.

In this light, there is one piece of unfinished business that needs to be discussed and developed on a diocesan level, i.e., the invitation to the Lord's Table. We at the Commission feel that it is incomplete to invite those who have been baptized with water and in the name of the Trinity. There is strong belief that the inclusion of a statement of belief that the bread, wine and water signify the Real Presence of our Lord is needed to complete the invitation.

Finally, the Reverend Canon Oliver Garver, in his address to the South Coast Ecumenical Council, reminds us that: 1. "...a divided Church is a scandal and sinful." 2."There is no excuse for competitive evangelism..." 3. "...a proper balance..." between "Life and Work" and "Faith and Order" is necessary for the 80's. 4. "Grassroots" leadership--especially from laypeople--is imperative to progress toward oneness in Christ.

May the future of the ecumenical movement in our Diocese be one of striving together with our Lord, as the One who leads, to end the scandal of his broken Body.

The Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN LOS ANGELES

The Anglican Roman Catholic/Los Angeles Commission has had indeed a most significant year. There has been regular communication through personal ecumenical encounters and the telephone. With the appointment by the Bishop of the Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs it has been possible for us to share with our Roman Catholic counterparts in the National Workshop on Christian Jewish Relations held in Boston, April 24th-29th, 1983 and the National Workshop on Christian Unity held in Louisville, May 15th-19th, 1983. Together with the Lutheran and Orthodox we sponsored the Second Annual LARCO Retreat on March 15th-16th, 1983. The Episcopalians were hosts this year with the Reverend John A. Sanford as the conductor on the subject *Who Heals the Healer?* It was most successful.

On October 27th, 1982 we sponsored a study day on *The Final Report* at which the Reverend Massey H. Shepherd, Jr., Ph.D. and the Reverend Herbert Ryan, S.J., Ph.D. were the speakers and discussion leaders. It proved to be a helpful day. We will be studying *The Final Report* jointly on September 20th, 1983 in preparation for our formal Diocesan Response to the Ecumenical Office at the Episcopal Church Center.

At the invitation of Archdiocesan Ecumenical Commission, the Reverend Jose Carlos joined the Ecumenical Officers on February 27th, 1983 in a joint sharing of an evening's discussion on Hispanic Ministries. This gave those involved in this ministry an opportunity to share their work ecumenically.

Reflective of what has been going on across the country, our local ecumenical experience with the Roman Catholics has been most significant.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN ORANGE COUNTY

The Commission in Orange County consists of priests from each Church, meeting together on a quarterly basis for fellowship and the sharing of common concerns, as well as theological and pastoral reflection and discussion on issues affecting our two Churches. Items of discussion have included the permanent diaconate, authority in the Church, and marriage preparation. In addition to these more formal and planned topics, there is a great deal of sharing on informal topics, which serves to cement friendships and make closer the relationship between our two Communions.

The Episcopal members of ARC/Orange are the Reverend Bradford Karelius, the Reverend Conrad Nordquist and the Reverend David M. Baumann.

The Reverend David M. Baumann
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN SAN BERNARDINO

One meeting has been held with the new Ecumenical Officer of the Roman Catholic Diocese. Plans are being laid for future ecumenical guidelines similar to those developed by ARC/LA and being used by our own Diocese and the Archdiocese of Los Angeles. Our hopes for the future are to meet on a bi-monthly basis and to expand from a bi-lateral group to one which is multi-lateral and includes representatives of the Lutheran bodies. Some work will necessarily be slow as much of our Roman brethren's time will be spent in re-ordering their own communion in line with the newly promulgated body of Canon Law. We rejoice in the appointment of the Reverend Joseph Mawicke as the Ecumenical Officer of the Roman Catholic Diocese of San Bernardino.

The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN SANTA BARBARA

There is no report of activity to be given at this time.

The Reverend John A. Dally
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON LUTHERAN EPISCOPAL DIALOGUE

Three thousand people gathered for worship at the spacious National Cathedral in Washington, DC on January 16th, 1983 to celebrate the Holy Eucharist. This was no ordinary Sunday worship. The Primate, the Right Reverend John Allin, together with the presiding bishops of three Lutheran churches and the vast congregation of members for these church bodies formally inaugurated the resolutions adopted by concurrent national conventions four months earlier. "Interim sharing of the Eucharist" and "pursuit of a common Christian life" were being realized in this special gathering around the Altar of the cathedral.

Prior to the Washington event but soon following the four conventions, hundreds of regional and parish-level celebrations were in initial planning stages or had been observed. These were intended to signify to solidly based theological accord reached through twelve years of formal dialogue (expressed in LED I and LED II.). A milestone consensus had been reached on liturgy and sacraments, creeds and Scripture. The four major church conventions last year also voted 99% support for immediate establishment of a third series of national-level dialogues centered on "Apostolicity" and "Ministry". These dialogues will be highly crucial, especially in view of the pending merger of the three Lutheran bodies in 1988 with strong pressure from within to restore the historic episcopate.

Cognizant of this great "happening" in the life of our Church, our Bishop, the Right Reverend Robert C. Rusack, appointed a new Commission at last year's Diocesan Convention in Pasadena. The new Commission has met five times during the first part of 1983 and three more sessions are planned for the Fall. Initial efforts were spent in study. Covered were the doctrine, worship and life-style of the American Lutheran bodies. Desire for dialogue and a strong conviction that there is much to share in worship and common ministry were prerequisites for effective membership on the Commission.

As the meetings evolved, specific tasks were envisioned for the Commission. Specifically identified were: 1) Facilitators for parishes within the Diocese embarking on a relationship with a local Lutheran parish; 2) Preparation of a "kit" containing "how to" guidelines for eucharistic sharing. (To be distributed this Fall) Included will be a questionnaire for feedback; 3) Collators of data input regarding all forms of sharing: eucharistic, other worship, shared ministry in Christian education, social outreach, etc.; 4) Planning for a Diocesan-wide Eucharist; and 5) Review of suitable materials (literature, audio-visuals, etc.) for recommended use for parish level study groups.

To date there have been approximately eighteen known occurances within our diocese wherein congregations and clergy have taken self-initiative to establish a relationship with a neighboring Lutheran parish. From Santa Barbara to San Bernardino, clergy and people have gathered for worship, work and study. Assuredly, the figure given is far from complete.

It is anticipated that your Commission will touch base with other diocesan commissions and program groups in task areas of potential joint ministry with the Lutherans. Initial contacts with the Lutheran bishops in the area have been made. Their appointment of counterpart representatives will lead to regional discussion, fellowship and worship. Under the aegis of the one Lord and under the banner of the Cross, it is our hope that diocesan parishes and missions will gain the vision to establish and seek a shared ministry with their Lutheran neighbors.

P. Raymond Gallie
Co-Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE ECUMENICAL OFFICER

As the Ecumenical Officer of the Diocese of Los Angeles, I have over the years been trying to give some direction to the ecumenical and interreligious affairs of our Diocese on a very part-time basis. A most significant step has been taken by the Bishop this year in recognizing the importance of ecumenicity. He has asked me to give more time to this area of Mission by asking me to join his staff as Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs along with three other portfolios. Ours is the first Bishop in the Church to take this step.

This begins to make possible a Diocesan response to the Sixty-seventh General Convention which had on its ecumenical agenda the relating of ecumenism in the realm of the professional and expert to the local church (diocese) where ecumenism must be a living experience not only in the area of Faith and Order but also in Life and Work.

This is a whole new approach to ecumenical and interreligious affairs and will take time in developing. We have completed our discussions of *The Final Report* with our Roman Catholic counterparts. The written report to the Standing Committee on Ecumenical Relations is now being prepared. Other studies as requested by General Convention are underway.

It was indeed an enriching experience to attend the National Workshop on Christian Unity and the National Workshop on Christian/Jewish Relations. It is a privilege to represent the Bishop and Diocese in many local ecumenical encounters. I pray that after a year in this position, I will have much more to report to Diocesan Convention.

The Diocesan groups to which I am liaison and with whom I work are each reporting separately preceding my report.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Canon Missioner for Ecumenical
and Interreligious Affairs

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON EPISCOPAL ASIAMERICAN MINISTRIES

The Asiamerica Ministry had its beginning in the Episcopal Church as a national program when the 1973 General Convention meeting in Louisville passed the Program and Budget for the year 1974-76. In 1974, Bishop Rusack appointed the LAD/EAST commission to study and make recommendations. As a result of feasibility and demographic studies, specific recommendations were made to the Bishop, Diocesan Council, Program Groups, and Diocesan Convention.

Up to this time, there was only one Asian congregation--St. Mary's, Los Angeles, founded by Mary Louise Paterson, a Canadian missionary to Japan, who came to help new immigrants to the United States, first to San Francisco, and in 1907 to Los Angeles. Dr. John Misao Yamazaki became the first Vicar in 1913. The younger Yamazaki was ordained in 1941. Following World War II and a four-year sojourn, he was appointed second Vicar and in 1956 elected Rector. St. Mary's continues as a strong and viable parish in the Diocese.

Korean Ministry: The first new Asian work was among the Koreans. The Reverend Matthew Ahn was called in 1975 to be the first Vicar of St. Nicholas (Korean) Mission, located at St. Stephen's, Hollywood. Father Ahn also established the Korean Episcopal Service Center, later to become The Korean California Service Center. Both became strong focal points of ministry and service.

In 1982, the second Korean congregation, the Church of the Annunciation was established at the old St. Michael's in Anaheim to meet the needs of the heavy concentration of recently arrived Koreans in Orange County. Father Yoon serves at this congregation.

In 1983, a few months ago, the third Korean congregation, St. Paul's in the Valley was started in San Fernando Valley with some 40 members pledging over $14,000. An active lay ministry is evident. Father Yoon also serves this congregation.

Filipino Ministry: This ministry is carried out in two phases: one for the members of the Philippine Independent Church (PIC) and others for the Episcopalians from the Philippines. The Parish of the Holy Child, under the Reverend Gregorio Bayaca, ministers to members of the Philippine Independent Church, until recently holding services at Galilee Navy Chapel, Long Beach. In cooperation with Diocesan Staff, they have begun a regular stewardship program and recently celebrated their sixth Patronal Festival. A highlight of the year is the Mayflower Festival. In June, Father Bayaca was appointed Vicar of St. John's, Wilmington. He will continue his ministry to the PIC members. A Mission Station for Filipinos in the South Glendale area has been established.

The Reverend Magdaleno Bacagan, formerly Assistant Treasurer of the Diocese, has accepted the dual responsibility of Vicar, Holy Communion, Gardena, and Vicar for Diocesan Asiamerican Ministries. The Gardena area is fertile ground, as many Asians of different ethnic groups live there. Also, Filipino Episcopalians prefer to worship in their neighborhood parishes, where they take active roles as Vestrymen, parish officers, etc. Father Bacagan carries out a pastoral ministry of counseling, marriages, funerals, etc. The Reverend David Duncan, new Rector of Trinity, Los Angeles, reports that over fifty percent of his congregation are Filipinos with deep roots in the Church in the Philippines.

Indochinese Ministry: As has been the case in other dioceses, the Reverend Fletcher Davis, Rector, St. Anselm's of Canterbury, Garden Grove, Chairman for the Indochinese Committee for the Diocese and who also represents the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief for Indochinese, has found that there is an increasing emphasis on ministry than simply resettlement. At Emmanuel Church, Fullerton, the Reverend Paul Edwards has prepared 46 for Baptism and looks forward to presenting these people for Confirmation.

Japanese Ministry: A search has been initiated in Japan by Nippon Sei Ko Kai to find a priest who will serve the Japanese-Speaking Congregation at St. Mary's under the national Volunteers in Mission program. Currently, the Reverend Canon John H. M. Yamazaki and other members of his staff celebrate the Eucharist for this congregation, assisted by Japanese-Speaking Lay Readers; both by one of the Lay Readers and by Br. Antonio, S.S.F., who visited the congregation on Palm Sunday. Latest word received from the Nippon Sei Ko Kai is that an able and committed priest has been found and that he will be coming to St. Mary's Parish by late September. This will be a partnership program between the Church in Japan, the United States, the Diocese of Kobe and Los Angeles. St. Mary's has a Pre-School which is multicultural and multilingual and also sponsors two English as a Second Language classes in addition to its parochial program for children, young people, and adults. St. Mary's celebrated its 75th Anniversary in 1982 and is currently planning the 99th birthday celebration for Dr. John M. Yamazaki, the first Vicar.

Chinese Ministry: In November, the Reverend Benjamin Pao accepted a call from the newly-organized St. Gabriel the Archangel Church to become its first Vicar; he had begun work in Los Angeles in July. The church will be located in Monterey Park where there is a large concentration of Chinese. On October 16th, there will be a Celebration of the Asiamerica Ministry at which time Bishop Rusack will institute Father Pao as first Vicar of the Chinese Ministry.

Pacific Peoples Ministry: The Reverend Sione Halapua, Rector, Ascension Parish, Tujunga, continues to carry out a pastoral ministry to all Pacific people, who are located throughout Southern California while also carrying out his duties at Tujunga.

Mar Thoma: The Reverend Daniel Philip is priest-in-charge of the Mar Thoma Church of South India, which is meeting at Holy Trinity. Alhambra; Bishop Rusack has Episcopal oversight for this congregation which has concordat status with ECUSA.

Two other major concerns have been endorsed by the Commission at its recent meeting: 1) the need for an effective campus ministry among the large number of Asians at our universities and colleges; 2) the establishing of a theological training program for clergy and lay persons--to strengthen local church leadership. Many of our Asian clergy are well qualified to teach courses in their native tongue. We cannot continue to depend on qualified clergy from abroad.

Step by step, with encouragement from Bishop Rusack and wise counsel from his Executive Assistant, Canon Garver, and the vision and zeal from his Archdeacon, Father Lynberg, and the support of the Diocesan Council and Officer of the Asiamerica Ministry, this new ministry has

grown. In 1973, there was one congregation, today--in 1983, there are ten congregations, two community centers, and two special ministries. We pray that each new congregation and new ministry, by God's grace, will become strong partners in mission in the days ahead.

Actually, we in the Diocese of Los Angeles, are experiencing the flowering of the seeds planted by missionaries to Asia and the Pacific area many years ago. In the days ahead we must not only harvest the field but participate as sowers.

We wish to express deep gratitude to the people of those parishes who have made their buildings and facilities available for this ministry, St. Stephen's, Hollywood; All Saints', Highland Park; St. Anselm, Garden Grove; Emmanuel, Fullerton; Navy Chapel, Long Beach; St. David's, North Hollywood; Trinity, Los Angeles; St. Mary's, Los Angeles; St. John's, Wilmington; and Holy Trinity, Alhambra.

The Reverend Canon John H. M. Yamazaki
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES

The Diocesan Hispanic Commission continues its efforts to promote and develop ministry to Hispanics in the Diocese and to raise the consciousness of our people to the great opportunities and benefits to the Church, presented by the missionary challenge which confronts us. By the year 2000, demographers estimate that every other person in the Los Angeles area will be Hispanic. This means that at least one-half of our parishes should be willing and prepared to minister to them. At the present, we only have 6 Hispanic congregations. Our Baptist brethren have about 90 in the Los Angeles area. The magnitude of our task is clear. The only question left for us to ask is not, "Will we respond?" but "How will we respond?"

The Hispanic Commission is seeking to give some direction. Last Fall and through the Spring, Father Nicholas Radelmiller, O.H.C. continued his monthly teaching mission in two Hispanic parishes to train laity in their Christian life and commitment. This teaching series culminated in a two-day retreat at Mt. Calvary in May, conducted by Father Radelmiller. About 16 lay people attended with much enthusiasm and benefit.

In November of 1982, the Commission, with the help of Mrs. Elizabeth Ann High, the Missioner for Christian Education of the Diocese, and her staff, helped sponsor a bilingual cross-cultural Christian Education Workshop in Malibu, presented by the National Commission on Hispanic Ministries. This was well attended by participants from Los Angeles and three neighboring Dioceses.

In December 1982, Bishop Rusack appointed the Reverend Jose Carlo to serve as half-time Diocesan Hispanic Missioner. He will have the responsibility of coordinating Hispanic Ministry in the Diocese and of training clergy and laity for Hispanic Ministry. Father Carlo is working with the Hispanic Commission to establish a 5 year program for Hispanic Ministry in the Diocese with a budget to support the work.

In March 1983, Father John Noble resigned as Chairman of the Hispanic Commission; and the Reverend Fernando Gomez was appointed by the Bishop to take his place. Under Father Gomez's leadership some restructuring of the Commission has taken place. Over the past year, the Commission has continued its policy of trying to cooperate more with our Program Groups and Commissions in common tasks and concerns. This cooperation has been especially true in our ministry to Central American Refugees whose numbers grow and who are being found in more and more of our parishes. As the National Church and otner private resources diminish, the burden for the care of these people falls more and more on local church and community groups. The Commission urgently requests the prayers and financial support of our parishes and missions for our ministry to these refugees. Our ministry with the refugees has been ecumenical, and we continue our participation in the United Neighborhood Organization in East Los Angeles and through the Church of the Epiphany.

The Hispanic Commission rejoices with the congregation of St. Margaret and St. Anne's in South Gate over the ordination of the Reverend Jose Poch to the priesthood. Ministry with Hispanics has already been established under his leadership.

We thank God for the privilege that we have of serving Him in this exciting ministry and we hope that through our prayers and efforts many others in the Diocese will become excited too and moved to equip themselves and open their doors to fellowship and service with their Hispanic neighbors.

The Reverend Fernando Gomez
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON HOUSING

We are all aware that the cost of rentals has escalated even faster than inflation over the past few years, especially in Southern California. Housing has been particularly critical in Los Angeles where the vacancy factor is somewhere between 1% and 2% of available rentals. Because of high interest rates the cost of construction has prohibited the development of new units.

The Housing Commission came into being as a result of the interest of a group of clergy and laity in the Diocese involved in the main with attempting to provide low cost housing to the elderly and of the response of Bishop Rusack and Diocesan Convention of 1982. The Commission meets the fourth Wednesday of the month at Noon.

It had appeared to us that with the exception of the Episcopal Home which has achieved extraordinary success in the field of housing for the elderly, most projects in the Diocese have been developed as the result of individual parishes and missions in the Diocese. Up to this time there has been no development of Diocesan support for the installation of senior citizen facilities, nor of shelter for those people in transit or out of work. We certainly commend those parishes which have developed housing on their own. This is becoming more and more difficult. Moreover, new applications from the Department of H.U.D. require applicants to have a strong financial statement, or at least to be co-

sponsored by institutions or entities having a strong financial statement.

As a result of its creation, the Housing Commission has sought to focus upon the housing needs of the elderly, the poor and those in transit. It has sought to solicit Diocesan co-sponsorship for federally funded housing projects for the elderly. We rejoice that Diocesan Council did pass such a resolution at its meeting in June. As a result of Council's action, the Housing Commission will be responsible for development of criteria for Diocesan co-sponsorship of elderly housing under the H.U.D. 202 Section 8 Program. The Commission has also sent out letters to many parishes and missions urging the development of senior housing through the 202-8 program, and provided information to the clergy of those parishes as to how to apply for loans to develop such housing. We are planning to offer a list of resources including consultants, architects, and general contractors already having been used by churches in the Diocese in the development of senior housing. We offer encouragement and support for congregations having housing ministries to displaced or transient persons.

"Because there was no room for them in the inn" is still an apt description of our community 2,000 years after Bethlehem. We are aware that our Lord was greatly concerned for human need, and that whenever we minister food or clothing or kindness to one in need we are demonstrating our love to Him. We thank God for the opportunities in our time to be able to respond to these needs. We encourage the participation and response of each congregation to the crisis in housing in their own area. We offer expertise and guidance to the congregations in the development of their own low-cost housing programs.

The Reverend Philip W. Schuyler
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON INDIAN WORK

The Commission met three times during the past year to conduct it's business. The main objective of the Commission was to establish a relationship with a service organization operating within the Indian community of Los Angeles. This was accomplished by establishing a relationship with Indian Centers, Inc., a not for profit social service agency with branches throughout the City of Los Angeles. In conjunction with Indian Centers, Inc. the Commission began to identify ways it might minister to the Indian Community. A great need existed in the area of stocking the many Food Closets of the local Indian Centers, so the Commission organized and undertook a Diocesan-wide Food Ingathering during the Season of Advent. Eight churches contributed to this food ingathering.

Currently, the Commission is trying to recruit new members, specifically those who are Native Americans. Future plans include a Pow Wow for the Diocese as well as educational Programs designed to inform people about the heritage of Native Americans and their current situation.

The Reverend Mark S. Lieske
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON JERUSALEM AND THE EAST MINISTRY

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON LAY MINISTRY

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON LITURGY AND CHURCH MUSIC

This year has been a year of great accomplishment for the Commission which consists of approximately twenty-five laypersons, clergy and church musicians who meet regularly on the third Thursday of the month. The meetings are held at 12 noon at Diocesan House.

Our concerns at these meetings are in sharing current events and developments in the general area of liturgy and music, to be of resource to individual parishes and deaneries in education in music and liturgy, and to disseminate information to the Diocese as a whole. This year we are proud of our regular publication of the Liturgy and Music Newsletter. The newsletter is published quarterly on seasonal liturgical themes involving nationally known authors as well as articles written by members of the diocesan family, and is sent to all clergy and church musicians to stimulate, to communicate and to be a forum for doing quality parish liturgy.

During this past year, the *Notebook on Ministry* was finally completed through the auspices of the Bishop. We have developed one of the finest notebook resources for the doing of liturgy and music and the use of the new Prayer Book. We are making this Notebook, as well as the two publications of this commission (*On Hiring A Church Musician* and *The Working Relationship Between Pastor and Musician*), available throughout the Episcopal Church.

The Commission is privileged to have as its counsel Carol Foster, choirmaster at St. John's, Los Angeles, who is a member of the national commission working on the new hymnal. We are informed constantly of new developments and issues being wrestled with, and we have a first-hand dialogue with Carol on the ongoing work on the new hymnal.

During the summer, the Commission sponsored (with the Diocese of San Diego) the annual choir camp at Camp Stevens. The camp was held the last week in August, Father Karelius was present, as were music staff from both Dioceses. Over one hundred children enjoyed the facilities of this very fine church camp. The entire week culminated with a festive Eucharist and wonderful music offered up by the children.

The Commission worked closely with a consortium of other commissions in a proposal for a Diocesan Resource Center at Dicoesan House. The Cathedral Corporation graciously approved this request, and the Resource Center is now in full operation under the direction of Randall Kimler. Mr. Kimler is present at every Liturgy and Music meeting. This Commission will work closely with him in monitoring, collating and promoting the needs of this center.

Father Clifford Gain and William Wunsch attended the Conference on Liturgy and Church Music Commissions held annually in the Fall. This year the conference was held in Chicago. Members of the Commission have been involved individually and collectively in the revision of the three-year Eucharistic Lectionary Study and the use and implementation of the new hymnal. Members of the Commission have served as resource persons to individual parishes and deaneries in conducting workshops on church music. Father Gene Lindusky, Carol Foster, William Wunsch and other members traveled far and wide to offer their educational expertise in bringing some of the joys of the new hymnal to the practical level of the small congregation and small choir.

We have had several meetings with Dean Jon Olson of Bloy House who, with his delightful demeanor and educated style, has assisted us in evaluating our own work and the ways that we can support our Bishop in his concern for quality liturgy.

We are now planning involvement in the 1985 Los Angeles General Convention and we want to support our Bishop that this will be an experience of the quality of liturgy that should be expected from a General Convention. The Bishop met with us and expressed his concerns and guidance on how this Commission can assist the planning process for the 1985 General Convention.

We were privileged this May to have as our special guest, Lionel Daker, the Director of the Royal School of Church Music. He was much impressed with the intentional programs of liturgy and music in the Diocese. We enjoyed our dialogue with him.

Members of the Commission are also working with the Commission on Ecumenicity as we consider Lutheran-Episcopal liturgy, building upon the directions of the General Convention.

The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MINISTRY

The Commission held ten regular monthly meetings and one two-day retreat. During the past year the following work was accomplished:

Held two BACAM conferences. Sixteen persons were recommended to the Bishop for postulancy. Two postulants were recommended for candidacy. Two candidates were recommended for ordination to the Diaconate. One minister of another denomination not in communion with the Episcopal Church was recommended for ordination to the Diaconate. Action at other times not in conjunction with BACAM: Recommended the termination of one candidacy. Recommended one postulant for candidacy.

Supported recommendations for 1984 clergy compensation to reflect inflation rise and a policy recommendation regarding clergy housing to enable clergy to have resources for obtaining adequate housing at the time of retirement.

Sponsored conferences for both clergy and laity on: preaching and women interested in the Ordained Ministry. Supported an information workshop

on the ordination process, primarily for women. Supported Mission in a Culturally Plural Diocese and Clergy Day on Continuing Education.

Four members of the Commission attended two provincial conferences; one on the Diaconate, the other on Lay Ministry.

Discussions on future goals and plans in the areas of: cross cultural evangelism, recruitment and training of ethnic persons for the Ordained Ministry, the relationship of the Office of Ministry and the COM, Spiritual Formation especially as it relates to seminarians, need for continuing education and how to help congregations implement sabbaticals for the clergy.

Implemented policies for more use of seminarian interns in Diocese and compensation and benefits for the Interns. Five Interns placed for 1983-84.

Approved the continued W.C.D.C. as a part of the Community Counseling Service at USC for psycholigical testing of those applying for postulancy. Agreed to sponsor W.C.D.C. Cathedral Grant proposal for staff training to qualify for accreditation by the Church Career Development Council.

Agreed to sponsor "Ministry for Deaf" Cathedral Grant proposal.

Task force to determine effectiveness of the selection process dismissed for the present.

Continues to improve the "Shepherd" program for postulants and seminarians.

The Reverend John H. Pruessner
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON NOMINATIONS

The Commission being duly appointed according to Canon XI, Sec. 11.01 and Rules of Order 6, 2, has functioned throughout the year to acquire qualified candidates for election at Diocesan Convention.

Names have been requested through the *EPISCOPAL NEWS* and through the Deaneries. These names have been canvassed for their willingness and availability to serve. To the best of our ability we have attempted to see that at least two candidates for every office are presented for election at Convention. Meetings were held October 7, 1982 and May 4, 1983. Future meetings before Convention are scheduled for September 21 and October 18, 1983.

We wish to express our gratitude to Canon Alice Walker, Chairman of the Commission on Personnell for Program Groups; the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Secretary of Convention; and the Reverend Stephen Leonetti, Staff Liaison, for their cooperation and support.

Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard S.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON PERSONNEL FOR PROGRAM GROUPS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

The purpose of this Commission is to make available to the Bishop a human resources bank of persons who have volunteered to serve on Program Groups, Commissions and Committees at the Diocesan level. To this end, appeals are made through Deaneries and at Convention.

The Bishop assisted in revising the Personnel Sheet as new Commissions, Committees and Program Groups were added to the changing efforts of the Diocese.

All persons in the file were contacted in the Summer of 1982 and the list was made current.

Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SCOUTING

We continue to be a support resource for religious programs for young people. The program for boys and girls in the 9 and 10 years of age range is called God and Family; for boys and girls in the 11 to 14 range, God and Church; for boys and girls in the 15 to 20 year age range, God and Life. Traditionally these programs are used in Cub, Scout and Explorers, Brownies, Girl Scouts, Campfire and other like programs for youth. The awards program can be conducted by clergy or lay persons and conducted in periods of six months or less.

Awards are presented in parishes the first Sunday in February and en masse at the Diocesan Service on the third Sunday in February. The 1984 service will be held Sunday, February 19th, at The Angels' Parish in Pasadena at 3:00 p.m. This service will mark the 10th Anniversary of an organized God and Country Program in our Diocese. There will be a special patch created for this service plus patches from the past will also be available.

For information, call Father David Baumann at 714-528-2995, Blessed Sacrament Parish, Placentia or Bill Hunt at 213-470-1400.

Bill Hunt
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON THE SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON THE UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE

During the course of the past year, the University Religious Conference has engaged in a variety of activities which add a much needed faith dimension to the life of the UCLA community. These activities

augment the programs of the nine Protestant, Catholic and Jewish faith groups which comprise the University Religious Conference.

Program activities have included a "chaplain's corner" on Bruin Walk. This table, manned daily by different chaplains, provides information about religious activities on campus and an opportunity for "drop in" conversation and counseling.

Other activities such as the Faith, Science and the Future Forum and the Scholar-in-Residence program brought noted speakers and theologians such as Dr. Gunther Stent and Dr. Ninian Smart to meet with the students, faculty and staff of the University.

An on-going Jewish/Christian dialogue led up to a well attended symposium on "God After the Holocaust." The Christian denominations within the URC observed major dates in the liturgical calendar such as Ash Wednesday and Holy Week in ecumenical services for the campus.

The URC has also been engaged in a dialogue with the administration in which we have sought to deal with issues such as the separation of the church and the state and the role of religious groups in the life of the campus.

Finally, an ecumenical Baccalaureate Service has grown each year and is seen to be a positive addition to the graduation exercises of UCLA.

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERIES

(Canon IX, Sec. 9.00-9.06)

DEANERY ONE

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY TWO

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY THREE

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY FOUR

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY FIVE

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY SIX

Incumbent officers of Deanery Six at Plenary of 1982 were: Julia Phillips (St. Clement's), President; Yvonne Bingham (St. John's), Vice President; Patricia Reinman (Cathedral Congregation), Secretary; the Reverend Walter G. Loesel (All Saints'), Treasurer. Father Loesel also served as Convenor of Clericus during the same period.

In addition to briefings on Diocesan Council and the Program Group on Missions, major activities of Deanery Six Council during the last part of 1982 included: a) Formation of a Deanery Six Committee on Structures and Boundaries, to study the 1981 Report of the Diocesan Committee on Structures and Boundaries; b) Repeated efforts to bring the mission congregation of Mount Calvary into the full fellowship of the Deanery; c) Planning a Deanery Six Advent Service, the first Deanery-wide service since 1980.

In accordance with Diocesan directives, two Pre-Convention sessions were held in the fall of 1982. The first, focusing on the beginning of a new three-year budget cycle, was held at St. John's on Saturday morning, September 18th. Many participants at this meeting expressed support for addition of a black ministries position on Diocesan staff, pay equity for Diocesan staff regardless of sex or ministry status, and better information on Diocesan resources available to local congregations. Elizabeth B. High and the Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver were the Diocesan representatives at this meeting.

The second Pre-Convention session, held at All Saints' on Friday evening, November 12, included the Deanery Six Plenary. A new budget, to fund the services of the Facilitator and related program expenses, was approved. A slight increase in the two-tier dues-and-donation support formula was approved also. Officers elected for the coming year were: Yvonne Bingham (St. John's), President; Dolores Williams (Christ the Good Shepherd), Vice President; Jan Trantow (St. James'), Secretary; Pat Reinman (Cathedral Congregation), Treasurer. Subsequently, the Convention agenda was reviewed and there was consensus on most items. The most heated controversy centered on a resolution authored by Father Loesel regarding adoptee rights. The Venerable Terence E. Lynberg was the Diocesan representative at this meeting.

At separate meetings, the Deanery Six ECW re-elected Edna Kuhns (St. Philip's) as its President and the Clericus selected the Reverend Mary Hill Atwood (St. John's) as its Convenor. When she returned to the Diocese of California to accept a position in San Francisco, Clericus selected the Reverend Bryan Jones (Epiphany) to serve the balance of the term.

During the Diocesan Convention of December 3 and 4, Deanery Six was among the exhibitors. On December 5, Deanery Six Council met briefly to accept the resignation of Tony McNamara (All Saints') as Representative to the Program Group on Missions, in conjunction with his increased staff responsibilities as Facilitator. Keith Trantow (St. James') was selected to serve as the new Missions Representative. Afterwards, the Advent Service was held at St. John's, the Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham (Christ the Good Shepherd) presiding.

During the first part of 1983, Clericus met almost every month and Deanery Six Council met monthly. In addition to briefings on Diocesan

actions, Council activities have included: a) Discussions on existing food-distribution programs of some Deanery Six congregations, and the potential for improved cooperation; b) Further work by the Deanery Six Committee on Structures and Boundaries; c) Preliminary planning for the 1983 Advent Service, tentatively scheduled for December 11, at St. Philip's.

Our Diocesan Council Representative, Ken Adams (Holy Faith), coordinated Deanery Six participation in the Diocesan Racism Survey. Nancy Von Lauderback (Epiphany) assisted him in organizing three panel discussions, and Tony McNamara and the Reverend Hartshorn Murphy (St. Philip's) joined Ken in interviewing selected laypeople. We hope that the Racism Survey will prove a useful resource in better understanding the Church's responsibilities to the multi-ethnic population residing within our Deanery.

At our June Deanery Six Council meeting, we accepted with regret the resignations of Jan and Keith Trantow, who had begun preparations to move to Seattle. Muriel Dinwiddie (Reconciliation) was chosen as the new Secretary. A new Missions Representative is expected to be selected at the September meeting.

Deanery Six experienced two other losses this year, in terms of congregations. Remaining members of Iglesia de la Resurreccion, which had shared quarters with St. Athanasius', moved to the Church of the Magdalene in Glendale in February. Our best wishes go to the Reverend Fernando Gomez and his growing congregation there. The second loss was the closure of Mt. Calvary in May. We understand that this action was followed by much deliberation on the part of the Archdeacon and the Program Group on Missions, and many lay leaders in the Deanery also had concluded that closure was inevitable. We hope that former members of Mt. Calvary are able to find Christian fellowship in one of the remaining nearby congregations.

On behalf of former President Julia Phillips and myself, I want to thank all who have furthered the work of Deanery Six during 1982 and 1983. This includes members of Council and Clericus, the Facilitator, other lay participants and volunteers, but especially our retiring Representative to Diocesan Council, Ken Adams. We have appreciated Ken's faithfulness as our link to the Diocese, and wish him well as he completes his term of office.

Yvonne G. Bingham
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY SEVEN

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY EIGHT

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY NINE

Deanery Nine is made up of sixteen parishes and missions plus two institutions. A yearly assessment of $20.00 covers duplication and mailing of minutes and other communication information.

The Deanery Council held its regular monthly meetings on the third Tuesday of each month at a different parish, mission or institution so the Council would become acquainted with the hosting congregation. Following the regular business, a program of special interest or concern to the Deanery was arranged which covered a wide range of subjects, usually of local importance re: hunger - cancer - housing - aging - youth.

A concensus on Deanery value or need indicated the following supportive ideas: parochial sharing leads to better communication; churches get ideas from each other; people get acquainted with other parishes, priests, people, etc.; we share in other churches' festivals; program meetings are good especially when more participation from vestries and congregations is encouraged or planned for.

A renewed interest in the Acolyte Festival was evident as 77 acolytes and family members enjoyed a delightful day together at St. Cross, Hermosa Beach; the event was video taped and replayed to the participants. This will become an annual event at St. Cross.

Our 3rd Annual Deanery Retreat was held at Camp Stevens with 71 people in attendance; again the video equipment was effectively and enjoyably used. Plans for the 1984 Deanery Retreat were approved for March 23-25 at Camp Stevens.

In an effort to know our Deanery family better, plans are underway for a Canterbury type "Pilgrimage" from parish to parish over two or three weekends this fall with each "hosting" church choosing a theme to welcome the "Pilgrims".

The importance of our Deanery life together has been found in the sharing session at each meeting and has given everyone a greater insight into the concerns and needs of their fellow Deanery church.

The Reverend Arthur Bartlett
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY TEN

Some twenty Episcopal parishes and missions are located in Orange County, 14 of these are incorporated into Deanery 10. The lay members of these congregations met regularly on the first Monday of the non-vacation months. We also had joint pre-convention meetings with the delegates to the Annual Diocesan Convention with staff members from Diocesan House. Productive discussions were held and we are better informed as a result of these interchanges of ideas.

At the October meeting, Canon Chassey was our guest, he gave us a first hand report on the 1982 National Convention in New Orleans and informed us on the VIM program and its progress. He also discussed tithing.

The September and November meetings dealt mainly with the December issues of our own Convention. The January meeting was held at St. Wilfrid's of York in Huntington Beach. Father Sacquety hosted this meeting, starting with hors d'oeuvres and sherry. Archdeacon Terry Lynberg visited us at this, the first gathering of the first year, to start us on the very exciting project of exploring future Missions and Parishes in our county. We are actively looking for new sites in the rapidly growing new communities specifically in the South County developments.

In February there was an Altar Exchange, the clergy visiting different congregations, in spite of some logistic difficulties, the lay people reacted with great enthusiasm, and want this Pulpit exchange to continue in future years.

On April 9, this Deanery sponsored a Youth Day for Junior High students at St. Clement's, San Clemente. The day was led by Father Sacquety and Jim Wilcox. Some 40 students attended and the day was a great success. On October 1, this Deanery is sponsoring a Vestry Day at St. Paul's in Tustin.

We heard reports on the Episcopal Outreach programs; E.S.A. Episcopal Service Alliance, at the Messiah, Santa Ana, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach, and St. Clement's, San Clemente. St. John's, Costa Mesa has made St. John's house available as an interfaith shelter for the needy until this house has to make room for the Senior Citizen's housing project, which is scheduled for completion early 1984.

Jim Wilcox and Howard Shelton completed their terms on Diocesan Council and Mission Congregations respectively and turned the keys of these offices to Carmelita Moffatt and Pete Crary. Father Sacquety, after a long and very successful tour as Clericus liaison representative, is going on to bigger and better things, and we are looking forward to Father Pittman meeting with us during the coming year. Our season ended in June with a BBQ hosted by the Sheltons.

Howard P. Shelton
Presiding Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN BOARDS

BOARD FOR THE CONTINUING EDUCATION OF THE CLERGY

The Board met twice within the year, October 25th, 1982, and May 16, 1983. Its purpose is to support formal programs of continuing education among the clergy. The Board will make financial grants of one-half the costs of a program up to a maximum grant of $500.00. Applications are evaluated and voted upon by the Board members.

Members for 1982-1983 are: the Reverend Mark Shier, Chairman; the Reverend Robert Boyer; the Reverent Alfred H. Smith; Anthony J. McNamara; Dr. Marilyn Adams; Dr. Lamar Hill; Dr. Jack Miller; Francis S. Banks; Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.).

During the year one request for financial assistance was denied because it did not fall within the educational area with which the Board is charged.

The following is a listing of the clergy who were given grants and the programs they attended: Noble L. Owings, Trinity Institute West; Eduardo Bresciani, OHC, CDSP; Evan R. Williams, Conference of Anglican Theologians; J. Carlyle Gill, Healing: Inner Transformations; John H. Pruessner, American Institute of Family Relations, Testing for Marriage and Family Counseling; Jess E. Taylor, College of Preachers, Level III; Charles Belknap, Hispanic Pastoral Institute, Loyola Marymount University; T.E. Lynberg, Cuernavaca, Institute for Bi-Lingual Studies; George Detor, College of Preachers, Level II; Gary Commins, Conrad Nordquist, Alfred H. Smith, Mary Atwood, Malibu IV, Clergy Organization Skills Program; B. Shepard Crim and John D. Noble, Malibu V, Clergy Organization Skills Program; Jay Launt, OHC, Notre Dame University Instutute for Retreat and Pastoral Ministry 1984; John D. Noble, Diocese of Los Angeles Commission on the Ministry Workshop on Presenting the Sermon; Edward P. Allen, Virginia Theological Seminary; S. Mortimer Ward, General Theological Seminary and Order of the Holy Cross St. Mark's Institute; J. Carlyle Gill, Healing Conference Level II; Frederick A. Fenton, Claremont/Bellingham Forum on the Sixth Assembly, World Council of Churches; Lorne H. Weaver, College of Preachers; Ronald I. Erlandson, San Francisco Theological Seminary.

The Reverend Mark Shier
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE CATHEDRAL CORPORATION/GRANTS COMMITTEE

The Corporation met quarterly, in September and December of 1982 and March and June of 1983. Each of these meetings was preceded by a meeting of the Grants Committee approximately thirty days ahead. The main item of business each time was consideration by the Board of recommendations for or against grants as reported by the Committee.

Approved grants covered a wide range of concerns which included the following: purchase of Spanish Language Prayer Books; funding part of Union Stations request involving work rehabilitation and Sunday dinners; camperships for socio-economically disadvantaged children; expansion of the program in St. John's Well Child Clinic; establishing a long-term counseling program in St. Cross, Hermosa Beach 1736 Project; development of Korean language computer software for California Korean Community Center's *New Life* magazine publication; support for St. Michael's, Goleta, Outdoor Project and funds for Good Shepherd, Los Angeles, Ministry to the Elderly. While there are detailed guidelines, the general policy is to give support to those programs and projects that the Cathedral Church, if still an active organization, would reasonably have sponsored.

In its grants program the Corporation disbursed $410,600 during the period covered by this report. Some $500,000 is available annually to the Corporation from investments of the sale proceeds of the Cathedral buildings and property. A major portion of this comes from shares in the Diocesan Investment Trust.

The Board is made up of the Bishop and Priest-in-Charge of the Cathedral Congregation, both *ex-officio*, plus eighteen additional clergy or lay members - six elected by Convention, six appointed by the Bishop, and six elected by the Cathedral Congregation. Randolph Kimmler has been

selected Executive Secretary and Barbour Stokes, Comptroller. The Reverend Jose Carlo, Hispanic Missioner, is accorded a seat and a voice in the meetings. Present officers of the Corporation are President, Bishop Rusack; Vice President, Roger Thomas; Treasurer, Elmer D. Samson; and Secretary, Canon Owings. Mr. Glen Mitchel, Jr., is Chairman of the Grants Committee.

The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION

TASK FORCE ON RACISM

Charged by the Eighy-sixth Convention of the Diocese to study the nature and extent of racism in the church and to propose means for its alleviation, the Task Force on Racism in 1983 engaged the Institute for the Changing Ministries at the University of Southern California to carry out a survey of racial attitudes and relationships. Working in concert two dozen volunteers from deaneries across the diocese conducted interviews and led group discussions, while each congregation completed a questionnaire about its racial and ethnic composition. On the basis of the data collected, its discussions with individuals throughout the diocese, and its own deliberations, the Task Force prepared its final report for the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese.

Clergy serving on the Task Force were: Chairman, the Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.; assisted by the Reverend Messrs. Jose Carlo, Kenneth Higginbotham, Norman Ishizaki, Robert Oliver, William Rankin; and the following Laity: The Honorable Giles B. Jackson, Liz Morton, Philip Ram, Francisco Rodriguez, Leslie and Ann Shaw, Dr. Edward Wiggins, Janis Young. Clergy assisting with the racism survey were: the Reverend Harry Edwall, the Reverend Mary June Nestler, the Reverend Reese Riley, the Reverend John K. Saville III and the Reverend Richard Bulloch. Laity assisting with the survey were: Bev Spurlock, Jennifer Ladefoged, Bruce Linsemayer, Charles Loveless, Jennifer Haberer, Tony McNamara, Voiza Arnold, Mark Lawrence, Joan Conahey, William Boone, Mayo Schramm, Kenneth Adams, Bea Comini, Paula Johnson and Patsy Brierley.

Finally, we are grateful both to the Bishop for his encouragement and interest in our work and to St. James' Church, Wilshire, and its Rector, the Reverend Robert Oliver, for generously hosting our meetings throughout the year.

The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

COMMITTEE FOR THE FUTURE

(See Special Report at Convention)

+ + + + + + + + + +

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT COMMITTEE

During 1983 from January through August (press time), 144 refugees were resettled in the diocese, 84 from Indochina and 60 from other countries. Only the Diocese of Olympia sponsored more refugees through the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief during that period.

New members work closely with existing members to establish diocesan resettlement policies, to guide and direct the program, overseeing its finances and advising their own and other parishes of the ministry and mission of refugee resettlement.

As a Christian community, the parish offers a diversity of resources that equip it best to respond to the needs of the refugee as a whole person. The resettlement ministry offers a unique challenge to respond to Christ's love, and can become an exciting, meaningful part of a congregation's life. The members grow closer to one another as they work together on behalf of the refugees and share Christ's love.

Church derived revenues continue to support the work of the program's staff, while all govenernment derived monies go to sponsors and refugees to assist in initial resettlement expenses.

Our excellent committee, staff and volunteers continue to make this vital ministry an inspiring reality.

The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

S P E C I A L O F F I C E S

THE HISTORIOGRAPHER

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE NECROLOGIST

We pray for those of the Episcopate who have so faithfully served this Diocese, the Right Reverends

William Ingraham Kip
Joseph Horsfall Johnson
William Bertrand Stevens
Donald James Campbell
Robert Burton Gooden

We pray for others of the Episcopate of the Church of God whom He has called, the Right Reverends

Howard Hewlett Clark
Ninth Primate of the Anglican Church of Canada
Earl Honanman, Retired Suffragan of Central Pennsylvania
George Alexander, Retired Bishop of Upper South Carolina
Henry W. Hobson, Retired Bishop of Southern Ohio
Harold Appleyard, Suffragan Bishop of Niagara
Harry Hung, Suffragan Bishop of Toronto
Fred H. Wilkenson, Retired Bishop of Toronto
John Baden, Retired Bishop of Virginia
F. Perry Goddard, Retired Suffragan Bishop of Texas

We pray for our Brother Priests of this Diocese whom God has gathered to His Breast, the Reverends

Charles Weidemann - 9/28/82
Henry Clark Smith - 1/3/83
Ernest W. Scully - 1/6/83
Andrew D. Milstead - 1/18/83
William C. Cowles - 2/18/83
Leslie A. Wilson - 3/19/83
Jack L. Cowan - 2/26/83
Richard Lief - 3/ 3/83
Larry Rouillard - 8/30/83
Harley W. Smith - 9/ 2/83
Hugh R. Percy - 9/15/83
Esteban P. Cladera - 9/24/83

And we pray for

Barbara Donnell (Mrs. John) 9/1/82
Alice Juergens (Mrs. Robert) 5/3/38
Una Patrick (Mrs. William) 11/ 9/81
Grace Soltau (Mrs. David) 7/21/83

The Reverend H. Belfield Hannibal
Necrologist

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE REGISTRAR

Reports of eighty-five confirmation classes were received in the Registrar's office. There were 1076 confirmands presented. The religious backgrounds were as follows: 509 of Episcopal background (1 received as previously confirmed); 32 of Anglican background; 150 of Roman Catholic background (with 90 being received into our Communion as previously confirmed); 60 of Presbyterian background; 42 of Lutheran background (with 1 being received into our Communion as previously confirmed); 78 of Methodist background; 55 of Baptist background; 16 of Congregation background; 6 of Orthodox background (with 2 being received into our Communion as previously confirmed); 90 of other denominations; and 38 of denominations not specified.

134 new Lay Readers licenses were issued; 540 were renewed for one year; 107 were renewed for three years; 234 previously renewed for three years, still current; 290 not renewed by parishes, but presumed active; making a total of 1305 active Lay Readers.

The Reverend Edward P. Allen
Registrar

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

(Canon XXIV, Sec. 24.00-24.09)

THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE BISHOP'S GUILD

The purpose of the Bishop's Guild is to raise money for the Scholarship Fund. These funds enable the Bishop to provide financial aid to our seminarians when they are in need. The money is raised through a mem-

bership drive, the annual Bishop's Garden Party, and the Memorial Book. The collection of commemorative stamps and old gold and silver also add to the Fund.

The membership is open to everyone in the Diocese: clergy, men, women, and organizations. The meetings rotate among the deaneries, and this year we met in 8, 3, 1, and 5. The meeting commences with the celebration of the Eucharist by Bishop Rusack at eleven o'clock, followed by lunch and a speaker. A newsletter is sent to all members prior to each meeting informing them of the date and location. The 1981 Bishop's Guild Garden Party was held in October at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Sandifer in Los Angeles.

During the year we keep in contact with the seminarians through our "Be-Friend a Seminarian" program. This is done individually or through a church group. Sending a birthday card or news of a parish lets a student know that we in the Diocese do care about him. This past year there have been twenty-one men and women in our seminaries or doing intern work in one of our parishes.

As chairman of the Bishop's Guild, I have attended the Ordinations to the Priesthood and the Diaconate. The Ordination Reception chairman of the Guild arranges the reception following the Diaconate service in June. Thus, through our prayers and monies, the Guild has watched and helped our men and women complete their studies for the ministry.

Pat Carver (Mrs. Eugene)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW

During the past year the Brotherhood of St. Andrew has made progress in the Diocese of Los Angeles. We have had several new Chapters in the Diocese.

The Orange County Assembly met three times during the past year. Robert W. Sheere is a member of the National Council representing the Assembly and David Dievendorff is the Associate Field Secretary. The Los Angeles Assembly has been active with a new Chapter in the Assembly with several very good prospects.

On the National level, Frank V. Marshall was reelected National Chairman and Herbert D. Lilly was reelected Regional Vice President of Province of the Pacific, South.

Herbert D. Lilly
Regional Vice President

+ + + + + + + + + +

CAMP STEVENS

(See the Report of the Program Group on Camping)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION

During 1982-83, Canterbury Westwood Foundation engaged in a wide variety of activities aimed at increasing its visibility in the Diocese of Los Angeles, enabling it to perform a more effective ministry at UCLA, and consulting other groups within the Diocese which are engaged in ministry in higher education.

The program at UCLA continues to develop and grow in a variety of directions. The Chaplain has increased the number of services to three a week; one of these services is an ecumenical eucharistic celebration with other Protestant ministries at UCLA. The main meeting and fellowship time on Sunday evenings is well attended. A Bible/theology study has been instituted. The Chaplain is active in premarital counseling and the preparation of a number of students for baptism or confirmation.

Canterbury Westwood has been instrumental in a number of services and events which focus community attention on significant issues; services of this sort have included an Evensong and Procession in support of Proposition 12, the bilateral nuclear arms freeze, and a special ecumenical celebration of Dr. Martin Luther King's birthday. The services were undertaken in conjunction with a variety of campus groups such as the Concerned Faculty, the Black Students' Alliance, Physicians for Social Responsibility and the Alliance for Survival. In addition, there are regular ecumenical celebrations of the great Christian holidays throughout the school year.

In order to become better acquainted with the needs of Episcopal faculty, a regular luncheon series for faculty and staff at UCLA has been instituted. This series usually draws approximately 20 faculty and clergy from UCLA and surrounding churches.

The Foundation maintains a close relationship with the administration of UCLA through regular participation in the Chancellor's Committee on Religious Affairs. The Chaplain also is trying to build a close working relationship with members of the administration whose work requires them to deal with the perennial question of the place of religion in a state supported school.

It is hoped that this report will illustrate the way in which the work of the Foundation has ramifications for the UCLA community as well as adding a voice in Diocesan ministry to institutions of higher education.

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury
Chaplain

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE DAUGHTERS OF THE KING

The Daughters of the King is a national order for lay-women of the Episcopal Church and churches in communion with it, with a rule of prayer, study, service, and evangelism, dedicated to the spread of Christ's Kingdom and the strengthening of the spiritual life of the parish.

There are 8,000 members in the United States, 300 in our Diocese. We support two women missionaries in Brazil and give scholarships to train women for church careers. At present, through our diocesan Bishop Gooden Scholarship Fund for Seminarians, we have awarded $1,200 to Douglas Edwards.

Our Diocesan Chaplain is Father Mark Shier. Board Members are: President, Mrs. Lloyd Fry; First Vice President, Mrs. Richard Walters; Second Vice President, Mrs. Charles Moody; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Charles Howe; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Scott Candow; Treasurer, Mrs. Peter Nyhuis. Other chairmen include: Mrs. Ronald Morris, Junior Daughters; Mrs. Frank Compton, Memorial Fund; Mrs. Henry Chagnon, Diocesan Prayer Chain; Mrs. William C. Prigge, Devotions; and Mrs. Charles Colver, *Angel's Wing*, Editor.

On October 30, 1982, we held our Fall Assembly at St. Andrew's Parish in Fullerton, with corporate communion followed by the anointing with oil for healing of body, heart, mind and spirit. On March 18 to 20 we held our annual retreat at St. Mary's Retreat House in Santa Barbara. Brother Herman Quintal, OHC led the meditations. On April 16, 1983, we held our Spring Assembly at St. Mark's, Glendale. Lynne Moody planned and coordinated workshops on prayer, service, ministry and evangelism. On May 30 to June 1 the Daughters of the King Provincial Meeting was held at Lone Mt. College, San Francisco. The Right Reverend C. Shannon Mallory, Bishop of El Camino Real, and our National Chaplain, spoke to us. September 24, 1983, will find us at St. Peter's, San Pedro for our Fall Assembly.

Daughters strive to be the quiet, invisible undergirding of various parish ministries. Women and girls interested in becoming members of this order may contact any member wearing her silver cross fleury over her heart. This Greek cross is inscribed with the motto of the Order, "With Lofty Minds Uphold the Cross" and the initials F.H.S. meaning "For His Sake".

Edith W. Fry (Mrs. Lloyd R.)
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

WEDNESDAY NOON HEALING SERVICE
AT ST. RAPHAEL'S CHAPEL, AT THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

The Wednesday Noon Healing Services have been held continuously since October 1959. They were instituted by the Reverend Canon Richard Lief (who died in March, 1983). They were supported by the Order of The Daughters of the King, The Order of St. Luke, and later by The Ethel Tulloch Banks Memorial Fellowship. In 1960 we had 525 Requests for Paryes. This past year 10,095 Prayers of Intercession were offered.

These requests break down into two categories--Physical and Spiritual. The total Intercessions for Physical Healing are 4,976. Some categories are: Cancer, 453; Critical, 368; Surgery, 264; Accidents, 217; Heart & Circulatory, 939; Internal, 570; Miscellaneous & Not Specified, 1381. Note: Not all categories and totals are listed. The total Intercessions for Spiritual Healing, Guidance and Love are 5,119. Spiritual Healing (including 128 for Alcoholics and Narcotics), 2,629; Brain Damage and Mental, 2,383; Thanksgivings for Improvement, 53; Release, 54.

To Chaplain Hall, to our Canon Pastor, the Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel; and to the Reverend Cynthia K. Seagal, we give our thanks. We also are indebted to the Reverend Enoch Jones, who faithfully sends us cards from his ministry at the General Hospital. Chaplain Jones is responsible for the large increase in Brain Damage and Mental as he seems to be concentrating more in that area. We also wish to thank Mrs. Gracia Bolton, and Mrs. Henry Chagnon, who are not able to attend the service but join us in prayer at home every week.

Mrs. John C. Mixson, a member of the Church and a "Daughter of the King" for many years, was always faithful in her intercessions for the Healing Service. She died on May 21, 1983 and will be missed by all those who knew her.

The Daughters of the King, helped by Mr. Nelms Black, a prominent member of the Order of St. Luke and of The Ethel Tulloch Banks Memorial Fellowship, still have their Intercessory Prayers preceding the Eucharist from 11:30 until 12:00. At 12:00 noon we Celebrate the Eucharist, close to the beginning of which are Healing Prayers and the Laying-on-of-Hands.

Lorraine F. Rude
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES

The Episcopal City Mission Society of Los Angeles has become Episcopal Community Services of Los Angeles, and our new address, albeit temporary, is 1725 West Sixth Street, Suite 506, Los Angeles 90017.

Increased funding for our Area Agency on Aging multipurpose center contract and our Hollywood-Wilshire and Westside transportation contracts, the new West Hollywood transportation contract and the continuing support of the Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles, the California Community Foundation, United Way, the Parish of St. Matthew, Pacific Palisades, and our many generous voluntary contributors mean an operating budget well in excess of $2 million in fiscal year 1983-4. The Venture in Mission program of the Diocese of Los Angeles continues to pay for the preconstruction expenses connected with our proposed building on Carondelet. In a human service agency, dollars are transformed into services, and we will, just to cite one example, provide more than 317,000 units of transportation service in this fiscal year.

An increasing amount of attention will have to be devoted to capital fund raising, building plans, and the computerization of our operations during this coming year. It will be a challenging year, but we don't seem to have any dull ones.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Chief Executive Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE EPISCOPAL HOME

The highlight of activities at The Episcopal Home during the past year is the completion of the new residential facility on the Palos Verdes Peninsula, known at The Canterbury. New residents began to move in at the beginning of April. Full operation with meal service was inaugurated on June 1 so that by the end of that month, thirty-five people were enjoying their new accommodations.

Mr. Roger Schrunk has been engaged as Administrator of The Canterbury under the direction of the Reverend Mr. Cummings, Executive Director of The Episcopal Home. Mr. Schrunk has a broad administrative background which has been of great value in setting up operation.

The Reverend Gordon Yeaton retired from the active ministry in June of 1982. His years of service to the members and employees of the Home were greatly appreciated by all he served. The Reverend Edward Hailwood assumed the position of Chaplain of The Episcopal Home upon Father Yeaton's retirement.

An extensive remodeling program has begun at the Alhambra facility. Residential rooms are being enlarged to include a full bathroom and small modular kitchen. The additional living space provided is enhanced by a sliding glass door that opens onto individual patios covered by an open lath overhang. Wall to wall carpeting is an added feature, making the remodeled rooms most attractive and appreciated by members and prospective residents.

The Reverend George W. Cummings
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL AT CLAREMONT
BLOY HOUSE

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE GALILEE NAVY FAMILY CHAPEL

This year Galilee Navy Family Chapel, an Institution of the Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles, begins its forty-third year of service to the religious, social, and welfare needs of military families in the Long Beach area. Ideally situated for this unique ministry, just across the street from the largest military housing project in the Diocese, Galilee Chapel has seen a strong growth this year in both its spiritual life and in the many human care services it provides for the families whose spouses serve our country.

This vital work of the Church has many situational elements typical of an urban church ministry. Over half of the families have an income below the 1982 poverty level. A large percentage of the adults have not completed high school and do not have any special skills to supplement the family income. The median age of the head of the household is 22 years, with some wives as young as 15 years. By definition only the

married are in the Navy housing project...but the deployment of any major ship creates hundreds of instant single-parent families. And in common with the world about us, many of these families have had little or no religious awakening.

We sponsor a bi-monthly Clothing Exchange for families in need of clothing, a pantry for those in need of food, classes in parenting, Marriage Enrichment, and home economics. Ten different Navy wives' clubs use our facilities for their meetings. Thanks to our friends, 50 Thanksgiving bags and 75 Christmas bags of food and some 150 special Christmas gifts for children made glad the hearts of many. Thru the agency of Galilee Chapel, the cheese and butter distributions authorized by President Reagan last September and February to low-income people reached some 500 Navy families on each occasion (that's three and one-half tons of food!).

During the past year our work with youth has been particularly blessed. Our Vacation Church School last August had 180 children with a staff of 36 adults. In October we started a youth program that from the beginning had a weekly attendance of 20 to 40 Junior/Senior high young people, with 70 to 90 attending the monthly dances. The party program has now out-grown the Chapel facilities and has moved to the Navy housing Community Center. Our other youth programs include a youth choir, 23-member acolyte group, and presentation of the first Confirmation Class in over 25 years.

At Galilee our social service programs are complemented by a range of religious programs similar to those of any parish, including Sunday School for all ages, adult choir, weekday Bible Study, and counseling. Our spiritual work with Navy families is both broadened and strengthened by our cooperative efforts with the South Coast Ecumenical Council and with the Navy Chaplain's Office as well as with several Diocesan programs.

The work of Galilee Navy Family Chapel is one of the great out-reach ministries of the Diocese of Los Angeles. Thru Galilee, members of the Episcopal Church can reach out to families who are uprooted, young families in need of the strength of a faith they can believe in, people who have pledged to serve their country and whose average salary is near the Government-designated poverty level. The work of Galilee is limited by our meager financial resources and by the fact that the Chaplain is a worker-priest. There is much more that could be done if a full-time chaplaincy were designated for this ministry.

The Reverend Donald W. Gaines
Chaplain

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

HILLSIDES

DEVELOPMENT - Income from private sources for fiscal year 1982-83 (excluding bequests, income from funds administered by the Bishop and rents)

were as follows:

Operating Funds		
Christmas	$ 8,261	
General	152,875	
Camp	27,756	
Ingathering	16,357	
Acorn Society	20,810	
Memorials	1,187	
Restricted funds	111,765	
Capital funds	4,414	
	$ 348,663	
Pledged but not yet received:		
Gannett Foundation	$ 8,000	
Sydney Stern (Memorial Trust)	30,000	
Proposals outstanding:		
Episcopal Church Foundation		$ 5,000
United Thank Offering		7,000

Summer camp appeal returns as of 8 July were $20,744 from 614 contributors.

180,000 Christmas cards have been collected by Mr. and Mrs. Robert Atkins and will be sold on a cost sharing basis by the San Pedro YMCA. If all the cards sell, Hillsides should net approximately $7,000.

A new Summer Camp mailing is being sent out to selected zip code areas in Pasadena, San Marino, Beverly Hills, Pacific Palisades and Malibu.

PUBLIC RELATIONS 1. A full page ad has been reserved in *The Episcopal News* for September. The ad is in preparation. 2. A Newsletter is in preparation for distribution to all donors and prospective supporters. 3. November 3rd, birthday celebration: Invitation has been prepared for printing; program has been prepared; guest list is in preparation. 4. The Acorn Society luncheon will take place in late September of this year. The Committee met on July 12th for planning. Two new members joined from the meeting called by Sally Boyle and Rosie Johnson (Mrs. Wilcox $250 and Mrs. Westra $100). Mrs. Birdsall continues to work on the former residents list. 5. A reception for 38 people was held in Montecito on June 28th. Presidents of the ECW, Montecito and Santa Barbara (Mrs. Barbara Rack and Mrs. Roselyn Harris), helped with the invitation list. Mrs. Rack has asked Hilary Lloyd to make a presentation to her group in September. 6. It has been suggested that a similar reception be given honoring supporters in the Laguna Beach/Newport area, with the intention of honoring Mrs. Barbara Steele Williams (Harry G. Steele Foundation).

John M. Hitchcock
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

During the past year our Hospital has progressed in a number of important activities. It is my honor to present a summary of these accomplishments. The inpatient admissions increased but average daily census decreased over the previous year. The growth in the outpatient occasions of service continues to increase.

CONSOLIDATED ACCREDITATION AND LICENSING SURVEY (CALS)

The Hospital was surveyed by the Joint Commission on Accreditation of Hospitals on August 11, 12, 13, 1982, and received a three-year accreditation award.

PATIENT SERVICES

Acute Rehabilitation Unit - The Acute Rehabilitation Unit was opened in November, 1981 to serve patients with significant physical disability. The average length of stay for these patients is three to four weeks. Weekly multidisciplinary team conferences are held to discuss the progress of and desired goals for the patients.

Cardiology - The volume of cardiac procedures has greatly increased due to referrals from other area hospitals and health maintenance organizations. Outpatient heart catheterizations were initiated effecting a significant cost savings for this procedure. We are one of the few hospitals in the area with a sizeable outpatient program. Eugene J. Ellis, M.D., Medical Director of Cardiology for the past twenty-five years retired in February 1982. Dr. Ellis was the primary force in developing one of the most outstanding cardiovascular laboratories in the Western United States.

Community Cancer Center - The Cancer Center sponsored two breast self-examination training programs for Hospital and physicians' employees and, with the American Cancer Society, two Stop Smoking Programs. In cooperation with Security Pacific Bank, Good Samaritan staff and volunteers provided Hemoccult screening for 375 persons employed at the Bank Plaza. The Center continues to actively sponsor several programs for cancer patients and family members including the "I Can Cope," "Reach to Recovery" and CanServ Volunteer Program.

Home Health - The Home Health Program completed its first year in operation in September. The volume of patients has increased monthly. The program has been very well received by both the staff physicians and patients and their families.

Laboratory - In December 1981, the Blood Bank opened a Donor Center in the Hospital's satellite Laboratory located in the Medical Office Building. This new center is an important supplement to the Red Cross blood program. We continue to cooperate with the Red Cross by referring donors to them as well as to the Donor Center.

Patient and Public Education and Community Relations Activities - The Hospital continues to provide leadership in educating patients, their families and the public. Community Education programs continue to be well attended. A program given in Spanish was introduced this year. Programs include the HEP, EPOCH and Diabetes Update lectures, as well as the Respiratory Therapy Club, presented in conjunction with the American Lung Association. In addition, community programs were also presented in area churches, organizations and Angelus Plaza.

Education - A pre-operative teaching booklet was published for patient use. The booklet is given to all patients prior to surgery and is part of a multidisciplinary program designed to prepare patients for surgery. A patient diabetes teaching manual was published. This manual has been well received by patients and other hospitals have purchased it for use in their teaching program.

Child Care Center - The Child Care Center operates as a division of the Education Department and celebrated its first anniversary this year. During this year, a group of business leaders visited the Center as part of a tour sponsored by the Mayor's Committee on Child Care. A television news report of this tour featured the Center. The Child Care Center continues to be a major factor in recruitment and retention of employees.

Medical Education - Arvid E. Underman, M.D. was appointed as Director of Medical Education on May 1, 1982. Dr. Jeffrey Latts, former Director resigned to accept another position. A major highlight was the completion of the Memorandum of Agreement integrating the Hospital's Internal Medicine Residency program with that of the Los Angeles County University of Southern California Medical Center. This will provide for the gradual phasing out of the house staff from the Hospital and gradual phasing in of house officers from the integrated program.

Personnel - The Employee Fitness Center opened on May 10, 1982. To date, membership is approaching 200, consisting of Hospital, Laboratory and staff physicians' employees. The program began with exercise classes led by trained employee volunteers. An expanded dimension of the Center will include the introduction of exercise equipment.

The Auxiliary of The Hospital of the Good Samaritan - The Auxiliary continues to be active in raising monies for the benefit of the Hospital. At its annual meeting in May, the Auxiliary approved funding of the Gynecology/Oncology Fellowship for an additional five years for a total commitment of $206,323 and to pledge $500,000 to be paid as funds became available for site development, construction and equipping of the new Child Care Center.

Geneva A. Clymer (Mrs.)
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

MISSION CRAFTS

Missions Crafts, for the first six months under the leadership of Mrs. Jane Raker, being succeeded by Mrs. Dorothy Tompkins, participated in a number of meetings throughout the Diocese. Sales were made at meetings and the annual Tea of the Bishop's Guild, at the Annual Meeting and Conference of the Episcopal Churchwomen of the Los Angeles and San Diego Dioceses, at the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer assembly and at Diocesan Convention.

Mission Crafts was happy to present Bishop Rusack with a check in the amount of $5,000.00 for assistance to seminarians from this Diocese.

Mission Crafts is an organization which purchases hand-crafted items from self-help groups in a number of countries and sells these items to parish, Deanery and Diocesan gatherings. The profits realized are given to the Bishop of Los Angeles to assist seminarians.

Dorothy Tompkins (Mrs. Edward P.)
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION, INC.

"Every growing thing needs the chance to change...especially a boy or girl on the brink of trouble".

During 1982, NYA provided services to approximately 3,200 young people and their families in the West Area (Venice, Mar Vista, Culver City and Santa Monica) and in the Harbor Area (Carson, Wilmington, San Pedro and Lomita).

1982 was a good year for NYA. Aside from NYA's participation in the National Act Together Demonstration Project, (NYA was one of the 13 agencies nation-wide to receive a grant to develop a comprehensive program from high-risk youth), NYA also received the following grants:

NYA was funded by the Cathedral Grants Committee of the Los Angeles Episcopal Diocese for a program called "Ayudantes En La Communidad: Neighborhood Aides". The grant provides NYA the opportunity to train and supervise a core of 9-12 bilingual Neighborhood Aides (Ayudantes) who will be available as information and referral resources to families in the Venice/Mar Vista area. The Ayudantes will receive intensive training in basic information on community resources (schools, health, nutrition, employment, parent education, etc.) and in outreach skills. They will also enroll in ESL classes to improve their bilingual capability. The Ayudantes will learn to reach out into the community to locate persons/families who are experiencing difficult problems but do not know to whom to turn because of the isolating factors of poverty and language barriers. The Ayudantes will reach approximately 60 families over a one-year period. These family members are then able to provide information to their neighbors or friends, causing a ripple effect.

NYA also received an award from Apple Computer which donated an Apple Computer System including extensive software to the agency to develop a microcomputer network. NYA initiated the contact with Apple Computer, Inc. and developed the proposal with three other agencies: Didi Hirsch Community Mental Health Center, The Women's Resource Center and Tuum Est, Inc. The microcomputer network is intended to improve efficiency of the network agencies in carrying out their respective service functions and to enhance existing communications and interactional linkages among the network members.

The major uses of the computer network will be electronic mail, bulletin board, and database - building with a minimum of elevel data-bases. The planned databases include private sector funding, mailing list, community needs assessment and census data, commodity resources, media and public relations, and information on agency programs, training events, publications, and referrals. The expected benefits are an increase in information on critical service data and improvements in fundraising, public relations, purchasing and the provision of client services.

Adel M. Martinez
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE

In its 102nd year of serving the seafaring communities of Los Angeles and Long Beach and in its 76th year as an Institute of the Diocese of Los Angeles, the Seamen's Church Institute has changed its services and programs many times through the years as the needs of the seafarer (men and women) have changed. The Institute continues its policy of change as new technology comes into being and new groups of seafarers (technicians) go to sea on larger and more complex equipment. However, the basics remain somewhat the same in our Christian concern for the some 12,000 seafarers who were a part of our shoreside community at the Institute for short or long periods of time in 1983.

Time to share their concerns, religious or secular - people to listen and advise - friends to socialize with - a friendly place to make overseas telephone calls - a place to store unused gear - pick up mail - write a letter - relax over coffee, coke, a game - catch up on world events (TV) - pick up reading material - worship in a quiet waterfront chapel (St. Nicholas) - bring in their family members for parties, special events and holiday dinners.

To make all this work and to make sense in a fast moving busy world, it takes people, lots of volunteers (Seamen's Center Guild), S.A.L.'S (Seamen's Wives) and a dedicated Board of fourteen directors. It also takes money, Crew Memberships (become a member of the crew from Commodore to Ordinary Seaman); it takes a Thrift Shop ($15,000.00 this year); it takes the United Way ($11,500); it takes the Diocese ($3,500.00); it takes a lot of willing small donors who believe in our ministry; it takes a lot of wonderful people to make our Institute family.

I have just touched the surface in this report; if there are those who wish to know more, and want to go on a luncheon cruise of the Los Angeles Harbor and visit the Institute along the way, the first twelve people (and a guest each) to respond after this report is published will be our guests for a marvelous lunch and tour.

The Reverend Arthur Bartlett
Executive Director/Port Chaplain

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN SCHOOLS

CAMPBELL HALL (EPISCOPAL)

The thirty-ninth year of Campbell Hall's history was a transition year for the school. On September 13, 1982, the school's Board of Directors, after two years of study which included long-range planning exercises, questionnaires, etc., reported to the parent body, faculty and staff, alumni, and friends that beginning in the fall of 1983 the high school program would be expanded to include coeducation. Plans this year have been finalized to accept boys in September, 1983, to the 9th, 10th and 11th grades. The decision was also made to discontinue the use of the name Argyll Episcopal Academy in favor of Campbell Hall (Episcopal) for the expanded K-12 co-ed program. It was felt that the strong single sex association with Argyll would be a difficult symbol to convert to coeducation while the existing coeducation (K-8) Campbell Hall struc-

ture could readily be extended to embrace additional coeducational grade levels. However, the Board is sensitive to the continuing role of the Argylee Alumnae and has worked to insure a continuing place of importance for the Argyll Alumnae Council Board and alumnae in the life of the whole school community.

Concurrently, with the studies revolving around coeducation were discussions and planning about the school's future development for the enlarged program and student body. With professional guidance an analysis of Campbell Hall's funding needs and potential sources of charitable gift support were reviewed. The 21st Century Fund in its first six years of existence has raised considerable monies for the school. Parents, former parents, friends, alumni, grandparents, and foundations have responded to the school's needs with understanding and generosity. Now a plan entitled "A Bold Advance for Campbell Hall" has been developed out of an in-depth search of what is required to keep Campbell Hall in the forefront of education and out of the successful experience of the last six years in gathering gifts. To execute this bold plan and meet the challenges, the school seeks nearly $11 million over the next ten years.

The first phase of the new development concept will be launched in the fall of 1983. A three year capital fund to construct a secondary school gymnasium and performing arts complex is estimated to cost $2.2 million. The second phase will include the creation of a permanent endowment fund to support the various school programs such as scholarship and endowed teaching chairs. In short, what is being planned for Campbell Hall is a decade of qualitative and quantitative strengthening - a bold advance. The past six years have provided a solid beginning on which to build.

So, needless to say, this has been a busy transition year for Campbell Hall as we have worked to prepare the campus for its first coeducational high school classes. A transition committee of interested parents, students, faculty and staff, and alumni has worked hard to evaluate existing traditions, program and student activities in order to afford a smooth change to coeducation. Additional faculty has been gathered to meet the challenges of a co-ed program. The athletic curriculum has been increased to include a high school boys' program beginning with the first year. Our administrative staff has been broadened to include a Dean of Students for the high school. To this position Campbell Hall is proud to welcome Thomas Phelps, formerly Assistant Headmaster of St. Matthew's Parish School, Pacific Palisades.

As we finalize plans for September, I am pleased to report that the community has responded with enthusiasm to the school's plans. The campus will open in the fall of 1983 with a bright group of students at all grade levels and an enthusiastic faculty and staff ready to challenge them.

While the plans for coeducation have occupied a significant portion of our time, the on-going programs of the school have enjoyed a most productive year as well. For example, the religious program of the school continues to be a strength. This year's chapels were especially well-planned and thoughtful experiences at all levels of the campus thanks to the efforts of our Director of Religious Education Louise Macatee. At the initiation of some members of this year's senior class, an informal study group of faculty and students convened after school

to read and to reflect some major Christian works. A highlight of the year for me was the opportunity to observe and to share in the experience as students discovered C. S. Lewis' *Mere Christianity*.

The faculty and staff gather in February at Casa de Maria in Montecito for the second bi-annual professional retreat which this year was devoted to exploring the world of our "high-tech" society from the vantage point of educators. We were concerned as a community not only about the value of teaching computers but also about the values we share with our students as they become technologically more alert.

We are blessed with faculty members who are constantly on the move in their own professional lives - eager to avail themselves of the advancement opportunities in their own disciplines. The school is especially proud that our English Department Chairman, John Craig, was awarded a grant from the National Endowment for the Humanities to study and to research this summer the works of Milton as appropriate for use with high school students. John Craig's honor is typical of the outstanding work being accomplished by the Campbell Hall faculty as a whole.

The enduring memories of the year center for me on several experiences which were student oriented. In a year in which the school anticipated major changes in its tradition which could have been the cause of considerable anxiety to the existing students, we were gratified that they were particularly sensitive to the school's future directions. For example, in May the senior class organized a special chapel presentation in thanksgiving for the gifts of teaching which had been shared with them to their benefit during their high school years. As part of the chapel each faculty member was presented with a journal with a warm and appreciative comment from each class member. Through the year on many occasions I was conscious of the student body's desire to preserve the best of past traditions while helping to bring about constructive change.

In fact, each constituency of the school has been helpful in this transition year, and I am pleased to report to the Diocesan family that, as Campbell Hall moves into its 40th year of service as a church related, independent, college preparatory, Diocesan school, we do so as a vital, caring community dedicated to educational excellence.

The Reverend Thomas G. Clarke
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE GOODEN SCHOOL

During the course of July 1, 1982 to June 30, 1983, The Gooden School grew in numbers, in curriculum and in spiritual strength. 63 students brought us close to our maximum capacity of 70.

The arrangement with Ascension Parish for classroom space has worked out admirably well. The hospitality of the parish has made it possible for the School to hold receptions and offer musical and dramatic presentations. The School also uses the church proper as a chapel for the celebration of the Eucharist on selected occasions.

Within the program, outstanding events included a fall overnight trip to Bon Accord, a Girl Scout cabin in Santa Anita canyon and a spring

three-day trip to Camp Stevens. Both events were very successful in building spiritual strength in the middle school.

Earth will be turned before August (1983) on a new three classroom building for which plans are nearly complete. We look forward to moving the middle school out of its "barn" and into a modern facility. One new acquision this year was a small computer laboratory which will allow us to introduce that technology into our curriculum. Needless to say, it is very popular.

The Reverend Canon Spencer P. Edwards
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

HARVARD SCHOOL

It is a pleasure to present to you my report on the 1982-83 school year. Its most obvious achievement is the graduation of the measurably strongest academic class in the School's history. A look at the college acceptances will show you how many of the group have been admitted to the most competitive colleges in the country. Some statistics, put together by our College Placement Office, might be of interest. About 36% of the class will be going to colleges east of Chicago (as compared to 45% last year). 39% will be going to the University of California (30% last year). 20% will be going to California private colleges and universities, which is the same as last year. The most significant change is the number going to Berkeley: 22 this year as opposed to 9 last year.

For the first time in a while, we will have three students going on to Service Academies: one to West Point and two to Annapolis.

One can only speculate on the trends that are shown by these figures. We really have very little hard data to go on so we thought we would ask the Class of 1983 to help us and we designed a questionaire for them to complete. We will be conducting some exit interviews with some of the boys who said they would like to talk about their senior year.

We plan to use these questionnaires in conjunction with the student's academic record, the courses he has taken for the past two years, whether or not he enrolled in the UCLA Honor's Program and other similar statistical information to see whether we can come up with patterns that would suggest ways in which the School could have been more helpful to those boys who have not been as successful as they would have liked to have been.

It is much too early to draw any conclusions yet since the information has only just been received. It is gratifying to note, however, in view of the comments that are sometimes made to the contrary, that well over 90% of the students report that they are happy with their senior year. Most of them think they worked a little harder in the eleventh grade than they did in the twelfth, but perhaps that is not unreasonable. Certainly enough of this year's seniors were involved in Advanced Placement courses and demanding electives to suggest that, for most of them, interest in learning did not lag.

While it is comforting to be pleased about successes, we should not just ignore those few boys who claim that their senior year was not a happy one. We will look with particular care at what they have to say to see if we can avoid putting their successors in a similar position. There is a high correlation between those students who expressed some disappointment with their senior year and those who had unrealistically high aspirations. In at least three cases the School has been criticized for not providing the support it should have done. I can find no evidence that we were negligent or that we failed to provide the appropriate support, which causes me to reflect that we have to do more, if we can, to get a few students (and their parents) to see themselves in proper perspective. The problem is that these efforts are often construed as being unsupportive in themselves.

As we become more proficient in the use of microcomputers to analyze data, we shall be asking similar questions about School programs.

The classroom has not been the only site for success. Altogether the School fielded 26 athletic teams, 19 of which had winning seasons. Eight of the teams placed first in their league, six second and five third. We had eight league championships, and in addition, the Lower School baseball team won the San Fernando Valley League playing all its ten games without every being defeated. This is a commendable record indeed, considering the schools against whom we have to compete.

As you know, in the middle of the year we became concerned that security at our games was not sufficient. I am glad to say the unpleasant incident at one soccer game has not been repeated. I have communicated with the principals of the schools involved and am confident that better control can be established in future. Even though we are doing what we can to keep good order at athletic events and to make the best of the competition to which we have been assigned, we are not satisfied with the present league. Even in the form that it exists now it pits us against too many teams whom we have no chance of beating. In any case, distances are too far. It simply is not possible to develop a comfortable sense of inter-school rivalry.

Unfortunately, the situation may get worse. In September 1984, because of reorganization, we will finish up in a league to which will have been added at least one additional school that is twice our size. Furthermore, the original concept that schools in the areas would be releagued regularly to reflect their strength in various sports has now been abandoned. We would thus be stuck competing against schools that really are not balanced for our purposes and which are a long way away from us. As a result of this latter fact, our students are taken away from their studies far more frequently than is necessary. Aware of all this, we have been seeking to change the situation. The problem is not just that we need to get out of our league. We have to change our area. Mark Newman, the Director of Athletics, and I went to an Appeals session in front of the Releaguing Committee last month only to be told that the Committee had no power to deal with our situation, since we were asking to change from one area to another.

We are having considerable difficulty working out precisely the procedures that we should follow. The CIF bureaucracy is not an easy one to penetrate. As soon as I know the next step, I will redraft the letter that I prepared for the Releaguing Committee since it seemed to be quite

convincing. In fact, privately members of the Committee agree that we have a very good case for moving ourselves back to the Valley, but no one is quite sure how we can get the case presented in such a way that it becomes effective.

We have investigated a local league in the San Fernando Valley, consisting primarily of Catholic schools about our own size. The president of that league has said that its members are willing to consider our joining them. I am hopeful that our appeal will be successful. If it is, enormous amounts of travel time will be saved and we will be competing against a group of schools with which we can develop a consistent and friendly rivalry. The only sport that would lose as a result of the transfer of leagues is wrestling, but we think we will be able to achieve enough "free lance" meets for this, one of our most successful and rapidly growing sports.

If the appeal is not successful, I will be asking you to consider what actions we should take. Frankly, it seems to me bordering on irresponsible that a group of people whose function is to balance athletic teams should be in a position to dictate that our students should spend a minimum of two additional hours of transportation on school days for every away game in which they participate. I would be glad to review my presentation of our case with any of you that are interested to see if we can strengthen it and make it more persuasive.

Our speechmakers continue to bring home trophies and the performing arts draw audiences. This year saw some good drama productions, and an outstanding improvement in the quality of our choral presentations, for which Tracey Linden (about, to our delight, to become Tracey Adams) deserves the credit. In addition, a Harvard senior, John Lazor, wrote both words and music to a full evening's entertainment which he himself conducted and played in. It was a remarkably enjoyable entertainment.

The place of the Arts in the School's life was raised when the Visiting Committee for the department spent a day here. The resulting report suggested that we do not have a clear statement of the place that we want the arts to take in our curriculum and, as a result, the Committee found our program somewhat lacking. I have asked Bob Dworkoski, the Head of the Upper School, to chair a small committee of faculty members who have interest in the arts but are not necessarily involved in the Arts Department. The purpose of this committee is to consider whether or not we should revise our policy statement and the extent to which the policy statement that we now have is being successfully put into practice. A look at the regular curriculum may not suggest that we have much interest in the arts. Nonetheless the quality of the presentations in the performing arts indicates that there is more going on than the curriculum booklet suggests. As in most things, in a productive, busy, human life, it boils down to a matter of priorities and balances.

Our other Visiting Committee came to the Social Studies Department and was, by and large, full of praise for what is being taught there. As usual, we received suggestions for more courses. We will look at these, bearing in mind that proliferation of learning for its own sake has little value. The Committee thought that it perceived too much pressure on students. That too should concern us. As I watch what

happens on this campus and I note how few of our students are anxious to leave us at the end of each school year, I have to reflect that we cannot be far wrong in our expectations. Of course the boys are busy and of course there are times when they feel oppressed. It would be wrong of us to disregard those feelings, but just as wrong to conclude that they should not exist in a school that is doing its job. Having visited two or three schools in other parts of the country, I can assure you that laxer academic standards than ours, more involvement of students in social life during school hours, more projects designed to interest and involve the less well motivated, do not necessarily produce a happier or more successful student body. In fact, I am becoming increasingly concerned at the number of us in private education who assume that our schools are happier and more personal places because we have more outings, trips or counseling sessions. There really is no correlation between these activities. What works best is a clear commitment to serve our students by teaching them to think, by preparing them for a life which will be full of demands and pressures and by doing both these things in a warm, supportive and friendly environment which, I am glad to say, most of our graduates perceive us to have.

We asked Department Chairmen to send in a brief accounting of how they have responded to Visiting Committee reports, both at the end of the year in which the Visiting Committee was on campus and also at the end of the following year.

While we finished the year considering academic attitudes and standards, we began it by discussing ways in which we teach ethical values. Over the summer the faculty (and some of you) read *Knowledge Without Goodness is Dangerous*, a small book that came out of a seminar held at Exeter three or four years ago in which the participants, drawn largely from the faculties of the country's leading boarding schools, talked candidly among themselves and with experts on the ways in which a school could transmit values to its students. The readings stimulated faculty discussion both at the beginning of the school year and during a professional day in the late Fall. Deriving from these discussions, I asked a small committee of the faculty chaired by Jon Smith of the Language Department to review what we had been saying and render it into a coherent report. It does not say much that is particularly original, but it does summarize a lot of thinking and talking on the subject. In many ways, an awareness among the faculty of the importance of ethical decisions may be the best values education that we can give our students. We will bear in mind the committee's suggestions as we start next year. Some of you may wish to contribute your comments and reactions, which would be most welcome in a field where everyone has interests and questions but few have demonstrably valid answers.

The school year which is ending so well got off to a fine start with the announcement, in the middle of September, that the Independence Foundation of Philadelphia was going to give Harvard School $375,000 to endow a teaching chair. You might be interested to know that, in the Foundation's annual report that I have just received, it becomes clear that Harvard School was singularly honored. We are the only day school and the only school in the western two-thirds of the country ever to have received a teaching endowment from the Independence Foundation. Last Fall, only four such endowments were given. The other three went to eastern boarding schools. Obviously, Harvard School's reputation stands very well, at least in the venerable halls of Philadelphia.

You have agreed to establish the Independence Foundation Chair for a senior faculty member under the terms specified by the grant. I will have a nominee for that position whose name will be announced at the Awards Assembly. This donation has touched off discussion of ways in which outstanding teaching and commitment to the School can best be recognized. We are, I am glad to say, unanimously agreed that a salary schedule that allows for differential compensation based on performance is by far the best way to reward this faculty. We are also agreed that the present salary schedule allows a sufficient range of compensation at each level so that those with special talents, or who have undertaken extra tasks and responsibilities, can be suitably compensated. There was still some interest, nonetheless, in finding a way to recognize special commitment to the School, be it from a faculty member or anyone else. Mr. Munger, continuing in his long standing pattern of generosity to Harvard School, has endowed two awards. One, for distinguished service to the School, is available to anyone over 35 who has provided such service. The other goes to a younger person whose commitment to the School is beyond the ordinary. Only one award in each category can be given each year. With Mr. Munger's complete agreement, the awards are to be created in honor of Professor Garrett Hardin, formerly of the University of California, Santa Barbara. Dr. Hardin's scholarship and commitment to teaching are exemplary. He has spoken at a *Cum Laude* induction ceremony here. He and his work are known to several of you. Naming the awards in Dr. Hardin's honor provides them with both a standard and a focus.

We have had other opportunities to recognize outstanding service to the School, but, alas, each of them means a loss to us.

After forty years of teaching chemistry in a style that has made him a legend among many generations of Harvard students, Mr. Merv Miller is retiring. I can well remember the day that Merv came into my office soon after I arrived on the campus to say that he was concerned that enrollments for his chemistry class were getting too large for him to handle. I told him that we really had little option if we were to fulfill the mission for the School that I had been given. Rather than debate the point, Merv went away, thought about it and returned with an application for funds to attend a chemistry session at UCLA to bring himself more up to date. Such commitment to the School, to his subject and to his students has characterized his efforts throughout his career here.

Joan Ryan retires after serving the School as secretary and registrar for 23 years. She has developed a reputation for punctillious attention to detail which has guaranteed the accuracy of our records and administrative systems. There must be many Harvard students who have gone to Joan Ryan's office to try to pick up an extra form or explain an untoward lateness only to discover that this secretary was a substitute Dean and no unearned favors were available. There are also many administrators who know how often Joan Ryan has caught the careless mistake just before it was irrevocably publicized. Despite an accident three years ago, Joan has faithfully appeared at Harvard School an hour before the rest of us just to make sure that the day got off to a good start. She deserves our warmest thanks and commendation.

Compared to all this, Dan McFadden's time as faculty member and Business Manager, a mere 16 years, seems brief indeed. However, during that time,

and especially during the last decade in the Business Office, Dan has managed the School's affairs with astonishing competence. Ever since Dan came to tell me a few weeks ago that he and his family were moving to Hawaii, I have stopped in my daily rounds to reflect on the various responsibilities that I can no longer take for granted. The same is true, Finance Committee members, for you. We will not know how much we owe Dan until he has left. At the end of this month, over the San Fernando Valley, there will be a collective sigh of relief heard as vendors, salesmen and other entrepreneurs who do business with Harvard School realize that their Nemesis is finally on his way. Fortunately, much of Dan's contribution stays behind him. He has organized his office and our budgetary system in such a way that it will be relatively easy for his successor to take over. In particular, he and Dick Humphrey have worked hard this year, in full collaboration with the members of the Business Office, to put more and more of our accounting system onto the computer. Dan has graciously and typically agreed to visit the School whenever he returns to Los Angeles during the next few months so that he can aid and support whoever takes over from him.

Apart from these three, we have nine other faculty members leaving us at the end of the year and an additional one who left during the year. You should know why. A third of the group had to move because marriages dissolved or husbands moved elsewhere. One is responding to the pressure of family life and has decided to find a part-time job, which we were not able to offer. Three are going to continue their studies elsewhere, including one, Stuart Dunnan, who is leaving us to go to Christ Church, Oxford, to study theology.

I am glad to say that we have been able to find well-qualified candidates to fill all these spots. We are, however, changing the way some of these responsibilities are handled. We no longer think it necessary to have a full time person teaching in the field of film and television. Michael Segal, already teaching Social Studies and running our Alumni Office with great efficiency, has a major in film and will offer a course to seniors who are interested in the subject. Otherwise, there has been little activity in our television studio for some time and there were not enough students interested in this field to justify hiring someone especially to cater to their needs. As a matter of fact, the TV studio itself seems now to be an anachronism. Equipment has become so much more portable that those who are interested in creating video tapes will be able to take television equipment wherever they wish to go. We hope we can cater to their needs on a less formal basis. We shall be converting the TV studio into a choral room. It is well located right across from the orchestral music room. Furthermore, the School chorus has developed in quality and numbers to such an extent that it well deserves a permanent home of its own.

The Dean of Students' job, in its present dimensions, turns out to have contributed very little to the quality of life at the School. Although it would be possible to reconstitute this school-wide position in rather different terms, I think it better to emphasize the three logical divisions into which the School falls. For some time we have felt that the organization of the ninth and tenth grade years was not as coherent and supportive as it should have been. These boys have not been receiving the kind of personal or programatic attention that they deserve. The Head of the Upper School is responsible for grades 9 through 12, which

gives him authority over more than 500 students. He obviously cannot manage this on his own and has been dependent on others to see that day to day programs, schedules and loads were properly handled. Most of his efforts have been, almost inevitably, focused on the eleventh and twelfth grades. He has had an assistant with responsibility for the ninth and tenth grades, but without much of a support system. It seemed to me that this emphasis should change. I have thus hired a new Head for the ninth and tenth grade levels. Mimi Flood resigned in the Fall from her position as Head of the Upper School at Oakwood. She has already proved her administrative skills elsewhere. In addition, she has been, for a year, a Klingenstein Fellow at Columbia University. I have asked Tim Spears, a young member of our English Department to assist Mimi. Their charge is to make the ninth and tenth grade program as strong as it can be. Our Lower School model, entrusting a segment of the School to John Amato and an assistant, has been very successful. I hope the middle section of the School can follow that example. Mimi Flood will still report to Bob Dworkoski and we will still refer to grades nine through twelve as an Upper School. However, there will be a new location for the office, adjacent to an area where ninth and tenth grade students can congregate if they wish. Bob Dworkoski can focus his attention more directly on the eleventh and twelfth grades.

To replace Stuart Dunnan as an assistant in the College Placement office, Brian Wright will be joining us. Brian is a graduate of the Class of 1979 and is this year graduating from Harvard University. We are delighted to be able to bring back to the campus one of our most successful students, right out of college. We do not expect that Brian will necessarily be with us for a large number of years. The point is that we can provide, in our College Placement office, an intelligent person who has just experienced college himself and will therefore be in a position to hand on good, practical, current advice. Since Brian teaches English, while Stuart Dunnan taught history, it means that we pick up an extra half-time teacher in the English Department. The English Department gains in another way because Nancy Rehnquist, who has been spending part of her time in the Admissions Office, has not really been fully occupied in the latter capacity. She will be teaching a full load of classes next year. Given this extra strength in the Department, I have asked Hope Boyd, who has been with us for a number of years and who, before she came to Los Angeles had experience in the public school system in Philadelphia where she was a trainer of teachers, to take on responsibility for helping faculty members new to Harvard and, in particular, new to teaching. Hope's credibility with the faculty is witnessed by her recent election as Dean of the Faculty. She will have some time available to visit classes, run small workshops, organize our Professional Day and generally keep an eye on teachers who lack experience or who need some assistance.

The general Admissions statistical picture is much as it has been in the past. We continue to receive plenty of applications from students who are well qualified to be here. Well over 90% of those we accept take up up on the offer. We do have, however, one problem on the horizon which may affect our scholarship program, although I hope that it does not. The ABC program, which has been providing us with minority scholarship applicants for the past several years and has been sending us $700 for each student (for a total this year of approximately $9,000) has decided to continue its recruiting efforts but no longer to supply scholarship support. I do not want to discontinue the flow of minority

students onto this campus. Most of the ABC students have done astonishingly well. We have served them and they have helped us. As I reported to you at a previous meeting, several of us in California have already organized a new foundation, CAPAS, which was originally designed to attract California money for the support of minority students in a selected number of private schools. With ABC's retrenchment, it is all the more important that we get the CAPAS organization going. We hope that ABC's recruitment efforts will not be diminished, because their access to junior high school counselors would be hard to duplicate. We greatly regret their decision to cut back, but harder financial times have evidently made it more difficult for them to raise funds. I hope I have the full support of the Board as I, with others who are interested, seek to raise funds for the new foundation. Our admissions staff is committed to doing all it can to maintain the flow of qualified black students and, we hope, add a larger number of Chicano students as and when it becomes possible to recruit them.

We have spent a lot of time talking about computers this year. Their popularity as an educational gadget is rapidly increasing. As usual, rhetoric far exceeds demonstrable results. To give focus to our discussions, we asked consultants to visit us in the Fall. You, the Board, have seen their report, followed by my own proposal to you at the March meeting. At that time I recommended that we continue the development of our administrative systems, that we expand our present computer lab to make it large enough to conduct special computer classes and that, most particularly, we set as our objective the provision of word processing facilities so that all Harvard students can eventually not only type, but use the computer as a word processor. You were kind enough to respond by agreeing with the concept and allowing us to get started by purchasing enough computers for the faculty to begin learning. Since that time, we have acquired ten additional microcomputers, seven of them portable. We have held two Saturday workshops for faculty members to learn word processing. Several teachers have started to learn on their own and some of the computers have been checked out and taken home. As soon as school is out, Dick Humphrey is conducting a one-week long workshop for teachers to learn not only word processing but some basic computer skills. With a capacity of 18, the course is fully subscribed. I am sending a memorandum to the faculty urging them to take some time this summer to learn word processing and basic computer management. Dick and I are considering the possibility of another workshop right before school starts. Several faculty members have expressed an interest in borrowing computers for a week or so during the summer.

Since my proposal to you in March, I have become increasingly convinced that the path we are following, while less dramatic than some, is correct. I would now add Data Management as a skill which we should be teaching both to the faculty and to students. The computer's capacity to handle large quantities of information, reshuffling this to generate associations that would take hours and hours for individual human beings to make, is changing the way in which we analyze information. I doubt whether anyone can enter a profession or undertake any managerial responsibilities in future without knowing how computers can provide some of the information that may be necessary. Data Base Management is not as simple to learn as word processing. It is our objective to concentrate on the latter during the coming school year, possibly adding faculty workshops on the use of Data Bases as the years go on.

Dick Humphrey has been arguing that we should pay more attention to programming for all students since it provides an excellent mental discipline, requiring mastery of logical, sequential thought. Dick's point is a good one. At the beginning of next year we will discuss how we might handle programming, whether we shall require it of all students and, if we do, at what point in the curriculum it should be offered. I hope the Education Committee will be involved in the debate.

In the past three months we have received $56,000 in donations specifically for computers. To this has been added $18,000 of undesignated donations, for a total of $74,000. When this fund reaches $100,000, we have promise of an additional $15,000. Our immediate task, given our commitment to it in the first place, is to determine how best to spend the funds available to us to provide computer facilities to as many teachers and students as possible. Dick Humphrey and I will be discussing this during the coming couple of weeks. We anticipate recommending to you the purchase of a substantial number of additional microcomputers, half a dozen to go in the library and at least one in each department office. We also expect to be suggesting that two or three microcomputers be available to students in each of a number of campus locations, the exact sites to be selected as the program develops. One of the great advantages of microcomputers is that they can be picked up and put somewhere else if they are not in the right place. We are also aware that they can be picked up and moved by unauthorized persons. We will make sure that expensive equipment is properly secured and protected.

Three years ago we instituted a Community Service requirement for the upper half of the school. Bob Dworkoski has been supervising this conscientiously but unostentatiously. I thought you would be interested to see a copy of his report, which is attached. Without much fanfare, all our students are in some way or another involved in service to their community. I cannot help but think this will benefit not only them, but the society in which they choose to live, later in life.

Next year sees us due for our evaluation by the Western Association of Schools and Colleges. We have decided to use an evaluative instrument developed by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges. This document is much closer in style than the regular WASC form to the kind of school we are running. I will shortly be appointing some of my colleagues to be responsible for the various committees needed. At the faculty meetings at the beginning of the year we will discuss the School's program. We hope that each of you will be involved in this evaluation process, the self-study part of which should be completed before Christmas vacation. The evaluative visit itself takes place from February 27 to February 29 next year.

I hope it is clear from these remarks that the past school year has been an unusually productive one. This is not an institution that stands still. Fortunately, at the moment, it seems to be running in the right direction and at a speed at which you and I can keep pace. That this is true is in no small measure due to the time and energy that each of you devote to helping us chart our path.

This has been a particularly busy year for me personally. I have been President of The Headmasters Association, which involved the organization of a national conference. I have also been Chairman of The English-

Speaking Union Student Exchange Committee. That too, has required me to be in the East on a number of occasions. My outside commitments were further complicated by a decision on the part of the National Association of Independent Schools to move the Institute for Administrative Leadership, which I run during the summer, from Exeter, New Hampshire, to the Graduate School of Education at Harvard. Now that the move has been made, the Institute has a much stronger program and will, I believe, require less of my time and attention. Since the former two jobs both terminate this year, I intend next year to travel less and devote more time to some of Harvard School's long-term plans. I do not think that the management of the School has suffered seriously through these external commitments of mine. That this is so is largely due to the efforts of Bob Dworkoski, John Amato and Tess Amato. Between the three of them they have carried additional responsibilities, maintained standards and generally kept the School working to the point at which I have had very little concern about the way issues were being handled in my absence. I am most grateful to all three of them and to the other faculty members who have provided them with moral support. There have been a number of tangential benefits to my outside activities, including the opportunity for me to visit a variety of differenc schools and compare notes with colleagues in a similar position. I must say that I have been enormously gratified with the results of these comparisons.

I thank you for allowing me the opportunity to undertake these functions and, as always, I enormously appreciate the strength and support that you provide both to Harvard School and to me personally.

(This report presented to the Harvard School Board of Trustees in June 1983).

Christopher Berrisford
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

HOLY NATIVITY SCHOOL

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

OXFORD SCHOOL

Oxford School is a co-educational college preparatory junior and senior high school, located in West (Uptown) Whittier. Now in our fourth year, we teach Grades 7 through 11. We will add Grade 12 in 1984-85.

Starting with five students in 1980, we have doubled in enrollment each year. For the past two years our students have progressed at twice the national average on the Stanford Achievement Test.

Our purpose is to prepare and motivate students to achieve a balanced, happy and productive life; both at the university of their choice, and as the leaders of society. Therefore our intensive, structured curriculum integrates physical fitness, mental discipline, moral character development, academic excellence in basic subjects, the humanities and career development.

Donald B. Robison
Headmaster

THE SUMMARY
of
ANNUAL PAROCHIAL REPORTS

VOLUME II

PART IV

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

As is well known, every congregation is required by *The Canons of the Episcopal Church* (Title I, Canon 5, Sec. 1) to file with the Bishop of the Diocese (in the Diocese of Los Angeles the Secretary of Convention is designated by the Bishop to actually receive these) an Annual Parochial Report by February 1st for the preceding year. In the tables below you will note certain congregations did not file before June 15th, 1983, the date the material went to the computer. In all these cases the last year for which a report was filed has been used indicated by (*). The following congregations have filed the 1982 Report since that date: Anaheim, St. Michael's, 7/23/83; El Segundo, St. Michael's, 7/8/83; Laguna Beach, St. Mary's, 7/8/83; Los Angeles, St. Stephen's, 6/16/83; West Lake Village, Epiphany, 6/26/83.

The Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles (Article VI, Sec. 16) provides that "The Lay members (of Convention) shall consist of Delegates chosen in proportion to the number of communicants reported to the Annual Meeting of Convention of the previous year." This means that if the Annual Parochial Report is not filed before the Meeting of Convention zero communicants are reported and the congregation is entitled to only one Lay Delegate the following year. "Each Parish and Mission in union with Convention shall be entitled to at least one Lay Delegate" (Article 1, Sec. 16).

The Secretary of Convention

N.B. Because of the lateness of too many Annual Parochial Reports (many more than 10%) we had to use the computer services of 815 at considerable expense to the Diocese. We pray everyone will be more prompt in 1984. THE DEADLINE IS FEBRUARY 1st.

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

PAROCHIAL REPORT — 1982 PASTORAL

Parish or Mission	Households	Baptized Members	Communicants	Confirmed Persons	Baptisms	Confrm. and Recept.	Marriages	Burials	Pupils Church School	Pupils Day School
1. Alhambra-Holy Trinity	157	299	233	29	5	3	2	17	9	0
2. Altadena-St. Mark's	276	709	536	0	18	0	15	8	58	253
3. Anaheim-Annunciation	19	45	40	0	13	0	2	0	15	0
4. -*St. Michael's	505	1,562	534	200	26	0	18	15	89	47
5. Apple Valley-St. Timothy's	170	464	315	0	21	13	3	7	66	89
6. Arcadia-Transfiguration	202	610	410	0	6	0	8	12	63	0
7. Banning-St. Agnes'	33	61	66	3	8	3	2	6	16	0
8. Barstow-St. Paul's	69	143	96	0	6	5	2	4	0	0
9. Beaumont-St. Stephen's	38	42	38	0	0	0	1	5	4	0
10. *Beverly Hills-All Saints'	1,278	3,859	2,309	0	51	63	55	72	305	0
11. Big Bear Lake-St. Columba's	24	53	34	14	3	3	1	1	5	0
12. Buena Park-St. Joseph's	287	839	379	132	31	11	4	11	124	0
13. Burbank-St. Jude's	120	228	185	0	14	0	1	7	33	0
14. Camarillo-St. Columba's	273	1,137	628	0	26	11	11	12	162	80
15. Canoga Park-St. Martin-in-the-Fields	596	1,321	1,183	21	57	29	30	55	171	249
16. Claremont-St. Ambrose	261	575	575	0	15	10	8	6	49	0
17. Colton-Grace	37	37	33	4	2	0	1	1	0	0

*Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

18. Compton-St. Martin's	116	230	223	0	8	0	1	1	0	0
19. -St. Timothy's	83	143	192	0	4	0	0	7	8	0
20. Corona-St. John the Baptizer	90	256	249	0	11	3	2	8	36	0
21. Corona Del Mar -St. Michael and All Angels'	273	856	640	0	29	15	21	12	29	0
22. Costa Mesa-St. John the Divine	99	310	133	4	8	18	2	10	18	0
23. Covina-Holy Trinity	215	650	478	15	28	3	51	8	75	38
24. Downey-St. Mark's	186	300	293	0	3	0	5	5	73	219
25. El Monte-Immanuel	85	272	158	19	7	0	3	6	22	0
26. *El Segundo- St. Michael the Archangel	88	194	102	26	2	0	2	11	25	0
27. Encino-St. Nicholas'	302	1,328	1,059	0	31	35	34	20	30	0
28. *Fillmore-Trinity	72	182	120	10	5	0	10	3	46	0
29. Fontana-St. Luke's	90	200	135	0	12	17	3	5	82	0
30. Fullerton-Emmanuel	178	612	478	0	18	18	15	5	266	26
31. *-St. Andrew's	310	1,158	667	0	27	15	18	12	74	0
32. Gardena-Holy Communion	122	190	151	0	11	10	4	4	44	0
33. Garden Grove St. Anselm of Canterbury	298	528	347	45	16	13	11	13	156	0
34. Glendale-Church of the Magdalene	82	187	146	0	11	7	4	9	66	0
35. -St. Mark's	445	805	1215	0	10	21	11	26	187	0
36. *Glendora-Grace	310	500	430	0	10	0	13	8	69	0
37. Goleta Valley- Christ the King	164	300	108	10	1	8	3	6	30	0
38. Granada Hills St. Andrew and St. Charles	169	371	260	111	5	6	7	9	72	0
39. Hacienda Heights-St. Thomas'	111	600	168	20	12	23	2	4	79	0
40. Hawthorne-St. George's	52	105	94	0	3	2	2	1	13	0
41. Hermosa Beach-St. Cross	784	1,690	867	165	61	21	30	26	498	92
42. Huntington Beach St. Wilfrid of York	377	879	739	0	27	39	17	18	267	120
43. Huntington Park-St. Clement's	144	253	154	2	8	7	2	13	60	0
44. Inglewood-Holy Faith	255	508	410	0	15	0	9	14	59	0
45. Irvine-St. Andrew's	204	531	409	0	32	13	1	6	132	0
46. Isla Vista-St. Michael's University	121	179	46	0	3	0	0	0	0	84
47. *La Canada-St. George's	203	603	368	0	17	4	10	8	87	130
48. La Crescenta-St. Luke's of the Mountains	339	792	374	0	26	27	10	18	174	0
49. *Laguna Beach-St. Mary's	314	684	425	0	37	14	10	17	125	0
50. Laguna Hills-St. George's	510	850	755	0	32	14	26	23	155	138
51. La Habra-St. Stephen's	177	426	393	0	13	7	6	13	62	0

52. Lake Arrowhead St. Richard of Chichester	26	50	24	15	5	5	0	1	0	0
53. Lancaster-St. Paul's	288	662	329	11	13	2	5	3	91	0
54. La Verne-St. John's	92	241	103	0	8	3	0	3	78	0
55. Lompoc-St. Mary's	213	520	391	94	25	15	8	13	187	0
56. Long Beach-All Saints'	314	703	456	0	12	10	18	10	168	0
57. -St. Gregory's	329	646	571	57	21	41	14	18	160	0
58. -St. Luke's	497	911	971	60	32	21	11	31	58	33
59. -St. Thomas of Canterbury	287	543	454	0	24	21	4	14	52	94
60. Los Angeles-Advent	452	740	747	2	11	11	22	13	219	0
61. -All Saints'	97	232	164	1	1	4	1	1	36	30
62. -Chapel of St. Francis	142	230	84	0	6	4	13	29	0	0
63. -Christ the Good Shepherd	291	480	334	0	16	9	8	6	84	0
64. -Congregation of St. Paul	43	43	45	3	0	3	0	1	14	0
65. -Epiphany	95	286	240	3	9	11	1	4	30	0
66. -Holy Nativity	42	70	53	0	0	0	1	1	10	0
67. -*Mt. Calvary	244	146	69	10	3	3	0	0	0	0
68. -Reconciliation	36	79	35	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
69. -*St. Alban's	503	1,369	819	0	20	22	27	13	63	0
70. -St. Athanasius'	82	107	68	10	2	1	2	4	0	0
71. -St. Barnabas'	90	164	185	0	8	6	3	8	17	0
72. -St. Bede's	127	301	257	0	7	5	3	7	22	0
73. -St. James'	516	706	706	0	27	18	6	22	86	228
74. -St. John's	330	808	782	0	33	12	10	8	49	0
75. -St. Mary's	377	900	596	0	24	11	15	22	207	32
76. -St. Mary's (Palms)	73	102	89	0	1	0	0	2	56	0
77. -St. Nicholas'	53	207	104	0	5	28	1	0	90	20
78. -St. Philip's	235	380	361	0	5	3	1	12	0	0
79. -*St. Stephen's	72	97	69	5	4	2	0	2	330	0
80. -St. Thomas'	152	219	179	4	13	4	9	2	5	26
81. -Trinity	108	194	180	0	5	0	3	18	6	0
82. Malibu-St. Aidan's	82	168	150	0	2	0	12	2	0	0
83. Monrovia-St. Luke's	215	467	444	8	9	8	7	10	45	0
85. Needles-St. John the Evangelist	37	80	76	0	5	3	2	5	28	0
86. Newport Beach-St. James'	391	913	603	24	19	18	41	27	139	0
87. North Hollywood-Holy Family	73	185	155	15	3	4	2	0	0	0
88. -*St. David's	328	651	447	0	5	1	0	11	63	0
89. Norwalk-Incarnation	67	162	113	0	9	0	5	8	43	0
90. Ojai-St. Andrew's	102	188	109	14	1	0	7	8	62	0
91. *Ontario-Christ Church	120	250	219	0	6	0	7	2	25	90
92. Orange-Trinity	310	761	395	0	30	17	9	2	71	93
93. Oxnard-All Saints'	326	626	525	0	15	3	11	21	48	0
94. Pacific Palisades-St. Matthew's	626	1255	715	627	48	34	21	9	197	307

95. Palmdale-Christ the King	44	75	59	0	5	0	3	0	15	0
96. Palos Verdes Estates-St. Francis'	545	1,603	1,365	0	33	30	16	20	103	0
97. Pasadena-All Saints'	2,255	5,617	1,806	42	47	53	37	30	819	0
98. -St. Barnabas'	155	350	228	4	4	0	0	4	33	0
99. -*The Angels'	145	271	212	13	18	0	35	11	38	0
100. Pico Rivera-St. Bartholomew's	46	62	57	0	2	0	1	2	7	0
101. Placentia-Blessed Sacrament	172	421	274	39	17	8	7	6	73	0
102. Pomona-St. Paul's	203	579	512	27	22	7	12	19	70	135
103. Redlands-Trinity	389	723	723	50	14	30	17	7	150	91
104. Redondo Beach-Christ Church	174	357	248	2	0	3	2	8	44	0
105. Rialto-St. Peter's	121	294	243	4	6	4	5	7	68	0
106. Riverside-All Saints'	310	522	342	79	14	9	4	5	52	0
107. -St. George's	151	344	202	0	19	21	9	7	79	0
108. -St. Michael's	157	363	260	13	30	9	3	9	104	0
109. San Bernardino -St. Francis of Assisi	153	349	134	0	10	0	3	2	32	0
110. -St. John's	237	593	435	0	22	1	6	14	66	0
111. San Clemente St. Clement's-by-the-Sea	234	600	376	0	30	12	13	9	89	0
112. San Fernando-St. Simon's	194	514	412	0	6	10	3	5	16	0
113. *San Gabriel-Our Saviour	859	2,724	1,639	0	35	24	28	23	221	62
114. San Juan Capistrano St. Margaret of Scotland	200	368	266	0	15	8	1	4	130	433
115. San Marino-St. Edmund's	489	1335	821	0	29	5	15	12	148	100
116. *San Pedro-St. Peter's	368	1338	805	61	38	17	28	20	89	214
117. Santa Ana-Messiah	286	275	230	0	30	3	26	16	47	0
118. Santa Barbara-*All Saints'	654	1,947	1,185	0	23	29	47	50	130	110
119. -Trinity	500	1,034	884	53	20	12	40	25	63	64
120. Santa Maria-St. Peter's	195	398	310	0	22	16	15	11	56	0
121. Santa Monica-St. Augustine's	312	489	489	11	20	7	15	7	130	0
122. Santa Paula-St. Paul's	90	188	111	0	7	0	6	3	32	0
123. Seal Beach St. Theodore of Canterbury	136	169	176	0	0	0	6	17	0	0
124. Sierra Madre-Ascension	97	207	155	6	15	6	6	5	48	0
125. Simi Valley-St. Francis of Assisi	120	410	212	0	12	7	3	4	34	0
126. Solvang-St. Mark's-in-the-Valley	148	321	274	0	10	19	8	6	69	0
127. South Gate St. Margaret and St. Anne	43	62	56	0	3	0	0	1	4	0
128. South Pasadena-St. James'	408	1,480	1,074	0	25	12	10	20	76	118
129. Studio City St. Michael and All Angels'	255	700	663	22	18	8	16	8	45	192
130. Thousand Oaks-St. Patrick's	489	1,688	801	0	56	47	34	10	438	137
131. Torrance-St. Andrew's	215	536	440	20	15	7	3	5	36	0

132. Trona-St. Christopher's	22	39	20	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
133. *Tujunga-Ascension	68	219	130	0	3	0	1	0	17	0
134. Tustin-St. Paul's	421	1161	801	85	34	25	22	12	105	133
135. Twentynine Palms St. Martin-in-the-Fields	28	62	55	0	3	0	1	1	31	0
136. Upland-St. Mark's	294	707	707	0	27	15	10	18	205	132
137. Valencia-St. Stephen's	158	380	224	0	20	3	4	16	101	244
138. Van Nuy's-St. Mark's	305	640	462	0	12	6	8	3	88	25
139. Ventura-St. Paul's	460	1,107	1,045	0	27	12	5	10	128	211
140. West Covina-St. Martha's	147	412	363	0	18	10	2	8	22	54
141. *Westlake Village-Epiphany	67	170	60	54	6	4	1	0	29	0
142. Whittier-St. Matthias'	571	1,515	1,029	0	31	12	25	28	144	0
143. Wilmington-St. John's	52	92	32	16	1	0	0	2	20	0
144. *Woodland Hills-Prince of Peace	241	777	468	0	26	17	15	10	92	0
145. Yucaipa-St. Alban's	58	112	56	2	4	3	0	4	8	0
146. Yucca Valley St. Joseph of Arimathea	91	186	178	0	6	7	0	3	37	0
Total	35,128	84,383	57,905	2,397	2,259	1,421	1,396	1,488	11,808	4,973

PAROCHIAL REPORT — 1982 FINANCIAL

Parish or Mission	Pledges For Next Year: Pledging Households	Pledges For Next Year: Amount Pledged	Receipts: Plate and Pledge	Receipts: $ Per Household Per Week	Receipts: Total Receipts	Disbursements: Diocese and Gen. Church	Disbursements: Other Outside	Disbursements: Parish Expenses	Disbursements: Total	Net Disposable Budget Income
1. Alhambra-Holy Trinity	65	36,869	40,110	4.91	94,683	2,760	6,417	72,509	102,506	71,069
2. Altadena-St. Mark's	141	70,000	64,654	4.50	126,439	9,240	286	108,661	118,187	88,899
3. Anaheim-Annunciation	19	12,000	5,912	5.98	28,700	0	0	26,826	26,826	13,164
4. -*St. Michael's	132	95,000	118,198	4.50	165,505	17,400	7,119	128,374	153,993	158,861
5. Apple Valley-St. Timothy's	90	60,000	66,910	7.57	96,160	5059	1,468	83,591	159,644	86,760
6. Arcadia-Transfiguration	134	87,441	85,392	8.13	89,975	6008	0	85,664	91,672	89,975
7. Banning-St. Agnes'	29	8,500	8,602	5.01	20,104	1,056	110	21,623	22,789	13,436
8. Barstow-St. Paul's	35	19,000	25,402	7.08	44,808	1,509	7,447	18,789	27,745	32,288
9. Beaumont-St. Stephen's	37	14,000	16,172	8.18	22,492	697	0	15,201	15,898	19,776
10. *Beverly Hills-All Saints'	630	400000	380580	5.73	763436	93,600	38,792	564,162	697,462	758,515
11. Big Bear Lake-St. Columba's	22	13,000	14,888	11.93	30,805	900	490	19,557	21,447	15,909
12. Buena Park-St. Joseph's	115	92,628	96,920	6.49	108,908	10,000	1,581	91,777	103,358	103,493
13. Burbank-St. Jude's	51	58,000	68,957	11.05	84,261	2,910	139	62,666	65,715	82,703
14. Camarillo-St. Columba's	189	128,663	119,534	8.42	135,257	13,289	1,898	128,791	149,762	129,168
15. Canoga Park St. Martin-in-the-Fields	295	154,753	129,614	4.18	189,349	18,870	0	156,089	177,686	175,148
16. Claremont-St. Ambrose	186	96,511	90,173	6.64	137,429	13,595	5,900	95,111	132,310	137,361
17. Colton-Grace	14	3,992	4,534	2.36	6,828	448	530	7,650	8,628	4,949
18. Compton-St. Martin's	140	20,000	20,958	3.47	41,401	1,999	0	32,874	38,331	31,419
19. -St. Timothy's	49	13,000	11,304	2.62	14,580	1,200	0	13,194	17,715	14,580
20. Corona-St. John the Baptizer	48	37,260	41,181	8.80	47,415	3,696	1,206	42,513	47,415	47,415
21. Corona Del Mar -St. Michael and All Angels'	192	150,000	150,646	10.61	170,515	10,140	31,066	132,835	174,041	153,314
22. Costa Mesa-St. John the Divine	70	41,702	45,048	8.75	61,144	3,676	0	55,996	59,672	58,644
23. Covina-Holy Trinity	120	64,000	70,084	6.27	108,082	6,421	355	79,457	102,420	96,307
24. Downey-St. Mark's	0	0	73,435	7.59	105,564	4,500	1,480	71,850	88,790	103,852
25. El Monte-Immanuel	48	41,152	44,633	10.10	52,166	3,600	1,418	39,960	55,839	51,511
26. *El Segundo St. Michael the Archangel	48	31,000	33,203	7.26	45,569	1,850	2,559	37,334	44,008	43,456
27. Encino-St. Nicholas'	159	139,560	128,333	8.17	170,164	6,000	0	118,582	147,810	149,973
28. *Fillmore-Trinity	61	29,000	30,660	8.19	40,619	3,600	1,159	32,934	37,693	40,619
29. Fontana-St. Luke's	74	38,000	30,624	6.54	45,138	3,240	91	39,864	44,004	36,335
30. Fullerton-Emmanuel	35	70,000	180,515	19.50	220,790	20,860	28,259	113,818	177,403	192,382

*Indicates imcomplete or obsolete data.

31. *-St. Andrew's	205	117,000	126,428	7.84	165,417	13,000	22,735	127,059	179,334	145,417
32. Gardena-Holy Communion	57	19,908	20,712	3.26	53,830	1,692	1,642	37,331	42,319	40,545
33. Garden Grove St. Anselm of Canterbury	146	117,606	104,868	6.77	145,470	14,400	10,772	113,483	138,655	119,208
34. Glendale-Church of the Magdalene	69	22,000	22,629	5.31	59,100	2,000	81	54,195	56,276	34,479
35. -St. Mark's	330	214,000	205,670	8.89	210,740	14,000	4,120	183,259	201,379	209,520
36.*Glendora-Grace	131	80,000	76,557	4.75	109,893	5,000	0	99,806	104,806	97,200
37. Goleta Valley Christ the King	55	56,102	69,246	8.12	107,902	6,480	5,179	46,356	62,285	74,719
38. Granada Hills St. Andrew and St. Charles	121	90,754	80,691	9.18	127,057	7,456	3,888	95,761	107,105	96,994
39. Hacienda Heights-St. Thomas'	90	57,930	54,153	9.38	60,258	3,373	2,025	43,652	52,502	57,318
40. Hawthorne-St. George's	35	20,000	23,359	8.64	42,919	3,160	237	39,523	42,920	35,310
41. Hermosa Beach-St. Cross	384	200,519	181,858	4.46	232,449	21,700	12,197	169,325	284,962	209,277
42. Huntington Beach St. Wilfrid of York	278	153,500	136,175	6.95	165,503	5,300	3,346	101,240	110,595	143,766
43. Huntington Park-St. Clement's	66	18,899	17,649	2.36	75,416	1,339	884	59,562	66,099	49,216
44. Inglewood-Holy Faith	159	93,000	95,140	7.17	131,925	9,200	4,135	105,823	130,158	116,501
45. Irvine-St. Andrew's	153	114,000	75,035	7.07	105,075	8,410	1,537	86,517	96,464	78,572
46. Isla Vista-St. Michael's University	40	0	16,289	2.59	39,298	1,056	0	38,370	41,569	25,548
47. *La Canada-St. George's	104	97,140	119,343	11.31	189,924	10,000	26,200	133,972	209,872	168,267
48. La Crescenta-St. Luke's of the Mountains	161	96,000	92,876	5.27	129,913	12,900	2,155	115,319	130,374	114,809
49. *Laguna Beach-St. Mary's	150	110,936	116,381	7.13	136,110	9,400	1,820	111,327	128,549	123,058
50. Laguna Hills-St. George's	475	205,000	223,079	8.41	318,926	20,000	5,771	293,592	338,687	239,373
51. La Habra-St. Stephen's	115	52,000	58,494	6.36	97,561	3,600	505	67,698	161,108	67,028
52. Lake Arrowhead St. Richard of Chichester	23	13,600	12,481	9.23	39,534	1,200	16,847	4,876	35,128	15,962
53. Lancaster-St. Paul's	106	64,882	63,401	4.23	80,235	6,200	5,487	72,903	87,944	73,754
54. La Verne-St. John's	61	36,062	25,764	5.39	57,656	3,000	2,286	37,301	46,979	42,279
55. Lompoc-St. Mary's	0	0	79,146	7.15	103,888	10,000	2,024	90,703	102,727	93,730
56. Long Beach-All Saints'	226	0	159,953	9.80	200,925	24,800	15,029	136,618	176,447	165,768
57. -St. Gregory's	270	156,700	121,341	7.09	167,238	7,258	6,945	99,245	122,824	131,537
58. -St. Luke's	268	165,000	214,836	8.31	366,789	18,906	18,656	275,327	335,662	309,618
59. -St. Thomas of Canterbury	160	71,389	71,755	4.81	178,971	3,500	0	171,948	175,448	170,881
60. Los Angeles-Advent	275	0	52,581	2.24	69,860	3,300	0	60,611	75,837	62,278
61. -All Saints'	29	31,000	27,757	5.50	39,057	1,050	100	38,949	40,099	37,250
62. -Chapel of St. Francis	63	10,000	17,229	2.33	27,157	1,500	0	25,491	26,991	26,903
63. -Christ the Good Shepherd	233	110,220	101,917	6.74	110,411	6,776	350	96,269	105,095	109,723
64. -Congregation of St. Paul	25	15,754	20,554	9.19	70,176	1,596	532	65,634	67,762	64,785
65. -Epiphany	36	8,500	10,754	2.18	82,052	3,050	0	76,182	79,232	41,186
66. -Holy Nativity	27	10,935	20,427	9.35	65,777	600	96	36,167	36,863	31,412
67. -*Mt. Calvary	0	0	8,085	0.64	10,708	400	138	13,559	14,097	10,658
68. -Reconciliation	29	3,630	3,992	2.13	16,501	1,050	1,555	15,558	20,336	15,016

69.	-*St. Alban's	277	135,000	151,823	5.80	186,744	26,000	0	168,957	194,957	173,963
70.	-St. Athanasius'	40	10,000	12,722	2.98	32,070	1,500	0	34,484	35,984	32,070
71.	-St. Barnabas'	85	37,000	32,978	7.05	56,039	2,582	0	44,473	56,810	46,284
72.	-St. Bede's	80	37,428	40,344	6.11	57,932	3,600	678	36,675	43,306	51,883
73.	-St. James'	307	143,000	163,013	6.08	264,137	21,000	0	230,089	251089	243,855
74.	-St. John's	80	43,305	67,204	3.92	306,822	10,000	40,133	209,589	266,165	219,589
75.	-St. Mary's	308	83,140	98,941	5.05	182,235	11,600	10,327	102,205	150,941	98,941
76.	-St. Mary's (Palms)	56	45,100	46,308	12.20	53,832	5,599	922	49,545	56,066	47,987
77.	-St. Nicholas'	40	36,000	28,129	10.21	91,122	3,300	4,344	82,805	91,449	80,122
78.	-St. Philip's	40	16,207	27,555	2.25	46,875	2,919	380	39,176	46,875	35,275
79.	-*St. Stephen's	61	2,800	30,375	8.11	60,870	5,557	8,292	46,094	59,943	59,466
80.	-St. Thomas'	97	46,570	48,835	6.18	81,827	2,625	1,669	73,745	80,622	69,704
81.	-Trinity	61	26,000	26,400	4.70	43,400	750	250	41,700	44,300	38,900
82.	Malibu-St. Aidan's	43	25,000	36,262	8.50	49,837	3,600	3,934	43,985	58,640	42,946
83.	Monrovia-St. Luke's	131	84,258	90,547	8.10	303,618	12,000	1,056	110,132	304,294	111,985
85.	Needles-St. John the Evangelist	26	20,000	17,224	8.95	32,677	2,040	306	289,29	31,275	20,996
86.	Newport Beach-St. James'	360	370	352,296	17.33	410,208	47,500	7,048	332,510	391,623	381,652
87.	North Hollywood-Holy Family	17	4,500	3,784	1.00	19,436	800	325	18,809	19,934	9,536
88.	-*St. David's	80	73,642	53,096	3.11	139,937	1,500	20,109	67,775	125,430	101,392
89.	Norwalk, Incarnation	47	36,065	44,473	12.76	45,278	3,600	572	39,117	43,289	44,473
90.	Ojai-St. Andrew's	93	51,511	48,798	9.20	86,275	4,800	1,329	4,207	75,929	58,664
91.	*Ontario-Christ Church	52	18,014	21,274	3.41	29,585	780	580	24,650	27,547	29,005
92.	Orange-Trinity	163	123,517	141,045	8.75	154,741	9,300	500	134,839	144,639	154,741
93.	Oxnard-All Saints'	138	70,000	75,606	4.46	125,433	10,800	760	101,863	116,215	92,598
94.	Pacific Palisades-St. Matthew's	400	309,000	249,793	7.67	688,279	15,960	2,279	240,132	258,371	278,821
95.	Palmdale-Christ the King	33	13,000	11,353	4.96	21,241	1,200	520	15,636	20,041	14,781
96.	Palos Verdes Estates-St. Francis'	305	172,237	160,323	5.66	227,719	9000	28.693	131,394	174,337	191,026
97.	Pasadena-All Saints'	727	809,320	815,624	6.96	953,043	9,200	124,714	795,284	1,011,998	854,494
98.	-St. Barnabas'	98	41,800	33,796	4.19	61,246	3,113	2,568	60,803	66,484	57,250
99.	-*The Angels'	75	32,000	35,032	4.65	99,647	4,008	4,316	63,873	72,198	68,143
100.	Pico Rivera-St. Bartholomew's	33	0	30,743	12.85	36,095	0	78	42,283	42,361	35,118
101.	Placentia-Blessed Sacrament	116	93,000	97,278	10.88	108,176	5,304	1,736	83,035	99,036	99,143
102.	Pomona-St. Paul's	108	75,000	92,186	8.73	123,630	9,000	1,057	115,928	125,985	123,424
103.	Redlands-Trinity	220	157,000	146,992	7.27	167,269	14,300	7,883	144,675	169,793	159,018
104.	Redondo Beach-Christ Church	103	51,060	53,975	5.97	78,793	5,760	5,003	55,906	79,443	73,452
105.	Rialto-St. Peter's	82	47,839	40,856	6.49	52,038	3,000	190	46,071	49,261	48,785
106.	Riverside-All Saints'	241	92,124	106,645	6.62	131,212	17,000	5,137	114,004	137,537	120,333

107. -St. George's	108	72,953	72,540	9.24	119,066	6,000	3,976	70,296	80,272	89,644
108. -St. Michael's	126	53,861	46,174	5.66	55,907	5,313	1,108	3,013	63,898	55,415
109. San Bernardino										
-St. Francis of Assisi	58	30,170	29,506	3.71	40,207	92	0	36,285	45,077	36,007
110. -St. John's	106	77,340	89,186	7.24	107,626	8,945	4,329	90,071	107,309	100,006
111. San Clemente										
St. Clement's-by-the-Sea	128	62,034	56,463	4.64	67,055	2,900	1,509	60,903	65,312	60,998
112. San Fernando-St. Simon's	74	30,500	26,248	2.60	74,678	3,000	4,796	65,219	75,290	29,896
113. *San Gabriel-Our Saviour	415	227,645	231,394	5.18	1,771,843	30,500	97,458	312,161	1,028,062	298,060
114. San Juan Capistrano										
St. Margaret of Scotland	101	93,341	62,431	6.00	294,339	4,740	2,929	95,912	697,169	83,637
115. San Marino-St. Edmund's	0	142,000	146,527	5.76	184,610	21,300	0	175,629	196,929	184,610
116. *San Pedro-St. Peter's	210	126,500	145,623	7.61	182,643	16,700	15,725	137,596	192,618	162,981
117. Santa Ana-Messiah	164	82,000	79,596	5.35	145,977	6,274	2,159	98,107	141,540	110,026
118. Santa Barbara-*All Saints'	420	239,000	250,645	7.37	330,813	37,800	12,944	232,237	298,212	308,649
119. -Trinity	247	95,000	110,900	4.27	239,064	15,420	45,086	147,627	211,615	173,164
120. Santa Maria-St. Peter's	109	61,367	69,568	6.86	85,686	10,205	4,552	72,264	89,522	76,540
121. Santa Monica-St. Augustine's	168	123,017	119,829	7.39	216,893	11,000	7,909	181,399	200,308	210,780
122. Santa Paula-St. Paul's	74	48,406	49,853	10.65	63,646	3,236	6,818	48,405	62,946	51,749
123. Seal Beach										
St. Theodore of Canterbury	92	40,900	33,485	4.73	48,147	2,000	5,530	42,194	49,724	43,916
124. Sierra Madre-Ascension	92	57,500	51,511	10.21	96,463	3,240	1,934	54,823	102,006	54,362
125. Simi Valley-St. Francis of Assisi	83	53,701	48,391	7.75	68,016	2,860	209	54,273	70,639	58,113
126. Solvang-St. Mark's-in-the-Valley	70	49,344	62,040	8.06	110,005	0	0	83,542	83,542	82,030
127. South Gate										
St. Margaret and St. Anne	32	17,000	16,715	7.48	33,192	1,440	2,644	21,150	25,234	29,142
128. South Pasadena-St. James'	0	0	118,020	5.56	163,757	12,000	192	149,576	161,768	149,797
129. Studio City										
St. Michael and All Angels'	153	103,500	101,352	7.64	171,301	6,780	292	148,889	155,961	166,349
130. Thousand Oaks-St. Patrick's	234	168,073	168,989	6.65	237,644	15,999	15,548	157,049	229,253	195,629
131. Torrance-St. Andrew's	94	54,965	54,244	4.85	68,953	6,780	1,120	53,270	68,356	67,708
132. Trona-St. Christopher's	13	7,240	7,605	6.65	11,737	680	10	11,216	11,906	7,927
133. *Tujunga-Ascension	0	0	30,211	8.54	41,063	0	0	40,763	40,763	41,063
134. Tustin-St. Paul's	258	192,000	188,766	8.62	232,274	19,000	3,088	209,761	231,849	232,274
135. Twentynine Palms	27									
St. Martin-in-the-Fields		28,000	28,295	19.43	29,454	4,804	397	26,212	31,413	29,454
136. Upland-St. Mark's	192	160,004	102,966	6.74	156,507	22,766	7,396	107,375	141,905	156,507
137. Valencia-St. Stephen's	93	56,672	55,895	6.80	70,677	3,720	459	59,285	65,217	62,369

138. Van Nuys-St. Mark's	130	44,000	52,552	3.31	71,954	3,192	54	83,532	86,778	64,614
139. Ventura-St. Paul's	225	138,000	115,829	4.84	173,001	17,000	1,939	152,615	171,554	151,625
140. West Covina-St. Martha's	107	79,882	78,106	10.22	112,808	6,000	0	90,196	113,672	95,332
141. *Westlake Village-Epiphany	49	35,104	34,078	9.78	70,596	2,626	392	47,781	51,856	37,543
142. Whittier-St. Matthias'	238	175,000	164,627	5.54	257,035	17,160	21,249	215,517	253,926	189,927
143. Wilmington-St. John's	15	5,428	6,053	2.25	18,773	1,966	1,383	11,770	22,310	18,297
144. *Woodland Hills-Prince of Peace	160	158,000	142,582	11.38	163,145	9,996	4,816	130,100	267,662	146,053
145. Yucaipa-St. Alban's	29	11,418	12,893	4.27	27,338	1,145	1,041	20,654	22,840	19,502
146. Yucca Valley St. Joseph of Arimathea	51	30,096	29,625	6.26	39,982	2,700	129	38,434	44,363	30,908
Total	18,551	10,951,765	11,950,722	6.54	19,723,150	1,256,451	887,832	13,851,241	18,426,500	15,182,564

THE JOURNAL
of the
EIGHTY-EIGHTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
THE LOS ANGELES HILTON HOTEL
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday, December 2nd and 3rd, 1983

VOLUME III

THE FINANCING OF MISSION -- 1982

THE TREASURER'S REPORT
- 1982 -

presented to

The Annual Meeting of

The Eighty-eighth Convention

of

The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

December 2nd and 3rd, 1983

Frank V. Marshall, Jr.

Treasurer of the Diocese
Treasurer of the Corporation of the Diocese

Mr. Peter Mann

Assistant Treasurer
Assistant Secretary

AUDITOR'S REPORT LETTER

To the Board of Directors of
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a nonprofit corporation)

We have examined the balance sheets of THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a nonprofit corporation) as of December 31, 1982 and 1981 and the related statements of revenue, expenditures and changes in fund balances for the years then ended. Our examinations were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying financial statements present fairly the financial position of THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a nonprofit corporation) at December 31, 1982 and 1981 and the results of its operations and changes in fund balances for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles (except for the failure to provide depreciation of exhaustible property) applied on a consistent basis.

DAVIDSON & McKINLEY
ACCOUNTANTS
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

Los Angeles, California
March 1, 1983

STATEMENT A
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a corporation)
BALANCE SHEETS
December 31, 1982 and 1981
ASSETS

	1982	1981
Mission Share Fund: (Statement B)		
Imprest and petty cash—per contra	$ 16,920	$ 16,920
Mission Share cash	19,178	88,968
Receivable due from Parish and Missions	81,351	35,612
Loans Payable—per contra	15,000	31,650
Total Assets—Mission Share Fund	**$ 132,449**	**$ 173,150**
Agency Funds: (Statement C)		
Cash	$ 329,992	$ 116,143
Investments in savings and time deposits	1,182,222	283,615
Other assets—nominal value	2	2
Total Assets—Agency Funds	**$1,512,216**	**$ 399,760**
Endowment and Trust Funds: (Statement D)		
Cash—income	$ 16,237	$ 14,350
—principal	7,177	5,241
Investment in Savings—Bank	71,037	62,250
Investment in Treasury Bills	23,352	23,352
Investment in Corporate Bonds	24,810	24,810
Notes Receivable	95,883	96,874
Diocesan Investment Trust—at cost (Market value $984,952 at 10-31-82)	434,545	434,545
Real Estate and mineral rights—nominal values	503	503
Total Assets—Endowment and Trust Funds	**$ 673,544**	**$ 661,924**
Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund: (Statement E)		
Cash	$ 13,991	$ 24,172
Investment in bank savings and time deposits	248,763	299,515
Loan Receivable—per contra	—o—	58
Loan Receivable—Corporation, Sole	1,401	1,401
	$ 264,155	$ 325,146
Unsecured loans receivable from Missions and Parishes used for property owned by the:		
Bishop, a Corporation Sole	$ 322,005	$ 380,006
Diocesan Corporation	1,852,450	1,613,594
	$2,174,455	$1,993,600
Less allowance for doubtful collections (Schedule 4)	381,200	384,000
	$1,793,255	$1,609,600
Loan payable — per contra	56,966	—o—
Total Assets— Mission Expansion Revolving Loan Fund	**$2,114,376**	**$1,934,746**
Property Fund		
St. George's, Laguna Hills:		
Cash	$ 328	$ 166
Investment in bank savings/Certificates of Deposit	113,786	102,643
New property	414,114	414,114
	$ 528,228	$ 516,923
St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano:		
Due from St. Margaret's Bonds	$ 100,000	—o—
Due from St. Margaret's — Interest	2,006	—o—
	$ 102,006	$3,921,540
Other Properties:		
Loan receivable—per contra	—o—	$ 5,600
Properties (Schedule 1)	$4,475,349	$3,399,017
	$4,475,349	$3,404,617
Total Assets—Property Fund	**$5,105,583**	**$3,921,540**
TOTAL ASSETS—ALL FUNDS	**$9,538,168**	**$7,091,120**

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

LIABILITIES AND FUND BALANCES

	1982	1981
Mission Share Fund: (Statement B)		
Accounts payable	$ 28,026	$ 55,617
Appropriated for imprest & petty cash—per contra	16,920	16,920
Loans Payable—per contra	15,000	31,650
Mission Share Fund—unappropriated	72,503	68,963
Total Mission Share Fund (Statement B)	**$ 132,449**	**$ 143,150**
Agency Funds:		
Agency Fund balances (Statement C)	$1,512,216	$ 399,760
Total Agency Funds	**$1,512,216**	**$ 399,760**
Endowment and Trust Funds:		
Income cash—Baldwin	$ 740	$ (907)
—Keating Fund	—o—	(28)
—Episcopal Residence Fund	(167)	142
—White Fund	19,601	13,871
Principal —Endowment Funds	535,731	529,393
—Trust Funds	117,639	117,639
Total Endowment and Trust Funds (Statement D)	**$ 673,544**	**$ 661,924**
Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund:		
Liabilities:		
Due to Bishop Corpsole	$ 56,966	—o—
Due from Diocese of San Diego - Contra	—o—	$ 58
Due to Diocese of San Diego (1/6 interest on Diocesan House)	$ 100,000	—o—
Fund balance:		
Appropriated for:		
Loans from Missions and Parishes	$1,793,225	$1,609,600
Loans due from others	1,401	1,401
	$1,794,656	$1,611,001
Unappropriated (Statement E)	$ 162,754	$ 323,687
Total Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund	**$2,114,376**	**$1,934,746**
Property Fund:		
St. George's Laguna Hills:		
Church building notes payable	$ 183,000	$ 202,000
Sinking fund for interest and retirement of notes	112,299	100,995
Fund balance—Laguna Hills	232,929	213,929
	$ 528,228	$ 516,924
St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano:		
Church building bonds payable	100,000	—o—
Interest payable	2,006	—o—
	$ 102,006	—o—
Other Properties:		
Notes payable secured by trust deeds	$ 26,574	$ 54,170
Notes payable—Episcopal Church Foundation—per contra	—o—	5,600
Fund balance—other properties	4,448,775	3,334,846
	$4,475,349	$3,404,616
Total Property Liabilities and Fund Balances	**$5,105,583**	**$3,921,540**
Total Liabilities and Fund Balances—All Funds	**9,538,168**	**$7,091,120**

STATEMENT B
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a corporation)
MISSION SHARE FUND
DETAILED STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1982

RECEIPTS

Mission share pledges, 1982	$1,231,192
Mission share pledges, 1981	21,256
Treasurer's office fees	2,000
Miscellaneous income	26,057
Prior year other	3,550
Total Receipts	$1,284,055
Redeemer fund income	4,755
Endowment income	1,205
Total Income	$1,290,015

EXPENDITURES

SECTION I — THE EPISCOPATE AND ADMINISTRATION STAFF

Office of the Bishop	$ 63,091	
(Less) Endowment income:		
EPIS Residence Fund Grant	(6,435)	
Episcopate Endowment Fund income	(33,107)	
New Endowment income	(1,500)	
Office of the Bishop—net		$ 22,049
Assistant to the Bishop		32,624
The Archdeacon		29,685
Office of the Treasurer		25,348
Other Lay Support	$142,112	
(Less) Receipts—Corporation Sole	(9,500)	
VIM Advance	(18,500)	
PBFWR Grant	(3,882)	
Episcopal News Fund Allocation	(6,200)	
Other Lay Support—Net		104,030
Other Payroll Related		96,993
Section I—Net Expenditures		$310,729
—Gross Expenditures		$389,853
—(Less) Receipts:		
Episcopal Endowment Funds		(33,107)
Agency Designated Funds (V.I.M.)		(18,500)
Corporation Sole		(9,500)
P.B.F.W.R. Grant		(3,882)
Other Endowment Fund Receipts		(7,935)
Episcopal News Fund Allocation		(6,200)
		$310,729

SECTION II — BEYOND THE DIOCESE

Pledge to National Church	$250,000
General Convention Assessment	26,597
General Convention Travel	8,750
Pledge to Providence of Pacific	11,363
Lambeth Travel	250
Pim/Hong Kong	4,780
	301,740

SECTION III — DIOCESAN CONVENTION

Secretary of Convention	$ 1,800
Secretarial Assistance	542
Journal of Convention	8,542
Other Printing and Convention Expenses	6,748
Convention Facilities	(364)
	$ 17,268

SECTION IV — DIOCESE IN SERVICE TO CONGREGATIONS

Hispanic Ministries		$ 7,691
Missioner for Education and Training		26,007
Missioner for Congregational Planning		24,357
Missioner for Development and Stewardship		30,045
(Less): Receipts Agency and Designated Funds (V.I.M.)		(3,000)
		$ 85,100

SECTION V — OFFICE OF COMMUNICATIONS

Missioner for Communications		$ 25,675
Episcopal News Expenditures—Gross	$ 73,268	
(Less) Receipts:		
Commercial Advertising	(10,553)	
Diocesan Advertising	(1,825)	
Subscriptions and Other	(25,890)	
Episcopal News Net		35,000
		$ 60,675

SECTION VI — MISSION CONGREGATIONS

Mission Subsidies	$211,733
Contingencies	4,920
Moving Expenses	3,266
Retired Vicars Insurance	19,248
(Less) Receipts:	
Trust and Endowment Fund Income	(17,732)
Corporation—Sole	(49,250)
	$172,185

SECTION VII — GROUP PROGRAMS

Programs:	
Education and Training	$ 2,891
Evangelism	1,418
Stewardship and Development	2,363
Communication	3,558
Ecumenicity	526
Social Relations	1,713
Liturgy and Church Music	2,058
Urban and Special Ministries	360
Schools	400
On Ministry	1,996
Other	(182)
Youth Ministries	6,284
Diocesan Council	681
Hispanic Ministries	1,604
LAD East	206
	$25,876

SECTION VIII — ECUMENICAL

Southern California Council of Churches	$ 6,000
Other Ecumenical Programs	5,050
	$ 11,050

SECTION IX — MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Expenditures	$ 38,520
Less: Receipts—Agency & Designated Fund (college wodk)	(3,500)
	$ 35,020

SECTION X — THE ORDAINED MINISTRY

Expenditures	$ 10,873
Less: Receipts—Corporation Sole Grant	(6,203)
	$ 4,670

SECTION XI — URBAN AND SPECIAL MINISTRIES

Epiphany L.A.		$ 32,850
Community Centered Debt Center		1,059
Asian American Ministries	$ 24,265	
(Less) Receipts:		
Executive Council	(6,500)	
Asian American Ministries—Net		17,765
Local Ministries		2,000
		$ 53,674

SECTION XII — DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

City Mission Society	$ 13,200
Seamans Church Institute	3,000
Neighborhood Youth Association	3,000
	$ 19,200

SECTION XIII — DIOCESAN CAMPING PROGRAM

Expenditures—Gross	$ 260,583
(Less) Receipts	(247,729)
	$ 12,854

SECTION XIV — OTHER EXPENDITURES

Office Supplies and Expenses	$ 25,345
Other Overhead Expenses	10,659
Utilities	16,551
Telephone	15,223
Repairs and Maintenance	19,825
Trust Deed Payments	30,096
Other	3,233
Contingencies	2,316
Emergency Assistance	300
Chancellors Office Expense	3,447
Insurance	30,161
Annual Audit	7,950
Corporation Sole Loan	3,950
Mission Expansion Fund Loan	6,450
	$ 175,506

SECTION XV — SPECIAL DIOCESAN PROJECTS

Urban Intern	$ 14,190
(Less) Receipts, Corporation Sole	(14,190)
Urban Intern—Net	$ —o—
Urban Mission and San Valley Training Project	$ 24,600
(Less) Receipts, Cathedral Grants	(24,600)
Urban Mission and Valley Training Project—Net	$ —o—
African Refugee Program	$ 49,680
(Less) Receipts, PBFWR Grant	(49,680)
African Refugee Program—Net	$ —o—
Office of Ministry	$ 18,389
(Less) Receipts, Corporation Sole and V.I.M.	(18,389)
Office for Ministry—Net	$ —o—
Episcopal Immigration Service	$ 4,552
(Less) Receipts, PBFWR Grant	(3,624)
Episcopal Immigration Service — Net	$ 928
	$ 928

STATEMENT B
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a corporation)
MISSION SHARE FUND
Statements of Revenue, Expenditures and Changes In Fund Balance
For the Years Ended December 31, 1982 and 1981

	1982	*1981*
Receipts	$1,290,015	$1,151,886
Gross Expenditures:		
Section I — The Episcopate and Administrative Staff	$ 389,853	$ 363,160
Section II — Beyond the Diocese	301,740	260,302
Section III — Diocesan Convention	17,268	14,271
Section IV — Diocese in Service to Congregations	88,100	72,159
Section V — Office of Communications	98,943	80,549
Section VI — Mission Congregations	239,167	210,093
Section VII — Group Programs	25,876	27,364
Section VIII — Ecumenical	11,050	9,250
Section IX — Ministry in Higher Education	38,520	28,583
Section X — The Ordained Ministry	10,873	5,1934
Section XI — Urban and Special Ministries	60,174	73,993
Section XII — Diocesan Institutions	19,200	17,996
Section XIII — Diocesan Camping Program	260,583	208,529
Section XIV — Other Expenditures	175,506	156,864
Section XV — Special Diocesan Programs	111,411	59,041
Total Gross Expenditures	$1.848,264	$1,587,348
Excess of Expenditures Before Receipts from Corporation Sole, Executive Council Grants, Other Diocesan Funds, and other receipts	$ (558,249)	$ (435,462)
Less: Executive Council Grants	6,500	11,000
Excess of Expenditures before receipts from Corporation Sole, other Diocesan Funds, and other receipts	$ (551,749)	$ (424,462)
Less: Receipts from the Bishop, A Corporation Sole	82,532	87,173
Excess of Expenditures before Receipts from other Diocesan Funds and other receipts	$ (469,217)	$ (337,289)
Less: Receipts from Other Diocesan FUNDS:		
Trust and Endowment Funds	58,774	42,793
Agency and Designated Funds	40,000	22,000
Mission Expansion Funds	—O—	7,500
Excess of Expenditures before other receipts	$ (370,443)	$ (264,996)
Less: Other Receipts	373,983	267,653
Excess of Receipts Over Expenditures	$ 3,540	$ 2,657
Fund balance — Beginning		
Appropriated	16,920	14,420
Unappropriated	68,963	68,806
Fund balance — Ending	$ 89,423	$ 85,883
Detail of Ending Fund Balance		
Appropriated	$ 16,920	$ 16,920
Unappropriated	72,503	68,963
	$ 89,423	$ 85,883

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

STATEMENT C
THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (a corporation)
AGENCY AND DESIGNATED FUNDS — 1982

	Balance January 1, 1982	Transfers In (Out) Intra-Fund	Transfers In (Out) Inter-Fund	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance December 31, 1982
C-1 FUNDS IN CHECKING ACCOUNT						
Insurance:						
Health and group life insurance	$ (4,424)	$ —o—	$ —o—	$ 970,333	$ 965,860	$ 49
Lay Pension Reserve	(727)	—o—	727	—o—	—o—	—o—
Loans:						
Church Extension Society	—o—	—o—	—o—	16,383	16,383	—o—
The Bishop, A Corporation Sole:						
Other outside creditors	3,760	—o—	—o—	93,685	87,079	10,366
Collections due to Bishop	—o—	—o—	—o—	16,384	16,384	—o—
Clergy Loans	(2,250)	—o—	—o—	1,800	—o—	(450)
Special Offerings:						
Birthday thank	—o—	—o—	—o—	4,634	4,634	—o—
Bishop's fund — confirmation	—o—	—o—	—o—	9,814	9,814	—o—
Bishop's fund — ordination	—o—	—o—	—o—	2,498	2,498	—o—
Good Friday	—o—	—o—	—o—	4,939	4,939	—o—
Mite boxes	—o—	—o—	—o—	2,218	2,218	—o—
Presiding Bishop's fund for World Relief	—o—	—o—	—o—	39,851	39,851	—o—
Thanksgiving Day	—o—	—o—	—o—	2,696	2,696	—o—
Theological Education Sunday	410	—o—	—o—	257	667	—o—
Bishop's Discretionary fund	—o—	—o—	—o—	1,709	1,709	—o—
Clearing account	3,288	—o—	(105,187)	485,388	365,511	17,978
Grants — Clearing	—o—	—o—	—o—	57,050	37,050	20,000
Miscellaneous Funds:						
Archdeacon's Discretionary Fund	1,770	—o—	—o—	2,405	4,505	(330)
Audio Visual (Christian Education)	1,075	—o—	—o—	2,954	3,143	886
Camp Deposits	4,665	—o—	—o—	12,698	10,855	6,508
Sand & Star	—o—	—o—	(2)	594	16	576
Women's Task Force	17	—o—	—o—	—o—	—o—	17
Anglican Fellowship Prayers	125	—o—	—o—	300	—o—	425
Commission on Aging	61	—o—	—o—	—o—	—o—	61
Mt. Calvary	11,750	—o—	—o—	—o—	9,440	2,310
Communicator Conference	1,970	—o—	(1,337)	—o—	633	—o—
Hawaii Appeal	—o—	—o—	—o—	220	220	—o—
Other Theological Education	—o—	—o—	—o—	878	878	—o—
Chinese Ministries	—o—	—o—	—o—	6,718	—o—	6,718
Advance — San Juan Capistrano	—o—	—o—	(1,950)	2,258	283	25
Due to Endowment Fund	—o—	—o—	(803)	803	—o—	—o—
Due to Missionary Expansion Fund	—o—	228,000	(325,931)	97,931	—o—	—o—

Diocesan Extension School	$ —o—	$ —o—	$ 200	$ 2,940	$ 2,437	$ 703
Estate Trust	—o—	—o—	—o—	7,000	—o—	7,000
Demographic Study	—o—	—o—	—o—	2,000	—o—	2,000
Church Divinity School of Pacific	—o—	—o—	—o—	20,705	20,705	—o—
Bishop's Scouting Program	(52)	—o—	—o—	—o—	—o—	(52)
Cathedral Grants	1,578	—o—	—o—	13,000	11,677	2,901
Christian Education Training Program	1,712	—o—	—o—	2,100	3,395	417
College Chaplain Fund	7,500	—o—	(3,500)	—o—	3,827	173
Diocesan Convention	(177)	—o—	11	14,572	396	14,010
General Convention travel	16,500	—o—	9,250	3,905	25,380	4,275
Father Blum Campership Fund	711	—o—	(5,491)	7,545	—o—	2,765
Health Insurance Admin. Expense	3,683	—o—	(9,137)	9,052	1,535	2,063
Lambeth accrued travel	796	—o—	—o—	—o—	—o—	796
Liturgy and Church music commission	483	—o—	—o—	180	—o—	663
Health Insurance Admin. Fund	37,601	—o—	—o—	13,207	—o—	50,808
L.A.D./East	18,609	—o—	—o—	—o—	8,300	10,309
Missionary work for the deaf	(51)	—o—	51	—o—	—o—	—o—
Parish day schools	(544)	(4,300)	(573)	7,237	1,085	735
Prepaid Expenses	(2,397)	—o—	3,068	—o—	1,925	(1,254)
Venture in Mission	100	(1,091,260)	—o—	1,250,507	—o—	159,347
Youth Conference Work	4,801	—o—	—o—	—o—	—o—	4,801
Communications Fund	389	—o—	2,300	—o—	—o—	2,689
Episcopal News Subscription Fund	4,389	—o—	(25,890)	29,005	6,239	1,265
Commission on Evangelism	511	—o—	—o—	—o—	—o—	511
Mailing Labels	(29)	—o—	—o—	614	856	(271)
Auto Insurance	(1,485)	—o—	4,243	—o—	4,559	(1,801)
Vicars Retreat	25	—o—	—o—	10	35	—o—
C-1 Total Fund in Checking Account	**$ 116,143**	**$ (867,560)**	**$ (459,951)**	**$3,220,977**	**$1,679,617**	**$ 329,992**

C-2 INVESTMENTS IN SAVINGS AND SAVINGS & LOANS						
Funds Invested in California Federal Savings & Loan						
Camp Stevens Chapel Fund	$ 364	$ —o—	$ (365)	$ 1	$ —o—	$ —o—
Parish Day Schools	7,942	4,300	—o—	1,363	—o—	13,605
Ethel Allen Fund	11,279	—o—	—o—	1,658	—o—	12,937
Church of the Redeemer Fund	34,298	—o—	(4,755)	4,755	—o—	34,298
Venture in Mission	—o—	547,204	—o—	24,696	—o—	571,900
Parish Day School	15,316	—o—	—o—	2,542	—o—	17, 858
Sub-Total C-2A—Investments in California Federal Savings & Loan	$ 69,199	$ 551,504	$ (5,120)	$ 35,015	—o—	$ 650,598
Venture in Mission—Merrill Lynch Ready Asset Fund	$ 214,416	$ 316,056	—o—	$ 56,825	$ 55,673	$ 531,624
C-2 Total Funds in Savings & Loan, Ready Asset Fund & Treasury Bills	**$ 283,615**	**$ 867,560**	**$ (5,120)**	**$ 91,840**	**$ 55,673**	**$1,182,222**
C-3 OTHER ASSETS						
Solvang Fund, nominal value	$ 1	$ —o—	$ —o—	$ —o—	$ —o—	$ 1
Estate of Rudy Schleusener	$ 1	—o—	—o—	—o—	—o—	$ 1
C-3 TOTAL — OTHER ASSETS	**$ 2**	**$ —o—**	**$ —o—**	—o—	—o—	**$ 2**
TOTAL C — AGENCY AND DESIGNATED FUNDS	**$ 399,760**	—o—	**$ (465,071)**	**$3,312,817**	**$1,735,290**	**$1,512,216**

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

STATEMENT D
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, a Corporation
ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS — DECEMBER 31, 1982

PRINCIPAL

	Balance January 1, 1982	Receipts	Disbursements	Balance December 31, 1982	No. of D.I.T. Shares: Balance January 1, 1982	No. of D.I.T. Shares: Net Change	No. of D.I.T. Shares: Balance December 31, 1982	Market Value D.I.T. shares (as of Oct. 31, 1982)	Other Investments
I. ENDOWMENT FUNDS:									
Maintenance of Residence of Bishops	$ 96,513	$ 7,039	$ 3,392	$ 100,160	—o—	—o—	—o—	$ —o—	$ 100,160
Towards residences of Bishops Episcopate Endowment	157,404	803	—o—	158,207	6,583.7	—o—	$6,583.7	345,111	2,639
Towards support of the Episcopate Missionary	5,865	—o—	—o—	5,865	274.9	—o—	274.9	14,410	—o—
Mission Share Fund Roddis (Unrestricted)	26,181	—o—	—o—	26,181	1,162.0	—o—	1,162.0	60,911	—o—
White	166,983	—o—	—o—	166,983	7,404.5	—o—	7,404.5	388,136	503
$600 and $300 of income payable to incumbent, Church of the Advent Los Angeles, & Children's Hospital Society balance of income and principal for support of small Parishes and Missions									
Clergy Relief	18,597	—o—	—o—	18,597	645.5	—o—	645.5	33,836	—o—
Towards clergy pension premium Alice P. Baldwin — Unrestricted	57,850	4,908	3,020	59,738	1,929.8	—o—	1,929.8	101,158	16,237
Total Principal—Endowment Funds (State A)	$ 529,393	$ 12,750	$ 6,412	$ 535,731	18,000.4	—o—	18,000.4	$ 943,562	$ 119,539
II. TRUST FUNDS:									
Keating	$ 8,969	$ —o—	$ —o—	$ 8,969	397.6	—o—	397.6	$ 20,842	$ —o—
For St. George's Laguna Hills Wadleigh (for St. James', Los Angeles)	$108,670	4,390	4,390	108,670	392.0	—o—	392.0	20,548	99,286
Total Principal—Trust Funds (Statement A)	$ 117,639	$ 4,390	$ 4,390	$ 117,639	789.6	—o—	789.6	$ 41,390	$ 99,286

INCOME

	January 1, 1982	Income	Disbursements: Mission Share Fund	Disbursements: Paid to Beneficiaries	Disbursements: Other	Balance December 31, 1982
I. ENDOWMENT FUNDS						
Maintenance of residence of Bishops	$ 142	$ 7,892	$ —o—	$ 8,201	$ —o—	$ (167)
Towards support of residences of Bishops						
Episcopate Endowment	—o—	28,125	28,125	—o—	—o—	—o—
Transferred to Mission Share Fund towards support of the Episcopate						
Missionary	—o—	1,205	1,205	—o—	—o—	—o—
Transferred to Mission Share Fund						
Roddis	—o—	4,982	4,982	—o—	—o—	—o—
Towards upkeep of Bishop's residence						
White	13,871	32,807	15,000	12,077	—o—	19,601
To beneficiaries (see principal) balance disbursed by specific authorization of the Board of Directors						
Clergy Relief	—o—	2,732	2,732	—o—	—o—	—o—
Towards Clergy pension premiums						
Baldwin	907	11,298	—o—	8,465	3,000	740
Mrs. Alice P. Baldwin						
Total Income—Endowment Funds	$ 14,920	$ 89,041	$ 52,044	$ 28,743	$ 3,000	$ 20,174
II. TRUST FUNDS:						
Keating	$ (28)	$ 1,687	$ —o—	$ 1,659	$ —o—	$ —o—
St. George's, Laguna Hills						
Wadleigh	—o—	11,014	—o—	11,014	—o—	—o—
St. James', Los Angeles						
Total Income—Trust Funds	$ (28)	$ 12,701	$ —o—	$ 12,673	$ —o—	$ —o—

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

STATEMENT E

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (a Corporation)

MISSIONARY EXPANSION REVOLVING LOAN FUND
CASH TRANSACTIONS — 1982

Balance, January 1, 1982		
Unappropriated		$ 323,687
Receipts:		
Loan repayments—principal	$ 322,802	
Loan repayments—interest	3,129	
Interest on investments	17,720	
Loan Proceeds from Commercial Bank	121,844	465,495
Available		$ 789,182
Disbursements:		
Loans to Missions		
Lake Arrowhead—St. Richard's Land Purchase	$ 90,350	
Property Tax & Assessment	619	
San Juan Capistrano — St. Margaret of Scotland		
Property Taxes	50,837	
Accounting Fee	600	
Loan Payments	3,712	
New Bank Account	100	
TOTAL LOANS	$ 146,218	
San Juan Capistrano—School Constructions	121,844	
Advance to Mission Share Fund	3,750	
Advance to Venture in Mission	244,581	
Grants, property taxes, appraisal fees and mineral rights	151	
Diocese of San Diego:		
1/6th allocation of the Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund receipts for the period January 1, 1982 through December 31, 1982	9,884	
Disbursed		526,428
Balance, December 31, 1982		
Unappropriated Before Special Appropriation		$ 262,754
Special Appropriation (for San Diego Diocese Interest in Loans)		100,000
Unappropriated		$ 162,754

This statement should be read in conjunction with the accompanying notes to the financial statements.

PROPERTIES OF THE DIOCESAN CORPORATION
December 31, 1982

Description	*Usage*	*Valuation Basis*	*Valuation Amount*
PROPERTY FUND:			
Parish:			
Laguna Hills, St. George's	Land and improvements — Leisure World (1)	C	$ 88,981
Laguna Hills, St. George's	Furniture and equipment — Leisure World (1)	C	53,582
Laguna Hills, St. George's	Church and school (1)	C	271,551
Los Angeles, St. Bede's:			
3582 Grand View	Land and house	C	22,345
3582 Grand View	Church and land	C	223,036
Solvang, St. Mark's	Church and parish house	A	53,233
Solvang, St. Mark's	Vicarage	A	18,242
TOTAL PARISH			**$ 730,970**
Missions:			
Irvine, St. Andrew's	Land	C	$ 181,234
Irvine, St. Andrew's	Church and Improvements	C	607,844
Valencia, St. Stephen's	Land	C	101,529
Valencia, St. Stephen's	Church and educational facility	C	223,846
Big Bear, St. Columba's	Land and church	C	28,426
La Verne — San Dimas, St. John's	Land	C	25,407
La Verne — San Dimas, St. John's	Parish Hall	C	77,361
San Juan Capistrano St. Margaret of Scotland	Land	C	188,000
	School	C	961,344
	Church	C	593,588
Lake Arrowhead, St. Richard's	Land	C	90,529
TOTAL MISSIONS			**$3,079,108**

Other Property:			
Redlands Property	Camp Stevens	C	$ 65,000
Lake Sherwood Property, Ventura County	Camp Stevens	C	30,000
Julian	Camp Stevens	C	214,928
Julian	Vicarage	C	20,262
Kern County	(1) Undivided 1/10th interest in mineral rights NW 1/4 Sec. 30 T25S, R24F, Mt. Diablo meridian		
	(2) Undivided 1/5th interest in mineral rights SE 1/4 Sec. 30 T25S, R24E, Mt. Diablo meridian	N	52
Los Angeles 4th Street	Diocesan House	C	571,191
Pasadena, 3919 Starland Drive	Bishop Bloy's residence	C	45,078
Ventura County	Lots 3 and 4, Sec T4N, R10W, 63.29 acres	N	450
Renville County, No. Dakota	Mineral interest	N	1
TOTAL OTHER PROPERTY			**$ 946,962**
Automobiles, Furniture and Equipment:			
1962 Ford flat bed truck	Camp Stevens	C	$ 2,609
1968 Chevrolet ¾ ton pickup truck	Camp Stevens	C	2,974
Van	Camp Stevens	C	5,258
1977 Chevrolet Nova	Diocesan house	C	4,992
1972 V.W. bus	Fullerton — Emmanuel	N	1
Furniture and equipment	Diocesan houe	C	103,316
1980 Citation	Diocesan house	C	7,378
1980 Monza	Diocesan house	C	5,895
Total Automobiles, Furniture and Equipment			**$ 132,423**
TOTAL PROPERTIES			**$4,889,463**

VALUATION SYMBOLS:
A—Appraisal
C—Cost
N—Nominal

Note 1:
Costs shown for Laguna Hills include only expenditures made from proceeds from issuance of notes and consequently do not include the cost of subsequent improvements made by the Parish of St. George's.

SUMMARY OF CHANGES

Balance, January 1, 1982	$3,813,131
ADDITIONS	1,076,332
DISPOSITIONS	—o—
Balance, December 31, 1982	**$4,889,463**

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(a nonprofit corporation)

NOTES TO THE FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1982 and 1981

1. SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The corporation prepares its financial statements on the accrual basis.

To ensure observance of limitations and restrictions placed on the use of resources available, the books of the corporation are maintained in accordance with the principles of fund accounting. This is the procedure by which resources for various purposes are classified for accounting and reporting purposes into funds established according to their nature and purposes. Separate accounts are maintained for each fund.

The assets, liabilities and fund balances of the corporation are reported in five self-balancing funds as follows:

Mission Share Funds
Agency Funds
Endowment and Trust Funds
Missionary Expansion Revolving Loan Fund
Property Fund

2. VALUATION OF REAL PROPERTIES

Real properties of the Diocesan Corporation are valued at one or a combination of the following (1) cost, (2) appraisal by Church Insurance Company, and (3) nominal. Methods other than cost have been used to value properties acquired in earlier years when cost records were not maintained.

A substantial proportion of total properties are stated at cost as summarized below:

Properties stated at cost	$4,817,536
Properties valued by other methods	71,927
	$4,889,463

3. STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION NOT ALL-INCLUSIVE OF ALL EPISCOPAL AGENCIES IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The accompanying position statement does not include the assets, liabilities or fund balances of the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles (A Corporation Sole) or various other institutions, parishes, missions and agencies of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

4. ST. GEORGE'S, LAGUNA HILLS CHURCH BUILDING NOTES PAYABLE

The proceeds from these notes were used for the purchase of land and construction of facilities for St. George's Parish, Laguna Hills. Funds were received from the Church on a sinking fund basis. The due dates of the notes and interest rates are as follows:

	Principal	Interest Rate
Maturing in 1983	$ 25,000	6 3/4%
1984	25,000	6 3/4%
1985	25,000	6 3/4%
1986	36,000	7%
1987	36,000	7%
1988	36,000	7%
	$ 183,000	

5. ST. MARGARET'S, SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - CHURCH BUILDING BONDS PAYABLE

The proceeds from these bonds were used to help fund the construction of facilities for St. Margaret of Scotland Mission. These were issued in two classes: capital notes and income notes. Both issues bear interest at 10% per annum. Simple interest on the income notes will be paid semi-annually. Compound interest on the capital notes will accrue and be paid upon redemption. The due dates of the notes are as follows:

	Income Notes	Capital Notes	Total
Maturing in 1986	$ 4,000	$ 2,200	$ 6,200
1987	4,000	2,200	6,200
1988	3,000	3,200	6,200
1989	4,000	2,200	6,200
1990	4,000	2,200	6,200
1991	5,500	450	5,950
1992	4,000	2,200	6,200
1993	4,000	2,200	6,200
1994	3,000	3,950	6,950
1995	4,000	2,700	6,700
1996	4,500	1,100	5,600
1997	3,500	2,000	5,500
1998	3,000	2,100	5,100
1999	3,000	2,200	5,200
2000	3,000	2,200	5,200
2001	3,000	2,200	5,200
2002	3,000	2,200	5,200
	$62,500	$37,500	$100,000

Accrued interest at December 31, 1981 was $2,006.

6. DIVISION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The division of the Diocese into the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego was effective on January 1, 1974. The new Diocese of San Diego includes the counties of San Diego, Imperial and substantially all of Riverside.

As a general rule, common funds and properties were divided on the ratio 5/6 to Los Angeles and 1/6 to San Diego. (Common funds held by the Diocesan Corporation include the Missionary Expansion Fund. Properties include the Diocesan Center, Camp Stevens and Chaplaincy residences.)

During 1982 the Board of Directors approved settlement with the Diocese of San Diego on their interest in common funds. The 1/6 interest in properties was acquired for $56,966. The 1/6 interest in the Missionary Expansion Fund was acquired for $100,000 payable at $10,000 per year for ten years.

7. INTEREST POLICY ON MISSIONARY EXPANSION REVOLVING LOAN FUND LOANS

The interest policy, adopted by the Board of Directors in 1974, for the Missionary Expansion Fund loans provides for the following:

(1) Interest on all loans was set a 2% up to a maximum of $600 per year for any one Church.

(2) Interest paid by a Church on outside debt (e.g., banks, savings and loan, Church Extension Society, etc.) is counted towards the $600 maximum each year.

8. LAYWORKERS PENSION PLAN

Layworkers of the Diocesan Corporation and Camp Stevens are covered under a fixed contribution pension plan. The contributions are computed at 7% of eligible wages and amounted to $16,183 during 1982 and $13,569 during 1981.

SCHEDULE A

THE IMPREST LOAN ACCOUNT OF THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES (A Corporation Sole)

SUMMARY OF LOAN ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS for the Year Ended December 31, 1982

Imprest Loan Account Cash Balance, January 1, 1982			$ 6,326.63
Receipts:			
Parishes and Missions:	Schedule A-1	$ 25,869.24	
	Schedule A-2	31,810.44	
		15,612.53	$ 73,292.2]
Debt Assistance Grants:	Schedule A-1	$ 1,080.00	
	Schedule A-2	3,716.00	4,796.00
Debt Refinanced:	Schedule A-1	$ 12,300.00	
	Schedule A-2	1,800.00	14,100.00
Impounds Surplus:	Schedule A-1	$ 395.30	
	Scheudle A-2	235.20	630.50
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$ 92,818.71
Disbursements:			
Payments on Outside Debt:	Schedule A-1	$ 40,675.11	
	Schedule A-2	37,123.10	$ 77,798.21
Interest:	Schedule A-3		594.00
Impounds Surplus to Congregations (above)			630.50
Reimbursement of Advances to Corporation Sole			7,500.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$ 86,522.71
Cash Balance, December 31, 1982:	Bank Account	$ 2,256.57	
	Due from Treasurer	10,366.06	$ 12,622.63

NOTES:

(A) Payments by Parishes and Missions are received by the Treasurer of the Diocese, and are transmitted periodically to this Account to enable timely payments on debt to be made.

(B) Cumulative to-date Advances have been made by Corporation Sole to this Loan Account totalling $ 135,000.00 to assure timely loan payments:

Schedule A-1	$ (1,574.05)
Schedule A-2	(3,507.35)
Schedule A-3	127,458.77
Cash	12,622.63
	$ 135,000.00

SCHEDULE A-1

LOANS WITH SECURITY PACIFIC NATIONAL BANK

Statement of Receipts and Disbursements and Balances for the Year Ended December 31, 1982

Parish or Mission (M)	Interest	Principal	Impounds	Debt Pay'ts	BALANCES	Receipts	Net Pre-Paid
Barstow (M)	$ 86.93	$ 3,022.39	$ 231.66	$ 3,340.98	$ --	$ 3,649.66	$ --
Gardena (M)	560.92	885.68	742.44	2,189.04	10,200.56	2,369.04	(1,080.00)
Goleta (M)	263.81	10,214.14	365.22	10,843.17	--	10,029.87	--
Huntington Beach	2,812.81	19,987.19	--	22,800.00	24,201.92	22,800.00	--
Riverside, St. Michael's	253.33	826.67	421,92	1,501.92	4,373.83	795.97	(494.05)
TOTALS	$ 3,977.80	$ 34,936.07	$ 1,761.24	$ 40,675.11	$ 38,776.31	$ 39,644.54	$ (1,574.05)

Received from Parishes and Missions	$ 25,869.24
Corporation Sole Debt Assistance Grants	1,080.00
Corporation Sole Refinancing Loans	12,300.00
Impounds Surplus Refunded	395.30
	$ 39,644.54

SCHEDULE A-2

LOANS WITH OTHER OUTSIDE CREDITORS

Statement of Receipts, Disbursements and Balances for the Year ended December 31, 1982

Parish or Mission (M)	Interest	Principal	Impounds	Debt Pay'ts	BALANCES	Receipts	Pre-Paid
Buena Park	$ 326.64	$ 871.20	$ 516.40	$ 1,714.24	$ 5,746.04	$ 1,839.39	$ --
Hacienda Heights (M)	504.00	1,400.00	--	1,904.00	11,200.00	1,848.00	(448.00)
Laguna Hills (8 months)	594.77	533.23	377.00	1,505.00	(see below)	1,521.00	--
Lompoc	75.79	2,404.58	--	2,480.37	--	2,480.37	--
Granada Hills	945.41	1,094.59	690.00	2,730.00	13,407.19	2,730.00	--
Norwalk (M)	54.00	2,987.82	217.99	3,259.81	--	1,453.86	(to Sch. A-3)
Ojai (8 months)	1,059.61	292.79	--	1,352.40	(see below)	1,352.40	--
Riverside, St. George's	517.44	756.72	550.50	1,824.66	9,432.36	2,184.00	(1,259.35)
S.B., Christ the King (M) S.B., All Saints'	6,598.85	5,956.35	--	12,555.20	83,971.20	14,355.20	(1,800.00)
S.B., All Saints'	--	3,000.00	--	3,000.00	3,800.00	3,000.00	--
S.B., Trinity	1,654.17	1,000.00	--	2,654.17	32,000.00	2,654.17	--
Simi Valley (M)	794.63	683.65	664.97	2,143.25	13,446.19	2,143.25	--
TOTALS	$ 13,125.31	$ 20,980.93	$ 3,016.86	$ 37,123.10	$ 173,002.98	$ 37,561.64	$(3,507.35)

Received from Parishes and Missions	$ 31,810.44
Corporation Sole Debt Assistance Grants	3,716.00
Corporation Sole Refinancing Loans	1,800.00
Impounds Surplus Refunded	235.20
	$ 37,561.64

SCHEDULE A-3

RECEIVABLES DUE THE BISHOP, A CORPORATION SOLE, RE DEBT RETIRED, DEBT MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE AND PROPERTY SALES: Statement of Receipts and Balances
Year Ended December 31, 1982

BISHOP'S LOAN ACCOUNT:

Parish or Mission(M)	Interest	Principal	Receipts	BALANCES
Compton, St. Timothy's	$ --	$ 2,600.00	$ 2,600.00	$ 9,800.00
Hacienda Heights (M)	--	2,302.53	2,302.53	--
Monterey Park	--	--	--	84,300.00
Norwalk (see Sch. A-2)(M)	--	1,000.00	1,000.00	--
Placentia	360.00	2,400.00	2,760.00	16,244.77
S.B., Christ the King (M)	--	3,350.00	3,350.00	--
Woodland Hills	234.00	3,366.00	3,600.00	17,114.00
TOTALS	$ 594.00	$ 15,018.53	$ 15,612.53	$ 127,458.77

OTHER LOANS:

Baldwin Park	$ --	$ 5,535.23	$ 5,535.23	$ --
Barstow: Loan (new, $ 2,500)	$ 314.44	1,750.00	2,064.44	16,200.00
Advance re Land (new, $ 152)			--	9,211.36
Corporation of the Diocese:				
re: Telephone Installation	--	7,465.53	7,465.53	--
DH TD Payments			--	13,950.00
Camp Stevens (new)			--	2,000.00
Compton, St. Martin's	.35	1,024.46	1,024.81	--
Hawthorne	408.00	1,900.00	2,308.00	24,100.00
Hacienda Heights (new, $ 1,200)	7.00	401.00	408.00	799.00
Huntington Park (new, $ 900)	12.59	900.00	912.59	--
Isla Vista (new, $ 9,800)	92.33	1,300.00	1,392.33	8,500.00
Loan # 2	55.20	998.09	1,053.29	2,000.00
Lompoc (new, $ 1,800)	42.35	369.28	411.63	1,430.72
Los Angeles, All Saints'	64.23	535.77	600.00	2,919.83
L.A., Good Shepherd Housing Corp. (new)			--	10,000.00
Monterey Park (new, $ 9,466.95)			--	22,000.12
Pasadena, St. Barnabas'	10.16	2,212.03	2,222.19	--
Placentia #1 7,825.27	518.87	4,795.61	5,314.48	26,648.29
#2 (7,825.27)	76.46	915.06	991.52	--
Riverside, St. George's	68.11	1,080.00	1,148.11	27,300.00
Goleta, Christ the King			--	108,200.00
Hacienda Heights			--	60,000.00
Needles			--	50,000.00
Irvine			--	150,000.00
Greater Joy Missionary Baptist Ch.	965.60	454.40	1,420.00	31,900.97 +
Fellowship Bible Church (new, accrued Int. $3,914.76)	27,425.07	219,870.00	247,295.07	250,536.08
Hope Christian Church (Escrow)		66,068.82	66,068.82	--
TOTALS	$ 30,060.76	$ 317,575.28	$ 347,636.04	$ 817,696.37

++ Foreclosed; in Bankruptcy.

SCHEDULE C

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A CORPORATION)

Statement of Cash and Loans Receivable Transactions, by Fund, for the Year Ended December 31, 1982

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
Cash Balance, January 1, 1982	$ 12.53	$ 81.83	$ 5,719.90	$ 5,814.26
Receipts: Loans:				
Principal	$ 5,718.57	$ 3,780.00	$ 5,769.66	$ 15,268.23
Interest	79.65	191.81	944.37	1,215.83
Savings Interest	544.33	--	--	544.33
	$ 6,342.55	$ 3,971.81	$ 6,714.03	$ 17,028.39
Disbursements: one-sixth to Diocese of San Diego	$ 116.95	$ 166.67	$ 387.37	$ 670.99
Cash Balance, December 31, 1982	$ 6,238.13	$ 3,886.97	$ 12,046.56	$ 22,171.66
Loans Receivable, 1/1/82	$ 25,209.57	$ 41,201.00	$ 65,469.66	$ 131,889.23
Principal Payments (above)	5,718.57	3,780.00	5,769.66	15,268.23
Loans Receivable, 12/31/82	$ 19,491.00	$ 37,430.00	$ 59,700.00	$ 116,621.00
Loan Receivalbe Balances subject to one-sixth division with Diocese of San Diego	$ --	$ 20,000.00	$ 22,600.00	$ 42,600.00

Savings Account	$ 22,168.42
Checking Account	3.24
	$ 22,171.66

SCHEDULE C-1

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A CORPORATION)

Statement of Loan Receipts and Balances for the Year Ended December 31, 1982

Parish or Mission (M)	Interest	Principal	Receipts	BALANCES		
Barstow (M)	$ 151.81	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,651.81	$ 6,500.00	(2)	Trew Memorial Fund
Buena Park	16.17	1,469.66	1,485.83	--	(2)	Jubilee Fund
Glendora	9.20	692.57	701.77	--	(3)	General Fund
Hacienda Heights (M)	56.00	1,684.00	1,740.00	15,991.00	(2)	General Fund
Hacienda Heights (M)	40.00	1,280.00	1,320.00	10,930.00	(2)	Trew Memorial Fund
Hawthorne (M)	192.00	900.00	1,092.00	11,100.00	(2)	Jubilee Fund
Needles (M)	312.00	1,500.00	1,812.00	26,000.00	(2)	Jubilee Fund
Pasadena, St. Barnabas' (M)	424.20	1,900.00	2,324.20	22,600.00	(3)	Jubilee Fund
Riverside, St. George's	14.45	3,342.00	3,356.45	3,500.00	(2)	General Fund
Simi Valley	--	1,000.00	1,000.00	20,000.00	(3)	Trew Memorial Fund
TOTALS	$ 1,215.83	$ 15,268.23	$ 16,484.06	$ 116,621.00		

Received from Parishes and Missions	$ 12,817.60
Corporation Sole Debt Assistance grants	3,666.46
	$ 16,484.06

NOTES: (1) Payments by Parishes and Missions are received by the Treasurer of the Diocese, and are transmitted monthly to the Society for deposit in its accounts.
(2) The Diocese of San Diego has NO interest in these Loan balances.
(3) The Diocese of San Diego enjoys a one-sixth interest in these Loan balances, and in Interest earned thereon

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1982

DAVIDSON & MC KINLEY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

THOMAS M. BASSETT, CPA
LLIAM C. DAVIDSON, CA, CPA
GERALD E. MASON, CPA
BARRY E. McKINLEY, CPA
LINDA S. BOLDEN, CPA
GEORGE C. HAMILTON, CPA
JAMES R. LOVE, CPA
JAY B. PANI, CPA

930 COLORADO BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90041
(213) 258-8211

To the Board of Directors of
The Church Extension Society
of the Diocese of Los Angeles
(A Corporation)

We have examined the statement of cash and loan receivable transactions by fund of THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1982.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of cash and loan receivable transactions by fund presents fairly the cash transactions of THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1982.

Davidson & McKinley

Los Angeles, California
July 12, 1983

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)
STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1982

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
CASH BALANCES, JANUARY 1, 1982	$ 12	$ 81	$ 5,721	$ 5,814
RECEIPTS:				
From C.E.S. loans:				
Principal payments	$ 5,719	$ 3,780	$ 5,769	$ 15,268
Interest payments	80	192	944	1,216
Interest earned on savings account	544	-	-	544
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 6,343	$ 3,972	$ 6,713	$ 17,028
DISBURSEMENTS:				
One-sixth division remitted to the Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	$ 117	$ 167	$ 387	$ 671
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 117	$ 167	$ 387	$ 671
CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1982	$ 6,238	$ 3,886	$12,047	$ 22,171

Comprised of:	Cash in bank	$ 3
	Savings account	22,168
		$ 22,171

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statement

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)
STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS
YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1982

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
Loans receivable, January 1, 1982	$25,210	$41,210	$65,469	$131,889
Principal payments, per above	(5,719)	(3,780)	(5,769)	(15,268)
Loans Receivable, December 31, 1982	$19,491	$37,430	$59,700	$116,621
One-sixth committed to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	-	$20,000	$22,600	$ 42,600
Unencumbered	$19,491	17,430	37,100	74,021
	$19,491	$37,430	$59,700	$116,621

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL NOTES

DECEMBER 31, 1982

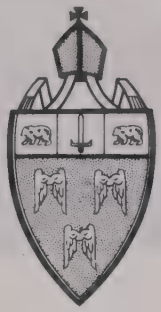
1. ACCOUNTING BASIS USED IN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Society maintains its accounts on a cash receipts and disbursements basis. Accordingly no accruals of interest receivable are included in the financial statements as of December 31, 1982.

2. DIVISION OF THE SOCIETY

The Board of Directors of The Church Extension Society authorized the allocation of one-sixth of the assets of the Society to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego, the valuation date being December 31, 1973. Pursuant to this authorization, one-sixth of the cash on hand as of the valuation date plus one-sixth of loan collections and interest income subsequent to the valuation date have been remitted to San Diego. The remaining balance, in the form loans receivable, is being paid as the loans are liquidated.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
in
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES



Thirty-Third Annual Report
of
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
of the Diocese of Los Angeles

For the Year Ended October 31, 1982

St. Matthew's Parish
Pacific Palisades

Starting as a Mission in 1941, St. Matthew's, with its parish school, occupies nearly 30 acres. This beautiful new church building, consecrated in March 1983, replaces the one lost in the Santa Monica Mountains' fire of 1978.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
OF THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

The Right Reverend Robert Claflin Rusack. . . . . .President

Frederick G. Larkin, Jr. . . . .Vice-President and Treasurer

Ronald S. Hartwick. . . . . .Secretary

Eaton Ballard	Louis M. Ream
Fred L. Hartley	Richard C. Seaver
James L. Keating	Margaret Wetzel

Independent Accountants. . . . . Price Waterhouse & Co.

Custodian. . . . . .Security Pacific National Bank

Investment Advisors Capital Research and Management
. . . . . .Company

. . . . . Cramblit & Carney

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
OF THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

TO THE SHAREHOLDERS:

I am pleased to report that the year ending October 31, 1982 was an excellent year for the Trust. Dividends, at $4.34 per share, represent a yield of 8.9% on average per share value during the year. Also, each share increased in value from $45.04 to $52.42. This combination provided a total return of 24.10% on average value of invested assets.

American Mutual Fund is the largest single holding in the D.I.T. portfolio and their 1982 annual report suggests some reasons for their success as well as thoughts on the future:

> "This was a year of unusually sharp contrasts in the stock market -- the end of an extended decline in prices, followed by one of the most explosive upsurges in American Mutual Fund's history....."
>
> "AMF was once again able to surpass the indices .....because it did much better while prices were declining..... This ability to withstand market downturns is a primary reason why American Mutual has been able to outdistance both of the indices -- often by wide margins -- in every ten-year period during the past 25 years....."
>
> ".....we continued to concentrate on strong, high-quality companies with predictable earnings growth .....also.....firms which.....benefit from a declining rate of inflation or hold up well during adverse conditions --....."
>
> "Where do we go from here?..... in our opinion, the longer-term course of the market will continue to be decisively upward."

The continuing goal of your Trustees is to provide a safe, competitive depository for Diocesan parishes and institutions. We are pleased at the work our two advisors, the custodian and our auditors are doing to help us accomplish that goal.

We are happy to provide extra copies of this report and any questions on the D.I.T. are welcome.

Faithfully yours,

Robert C. Rusac

The Right Reverend Robert C. Rusac
President

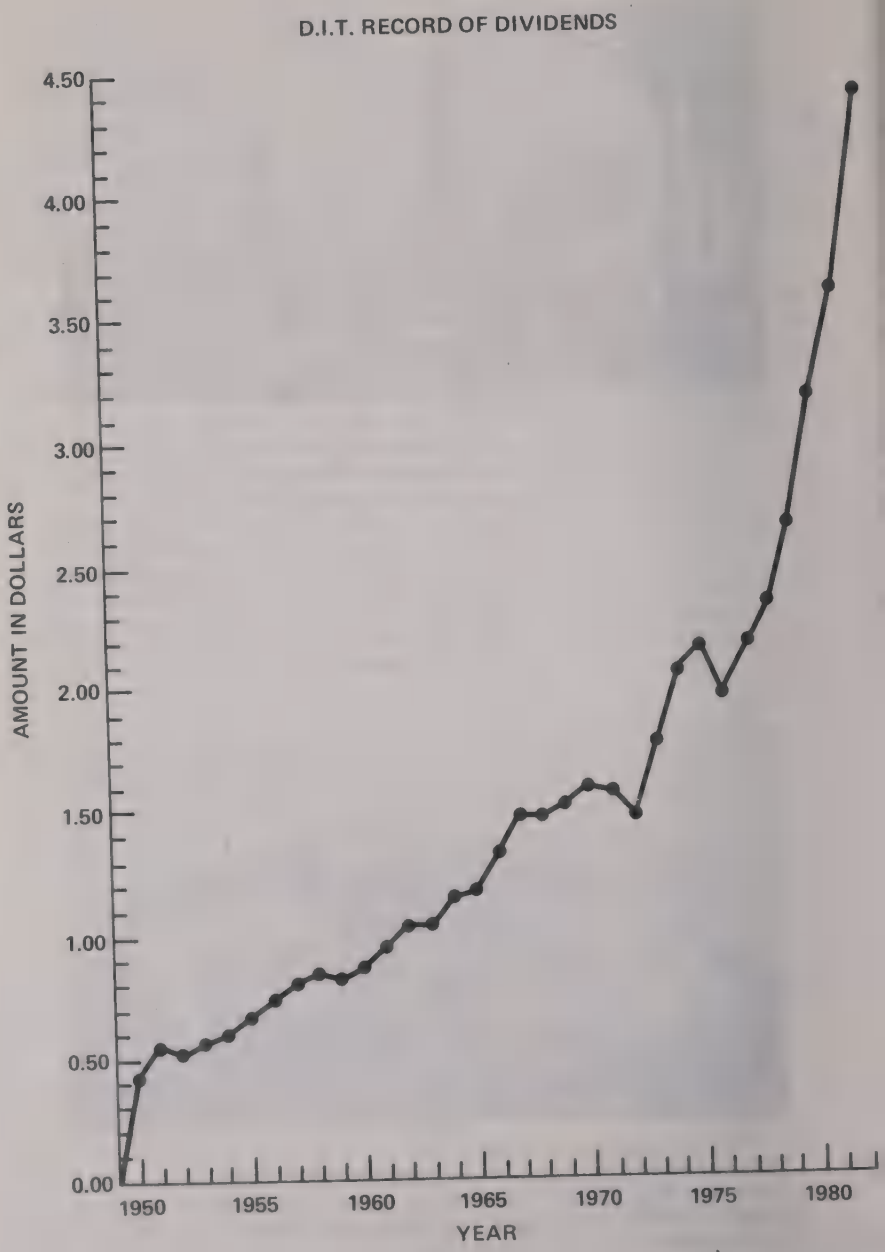
August 1983

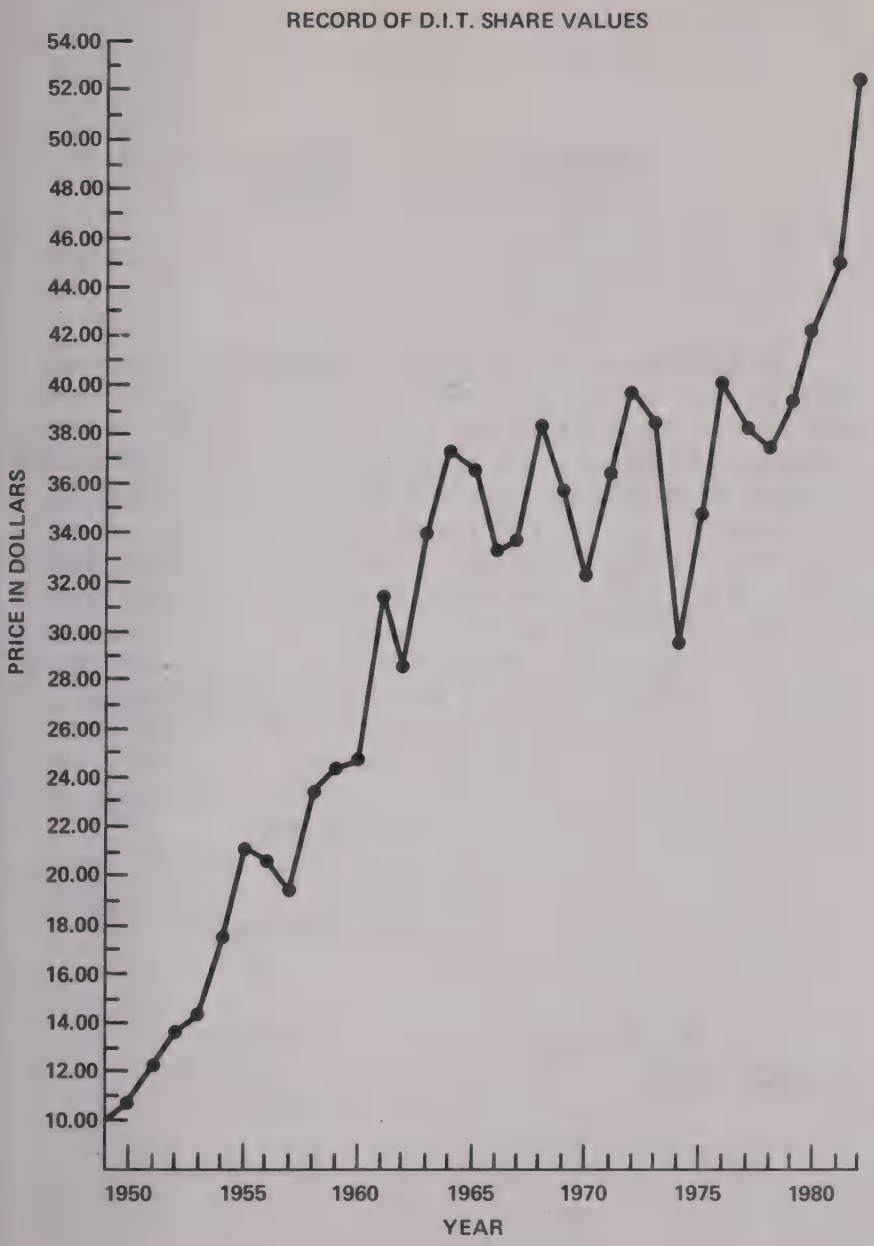
The Episcopal Home
Alhambra

Founded in 1923, on 12 acres, the Home provides residences for 375 and has three levles of care: residence, intermediate and skilled nursing.

The Canterbury
Palos Verdes

This recently completed retirement complex, with 127 units, built under the auspices of the Episcopal Home, provides a total environment for its residents.


D.I.T. RECORD OF DIVIDENDS
AMOUNT IN DOLLARS
4.50
4.00
3.50
3.00
2.50
2.00
1.50
1.00
0.50
0.00
1950
1955
1960
1965
1970
1975
1980
YEAR


RECORD OF D.I.T. SHARE VALUES
PRICE IN DOLLARS
54.00
52.00
50.00
48.00
46.00
44.00
42.00
40.00
38.00
36.00
34.00
32.00
30.00
28.00
26.00
24.00
22.00
20.00
18.00
16.00
14.00
12.00
10.00
1950
1955
1960
1965
1970
1975
1980
YEAR

REPORT OF INDEPENDENT ACCOUNTANTS

To the Board of Trustees of
Diocesan Investment Trust of
The Diocese of Los Angeles

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities (including the statement of investment securities owned at October 31, 1982) and the related statements of operations and of changes in net assets present fairly the financial position of Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles at October 31, 1982 and 1981, and the results of its operations and the changes in its net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles consistently applied. Our examinations of these statements were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities owned at October 31, 1982 and 1981 by correspondence with the custodian, Security Pacific National Bank.

PRICE WATERHOUSE

Los Angeles, California
December 9, 1982

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

	October 31	
	1982	1981
Assets:		
Investment securities, at market value (cost $20,392,767 at 1982 and $19,600,865 at 1981)	$23,825,330	$20,374,887
Cash	981,890	424,513
Dividends and accrued interest receivable	105,031	112,873
	24,912,251	20,912,273
Liabilities:		
Dividend payable November 1	487,199	419,638
Beneficial shares payable	-	8,582
Accrued expenses	5,132	4,875
	492,331	433,095
Net assets:		
Equivalent to $52.42 per share based on 465,857 shares of beneficial interest outstanding at 1982 and $45.04 per share for 454,702 shares at 1981	$24,419,920	$20,479,178

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF OPERATIONS

	For the years ended October 31	
	1982	1981
Investment income:		
Income from dividends and interest	$2,025,737	$1,751,390
Expenses -		
Investment advisory fee	26,614	29,284
Custodian fees	27,201	21,986
Other expenses	9,172	13,809
	62,987	65,079
Net investment income	$1,962,750	$1,686,311
Realized and unrealized gain on investments:		
Realized gain from security transactions (excluding short-term transactions) -		
Proceeds from sales (Note 2)	$3,571,740	$3,690,878
Cost of securities sold	2,826,003	2,824,380
Net realized gain	745,737	866,498
Unrealized appreciation of investments:		
Beginning of period	774,022	1,494,400
End of period	3,432,563	774,022
Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation	2,658,541	(720,378)
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	$3,404,278	$ 146,120

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN NET ASSETS

	For the years ended October 31	
	1982	1981
From investment activities:		
Net investment income	$ 1,962,750	$ 1,686,311
Dividends to shareholders	(1,997,206)	(1,732,484)
Net realized gain on securities sold (Note 2)	745,737	866,498
Increase (decrease) in unrealized appreciation of securities	2,658,541	(720,378)
Increase in net assets derived from investment activities	3,369,822	99,947
From capital share transactions:		
Proceeds from issuance of beneficial shares (12,489 in 1982)	630,356	-
Beneficial shares repurchased (1,334 in 1982 and 54,823 in 1981)	(59,436)	(2,537,588)
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from capital share transactions	570,920	(2,537,588)
Net increase or (decrease) in net assets	3,940,742	(2,437,641)
Net assets:		
Beginning of year	20,479,178	22,916,819
End of year	$24,419,920	$20,479,178

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
OCTOBER 31, 1982 AND 1981

NOTE 1 - Summary of significant accounting policies:

The following is a summary of significant accounting policies consistently followed by the Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Trust) in the preparation of its financial statements. The policies are in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Security valuation

Investment securities traded on a national securities exchange are valued at the last reported sales price on the last business day of the year; securities traded in the over-the-counter market and listed securities for which no sale was reported on that date are valued at the mean between the last reported bid and asked prices. Mutual fund shares are valued at quoted net asset value.

Income taxes

The Trust was incorporated in California in 1949 as an investment trust. Subscription to the Trust is limited to churches and other institutions affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Southern California area. The Trust is exempt from federal and California income taxes and had no unrelated business income during the years ended October 31, 1982 and 1981. Accordingly, no provision for federal and California income taxes is necessary.

NOTE 1 - Summary of significant accounting policies: (Continued)

Other

Capital gain dividends paid by mutual funds are recorded as net realized gains on securities sold.

Cash tenders for subscriptions to shares and requests for withdrawal and redemption of shares must be received three business days prior to the end of any fiscal quarter and can be made only as of the quarter end. Share prices for tenders and surrenders are based on the quarter end net asset value per share determined on the same basis as in the annual financial statements.

NOTE 2 - Sale of securities:

On February 12, 1980 the Trustees resolved that henceforth, two-thirds of the assets of the Trust at such date and two-thirds of future tenders shall be invested in mutual funds managed by Capital Research and Management Company. The remaining one-third would be managed by a separate investment management firm.

NOTE 3 - Shares of beneficial interest outstanding:

The shares of beneficial interest outstanding includes 9,336 shares to be issued for subscriptions received at October 29, 1982.

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT SECURITIES OWNED
AT OCTOBER 31, 1982

Principal amount	UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT AND FEDERAL AGENCIES (3.9%)	Quoted market valu
$ 200,000	Federal Farm Credit Banks Consolidated System-wide Bonds, dated 4/21/80, 13.4%, 4/20/83	$ 204,000
250,000	Federal National Mortgage Association, dated 4/10/80, 14.25%, 5/10/84	263,600
200,000	U.S. Treasury Note Series B dated 11/17/80, 13.%, 11/15/90	220,500
200,000	U.S. Treasury Note, dated 11/15/81, 14.25%, 11/15/91	233,740
	Total U.S. Government and Federal Agencies	921,840
	CORPORATE BONDS (9.8%)	
200,000	Alexander & Alexander SVCS, Inc., Subordinate Convertible Debenture, 11%, 4/15/2007, Registered	156,000
200,000	American Express Credit Corporation Senior Notes, 14.75%, 4/1/92, Registered	217,000
300,000	American Savings & Loan Association California Mortgaged-backed bond, 9.50%, 6/30/85, Registered	285,984
300,000	Associates Corporate North America Senior Notes, 14.50%, 2/1/90, Registered	300,000
300,000	Bankamerica Realty Investors Convertible Debenture, 9.50%, 10/1/2000, Registered	330,375
200,000	C.I.T. Financial Corporation Debentures, 15.50%, 10/15/87, Registered	213,000
300,000	Citicorp Convertible Subordinate Notes, 5-3/4%, 6/30/2000, Registered	275,250
300,000	General Motors Acceptance Corporation Note, 10.875%, 7/15/87, Registered	297,750
400,000	Union Pacific Corporation Notes 6%, 3/1/92	270,936
	Total Corporate Bonds	2,346,295

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENT SECURITIES OWNED
AT OCTOBER 31, 1982

Number of shares	MUTUAL FUNDS (71.6%)	Quoted market value
770,963	American Mutual Fund	$ 9,945,425
451,395	Bond Fund of America	5,683,063
579,947	Cash Management Trust of America	579,947
844,948	Trust for U.S. Treasury Obligations	844,948
	Total Mutual Funds	17,053,383
	CONVERTIBLE PREFERRED STOCKS (1.3%)	
4,000	Associated Dry Goods Corporation, 4.75%, Convertible Preferred	302,000
		302,000
	COMMON STOCKS (13.4%)	
4,000	Atlantic Richfield Company	170,000
8,000	Avery International Corporation	255,000
6,000	Chemical New York Corporation	245,250
5,000	Cigna Corporation	211,250
8,000	Combined International Corporation	209,000
5,000	Consolidated Foods Corporation	220,625
2,500	Eastman Kodak Company	218,437
5,000	General Motors Corporation	283,750
3,000	International Business Machines Corporation	239,625
8,750	Jostens Incorporated	231,875
10,000	Petrolane Incorporated	130,000
5,000	Pitney-Bowes Incorporated	213,750
4,000	Schlumberger Limited	148,000
6,000	Security Pacific Corporation	243,750
6,000	Standard Oil Company of California	181,500
	Total Common Stocks	3,201,812
	Total Investment Securities	$23,825,330

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

Shareholders of Record, June 30, 1983

(Where a Shareholder owns shares identified to a number of designated Funds, only one listing is included below.)

All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills

The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles

The Cathedral Church of St. Paul in the Diocese of Los Angeles

The Episcopal Home for the Aged, Alhambra

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

St. Paul's Parish, San Diego

St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta

St. Matthias' Episcopal Church of Whittier

Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Los Angeles

The Church Home for Children, Pasadena

The Episcopal Diocese of San Diego

St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro

Trinity Parish, Redlands

St. Edmund's Episcopal Church, San Marino

Trinity Parish, Fillmore

St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia

St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades

the eighty-ninth convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles

1984

volume 1

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose.

MISSION SHARE FUND

VENTURE IN MISSION

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATION -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00)

THANKSGIVING DAY -- for free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (Convention of 1899)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopal Endowment Fund. (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by General Convention of 1955 - "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.")

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING - For Neighborhood Youth Association (Convention of 1971.)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING -- One percent of the previous years net disposable income. (Resolution of the Sixty-seventh General Convention [1982] and the Eighty-seventh Diocesan Convention [1982].)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

Pension Fund Premium Payments - The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

United Thank Offering - Convocational Directress UTO, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles

Group Health Insurance Premiums - Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Claims - Box 5014, Fresno 93784

Diocesan Investment Trust - Elizabeth Linton, Senior Trust Officer, Pacific National Bank, 333 S. Hope Street, Los Angeles 90071

+++++ +++++

For additional information concerning above funds see the Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

THE JOURNAL
of the
EIGHTY-NINTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
at
THE ANAHEIM HILTON HOTEL

Friday and Saturday,
November 30th and December 1st, 1984

VOLUME I:

THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION

I N D E X

VOLUME I

Part 1

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

	Page
The Officers of Convention	*ii*
The Appointive Officers	*ii*
Diocesan House Staff	*iii*
The Canons of the Diocese	*iv*

Part II

THE CLERGY

Alphabetical list of the Clergy in the Diocese of Los Angeles	1
Clergy of the Wider Anglican Fellowship	37
Clergy Licensed to Officiate	37
Monastic Communities	45
Clerical Changes, Ordinations, Postulants and Candidates	46
Canonical List of the Clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles	47
Clergy Widows	54

Part III

THE CONGREGATIONS

Clergy and Other Officers as of July 7th, 1984	57
Parishes and Missions Listed by Deaneries	87

Part IV

Directory of Institutions	90
Directory of Diocesan Organizations	91
Directory of Schools	92

PART I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Diocesan House: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles
Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

+ + + The Officers of Convention -- 1984 + + +

The President -- The Bishop of the Diocese
THE RIGHT REVEREND ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
Office: 1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040
Residence: 13828 Sunset Blvd., Pacific Palisades 90272 - (213) 459-1278

The Secretary
THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, D.D.
Office: 1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040

The Treasurer
FRANK V. MARSHALL, JR.
Office: 610 Shatto Place, Los Angeles 90005 - (213) 487-7330
Residence: 318 Twenty-fourth Street, Santa Monica 90402 - (213) 393-6643

The Retired Bishop of the Diocese
THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
3919 Starland Drive, Flintridge 91011

The Assisting Bishops in the Diocese
THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE W. BARRETT, D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.
128-D West Arrellaga Street, Santa Barbara 93101 -- (805) 966-0906
THE RIGHT REVEREND CHARLES ELLSWORTH BENNISON, D.D.
460 Blaisdell, Claremont 91711
THE RIGHT REVEREND DANIEL CORRIGAN, D.D.
131 Hermosillo Drive, Apt. 101, Santa Barbara 93108 - (805) 969-2484
THE RIGHT REVEREND IVOL IRA CURTIS, D.D., D.C.L.
40 North Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 - (714) 768-0895
THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN M. KRUMM, D.D., Ph.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.
1221 Wass Street, Tustin 92680 -- (714) 544-3141
THE RIGHT REVEREND CEDRIC E. MILLS, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D.
2235 West Twenty-fifth Street, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 - (213) 547-9573
THE RIGHT REVEREND GORDON V. SMITH, D.D., S.T.D.
1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 -- (213) 378-0758

+ + + The Appointive Officers + + +

The Chancellor
CANON R. BRADBURY CLARK, J.D., L.H.D.
400 South Hope Street, Los Angeles 90071-2899 - (213) 669-6000
Residence: 615 Alta Vista Circle, South Pasadena 91030 - (213) 257-4547

The Vice-Chancellors
CLARENCE E. FLEMING, J.D.
Office: 301 E. Colorado Blvd., Ste.704, Pasadena 91101 - (213) 684-0920
Residence: 150 South Los Robles, Pasadena 91101 -- (213) 449-2116

JAMES B. ISAACS, J.D.
Office: 523 West Sixth Street, Los Angeles 90014 -- (213) 620-1240
Residence: 960 North Bundy Drive, Los Angeles 90049 - (213) 472-5725

WILLIAM B. RODIGER, J.D.
Mail: Box 1558, Santa Ana 92701
Office: 837 North Ross Street, Santa Ana 92701 -- (714) 835-9011
Residence: 2121 Victoria Drive, Santa Ana 92706 - (714) 552-3118

The Assistant Secretaries of Convention

THE REVEREND GEORGE A. DETOR, S.T.M. MARGARET E. HULTGREN (MRS. HAROLD)
THE REVEREND GARY D. HAND THE REVEREND WILLIAM A. THOMPSON

The Ecumenical Officer

THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, M.Div., D.D.
1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040

The Historiographer and Archivist

EDWARD A. WHITE, Ph.D.
686 West Twelfth Street, Claremont 91711 -- (714) 624-2334

The Assistant Historiographers

THE REVEREND CANON JOHN S. GILL, M.A., D.D. THE REVEREND HOWARD HAPP, Ph.D.
THE REVEREND EVAN R. WILLIAMS, D.Phil.

The Registrar

THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN
16651 Rinaldi Street, Granada Hills 91344 - (818) 366-7541

The Master of Ceremonies and Chaplain to the Bishop

THE VERY REVEREND JON HART OLSON

The Assistant Masters of Ceremonies

THE REVEREND H. DEAN FARRAR, M.Div. THE REVEREND ERIC L. BRECHNER, M.Div.

Judge of Elections

GEORGE THOMPSON

Chaplain to Seminary Students

THE REVEREND DOUGLAS C. VEST

The Necrologist

THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.

Examiners for Parish Lay Readers and Lectors

THE VENERABLE THE ARCHDEACON THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.
THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN, *Registrar* THE REVEREND CONRAD A. NORDQUIST
THE REVEREND A. GILLETT BECHTEL THE REVEREND ALFRED H. SMITH, JR.
THE REVEREND CANON DONALD R. BEHM THE REVEREND S. MORTIMER WARD, IV.
THE REVEREND CHARLES W. SACQUETY, JR.

+ + + Diocesan House Staff + + +

THE RIGHT REVEREND THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES

Canon Missioner and Assistant to the Bishop. . . . . .THE REVEREND CANON OLIVER B. GARVER, JR.

Archdeacon . . . . . .THE VENERABLE TERENCE E. LYNBERG

Secretary to the Bishop. . . . . NANCY KEIR (MRS.)

Diocesan Secretary . . . . . Lisa Brand Ward (Ms.)
Standing Committee Business; Candidates; Ordinations; Marriage Cases

Secretary to the Corporation Sole and Assistant to the Bishop. . . . . .MAXINE BENNETT (MRS. WILLIAM K.)

Secretary to the Archdeacon. . . . . .KRISTINE HLUCHAN (MRS. DEAN)

Missioner for Communications and Editor of the EPISCOPAL NEWS . . . . . .RUTH M. NICASTRO (MRS. LEO J.)

Staff Assistant for Communications . . . . . JANET REINECKE (MISS)

Video Consultant . . . . . .ROBERT HOFFMAN

Missioner for Stewardship and Development. . THE REVEREND JEROME E. KAHLER

Secretary, Stewardship and Development . . . EARLEEN LARSON (MRS. WILBERT)

Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs. . . . . .THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN

Hispanic Missioner. . . . . THE REVEREND JOSE D. CARLO

Urban Missioner . . . . . THE REVEREND CANON MORRIS V. SAMUEL, JR.

Ministry Officer. . . . . THE REVEREND DOUGLAS C. VEST

Missioner for Christian Education and Leadership Training . . . . . ELIZABETH B. HIGH (MRS.)

Missioner for Congregational Planning and Clergy Deployment . . . . . .

Secretary, Christian Education and Congregational Planning . . . . . .ELIZABETH DONOHOE (MRS. THOMAS)

Missioner for Administration and Assistant Treasurer and Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese. . . . . PETER MANN

Group Insurance . . . . . BARBOUR STOKES

Assistant Comptroller . . . . . JOON MATSUMURA (MRS. CLARENCE)

Accounting Secretary. . . . . .PHYLLIS GOLOWKA (MRS. JOSEPH)

Receptionist. . . . . .BEVERLY STOKES (MRS. BARBOUR)

Lay Volunteer . . . . . .WILBERT (BILL) LARSON

Cathedral Corporation Executive Secretary and Director of Resource Center . . . . . RANDOLPH KIMMLER

Secretary, Resource Center and Secretary to Hispanic Missioner . . . . . HERMINIA HIPOLITO (MRS.)

Diocesan Altar Guild

Directress. . . . . NANCY KEMP (MRS. JOSEPH)
4716 Cerillos, Woodland Hills 91364 -- (818) 883-4511

Secretary . . . . . JUDY BANNING (MRS. HANCOCK, III)
1752 East Ocean Front, Balboa 92661 - (714) 675-4673

Diocesan Services . . . . . MICHELE SCHROEDER (MISS)
2831 Tigertail Drive, Los Alamitos 90720 -- (213) 430-7012

Diocesan Services . . . . . .WILBERT LARSON (BILL)
3826 East 14th Street, Long Beach 90804 - (213) 498-1224

Office for Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. . . . . .MARI KOENIGS (MRS.)

+ + + THE CANONS OF THE DIOCESE + + +

Honorary Canons: The Reverend Canons Clarance H. Parlour 5/53; H. Randolph Moore 6/4/63; Paul G. Satrang 4/24/68; Noble L. Owings 1/28/71; John H. M. Yamazaki 11/7/71; Spencer P. Edwards, Jr. 11/9/72; Nicholas Kouletsis 12/1/72; John Kimball Saville 5/20/73; Harold G. Hultgren 12/16/73; John S. Gill 2/4/77; Pierson Parker 2/4/77; Richard I. S. Parker 2/4/77; Donald R. Behm 11/1/79; Morris V. Samuel, Jr. 12/26/79; Louis P. Bohler, Jr. 5/9/80; George J. Hall 5/9/80; George F. Regas 5/9/80; Ernest D. Sillars 5/9/80; Canon Alice Walker 5/9/80; The Reverend Canons Gethin B. Hughes 7/17/80; Richard S. Van Horn 7/17/80; Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., L.H.D. 11/21/81.

PART II

THE CLERGY

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE BISHOP

THE RIGHT REVEREND ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D. (Janice)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 13828 Sunset Blvd., Pacific Palisades 90272 459-1278 213

THE RETIRED BISHOP

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
Mail & Res.: 3919 Starland Dr., Flintridge 91011

PRIESTS

ADAMS, John S. (Tracey)
Mail & Off.: 3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd., No. Hollywood 91604 980-6692 818
Res.: 19833 Hemmingway St., Canoga Park 91306 998-3027 818
Chaplain, Harvard School

AHN, Matthew Y. (Grace)
Mail & Res.: 1633 Micheltorena St., #5, Los Angeles 90026 660-7133 213
Korean Community Services Center;
Part-time Priest-in-Charge, St. Nicholas', Los Angeles (Hollywood)

ALLEN, Edward P. (Alice)
Mail & Off.: 16651 Rinaldi St., Granada Hills 91344-3698 366-7541 818
Res.: 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325 349-1147 818
Rector, St. Andrew & St. Charles, Granada Hills
Registrar, Diocese of Los Angeles

ANDERSEN, Robert P.
Mail & Res.: 4921 Onteora Way, Los Angeles 90041 257-0139 213
Teacher, Los Angeles City Schools

ANDERSON, Bert A., Jr. (Nancy)
Mail: P. O. Box 1176, Running Springs, CA 92382 (Res.) 867-9343 714
CEDY School (Work) 867-2722 714

ASBURY, Giles L. (Yvonne)
Mail & Off.: 900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-4830 213
Res.: 1156 S. Rimpau Blvd., Los Angeles 90019 931-3654 213
Chaplain, UCLA

ASHEY, John P., II (Kathleen)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663 675-0210 714
Res.: 1406 Mariners Dr., Newport Beach 92660 646-3575 714
Rector, St. James', Newport Beach

AVERY, Richard N. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 2726 Eighth St., La Verne 91750 593-9426 714

AYRES, Richard F., D.D. (Jane)
Mail & Res.: 1712 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara 93101 569-2680 805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Santa Barbara

BACAGAN, Magdaleno K.
Mail & Off.: 1160 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247 324-1441 213
Res.: 1116 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247 324-1441 213
Vicar, Holy Communion, Gardena

BACOT, Dan A. N., M.Div. (Dorcas)
Mail & Res.: 82 Long Bow Rd., Williams, AZ 86046 635-2970 602
Retired

BAMBERGER, Michael A. (Debra)
Mail: P. O. Box 817, Needles 92363
Off.: 2031 J St., Needles 326-3522 619
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 443, Needles 92363
Res.: 2033 J St., Needles 326-5148 619
Vicar, St. John the Evangelist, Needles

BARBOUR, Carroll C. 425-4457 213
Mail & Off.: 5306 Arbor Rd., Long Beach 90808 or 425-8317 213
Res.: 5479 Centralia Ave., #16, Long Beach 90808 425-6678 213
Rector, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach

BARTLETT, Arthur R. (Frances)
Mail & Off.: 101 W. 11th St., San Pedro 90731 832-2563 213
Res.: 1742 W. 1st St., San Pedro 90732 832-0666 213
Port Chaplain; Executive Director, Seaman's Church Institute, San Pedro

BATTY, Arthur B. (Anita)
Mail & Res.: 3933 Mesa Circle Dr., Lompoc 93436 733-1036 805
Retired; Honorary Associate, St. Mary's, Lompoc

BAUMANN, David M. (Sherri)
Mail & Off.: 1314 N. Angelina Dr., Placentia 92670-3492 528-2995 714
Res.: 326 Annajeanne Dr., Placentia 92670 528-8808 714
Rector, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

BECHTEL, A. Gillett, M.A., M.Div. (Betty)
Mail: P. O. Box 3057, San Bernardino 92413
Off.: 2855 Sterling Ave., San Bernardino 862-3104 714
Res.: 2873 N. Pershing Ave., San Bernardino 92405 882-9667 714
Rector, St. Francis', San Bernardino

BECKETT, Norman J., Jr., Ph.D.
Mail & Res.: 8228 Shirley Ave., Reseda 91335 349-5322 818
Off.: 18646 Oxnard St., Tarzana 91356 996-1051 818
Clinical Director, Tarzana Psychiatric Hospital

BEHM, Donald R., D.D.
Mail & Off.: 25 E. Laurel Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-1133 818
Res.: 45 E. Laurel Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-6648 818
Rector, Church of the Ascension, Sierra Madre; Canon of the Diocese

BELKNAP, Charles (Marion)
Mail: P. O. Box 635, Norwalk 90650
Off.: 12700 Paddison Ave., Norwalk 864-6818 213
Res.: 12812 Larwin Rd., Norwalk 90650 921-4648 213
Vicar, Incarnation, Norwalk (as of 9/15/84)

BELLISS, Richard G. (Joan)
Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracino Dr., Riverside 92506 683-8466 714
Res.: 4451 Ramona Dr., Riverside 92506 683-0517 714
Rector, All Saints', Riverside

BENNISON, Charles E., Jr. (Joan)
Mail: P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786
Off.: 330 E. 16th St., Upland 946-5751 714
Res.: 1554 N. Shelley Ave., Upland 91786 985-7135 714
Rector, St. Mark's, Upland

BISHOP, James R. (Ruby)
Mail & Off.: 56312 Onaga Trail, Yucca Valley 92284 365-7133 619
Res.: 5713 Elata Ave., Yucca Valley 92284 365-8648 619
Vicar, St. Joseph of Arimathea, Yucca Valley

BISHOP, Michael G. (Valerie)
Mail: P. O. Box 38, Claremont 91711-0038
Off.: 830 W. Bonita, Claremont 626-7170 714
Res.: 1567 Finecroft, Claremont 91711 621-0878 714
Rector, St. Ambrose, Claremont

BOAS, Rollo M. (Kay)
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 37, Cortez Island,
Whaletown, B.C., Canada VOP 1ZO
Retired

BOGARDUS, James F., Jr.
Off.: 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277 540-1722 213
Mail & Res.: 25921 Oak St., Apt. 206, Lomita 90717 530-0526 213
Assisting, Christ Church, Redondo Beach

BOHLER, Lewis P., Jr. (Gloria)
Mail: P. O. Box 19400-A, Los Angeles 90019
Off.: 4976 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 731-8831 213
Res.: 1739 Buckingham Rd., Los Angeles 90019 936-2832 213
Rector, Church of the Advent, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese

BONHALL, Robert L. (Evelyn)
Mail & Off.: 23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 92653 837-4530 714
Res.: 21972 Contento, Mission Viejo 92691 837-7761 714
Rector, St. George's, Laguna Hills

BORELL, Eldon W. (Beatrice)
Mail & Res.: 22987 Vought St., Edgemont, Riverside 92508 653-3427 714

BOYD, Norman H.
Off.: 3009 W. Sixth St., Los Angeles 90020 599-9100 213
Mail & Res.: 1250 W. Hamilton, San Pedro 90731 832-4942 213
Social Worker; Diocesan Supply, Galilee House

BOYER, Robert M. (Kathleen)
Mail & Off.: 202 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672 492-3401 714
Res.: 190 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672 492-6663 714
Rector, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea, San Clemente

BRANDT, Robert B. (Norma)
Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 482-8831 805
Res.: 1253 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 987-2517 805
Associate Rector, St. Columba's, Camarillo

BRECHNER, Eric L.
Mail & Off.: 1314 N. Angelina Dr., Placentia 92670 528-2995 714
Res.: 943 N. Placentia Ave., #G, Fullerton 92631 524-7088 714
Associate, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

BROWN, Colin (Olive)
Mail & Res.: 1024 Beverly Way, Altadena 91001 798-7180 818
Professor of Systematic Theology, Fuller Seminary;
Assisting, St. Mark's, Altadena

BROWN, J. Robert
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 388-3417 213
Res.: 450 N. Sycamore Ave., #12, Los Angeles 90004 939-5880 213
Assisting, St. James', Los Angeles

BULLOCK, A. Richard (Ruthanne)
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass Ave., Tustin 92680 544-3141 714
Res.: 1142 Flaminian Way, Santa Ana 92705 731-1363 714
Rector, St. Paul's, Tustin

BURGER, Robert F.
Mail: P. O. Box 95, Trona 93562
Res.: 13294 Aster St., Trona 93562 372-4569 619
Priest-in-Charge, St. Christopher's, Trona

BURNETT, George H. (Verla Joyce)
Mail & Res.: 555 W. Ramona Dr., Rialto 92376 875-0979 714
Retired; Priest Emeritus, St. Peter's, Rialto

BURROWS, Robert V.
Mail & Res.: 915 W. State St., Redlands 92373 798-3838 714

BUSCH, Richard A., Ph.D. (Lewise) (Res.) 370-6642 703
Mail: Seminary Post Office, Virginia Theological Seminary 370-6600 703
Alexandria, VA 22304 Ext. 70
Director, Center for Continuing Education & Doctor of Ministry Program

CALLAGHAN, Alice D.
Mail: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 818
Off.: Las Families del Pueblo, 846 E. 6th St., Los Angeles 614-1745 213
Res.: 1445 Bank St., South Pasadena 91030
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena; Director, Las Families del Pueblo

CARLL, Michael J. (Debra)
Mail & Off.: 17114 Ventura Blvd., #117, Encino 91316 788-4486 818
Res.: 6313 Tunney Ave., Reseda 91335 344-0496 818
Associate Rector, St. Nicholas', Encino

CARLO, Jose D. (Ana Maria)
Mail & Off.: 623 Hagar St., San Fernando 91340 361-3317 818
Off.: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051 482-2040 213
Res.: 15308 La Valle St., Sylmar 91342 362-6571 818
Rector, St. Simon's, San Fernando; Hispanic Missioner of the Diocese

CARTER, E. Lawrence (Katrina)
Mail & Res.: 1060 Harvard St., Santa Monica 90403 453-1130 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Los Angeles
Assisting, Epiphany, Los Angeles

CARY, Kenneth W., D.D. (Edith)
Mail & Res.: 6576 Buckley Dr., Cambria 93428 927-8717 805
Retired

CASTELLANOS, Kermit, D.D.
Res.: 349 S. Orange Grove Ave., Los Angeles 90036 931-5803 213
Mail & Res.: Baldwin Road-on-Lake George 585-7554 518
Ticonderoga, NY 12883
Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Beverly Hills
Canon, St. George's Cathedral, Windhoek, S.W. Africa (Namibia)

CHALFANT, Allan R., M.S.W.
Mail & Res.: 130 Belmont Court, Redlands 92373 793-3620 714
Off.: Superior Court, Mental Health, San Bernardino County 383-7292 714
Mental Health Counselor

CHALLINOR, Robert H. (Mary Jean) 965-7419 805
Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101 or 962-3398 805
Res.: 280 Harvard Lane, Santa Barbara 93111 967-1786 805
Rector, Trinity, Santa Barbara

CHANDLER, John H.
Off.: Scripps College, Balch Hall, Claremont (Ext. 3514) 621-8148 714
Mail & Res.: President's House, 950 Amherst, Claremont 91711 621-1912 714
President, Scripps College

CHILLINGTON, Joseph H. (Edwardine)
Mail & Res.: 639 Avenue C, Redondo Beach 90277 540-4346 213
Retired; Assisting, St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates

CHINN, W. Byron
Mail & Res.: 10000 Imperial, #E314, Downey 90242 803-3520 213
Retired

CHURCHILL, Gregg H., Th.D. (Patricia)
Mail: P. O. Box 60, Ojai 93023
Off. & Res.: 1437 San Gabriel Rd., Ojai 93023 646-8500 805
Marriage and Family Counselor; Assisting, St. Andrew's, Ojai

CIESEL, Conrad H., M.Div. (Bitsey)
Mail & Res.: 916 Sequoia Dr., Big Bear City 92314 585-5115 714
Vicar, St. Columba's, Big Bear Lake 866-7239 714
Vicar, St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead 337-3889 714

CLARKE, Thomas G.
Mail: P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607
Off.: 4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd., North Hollywood 980-7280 818
Res.: 11629 Acama St., Studio City 91604 766-5447 818
Headmaster, Campbell Hall

COFFIN, Baird B. (Carol)
Mail & Off.: 380 Glenneyre St., Ste.G., Laguna Beach 92651 494-8091 714
Res.: 495 Legion St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-1828 714
Retired

COMBS, Eugena A., M.Div. (Diane)
Mail & Off.: 416 N. Garfield Ave., Alhambra 91801 282-9118 818
Res.: 705 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801 284-7172 818
Rector, Holy Trinity, Alhambra

COMMINS, Gary L. (Karla)
Mail & Off.: 781 Embarcadero del Mar, Goleta 93117 968-2712 805
Res.: 644 Windsor Ave., Goleta 93117 967-1432 805
Chaplain/Vicar, St. Michael's University Episcopal Church, Isla Vista

COMMINS, Stephen K. (Sharon)
Mail & Off.: 10244 Bunche Hall, African Studies Ctr. 825-3070 213
UCLA, Los Angeles 90024 825-3779 213
Res.: 3630 Wade St., Los Angeles 90066 390-2644 213
Coordinator, Food & Agriculture Project, African Studies Center, UCLA

COMPTON, Philip M. (Melinda)
Mail & Off.: 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214 248-3639 818
Res.: 2529 Cross St., La Crescenta 91214 248-6145 818
Rector, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta

CORBETT, James B. D. (Karen) 646-1885 805
Mail & Off.: 409 Topa Topa Dr., Ojai 93023 or 646-7879 805
Res.: 404 Santa Ana St., Ojai 93023 646-7395 805
Rector, St. Andrew's, Ojai

CORNELISON, Robert L. (Nerice L.)
Mail: P. O. Box 986, Laguna Beach 92652
Off.: 428 Park Ave., Laguna Beach 494-3542 714
Res.: 990 Meadowlark Lane, Laguna Beach 92651 494-9914 714
Rector, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach

CORNNER, Robert W. (Linda)
Mail & Res.: 1350 Voorhees St., Manhattan Beach 90266 372-9628 213
Teacher, R. K. Lloyde Continuation High School;
Assisting, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach

COUNCELL, George E. (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 950 Spruce St., Riverside 92507 686-9936 714
Res.: 3706 Valencia Hills Dr., Riverside 92507 684-1724 714
Rector, St. George's, Riverside; Chaplain, UC Riverside

COUPER, Clive R. H. (Louise)
Res.: 1206 E. Fern Dr., Fullerton 92631 526-2515 714
Retired

COX, F. Brian, IV (Ann)
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663 675-0210 714
Res.: 21041 Hagerstown Circle, Huntington Beach 92646 964-3874 714
Associate Rector, St. James', Newport Beach

COX, Walter S.
Mail & Res.: 12617-F Beverly Blvd., Whittier 90601 693-4714 213
Assisting, Holy Communion, Gardena; Eligibility Worker, Human Services Agency, Orange County

CRUMP, David A. (Anne-Ly)
Mail & Res.: 2030 Santa Cruz Ave., Menlo Park 94025 854-1308 415
Marriage and Family Counselor; Workshop Designer and Conductor

CUMMINGS, George W.
Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 576-1032 818
Res.: 1720 Bedford Rd., San Marino 91108 281-8129 818
Executive Director, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

CUMMINGS, John deB.
Res.: 1020 W. Highland Ave., Redlands 92373 792-2226 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Redlands

DALLY, John A.
Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101 965-7419 805
Res.: 1426 Garden St., #6, Santa Barbara 93101 963-2743 805
Curate, Trinity, Santa Barbara

D'AMICO, Samuel R., Ph.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Off.: Episcopal Church Center, 815 Second Ave.
New York 10017 867-8400 212
Res.: 139 Putnam Park, Greenwich, CT 06830 622-8360 203
Network Officer, Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief; Rector Emeritus, St. James', Los Angeles

DAUM, J. William (Corinne)
Mail & Off.: 1881 S. First Ave., Arcadia 91006 445-3340 818
Res.: 2221 S. Second Ave., Arcadia 91006
Rector, Church of the Transfiguration, Arcadia

DAVIS, Albin P., Jr. (Martha)
Mail & Res.: 8569 Burton Way, Los Angeles 90048 274-3895 213
Off.: 5045 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90036 932-6471 213
Assisting, St. Thomas', Los Angeles

DAVIS, John R.
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625 644-0463 714
Mail for Res.: P. O. Box 426, Corona del Mar 92625 640-7686 714
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar

DAVIS, M. Fletcher (Elizabeth)
Mail & Off.: One Church Rd., Thousand Oaks 91362 495-6441 805
Res.: 1316 Harmony Court, Thousand Oaks 497-2486 805
Rector, St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks

DeBECK, Ward F. (Marion)
Mail & Res.: 1334 Lockhaven Dr., N.E., Salem, OR 97303 390-6148 503
Retired; Vicar Emeritus, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights
Assisting, St. Paul's, Salem

DEPPEN, J. Ralph, D.D., S.T.D.
Mail & Res.: 22412 Manacor, Mission Viejo 92692 859-7465 714
Retired; Canon, Cathedral Church of St. James, Chicago

DETOR, George A., S.T.M. (Phoebe)
Mail: P. O. Box 3033, Torrance 90510
Off.: 1432 Engracia Ave., Torrance 328-3781 213
Res.: 1230 Acacia Ave., Torrance 90501 320-7476 213
Rector, St. Andrew's, Torrance

DI PIETRO, Michael E., Ed.D. (Harriet)
Mail & Res.: 4848 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 790-5659 818
Retired; Assisting, St. George's, La Canada

DITTMAR, Henry G., Ph.D. (Elizabeth W.)
Mail: P. O. Box 328, Redlands 92373
Assisting, Trinity, Redlands
Retired; Emeritus Professor of History, University of Redlands

DIXON, Leonard D. (Stella)
Mail & Res.: 1224 Mariposa Dr., Santa Paula 93060 525-4034 805
Retired

DONALDSON, Walter A., M.A. (Dolly)
Mail & Res.: 7631 Klusman Ave., Rancho Cucamonga 91730 987-4516 714
Assisting, Christ Church, Ontario

DOVER, John R., III (Ann)
Mail: P. O. Box 6109, Orange 92667
Off.: 2400 N. Canal St., Orange 637-1390 714
Res.: 193 S. Los Timbres, Orange 92669 771-3346 714
Rector, Trinity, Orange

DOWNING, John W. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: 24470 San Luis Ave., Carmel 92923
Marriage and Family Therapist, Cert. Reality Therapist

DRAKE, E. Addis (Lucy)
Mail & Res.: 219 Santa Rita Pl., Banning 92220 849-3086 714
Retired

DRULEY, Keith A., Ph.D. (Sheila)
Off.: V.A. Hospital, Coatsville, PA 19103 384-7711 215
Mail & Res.: 8 Queens Ave., Malvern, PA 19355 644-4981 215
Chief, Drug Rehabilitation Unit

DUFFY, John F. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 17950 Tulsa St., Granada Hills 91344 363-3083 818
Retired

DUNCAN, David D., M.Div. (Mary June Nestler)
Mail & Off.: 650 N. Berendo Ave., Los Angeles 90004 660-1110 213
Res.: 824 N. Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029 461-5398 213
Rector, Trinity, Los Angeles

DUNN, Kevin S. 240-3860 818
Mail & Off.: 1020 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202 or 240-3861 818
Res.: 1317 N. Brand Blvd., #15, Glendale 91202 243-7206 818
Rector, St. Mark's, Glendale

DUVAL, Richard H., Jr. (Bernice)
Mail & Off.: 361 Richmond St., El Segundo 90245 322-2589 213
Res.: 612 Whiting St., El Segundo 90245 322-3337 213
Rector, St. Michael the Archangel, El Segundo

EAGLE, Edward D. (Stephanie)
Mail & Res.: 2558 Oakshore Dr., Westlake Village 91361 497-2495 805
Assisting, Epiphany, Agoura-Westlake Village

EALES, John D. (Marilyn)
Mail & Off.: 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254 376-8989 213
Res.: 1743 Stanford Ave., Redondo Beach 90278 374-1314 213
Rector, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach

EDWALL, Harry R.
Mail & Off.: 1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732 831-2361 213
Res.: 2230-A Alma St., San Pedro 90731 833-8246 213
Rector, St. Peter's, San Pedro

EDWARDS, John R., Jr. (Doris)
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 544-3141 714
Res.: 328 S. Wheeler Place, Orange 92669 532-4705 714
Associate Rector, St. Paul's, Tustin

EDWARDS, Paul D., S.T.M. (Anita)
Mail: P. O. Box 2465, Fullerton 92633
Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 879-8070 714
Res.: 734 Maplewood, Fullerton 92632 879-6436 714
Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton

EDWARDS, Spencer P., Jr. (Betty Lee)
Mail: 192 N. Baldwin Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-2410 818
Res.: 576 Elm Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-8372 818
Headmaster, The Gooden School, Sierra Madre; Canon of the Diocese

EMERSON, R. Clark (Katharine)
Mail: P. O. Box 3615, Torrance 90510 (Res.) 540-0903 213
Off.: 800 W. Carson St., Torrance 90502 320-1190 213
Administrator, Allen-Bradley Company or 775-3959 213
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles

ENGELS, J. Michael, M.A. (Faith)
Mail, Off. & Res.: P.O. Box 2523, La Habra 90632-2523 943-8112 213
Rector, St. Stephen's, La Habra

ENGLAND, James W., Jr. (Leta)
Mail & Res.: 1802 Havenwood Dr., Thousand Oaks 91362 495-5224 805
Retired

ERICKSON, John E. (Maclyn)
Mail & Res.: 250 E. Telegraph Rd., #308, Fillmore 93015 524-2422 805
Retired

ERICKSON, Joseph A., Jr., Th.D. (Catherine)
Mail & Res.: 764 Valparaiso Dr., Claremont 91711 624-6142 714
Off.: 224 W. Foothill Blvd., Claremont 91711 626-3353 714
Licensed Clinical Psychologist, Private Practice

ERLANDSON, Ronald I.
Mail & Off.: 3621 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 90039 663-2063 213
Res.: 1113 Melrose Ave., #2, Glendale 91202 507-6001 818
Vicar, Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels

EWAN, Henry L., M.Div., D.D. (Imogene)
Mail & Res.: 1037 Garfield Ave., South Pasadena 91030 799-0932 818
Retired

FARNSWORTH, John V., M.Div. (Linda)
Mail & Res.: 13038 Hartsook St., Sherman Oaks 91423 788-4894 818
Off.: Kingsley Manor, 1055 N. Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles 661-1128 213
Assistant Administrator 90029

FARRAR, H. Dean III
Mail & Off.: 15694 Tetley St., Hacienda Heights 91745 330-7649 213
Res.: 17070 Colima Rd., #281, Hacienda Heights 91745 912-4248 213
Vicar, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights

FENTON, Arnold A., M.Div. (Barbara)
Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272 (Off.) 454-1358 213
Off. & Res.: 1031 Bienveneda, Pacific Palisades 459-1046 213
Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

FENTON, Frederick A. (Billie)
Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 3571 Ocean View Ave., Los Angeles 90066 397-8178 213
Rector, St. Augustine's, Santa Monica

FENWICK, James E. (Mabel) 761-8633 818
Mail & Off.: 11605 Magnolia Blvd., North Hollywood 91601 761-1626 818
Rector, St. David's, North Hollywood (Res.) 762-0815 818

FERRIS, Esmond D. (Joyce)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 3143 Madeira Ave., Costa Mesa 92626
Counselor

FERSTEAD, John A. (Barbara)
Mail & Off.: 4070 Jackson St., Riverside 92503 689-0642 714
Res.: 6812 Malibu Dr., Riverside 92504 688-0693 714
Rector, St. Michael's, Riverside

FITCH, Stuart G. (Nancy)
Mail: P. O. Box 1082, Lompoc 93436
Off.: 209 E. Central Ave., Lompoc 736-2311 805
Res.: 4245 Rigel Ave., Lompoc 93436 733-1125 805
Rector, St. Mary's, Lompoc

FLEMING, Raymond E., Jr. (Marcia) (L.A.) 678-3355 213
Mail & Off.: 260 N. Locust St., Inglewood 90301 674-7700 213
Res.: 8134 Georgetown Ave., Los Angeles 90045 641-0486 213
Rector, Holy Faith, Inglewood

FLYNN, Michael T. (Sue)
Mail & Off.: 111 S. Sixth St., Burbank 91501 842-7461 818
Res.: 730 University, Burbank 91504 848-0622 818
Rector, St. Jude's, Burbank

FORTUNE, Frank V. D. (Addie)
Mail & Res.: 3304 N. Via Carrizo, #N, Laguna Hills 92653
Retired

FOWLER, Thomas M. (Jean) (L.A.) 681-8733 213
Mail & Off.: 1014 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001 798-6747 818
Res.: 1801 Alta Wood Dr., Altadena 91001 791-5241 818
Rector, St. Mark's, Altadena

FRANCIS, Michael J. (Helen)
Mail & Res.: 1713 Bayou Way, Seal Beach 90740 431-1255 213
Retired; Founder and Rector Emeritus, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

FRANKHUIZEN, William J. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 55 N. Broadway, #120, White Plains, New York 10601 428-5967 914
Off.: New York City Health & Hospitals Corp. 230 W. 41st St.,
New York, New York 10036 6th Floor 391-4811 212
Director, Technical Support

FRIEDRICH, James L.
Mail: P. O. Box 4029, Westlake Village 91359 (L.A.) 991-3290 818
Off.: 2282 Townsgate Rd., Westlake Village 495-7418 805
Res.: 11620 Laurelcrest Dr., Studio City 91604 985-8623 818
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles; President, Cathedral Films, Inc.

FULLER, John P. (Marcia)
Mail: P. O. Box 204, Oxnard 93032
Off.: 144 S. C St., Oxnard 483-2616 805
Res.: 940 Ivywood Dr., Oxnard 93030 983-2901 805
Rector, All Saints', Oxnard

GAESTEL, Robert J. (Tracy)
Mail & Off.: 1100 Ave. 64, Pasadena 91105 255-3878 213
Res.: 1275 Church St., Pasadena 258-6370 213
Associate Rector, The Angels' (Bishop's Chapel), Pasadena

GAIN, H. Clifford
Mail & Off.: 6700 W. 83rd St., Los Angeles 90045 670-4777 213
Res.: 7765 W. 91st St., #F-3110, Playa del Rey 90293 822-6847 213
Rector, Holy Nativity, Los Angeles (Westchester)/Marina Del Rey

GAINES, Donald W., M.Div., M.S.W. (Elinor)
Mail & Res.: 3065 Stevely, Long Beach 90808 429-9519 213

Community Services Supervisor, North Long Beach Service Area, City of Long Beach Department of Recreation and Human Services
6335 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90805 423-7924 213

GALIPEAU, Steven A., M.A., M.Div. (Tia)
Mail & Res.: 14733 Otsego St., Sherman Oaks 91403 784-6428 818
Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 984-2626 818
Director, Coldwater Counseling Center, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City

GARRETT, Latimer W.
Mail: P. O. Box 278, Acton 93510

GARVER, Oliver B., Jr.
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 519 S. Barrington Ave., #9, Los Angeles 90049 476-5049 213
Assistant to the Bishop; Canon Missioner

GERMAN, Kenneth L. (Patricia)
Mail & Res.: 338 W. Avenue J 8, Sp. 36, Lancaster 93534 945-3483 805

GILL, J. Carlyle
Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 212 Carroll Canal, Venice 90291 823-1011 213
Associate Rector, St. Augustine's, Santa Monica

GILL, John S., M.A., D.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 1037, Studio City 91604 (Off.) 980-6692 818
Off. & Res.: Harvard School, Studio City (Res.) 760-3174 818
Senior Chaplain & Senior Master, Harvard School; Canon of the Diocese

GILLETT, Richard W. (Anne)
Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031 225-9523 213
Res.: 1281 E. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91104 797-3652 818
Coordinator, Church and Society Network

GILLMETT, Lloyd R., D.D.
Mail & Res.: 3901 W. 7th St., Apt. 4, Los Angeles 90005 387-8734 213
Retired; Dean Emeritus, Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Los Angeles

GOMEZ, Fernando C. (Adela)
Mail & Off.: 1011 S. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 91205 243-8670 818
Res.: 5125 Range View Ave., Los Angeles 90042 256-7291 213
Vicar, Church of the Magdalene, Glendale

GOODEN, Robert B., Jr. (Patricia)
Mail & Res.: 1930 St. John Rd., Apt. 29A, Seal Beach 90740
Retired

GRAVES, Richard W. (Marilyn)
Mail & Off.: 2109 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 90041 254-7569 213
Res.: 2111 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 90041 256-3064 213
Rector, St. Barnabas', Los Angeles

GRIFFITH, Michael D., Rel.D. (Donna)
Mail & Off.: 4366 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731 448-1908 818
Res.: 4368 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731 444-0830 818
Vicar, Immanuel, El Monte

HABIBY, Samir J. (CDR, CHC, USNR-R) (Kathryn) (Priv.) 687-9453 212
Mail & Off.: 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017 867-8400 212
Res.: 12 Byron Rd. at Shoreacre, Old Greenwich, CT 06870 637-3644 203
Executive Director, Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Reliev; Honorary Associate, Christ Church, Greenwich; St. Paul's, Riverside; Residentiary Canon, Cathedral Church of St. George the Martyr, Jerusalem

HAILWOOD, Edward E. (Ruth-Alice)
Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 576-1032 818
Res.: 1431 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 289-4888 818
Chaplain, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

HALAPUA, Sione, Rel.D. (Anne)
Mail: P. O. Box 472, Tujunga 91042
Off.: 10154 Mountair Ave., Tujunga 353-1545 818
Res.: 11152 Langmuir Ave., Sunland 91040 352-4056 818
Rector, Ascension, Tujunga

HALL, Emily S. (Kempton B.)
Mail & Res.: 11999 Ojai-Santa Paula Rd., Ojai 93023 646-4512 805
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Ojai

HALL, Frances M.
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 818
Res.: 315 California Terrace, Pasadena 91105 577-1479 818
Associate Rector, All Saints', Pasadena

HALL, Gary R. (Kathleen)
Mail: P. O. Box 4060, Malibu 90265
Off.: 28211 W. Pacific Coast Highway, Malibu 90265 457-7966 213
Res.: 32155 Beachfront Lane, Westlake Village 91361 889-4992 818
Vicar, St. Aidan's, Malibu; Episcopal Church Foundation Fellow, UCLA

HALL, George J., D.D., L.H.D. (Sarah)
Mail & Res.: 290 Via El Cuadro, Santa Barbara 93111 967-2782 805
Retired; Liturgical Authority, Epiphany, Agoura/Westlake Village; Assisting, St. Michael's University Episcopal Chapel, Isla Vista; Canon of the Diocese

HALL, Richard C., Ph.D.
Mail & Off.: 1725 W. 6th St., Ste. 506, Los Angeles 90017 483-7002 213
Res.: 1000 E. Windsor Rd., #12, Glendale 91205 247-7473 818
Chief Executive Officer, Episcopal Community Services and St. Barnabas Senior Center

HALL, Samuel L. (Leila) 977-2135 213
Mail & Off.: 616 S. Witmer St., Los Angeles 90017 or 977-2136 213
Res.: 4021 Via Gavilan, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 373-5315 213
Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles

HAMPTON, Roger K. (Nohemi)
Mail & Off.: 8321 Chantry Ave., Fontana 92335 822-2012 714
Res.: 8331 Chantry Ave., Fontana 92335 822-2012 714
Vicar, St. Luke's, Fontana

HANCOCK, John J., M.Div.
Mail & Res.: 4820 W. Slauson Ave., #12, Los Angeles 90056 295-8761 213
Supply Priest, Parish of Reconciliation, Los Angeles

HAND, Gary D. (Sheri)
Mail & Off.: 777 N. Acacia Ave., Rialto 92376 875-5689 714
Res.: 978 N. Palm St., Rialto 92376 820-1175 714
Vicar, St. Peter's, Rialto

HANNIBAL, H. Belfield, D.D. (Ena)
Mail & Res.: 4566 Varna Ave., Sherman Oaks 91423 872-1662 818
Retired; Necrologist of the Diocese; Assisting, St. Martin's, Canoga Park; Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, New Haven, CT

HAPP, Howard J., Ph.D.
Off.: 218 Darby Annex, C.S.U.N., Northridge 91330 885-3392 818
Mail & Res.: 8201 Zelzah Ave., Reseda 91355 344-2884 818
Professor, Dept. of Religious Studies, California State University, Northridge; Assisting, St. Nicholas', Encino

HARRELL, John G., D.D. (Mary Jane)
Mail: P. O. Box 9006, Berkeley 94709
Res.: 148 York Ave., Berkeley 94708 525-7167 415
Producer of audiovisual materials for Christian Education

HARRIOT, Cameron (Deborah)
Mail & Res.: 1605 Jess St., Pomona 91766 (Res.) 622-5772 714
Worker-Priest (Off.) 305-5227 213

HARRISON, Ronald E., M.Div. (Pamela)
Mail & Off.: 209 Ashmont St., Dorchester, Boston, MA 02124 436-6370 617
Res.: 41 Mellen St., Dorchester, Boston, MA 02124 282-8318 617
Assistant, All Saints', Ashmont/Dorchester, Massachusetts

HARTUNG, George F., M.Div. (Angelyn)
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
Res.: 201 S. Occidental Blvd., #5, Los Angeles 90057 389-8550 213
Associate Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

HATCH, Victoria T., M.Div.
Mail & Res.: 861 N. Murray St., Banning 92220 849-8522 714
Off.: 2nd and Hayes St., Banning 849-6864 714
Off.: 35193 Avenue A, Yucaipa 797-3266 714
Vicar, St. Agnes, Banning and St. Alban's, Yucaipa

HAUERT, Robert H.
Mail & Off.: Ethics & Religion, 2304 Michigan Union
Univ. of Michigan, Ann Arbor, MI 48109 764-7442 313
Res.: 1419 Jorn Ct., Ann Arbor, MI 48104
Program Coordinator, Office of Ethics & Religion, University of Michigan

HEERMANS, Donald F., M.Div. (Barbara)
Mail & Res.: 812 Redding Way, Apt. A, Upland 91786 982-3517 714
Retired

HELMS, James R., D.D.
Mail & Res.: Episcopal Home, Holt Hall #24
1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 282-3294 818
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Clement's, Huntington Park

HEMMERS, Louis E. (Joan)
Mail & Off.: 419 S. Fourth St., Redlands 92373 793-2014 714
Res.: 1634 Crestview Rd., Redlands 92373 792-4460 714
Rector, Trinity, Redlands

HENRY, Robert E. (Barbara)
Mail & Off.: 3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 643-5033 805
Res.: 149 N. Dunning St., Ventura 93003 643-3097 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Ventura

HENRY, Thomas J., J.D., Ph.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Off.: 3355 Via Lido, Ste. 390, Newport Beach 92663 673-9435 714
Res.: 9241 Sunridge Dr., Huntington Beach 92646 964-7762 714
Assisting, St. James', Newport Beach

HIGGINBOTHAM, Kenneth D., S.T.D. (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 3303 W. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles 90008 295-4139 213
Res.: 3638 Aureola Blvd., Los Angeles 90008 295-8725 213
Rector, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles

HOLMES, G. Michael
Mail & Res.: 980 S. El Molino, Pasadena 91106 793-2576 818
Assisting, Ascension, Sierra Madre

HORN, Huston (Polly)
Mail & Off.: The Cal Tech Y, Pasadena 91125 356-6163 818
Res.: 334 S. Parkwood Ave., Pasadena 91107 449-2701 818
Director of Cal Tech Y

HOWARD, Guy W. (Ernestine)
Mail & Res.: 12723 Dilworth St., Norwalk 90650 921-4939 213
Retired; Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey

HOWE, Chester H., II (Ann)
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
Res.: 8515 Catalina Ave., Whittier 90605 693-6920 213
Rector, St. Matthias', Whittier

HUGHES, Gethin B. (Lenore)
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 969-4771 805
Res.: 80 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 969-2835 805
Rector, All Saints', Santa Barbara; Canon of the Diocese

HULTGREN, Harold G., M.Div., D.D. (Margaret)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 1117-L N. Stoneman Ave., Alhambra 91801 281-0506 818
Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs; Secretary of Convention; Canon of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, Holy Trinity, Alhambra

ILES, Robert H.
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625 644-0463 714
Off.: 711 E. Walnut, Ste. 401, Pasadena 793-3612 818
Res.: 6241 Sierra Bravo Rd., Irvine 92715 476-1190 714
Associate, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar; Psychotherapist

ISHIZAKI, Norman Y. (Velda)
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
Res.: 10478 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles 90024 475-1081 213
Rector, St. Alban's, Los Angeles

ISON, Luther O. (Helen)
Mail & Off.: 14646 Sherman Way, Van Nuys 91405 785-4251 818
Res.: 10420 Aldea Ave., Granada Hills 91344 360-2021 818
Rector, St. Mark's, Van Nuys

JAY, Lynn A. (David)
Mail & Off.: 24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355 259-7307 805
Res.: 5331 Dubois Ave., Woodland Hills 91367 346-8146 818
Priest-in-Charge, St. Stephen's, Valencia (as of 9/15/84)

JENKINS, Albert E. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: 14284 E. Eastridge Dr., Whittier 90602 693-6748 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Matthias', Whittier (Church) 698-9741 213
Chaplain, Presbyterian Hospital, Whittier

JONES, Bryan W. (Patricia O'Reilly)
Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031 227-9931 213
Res.: 2449 Sichel St., Los Angeles 222-6031 213
Co-Rector, Epiphany, Los Angeles (a/k/a Parish of East Los Angeles)

JUDSON, H. Douglas (Kathy)
Mail & Res.: 21334 Howard Ave., Torrance 90503 540-6917 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Timothy's, Compton

KAHLER, Jerome E., M.Div. (Beth)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 1013 Elderberry Ct., Santa Paula 93060 525-0739 805
Missioner for Stewardship and Development

KARELIUS, Bradford L. (Joan)
Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
Res.: 29602 Via Cebolla, Laguna Niguel 92677 495-6697 714
Rector, Messiah, Santa Ana

KEADY, Andrew M. (Xie)
Mail & Res.: 1468 Thornhill Ave., Westlake Village 91361 496-4945 805
Retired

KELLEY, Frank
Mail & Res.: 4198 Sunswept Dr., Studio City 91604 877-1496 213
Retired

KELSEY, Morton T. (Barbara)
Mail: P. O. Box 617, Gualala, CA 95445
Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Monrovia; Professor Emeritus of Theology, University of Notre Dame; Retired; Adjunct Faculty Member, San Francisco Theological Seminary

KEY, William B. (Marcella)
Mail & Res.: 1891 McKinney Way, 26-D, Seal Beach 90740 596-9620 213
Retired

KLEY, Robert W.
Mail: P. O. Box 9297, Santa Ana 92728
Off.: 14120 Beach Blvd., Ste 200, Westminster 92863 898-0202 714
Res.: 3050 S. Bristol, 6-E, Santa Ana 641-1916 714
Licensed Marriage, Family, Child Therapist; Teacher of the Deaf; Norwalk-La Mirada Unified School District

KNOWLES, Harold F., II
Mail & Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030 799-9194 818
Res.: 623 El Centro St., South Pasadena 91030 441-2574 818
Rector, St. James', South Pasadena

KOULETSIS, Nicholas, M.Div., D.D. (Dorothea)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 818
Res.: 1840 Mission Ave., South Pasadena 91030 682-2665 818
Associate Rector, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; Administrator, Endowment Fund; Canon of the Diocese

KPOTO, John T.
Mail: c/o St. Mary's Retreat House, 505 Los Olivos 682-4117 805
Santa Barbara 93108

KREITLER, Peter G.
Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272
Off.: 1031 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades 454-1358 213
Res.: 1029 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades 90272 454-1289 213
Associate Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

LAFON, Alvan P. (Joan)

LANDIS, C. Keith (Patricia)
Mail & Off.: 7540 S. Passons Blvd., Pico Rivera 90660 949-5228 213
Res.: 5452 Adele Ave., Whittier 90601 695-1122 213
Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera

LARKIN, Gregory B.
Mail & Off.: 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214 248-3639 818
Res.: 2832 Piedmont, La Crescenta 91214
Associate Rector, St. Luke's, La Crescenta

LARSON, John M. (Barbara)
Res.: 8435 Lyndora St., Downey 90242 869-4735 213
Assisting, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles

LATHROP, John C. (Leslie)
Mail & Res.: 1014 Avon Pl., South Pasadena 91030 799-1765 818
Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030 799-4158 818
President & Executive Director, Community Housing Services, Inc.

LEDSAM, Donald M. (Florence)

LEE, Darry K. H. (Theresa Soo)
Mail: HAE-UN-DAE P.O. 43, Pusan 607-04, Korea
Off.: St. Gabriel Church, U 2 Dong 1072-54 HAE-UN-DAE District, Pusan City, Korea Pusan 73-0027

LEWIS, Don W. (Huntley)
Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano 92675 661-0110 714
Res.: 33575 Binnacle, Laguna Niguel 92677 661-7073 714
Vicar, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano

LIESKE, Mark S. (Julie)
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 3310 Kelton Ave., Los Angeles 90034 470-5976 213
Associate Rector, All Saints', Beverly Hills

LINCOLN, Richard K., M.Div. (Catharine)
Mail & Res.: 6659 Newcastle Ave., Reseda 91335 996-4424 818

LINDUSKY, Eugene M. (Kitti)
Mail & Res.: 1399 Cottonwood Ct., Corona 91720 734-1660 714

LITTLE, Edward S., II (Sylvia)
Mail: P. O. Box 5156, Buena Park 90622
Off.: 8300 Valley View St., Buena Park 828-8950 714
Res.: 7187 Santa Teresa Circle, Buena Park 90620 828-9512 714
Rector, St. Joseph's, Buena Park

LOESEL, Walter G. (Leslye) (Off.) 255-6806 213
Mail, Off. & Res.: 5619 Monte Vista St., Los Angeles 90042 254-0338 213
Rector, All Saints', Los Angeles

LOEWE, Richard, J.D.
Mail & Res.: 1907 W. Westwind, Santa Ana 92704 751-2626 714
Off.: 695 Town Center Dr., Ste. 800, Costa Mesa 92626 751-5493 714
Worker-Priest

LYNBERG, Terence E.
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 405 Fischer St., Glendale 91205 242-2611 818
Archdeacon of the Diocese

MAC DONALD, M. Richard (Pat)
Res.: 469 Walnut St., Ashland, OR 97520
Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Riverside

MacPHERSON, D. Bruce (Susan)
Mail & Res.: 5141 Laurel Ave., Cypress 90630 828-3122 714
Off.: Times Mirror Press, Los Angeles 265-6700 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. John's, La Verne 596-1321 714

MANN, Kenneth W., Ph.D.
Mail & Res.: 32 Tallman Ave., Nyack, NY 10960 358-1924 914
Retired; Assisting, Grace, Nyack

MANVILLE, Fred W. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 1497 San Antonio Ave., Upland 91786 985-2550 714
Priest-in-Charge, St. Dunstan of Glastonbury, Sunnymead

MARONDE, James A. (Eileen)
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
Res.: 2321 Manning Ave., Los Angeles 90064 470-1038 213
Associate Rector, St. Alban's, Los Angeles

MAYO, F. William (Catharine)
Mail: P. O. Box 310, Palmdale 93550
Off.: 36858 N. 22nd St. E., Palmdale 947-8259 805
Res.: 37945 30th St. E., Apt. 117A, Palmdale 93550 273-2808 805
Priest-in-Charge, Christ the King, Palmdale

McCLAREN, George W. (Jean) 420-1311 213
Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815 or 420-1312 213
Res.: 9375 Gregory St., Cypress 90630 995-5672 714
Rector, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

McCOY, Adam D., OHC
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 962-9855 805
Prior, Mount Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara

McINTIRE, Thomas C. (Diane)

McKAIG, Byron J.
Mail: P. O. Box 1572, Mt. Mesa, Lake Isabella 92340

McKEE, Michael D. (Cynthia)
Mail & Res.: 225 W. State St., Pasadena 91105 799-6865 818
Off.: 2025 Zonal Ave., Los Angeles 90033 226-2337 213
Center for Health Services Research, USC School of Medicine
Non-stipendiary Priest

MIDDLETON, Walter C. (Helen)
Mail: P. O. Box 486, Sun City, AZ 85372
Res.: 10211 Clair Dr., Sun City, AZ 933-2342 602
Retired; Honorary Associate, St. Christopher's, Sun City

MILLER, Donald S. (Judy)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 818
Res.: 531 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 289-5382 818
Rector, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel

MILLER, Gale F. (Gerry)
Mail & Res.: 19440 Wyandotte #4, Reseda 91335 349-5330 818
Retired; Honorary Assistant, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

MILLER, Joseph P. (Doris) (Off.) 536-4294 213
Mail & Res.: 2242 W. 234th St., Torrance 90501 539-3077 213
Assisting, Christ Parish, Redondo Beach

MINTER, Russell D. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: 2723 Steel St., Houston, TX 77098 521-0223 713

MOORE, Edward O. (Charlotte)
Mail & Res.: 621 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801 570-9416 818
Retired

MOORE, H. Randolph, D.B., M.Th., D.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 241, La Mirada 90637
Res.: 14114 Foster Rd., La Mirada 921-6933 213
Rector Emeritus, St. Philip's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese
Retired; Assisting, St. Stephen's, La Habra

MOSES, Jesse D., Th.D. (Jane) (Off.) 832-2563 213
Mail: P. O. Box 1341, San Pedro 90733 548-1787 213
Res.: 1400 N. Arroyo Blvd., Pasadena 91103 (no mail)(res.) 681-7700 213
Retired; Assisting, Seaman's Church Institute

MUDGE, Barbara D. C. (John)
Mail: P. O. Box 986, Laguna Beach 92652
Off.: 428 Park Ave., Laguna Beach (mornings) 494-3542 714
Off.: South Coast Medical Ctr., Chaplain's Off.(afternoon) 499-1311 714
Res.: 38 S. Portola Rd., South Laguna 92677 499-3583 714
Assisting, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach; Chaplain, South Coast Medical Center

MURPHY, Hartshorn, Jr. (Marla)
Mail & Off.: 2800 Stanford Ave., Los Angeles 90011 232-3494 213
Res.: 1235 Westchester Pl., Los Angeles 90019 733-9602 213
Rector, St. Philip the Evangelist, Los Angeles

MURRAY, James R. (Eileen)
Mail & Res.: 8810 Hanna Ave., Canoga Park 91304 883-1964 818
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park

NESTLER, Mary June (David Duncan)
Mail & Res.: 824 N. Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029 461-5398 213
Off.: 540 S. Commonwealth Ave., Los Angeles 90020 385-7351 213
Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815 420-1311 213
Chaplain, Pilgrim School; Assisting, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

NGUYEN, Duc X. (Thuan)
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644 537-0608 714
Res.: 2222 Bobby Lane, Santa Ana 92706 750-8013 714
Priest-in-Charge, Vietnamese Congregation, Redeemer, Garden Grove

NOBLE, John D. (Coralee)
Mail & Off.: 6909 Rugby Ave., Huntington Park 90255 587-1277 213
Res.: 10336 Julius Ave., Downey 90241 928-1775 213
Rector, St. Clement's, Huntington Park

NORDQUIST, Conrad A. (Gigi)
Mail & Off.: 183 E. Bay St., Costa Mesa 92627 548-2237 714
Res.: 974 Modjeska Circle, Costa Mesa 92627 642-6630 714
Vicar, St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa

NORMAN, Alfred E. (Eddie Grace)
Mail & Res.: 1200 Solita Rd., Pasadena 91103 681-8809 213

NYBACK, Warren S. (Gretchen)
Mail & Off.: 242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767 622-2015 714
Res.: 1515 Genesha Place, Pomona 91768 623-4600 714
Rector, St. Paul's, Pomona

OLER, Clarke K. (Wendy)
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 681-9441 213
Res.: 1205 Pine Bluff Dr., Pasadena 91107 351-0178 818
Assistant Rector, All Saints', Pasadena

OLIVER, Robert G.
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 388-3417 213
Res.: 4343 Finley Ave., #3, Los Angeles 90027 662-9011 213
Rector, St. James', Los Angeles

OLSON, Jon H.
Mail & Off.: (Church) 1127 N. San Antonio, Ontario 91762 983-1859 714
Mail & Off.: (Bloy) 1325 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711 621-2419 714
Rector, Christ Church, Ontario; Dean, Episcopal Theological School at Claremont, Bloy House

O'REILLY, Patricia (Bryan Jones)
Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031 227-9931 213
Res.: 2249 Sichel St., Los Angeles 222-6031 213
Co-Rector, Epiphany, Los Angeles (a/k/a Parish of East Los Angeles)

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard A.
Mail & Off.: 1240 Oakmont Rd., 52-B, Seal Beach 90740 430-8619 213
Res.: 7661 Whitney Dr., Huntington Beach 92647 893-5422 714
Rector, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach

OTTLEY, Ivor A., M.A., L.Th.
Mail: P. O. Box 93096, Pasadena 91109 798-2996 818
Off.: 1062 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena or 798-7891 818
Res.: 981 W. Madison Ave., Pasadena 91104 794-6435 818
Vicar, St. Barnabas', Pasadena

OTTSEN, G. Maurice
Mail: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010
Res.: 200 S. Glen Dr., Apt. 28-D, Camarillo 484-2386 805
Assisting, St. Columba's, Camarillo

OWINGS, Noble L., D.D. (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 7501 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 90046 876-2102 213
Res.: 3310 Blair Dr., Los Angeles 90068 876-8597 213
Rector, St. Thomas', Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese

PAO, Benjamin (Phoebe)
Mail: P. O. Box 1048, Monterey Park 91754
Off.: 133 E. Graves Ave., Monterey Park 571-2714 818
Res.: 1115 Ridgeside Dr., Monterey Park 91754 282-5455 818
Vicar, St. Gabriel the Archangel, Monterey Park

PARKE, J. Stanley (Marguerite)
Mail & Res.: 1338 Ronald Place, Santa Maria 93454 922-2741 805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Peter's, Santa Maria

PARKER, L. Lynn (Ruby)
Mail & Res.: 1200 Lyndhurst Dr., Riverside 92507 686-0258 714
Assisting, All Saints', Riverside

PARKER, Pierson, Th.D., S.T.D. (Mildred)
Mail & Res.: 1620 Mural Dr., Claremont 91711 624-9120 714
Retired; Canon of the Diocese

PARKER, Richard I. S., D.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Res.: 2110 Borden Ave., Hermosa Beach 90254 372-6384 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach; Associate for Pastoral Care, All Saints', Beverly Hills; Canon of the Diocese

PARKS, Jerre B. (Jean)
Mail & Res.: 2954 Gainsborough Dr., San Marino 91108 792-3406 818

PARKS, Ralph E. (Jane)
Mail: Drawer C, Hawthorne 90250
Off.: 4679 W. El Segundo Blvd., Hawthorne 676-8873 213
Res.: 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Vicar, St. George's, Hawthorne

PARLOUR, Clarance H., D.D. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 3164 Beaudry Terrace, Glendale 91208 249-6009 818
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, Glendale; Honorary Associate, St. James', Los Angeles; Senior Canon of the Diocese

PAUL, Jeffrey D. (Meg)
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 388-3417 213
Res.: 6066 Harold Way, Los Angeles 90028 871-2465 213
Curate, St. James', Los Angeles

PEARSON, Lawrence W. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Res.: 1530 Hill St., Ann Arbor, MI 48104 668-8033 313
Retired

PEASE, Ralph B., M.A. (Martha)
Mail & Res.: 426 Del Monte West, Fullerton 92632 525-5769 714
Retired

PERRY, David W. (Fredrika) (L.A.) 681-9441 213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101 796-1172 818
Res.: 2133 N. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001 791-7101 818
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena

PETERSON, J. Stanley (Aljean)
Mail & Res.: 3336-1G Punta Alta, Laguna Hills 92653 837-2956 714
Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills

PIKE, Rolland W. (Anne)
Mail & Res.: 1447 Toscanni Dr., San Pedro 90732 547-9209 213
Assistant Rector, St. Peter's, San Pedro

PITTMAN, Warren L. (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644 537-0604 714
Res.: 840 S. Clementine St., Anaheim 92805 635-6477 714
Priest-in-Charge, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove

POCH, Jose A. (Otmara)
Mail & Off.: 4704 Tweedy Blvd., South Gate 90280 569-9901 213
Res.: 1459 E. Wilson, Glendale 91206 243-9415 213
Rector, St. Margaret and St. Anne's, South Gate

PRINCE, Gilbert P., D.D. (LeClaire)
Mail: P. O. Box 2601, Newport Beach 92663 548-2442 714
Res.: #8 Swift Court, Newport Beach 645-7786 714
Retired, Rector Emeritus, St. James', South Pasadena;
"Prince Charters, Ltd."; Assisting, Trinity, Orange

PRUESSNER, John H. (Kate)
Mail & Off.: 4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 790-3323 818
Res.: 4463 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 790-8595 818
Rector, St. George's, La Canada

RAASCH, Warren H. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 818
Res.: 617 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 284-6582 818
Assisting, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel

REASONER, Rand L. (Kathryn)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 608 Saratoga, Fillmore 93015 524-1910 805
Rector, Trinity, Fillmore

REDINGER, Joseph D. (Elaine)
Mail & Res.: 277 N. Oak Ave., Pasadena 91107 795-7164 818

REEVES, Joseph M., III
Mail & Off.: 3590 S. Grand View Blvd., Los Angeles 90066 391-5522 213
Res.: 3149 S. Butler Ave., Los Angeles 90066 397-0982 213
Rector, St. Bede's, Los Angeles; Assistant Chaplain, Hospital
of the Good Samaritan

REGAS, George F., Rel.D. (Mary) (L.A.) 681-9441 213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 818
Res.: 540 Woodland Rd., Pasadena 91106 793-0816 818
Rector, All Saints', Pasadena; Canon of the Diocese

RICHARDS, M. Gregory (Deborah) (L.A.) 272-3742 213
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 218 S. Roxbury Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 203-0653 213
Rector, All Saints', Beverly Hills

RIEBS, Raymond K. (Katharine)
Mail & Res.: 1749 Camino de Villas, Burbank 91501 845-2707 818
Off.: c/o Motion Picture & Television Home & Hospital
23450 Calabasas Rd., Calabasas 91302 347-1591 818
Retired; Chaplain, Motion Picture & Television Home & Hospital

RIEK, Forest O., Jr. (Betty)
Mail & Res.: 3722 Effingham Pl., Los Angeles 90027 662-2000 213
Liturgical Authority, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles

RILEY, Reese M. (Judith Van Cura)
Mail & Off.: 502 W. Avenue K., Lancaster 93534 945-6704 805
Res.: 44550 Denmore, Lancaster 93535 942-7460 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Lancaster

ROBB, Philip H., M.S.W., J.D.
Mail & Res.: 3935 La Sierra, #41, Riverside 92505 354-2457 714
Off.: 316 N. Mountain View, San Bernardino 92415 383-2461 714
Deputy District Attorney, San Bernardino County;
Assisting, St. John's, San Bernardino

RODGERS, Bill W., Th.D. (Helen)
Mail & Off.: Frederick Community College, Frederick, MD 21701 694-1274 301
Res.: 7916 Runnymeade Rd., Frederick, MD 21701 662-9498 301
Dean of the College

ROFFINA, Kathleen Dale (Michael J.) (L.A.) 272-3742 213
Mail & Off.: 504 E. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 2049 Thayer Ave., Los Angeles 90025 470-9869 213
Assisting, All Saints', Beverly Hills

ROHE, Donald L. (Lynda)
Mail & Res.: 957 W. Marshall, San Bernardino 92402 883-7923 714
Assisting, St. John's, San Bernardino

ROSE, Roger F. (Shirley) (Off.) 972-6735 213
Mail & Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier 90604 947-2324 213
Assisting, St. Stephen's, La Habra; Non-stipendiary Priest

ROWINS, Charles H. (Suzanne)
Mail & Off.: 625 S. St. Andrew's Pl., Los Angeles 90005 382-2315 213
Res.: 112 S. Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles 90004 935-1736 213
Headmaster, St. James' School, Los Angeles

RUBEL, Christopher S., Rel.D.
Mail & Res.: 861 E. Leadora Ave., Glendora 91740 335-6085 818
Off.: 219 N. Indian Hill Blvd., Ste. 205, Claremont 91711 624-4727 714
Off.: 5855 Naples Plaza, Ste. 306, Long Beach 90803 438-3869 213
Assisting, Grace, Glendora; Assisting Chaplain, Hospital of the
Good Samaritan; Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist

RUETZ, Franklin J., Jr.
Mail & Res.: 3400 Morrow Ave., Waco, TX 76710
Retired

SACQUETY, Charles W., Jr.
Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646 962-7512 714
Res.: 8402 Castilian, Huntington Beach 92646 960-6751 714
Rector, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach

SADLER, C. Boone, Jr., D.D. (Mary Maud)
Mail & Res.: 3788 Charles St., San Diego 92106 222-2666 619
Retired

SAMARTHA, Michael P., Ph.D. (Eunice)
Mail & Off.: 1407 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino 92405 889-1195 714
Res.: 264 W. 14th St., San Bernardino 92405 888-8184 714
Rector, St. John's, San Bernardino

SAMUEL, Cynthia K. Seagal, M.Div. (Morris V., Jr.)
Mail & Off.: 637 S. Lucas St., Los Angeles 90017 481-1120 213
Res.: 1070 New York Dr., Altadena 91001 791-1494 818
Off.: 711 E. Walnut, Ste. 401, Pasadena 91101 797-5772 818
Assisting, Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul, Los Angeles;
Director, Family Ministry Project; Psychotherapist

SAMUEL, Morris V., Jr., M.Div., L.C.S.W. (Cynthia)
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051 (Diocese) 482-2040 213
Off.: (Church) 637 S. Lucas St., Los Angeles 90017 481-1120 213
Res.: 1070 New York Dr., Altadena 91001 791-1494 818
Urban Missioner; Priest-in-Charge, Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul;
Canon of the Diocese

SAVILLE, J. Kimball (Nellie Anne)
Mail & Res.: 1610 Eddy Ct., Redlands 92374 792-3090 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Michael's, Anaheim; Canon of the Diocese;
Interim Rector, St. John's, Corona

SAVILLE, John K., III (Kathleen)
Mail & Off.: 419 S. Fourth St., Redlands 92373 793-2014 714
Res.: 621 Cajon, Redlands 92373 793-0837 714
Curate, Trinity, Redlands; Chaplain, University of Redlands

SCHAPER, Robert N., Th.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Off.: 135 N. Oakland, Pasadena 91101 449-1745 818
Res.: 1443 Glen Oaks Blvd., Pasadena 91105 449-1622 818
Dean of the Chapel & Associate Professor of Practical Theology,
Fuller Theological Seminary

SCHEER, Bradley T., Ph.D. (Marlin Ann)
Mail & Res.: 1905 Mission Ridge Rd., Santa Barbara 93103 965-5630 805
Assisting, Trinity, Santa Barbara

SCHUYLER, Philip W. (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277 540-1722 213
Res.: 4625 Vista Montana, Torrance 90505 375-7641 213
Rector, Christ Parish, Redondo Beach; President, Casa de los Amigos

SCOON, Robert (Carole)
Mail, Off. & Res.: 1624 Perkins Dr., Arcadia 91006 355-7679 818
Librarian, The California Club & The Jonathan Club, Los Angeles;
Assistant Chaplain, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

SEARCY, Charles W.
Mail: 9210 W. George St., Tucson, AZ 85746 883-8452 602
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Joseph's, Buena Park;
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Tucson

SEIPEL, James R.

SHACKELL, Richard H. (Jeannette)
Mail & Res.: 174 N. Catherine Park Dr., Glendora 91740 335-5555 818
Retired

SHIER, Mark W.
Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 92631 870-4350 714
Res.: 1324 Victoria Dr., #A, Fullerton 92631 738-0337 714
Rector, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

SIGMANN, James S. (Margery Ann)
Mail & Res.: 1213 Carson St., Barstow 92311 256-1852 619

SILLERS, Ernest D. (Aldine) (School) 661-0108 714
Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia, San Juan Capistrano 92675 661-0110 714
Res.: 494 Holly St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-5579 714
Headmaster, St. Margaret of Scotland School, San Juan Capistrano;
Canon of the Diocese

SIMSON, Everett D. (Mimi)
Mail & Off.: 122 S. California Ave., Monrovia 91016 357-7071 818
Res.: 415 N. Magnolia Ave., Monrovia 91016 357-8057 818
Rector, St. Luke's, Monrovia

SMITH, Alfred H., Jr. (Stephanie)
Mail & Off.; 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 482-8831 805
Res.: 853 Skeel Dr., Camarillo 93010 484-1981 805
Rector, St. Columba's, Camarillo

SMITH, Benjamin H.
Mail & Res.: Wedgewood Dining Room, 4251 O'Connor Rd.
Irving, TX 75062
Retired

SMITH, Carl C. (Grace)
Res.: 217 Briar, Pine Lakes, Prescott, AZ 86301
Retired

SMITH, Dale L. (Lois)
Mail & Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030 799-9194 818
Res.: 701 Meridian Ave., South Pasadena 91030 799-2703 818
Assisting, St. James', South Pasadena

SMITH, Ray M., S.T.M. (Mary)
Mail & Off.: 520 S. Lark Ellen, West Covina 91791 919-5745 818
Res.: 1026 S. Rimsdale Dr., West Covina 91791 919-4003 818
Rector, St. Martha's, West Covina

SMITH, Sanford D.
Mail & Res.: 1943 Rodney Dr., #218, Los Angeles 90027 666-0758 213

SMYTHE, Colville N., Jr.
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
Res.: 13508 Terrace Pl., Whittier 90601 945-3113 213
Associate Rector, St. Matthias', Whittier

SNYDER, Carole R.
Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 92631 870-4350 714
Res.: 2201 El Rancho Vista, Fullerton 92633 871-1175 714
Curate, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

SOMMERVILLE, Lloyd M. (Alice)
Mail & Res.: 509 W. Gainsborough Rd., #302, Thousand Oaks 91360 495-7112 805
Retired; Assisting, St. Nicholas', Encino

SORENSON, Todd W.
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663 675-0210 714
Res.: 21661 Brookhurst St., #123, Huntington Beach 92646 964-7007 714
Assisting, St. James', Newport Beach

SPICER-SMITH, Robert S.
Mail, Off. & Res.: 910 Patterson Ave., Glendale 91202 242-0947 818
Worker-Priest

STACY, Charles H. (Shirley)
Mail: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441 688-4454 805
Res.: 1509 Eucalyptus, Solvang 93463 688-8426 805
Rector, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, Solvang (Los Olivos)

STEPHENS, Jefferson C., Jr. (Virginia)
Mail & Res.: 1010 Armada Dr., Pasadena 91103 449-9168 818
Work: Chandler School, 1005 Armada Dr., Pasadena 795-9314 818

STEVENS, Weaver L. (Anne) (L.A.) 877-7850 213
Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 818
Res.: 870 S. Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90005 931-4216 213
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City

STIVERS, Donald A. (Florence)
Mail: P. O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93160 964-9966 805
Off.: 5073 Hollister Ave., Santa Barbara or 964-9967 805
Res.: 5023 Calle Tania, Santa Barbara 93111 967-3690 805
Vicar, Christ the King, Goleta Valley

SUDERS, Daniel R.
Mail & Res.: 824 Bonita, La Verne 91750 592-1758 714
Off.: LeRoy Boys Home, La Verne 593-2581 714
Social Worker

SWIFT, Daniel W.
Mail & Res.: 1013 N. California, Palo Alto 94303 856-6582 415

TAYLOR, G. Kevin
Mail & Off.: 10354 Downey Ave., Downey 90241 862-3268 213
Res.: 9376 Bigby St., Downey 90241 861-1605 213
Rector, St. Mark's, Downey

TAYLOR, Jess E. (Marilyn)
Mail & Off.: 5700 Rudnick Ave., Woodland Hills 91367 346-6968 818
Res.: 20 N. Birchwood, Agoura 91301 889-5972 818
Rector, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

TEMPLE, James W., M.A. (Gladys)
Mail & Res.: 4954 Angeles Vista Blvd., Los Angeles 90043 295-7882 213
Retired

THOM, Richard H. (Lois Jean)
Mail & Res.: 761 Windwood Dr., Walnut 91789 594-6272 714

THOMPSON, William A. (Claudia)
Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-3650 213
Res.: 238 Grand Ave., Long Beach 90803 434-8645 213
Rector, All Saints', Long Beach

THOMSON, Richard D. (Mary Lou)
Mail: P. O. Box 4195, Covina 91724
Off.: 100 N. Third Ave., Covina 967-3939 818
Res.: 746 N. Garsden, Covina 91724 332-9541 818
Rector, Holy Trinity, Covina

THORWALDSEN, Roland W.
Mail: P. O. Box 424, Beaumont 92223
Off.: East Eighth St. at Edgar 845-1358 714
Res.: 1215 Beaumont Ave., Beaumont 92223 845-3898 714
Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont

TOUCHSTONE, G. Russell (Terri)
Mail & Res.: 1069 S. Gramercy Pl., Los Angeles 90019 731-5822 213
Off.: P. O. Box 242, Glendora 91740
555 E. Mountain View Ave., Glendora 335-3171 818
Locum Tenens, Grace, Glendora

TOURIGNEY, Robert A., D.D. (Helen) (Off.) 375-4617 213
Mail: P. O. Box 772, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 or 375-7582 213
Res.: 4325 Via Azalea, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 375-4577 213
Rector, St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates

TOWNES, Harry R.
Mail & Res.: 2476 Horseshoe Canyon Rd., Los Angeles 90046 654-8491 213
Retired

TRAYNHAM, Warner R. (Jocelyn)
Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007 747-6285 213
Res.: 4848 Presidio Dr., Los Angeles 90043 293-2908 213
Rector, St. John's, Los Angeles

TRIPPE, George E. (Shirley)
Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 535-4654 714
Res.: 709 S. Janss Anaheim 92805 635-5522 714
Rector, St. Michael's, Anaheim; Director, Center for Christian Spirituality - West

TURNER, Jane C. (Robert E.)
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
Res.: 253 - 18th St., Santa Monica 90402 394-6436 213
Curate, St. Alban's, Los Angeles

VAN HORN, Richard S.
Mail & Off.: 930 Georgia St., Los Angeles 90015 629-1527 213
Executive Director, Mental Health Association; Canon of the Diocese; Assisting, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

VAUGHN, Thomas W. (Beverle)
Mail &
Res.: 10344 Wystone Ave., Northridge 91326 360-6336 818

VERDI, Barry
Mail & Off.: 623 Hagar St., San Fernando 91340 361-3317 818
Res.:
Assisting, St. Simon's, San Fernando

VEST, Douglas C. (Norvene)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 482-2040 213
Res.: 1421 E. Palm St., Altadena 91001 794-9960 818
Ministry Officer

WALCUTT, Gerald G.
Mail: P. O. Box 1321, San Pedro 90733
Res.: 2800 Miner St., San Pedro (no mail) 831-6255 213

WALLACE, William L. (Sarah)
Mail & Res.: 721 - 25th St., Santa Monica 90402 451-2107 213
Off.: 1008 - 11th St., Ste. 301, Santa Monica 90403 393-6960 213
Psychotherapist

WARD, S. Mortimer IV (Alessandra)
Mail: P. O. Box 327, Simi Valley 93062
Off.: 280 Royal Ave., Simi Valley 526-5141 805
Res.: 1157 Graham, Simi Valley 93065 526-5141 805
Vicar, St. Francis of Assisi, Simi Valley

WARING, Van Guelder, M.A. (Kathleen)
Mail: 3433 S. Walker Ave., San Pedro 90731 831-3026 213
Assisting, St. Peter's, San Pedro

WEAVER, Lorne E. (Carol)
Mail & Off.: 4400 Barranca Pkwy., Irvine 92714 559-4699 714
Res.: 7 Deerwood East, Irvine 92714 857-5358 714
Vicar, St. Andrew's, Irvine

WEITZEL, Harlan I., M.Div.
Mail: P. O. Box 726, Barstow 92311
Off.: 512 E. William St., Barstow 256-2822 619
Res.: 1212 Carson St., Barstow 92311 256-0940 619
Liturgical Authority, St. Paul's, Barstow

WELD, Herbert H., Sr. (Grace)
Mail & Res.: 3634-B S. Main St., Santa Ana 92707 556-7562 714
Retired; Assisting, Messiah, Santa Ana

WESCOTT, Richard E.
Mail, Off. & Res.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007 747-6285 213
Assisting, St. Mark's, Van Nuys & St. John's, Los Angeles

WILKINS, William A., Th.M. (Lydia)
Mail & Res.: 1700 Kenilworth Ave., Pasadena 91103 794-3206 818
Retired; Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena

WILLIAMS, Evan R., D.Phil. [Oxon] (Chloeann)
Mail & Off.: 17114 Ventura Blvd., Encino 91316 788-4486 818
Res.: 17001 Oak View Dr., Encino 91316 788-4486 818
Rector, St. Nicholas', Encino

WILLS, H. Dale (Mary)
Mail & Res.: 2900 W. Lincoln, #F204, Anaheim 92801 995-0623 714
Off.: Lloyd's Bank, 1977 W. Saturn, Monterey Park 91754 727-3447 213

WILTSEE, L. Lamont, Jr., M.Div.
Mail & Off.: Cathedral School for Boys
1175 Sacramento St., San Francisco 94108

WOOD, Roger H.
Mail & Off.: % Legal Aid Off., 5228 Whittier Blvd., 266-6550 213
Los Angeles 90022
Res.: 38 E. Grandview, Sierra Madre 91024 355-9891 818

WOODFIELD, Robert C. (Donna)
Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-3650 213
Res.: 332 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-4879 213
Associate Rector, All Saints', Long Beach

WOODS, Barry E.
Mail & Res.: 552 "B" N. Civic Dr., Walnut Creek 94596
Assisting, St. Paul's, Walnut Creek

WORSTER, Robert W.
Mail, Off., & Res.: 3647 Watseka, Los Angeles 90034 558-3834 213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)

YAMAZAKI, John H. M., D.D. (Margaret)
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
Res.: 877 S. Norton Ave., Los Angeles 90005 934-4624 213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese

YAMAZAKI, John M., S.T.D.
Res.: 960 S. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles 90006 383-4586 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

YEATON, Gordon B.
Mail & Res.: 777 E. Valley Blvd., #88, Alhambra 91801 282-7091 818
Retired

YOON, Paul H. (Susana)
Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 772-2881 714
Res.: 2020 W. Alameda, #13, Anaheim 92801 772-0898 714
Vicar, Church of the Annunciation, Anaheim
Priest-in-Charge, St. Paul's-in-the-Valley, North Hollywood

YOUNG, A. LeRoy, Jr. (Janice)
Mail: P. O. Box 20038, Long Beach 90801 436-4047 213
Off.: 525 E. Seventh St., Long Beach or 437-1584 213
Res.: 3625 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90807 426-8234 213
Rector, St. Luke's, Long Beach

YOUNG, James R.
Mail: P. O. Box 19273, Irvine 92714 (Off.) 731-7241 714
Res.: 7 Rocky Glen, Irvine 92714 851-9970 714
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Irvine

ZIMMERS, Philip H. (Lynn)
Mail: P. O. Box 173, Twentynine Palms 92277
Off.: 72348 Larrea Rd., Twentynine Palms 367-7133 619
Res.: 74656 Taylor Lane, Twentynine Palms 367-3892 619
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 871, Twentynine Palms 92277
Vicar, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Twentynine Palms

DEACONS

EDWARDS, Douglas B. (Lynn)
Mail: P. O. Box 6109, Orange 92667
Off.: 2400 N. Canal St., Orange 637-1390 714
Res.: 2414 N. Tustin Ave., #C-10, Santa Ana 92705 953-1558 714
Curate, Trinity, Orange

PEETE, Nan A.
Mail: P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786
Off.: 330 E. 16th St., Upland 946-5751 714
Res.: 8998 Azurite, Rancho Cucamonga 987-0732 714
Curate, St. Mark's, Upland

REYNOLDS, Alan D. (Elaine)
Mail & Off.: 1020 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202 240-3860 818
Res.: 242 S. Benton Way, Los Angeles 90059 738-7668 213
Curate, St. Mark's, Glendale

RICHARDSON, Alan W.
Mail & Off. 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
Res.: 7232 Friends Ave., #2, Whittier 693-8318 213
Curate,St. Matthais'. Whittier

CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP

THE CHURCH OF SOUTH INDIA

PRIEST

EAPEN, E. V. (Annamma)
Mail & Res.: 110 N. Los Robles, #6, Pasadena 91101 792-7260 818
Assisting, Mar Thoma Church of Los Angeles

MAR THOMA SYRIAN CHURCH OF MALABAR

PRIEST

DANIEL, Philip (Annamma)
Mail & Res.: 453 Ford Pl., #1, Pasadena 91101 793-5556 818
Vicar, Mar Thoma Church of Los Angeles

THE PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENT CHURCH

PRIEST

BAYACA, Greg G. (Josefina)
Mail & Res.: 14360 Rockenbach St., Baldwin Park 91706 337-9893 818
Vicar, Church of the Holy Child, Wilmington & St. John's, Wilmington

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE
(Title III, Canon 20, Sec.7)

BISHOPS

BARRETT, George W., D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D. (Bettina)
Mail & Res.: 128-D W. Arrellaga St., Santa Barbara 93101 966-0906 805
Retired Bishop of Rochester

BENNISON, Charles E., D.D. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 460 Blaisdell, Claremont 91711
Retired Bishop of Western Michigan

CORRIGAN, Daniel, D.D. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Res.: 131 Hermosillo Rd., Santa Barbara 93108 969-2484 805
Resigned Suffragan Bishop of Colorado
Retired Director, Home Department, Executive Council

CURTIS, Ivol I., D.D., D.C.L. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 40 N. Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 768-0895 714
Retired Bishop of Olympia

KIVENGERE, Festo
Mail: P. O. Box 988, Pasadena 91102 796-5830 818
Bishop of Kigezi, Uganda

KRUMM, John M., Ph.D., S.T.D., D.D.
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 544-3141 714
Retired Bishop-in-Charge of Europe; Retired Bishop of Southern Ohio;
Assisting, St. Paul's, Tustin

MILLS, Cedric E., LL.D., S.T.D., D.D. (Rebecca)
Mail & Res.: 2235 W. 25th, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 547-9573 213
Retired Bishop of the Virgin Islands

SMITH, Gordon V., D.D., S.T.D. (Florence)
Mail & Res.: 1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 378-0758 213
Retired Bishop of Iowa

PRIESTS

ABBOTT, Charles P.
Mail & Res.: 6607 Aura Ave., Reseda 91335 992-7169 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Sheffield, England)

ANDERSON, O. Harold, Jr.
Mail & Res.: 5625 Windsor Way, Culver City 90230 641-2414 213
Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oklahoma)

ASHBROOK, Hal C. (Sue)
Mail & Res.: 13221 Cranston Ave., Sylmar 91342 367-2668 818
Assisting, St. Nicholas', Encino
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Northern California)

AULENBACH, Bil (Anne)
Mail & Res.: 14371 Morton St., Tustin 92680 838-1258 714
Consulting Co.: People's Helpers, Inc. 953-8131 714
Assisting, St. Paul's, Tustin
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)

AULENBACH, W. Hamilton, D.D. (Pearl)
Mail & Res.: Bonita Terrace Apartments, 21-A
660 W. Bonita Ave., Claremont 91711 626-6555 714
Assisting, St. James', South Pasadena
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

BAILEY, Brian R.
Mail & Res.: #1163 Fuller Theological Seminary
165 N. Oakland Ave., Pasadena 91101
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

BATCHELDER, Edwin A.
Mail: P. O. Box 912, Lomita 90717
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Western Michigan)

BAYARD, Eldon A. (Mary)
Mail & Res.: 2212 State St., Santa Barbara 93105 687-5012 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Upper South Carolina)

BETHANCOURT, A. Robert, Jr. (Cynthia)
Mail: P. O. Box 2465, Fullerton 92633
Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 879-8070 714
Assistant Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Northern California)

BOOTH, Leonard (Leo), M.Th., B.D., A.K.C., S.S.C.
Mail & Off.: 5306 Arbor Rd., Long Beach 90808 425-8317 213
Off.: San Pedro Peninsula Hospital
1300 W. Seventh St., San Pedro 90732 547-9984 213
Res.: 3655 E. Ocean Blvd., #1E, Long Beach 90803 434-4813 213
Spiritual Director of Addictive Diseases, San Pedro Peninsula Hospital;
Assisting, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chichester, England)

BROMILEY, Geoffrey W., D.Litt. (Isobel)
Mail & Res.: 2261 Queensberry Rd., Pasadena 91104 797-5413 818
Senior Professor, Church History & Historical Theology, Fuller Seminary;
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Edinburgh, Scotland)

BROWN, Robert A., OHC
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 926-9855 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kumasi Ghana, West Africa)

BRUNO, J. Jon
Mail & Res.: 3505 Grayburn Rd., Pasadena 91107 577-2545 818
Off.: Taix Restaurant, 1911 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles 90026 484-1265 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oregon)

CAREY, Amos C.
Mail: 3630 Sepulveda Blvd., Bldg. 1, #219, Los Angeles 90034 391-3057 213
Off.: Blue Shield of Calif., Box 92945, Los Angeles 90009 642-5813 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

CHOI, Beryl
Mail: P. O. Box 20038, Long Beach 90801 436-4047 213
Off.: 523 E. Seventh St., Long Beach or 437-1584 213
Res.: 2070 Beverly Plaza, #263, Long Beach 90815 494-6886 213
Associate, St. Luke's, Long Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pittsburgh)

CLARK, C. Robbins
Mail & Res.: 8998 Azurite, Rancho Cucamonga 91730 987-0732 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

CLEMONS, David (Kathryn)
Mail & Off.: 3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 643-5033 805
Assisting, St. Paul's, Ventura
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

COYKENDALL, Harlan (Joy)
Res.: 498 E. 20th St., Costa Mesa 92627 646-7841 714
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Minnesota)

DRATI, Enoch
Mail & Res.: 1525 Wesley Ave., Pasadena 91104 798-2025 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of West Nile, Nadi, Uganda)

EDGHILL, Frederick D.
Mail & Res.: 313 Country Club Lane, San Bernardino 92404
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)

ERB, Gary
Mail & Off.: 4467 Commonsealth Ave., La Canada 91011 790-3323 818
Res.:
Assisting, St. George's, La Canada
(Canonically resident, Area Mission of Navajoland)

GOLDACKER, Gary W. (Carolyn)
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 15412 Albright St., Pacific Palisades 90272 454-3569 213
Associate, All Saints', Beverly Hills
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Missouri)

HANNUM, Walter W. (Louise)
Mail & Res.: 1567 Elizabeth St., Pasadena 91104 797-8323 818
General Director, Episcopal Church Missionary Community
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)

HENLEY, Carol
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 320 N. Palm Dr., #306, Beverly Hills 90210 859-7710 213
Associate Rector, All Saints', Beverly Hills
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New Jersey)

HUBBARD, Thomas B. (Susan)
Mail & Res.: 834 N. Mentor Ave., Pasadena 91104 798-1657 818
Off.: American Pacific Securities Corporation
301 E. Colorado Blvd., Ste. 400, Pasadena 91101 795-8896 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

JERKINS, Percy A. (Peggie)
Mail & Res.: 641 Zenia Ct., Ontario 91761 983-3904 714
Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

KIM, Stephen E.T. 838-3379 213
Mail & Res.: 4316 Motor Ave., Culver City 90230 838-6754 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Nicholas', Los Angeles
(Canonically on the Secretary of House of Bishop's Special List)

KLEIN, Susan (John)
Mail & Res.: 1011 E. Balboa, Newport Beach 92663 675-5546 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Missouri)

KOMINAMI, Joshua S.
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 387-1657 213
Res.: 960 S. Normandie Ave., Los Angeles 90006 386-9440 213
Japanese Missioner; Honorary Canon, Kobe Cathedral
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kobe, NSKK)

KREUTZER, Knox, D.Min. (Isabel)
Mail & Res.: 700 El Medio, Pacific Palisades 90272 454-5817 213
Dean, Union for Experimenting Colleges and Universities, Director of Los Angeles Center; Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Washington)

MAGADORO, Munashe (Ann [prounced Ēnn])
Mail & Res.: 176 El Camino Way, Claremont 91711 624-6073 714
Assisting, St. Matthias', Whittier
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Matabeleland)

MAHEDY, William P., Jr. (Carol)
Mail & Res.: 4164 Mt. Herbert Ave., San Diego 92117 565-6661 619
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

MC BRIDE, David P. [Chaplain] (Nancy) (Ext. 2326)
Off.: VA Hospital, 5901 E. 7th St., Long Beach 90822 498-1313 213
Mail & Res.: 12572 Foster Rd., Los Alamitos 90720 430-7722 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Texas)

MKHIZE, E. Danana (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 2115 N. Wilmington Ave., Compton 91222 774-3194 213
Res.: 2115 N. Wilmington Ave., Compton 91222 635-3634 213
Vicar, St. Martin's, Compton
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Natal, South Africa)

MOORE, Tillman M., M.D. (Shirley)
Mail: 2316 Via Carrillo, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 541-2388 213
Assisting. St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)

NORDECK, J. Philip (Harriet)
Mail: 837 S. Windsor Blvd., #3, Los Angeles 90005 936-0880 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

OGLE, Albert
Mail & Off.: 1213 N. Highland, Los Angeles 90038 (Ext. 434) 464-6268 213
Res.: 5927 Benner St., #1, Los Angeles 90042 257-6268 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Dublin and Glendalough)

OKIE, Packard L. (Florence)
Mail & Res.: 35415 Beach Rd., Capistrano Beach 92624 496-3634 714
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Florida)

OMOSEBI, Benjamin O.
Mail & Res.: 296 N. Oakland Ave., #15, Pasadena 91101 795-4639 818
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles; Student, Fuller Seminary
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kaduna, Nigeria)

O'PRAY, Denis (Lynette) (L.A.) 681-9441 213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 818
Res.: 988 N. Holliston, Pasadena 91104 798-3226 818
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Minnesota)

OROZCO, Ben (Irene)
Mail & Res.: 21355 Webster Ave., Perris 92370 657-1168 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

PAISLEY, David M. (Mary Kay)
Mail & Res.: 5353 Felicia St., Camarillo 93010 987-2776 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)

PARFIT, Eric G., M.A. (Dorothea)
Mail: 603 Las Perlas Dr., Santa Barbara 93111 967-6562 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of London, U.K.)

PATTISON, George (Janet)
Mail & Res.: 38622 N. 15th St. East, Palmdale 93550 947-7591 805
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Calendonia, Canada)

PFEIFFER, Robert F.
Mail: 2248C Via Mariposa East, Laguna Hills 92653 830-5997 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

PHALEN, John R.
Mail & Res.: 670 Pheasant Dr., Los Angeles 90065 225-9832 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Western New York)

PHILLIPS, John B. (Muriel) (Off.) 426-3837 213
Mail & Res.: 12122 Paseo Bonito, Los Alamitos 90720 598-8272 213
Assisting, All Saints', Long Beach & St. Clement's, Huntington Park
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

PICKETT, Joseph R.
Mail & Res.: 1533 W. 11th, #1, Upland 91786 946-1416 714
Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland
(Canonically resident, Diocese of West Texas)

ROSS-EVANSON, R. J.
Mail & Res.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 282-2684 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

ROSSON, Reginald G. (Patricia Mary)
Mail & Res.: 653 Clarion Pl., Claremont 91711 625-2873 714
Retired; Assisting, St. Ambrose, Claremont
(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino Real)

RUTH, Stuart G. (Olivia)
Mail & Res.: 6162 Avon Ave., San Gabriel 91775 287-6826 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)

SCHENK, Johann
Mail: 23994 Via Delantal, Mission Viejo 92692
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Newark)

SCHIPPLING, Roy F., S.T.M. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 652 S. Harvard St., Hemet 92343 652-1075 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SHEARS, S. Herbert (Ethna)
Mail & Res.: 4166 Clubhouse Rd., Vandenberg Village, Lompoc 93436
Honorary Associate, St. Mary's, Lompoc; Priest-in-Charge,
St. Peter's, Santa Maria
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SMITH, Adrian E., OHC
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 926-9855 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southeast Florida)

SWARTSFAGER, Ames (Judy)
Mail & Res.: 201 W. 22nd St., San Pedro 90731 831-6808 213
Chaplain, Federal Correctional Institution, Terminal Island
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Long Island)

TAYLOR, R. Dunham, D.D. (Martha)
Mail: 3298-N Via Carrizo, Laguna Hills 92653 581-5088 714
Retired; Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania

THRASHER, Lester
Mail & Res.: 13140 Del Monte Dr., 54I, Seal Beach 90740 430-2743 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Texas)

VIERECK, Alexis
Mail: 1930 Corinth, Los Angeles 90025
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Massachusetts)

VOYLE, Robert
Mail: 19731 Avenida Deleitante, Walnut 91789 595-0927 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Waikato, New Zealand)

WAINWRIGHT, G. Richard (Ebba)
Mail: 646 S. Courson Dr., Anaheim 92804 826-4666 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Eastern Oregon)

WALLACE, Gene R. (Betty)
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625 644-0463 714
Res.: 2766 San Joaquin Hills Rd., Corona del Mar 940-1307 714
Assisting, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Massachusetts)

WILLOUGHBY, William D.
Mail & Res.: 1910 Grant Ave., #2, Redondo Beach 90278
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

WILSON, Edward D.
Mail: P. O. Box 4116, Pasadena 91106 (Off.) 449-9117 818
Res.: 1025 E. Del Mar Blvd., #6, Pasadena 796-8541 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kampala, Uganda)

WISSLER, Kenneth J., M.Div., Min.D.
Mail & Res.: 5034 Farago Ave., Temple City 91780 444-5148 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Nova Scotia, Anglican Church, Canada)

WOODWARD, George F. (Shelly)
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Ln., Santa Barbara 93108 969-4771 805
Assisting, All Saints', Santa Barbara
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Ohio)

ZACKER, John (Jeanette)
Mail & Res.: 1310 E. Orange Grove Blvd., #302, Pasadena 91104 356-0344 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

DEACON

LAW, Eric
Mail & Off.: USC Religious Center, 835 W. 34th St., Room 203
Los Angeles 90089-0751 741-6113 213
Chaplain, Canterbury at USC
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Central New York)

MONASTIC COMMUNITIES

THE ORDER OF THE HOLY CROSS
Mount Calvary Retreat House
Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 - (805) 962-9855
The Reverend Adam McCoy, O.H.C., Prior

THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY NATIVITY
St. Mary's Retreat House
505 East Olivos Street, Santa Barbara 93105 - (805) 682-4117
Sister Columba, S.H.N., Sister-in-Charge

CLERICAL CHANGES, ORDINATIONS, POSTULANTS & CANDIDATES
For the Year July 1, 1983 -- July 7, 1984

LETTERS DISMISSORY ISSUED TO:
(Title III, Canon XX, Sec. 9)

William W. Worstall	11/21/83	Ohio
Samuel M. Garrett	6/30/84	El Camino Real
B. Shepard Crim	4/25/84	Kansas

LETTERS DISMISSORY RECEIVED:

Philip M. Compton	9/ 1/83	California
Warner R. Traynham	10/20/83	New Hampshire
Todd W. Sorensen	10/31/83	Arizona
John R. Edwards, Jr.	10/31/83	Milwaukee
Roger K. Hampton	1/16/84	San Diego
Benjamin Pao	1/30/84	Massachusetts
Richard K. Lincoln	2/ 3/84	San Diego
Adam D. McCoy, OHC	2/15/84	Nevada
Eugene A. Combs	3/15/84	Quincy
Barry E. Verdi	5/ 1/84	California
J. Robert Brown	6/ 2/84	Oklahoma

CLERGY DECEASED

Harley W. Smith 9/2/83
Hugh R. Percy 9/15/83
Esteban Cladera 9/24/83
John F. Scott 12/1/83
Robert Larkin 12/29/83

DEACONS ORDAINED

Duc Xuan Nguyen 2/27/84
Douglas B. Edwards 6/16/84
Nan A. Peete 6/16/84
Alan D. Reynolds 6/16/84
Alan W. Richardson 6/16/84

PRIESTS ORDAINED

Jeffrey Donald Paul 12/21/83
Carole Seborowski Snyder 1/7/84
Duc Xuan Nguyen 7/7/84

POSTULANTS AND CANDIDATES

Katherine Hampton Clark 2/26/83*
Robert Peter Dekker 3/6/82*
Donald Stuart Dunnan 2/26/83*
Robert Daniel Edwards 2/25/84*
Virginia Gilbert Erwin 2/25/84*
Timothy Logan Fountain 2/26/83*
David Patrick Galletly 2/6/82*
John Douglas Gordon 3/6/82*
Gladwin Anne Halapua 2/7/83*
Philip Dale Henderson 2/26/83*
Dean Henry 2/25/84*
Polly Hamilton Hilsabeck 2/24/84
Douglas Lloyd Holes 2/24/83
Stephen Cathcart Holton 2/25/84*
Janice Loutzenhizer Kennedy 2/26/83*
John Philip Lance 2/25/84*
Leonard Wallace Lane 3/6/82*
Eric Monroe Menees 2/26/83*
Alden Scott Miller 2/26/83*
Anthony Glenn Miller 2/25/84*
Laurance Arthur Neitz 2/25/84*
Beryl Jean Nyre 2/25/84*
Harold Whitaker Rehm III 2/28/81*
John William Richardson 2/24/83
Dana Louis Rose 9/29/83
Kenneth Alfred Ross III 3/ 6/82*
Timothy Browning Safford 2/ 6/83*
Alan Scarfe 2/26/83*
Marni Jacqueline Schneider 2/26/83*
James Edward Schrider 2/26/83
Thomas Ronald Shaver 2/26/83*
Martha Aitchison Siegel 2/26/83*
Ernest Franklin Williams 2/26/83*
Richard Barrington Yale 2/28/81*

*Postulants

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
In the order of their Canonical Residence
July 7th, 1984

Name	*Deacon*	*Priest*	*Received*	*From*
John M. Yamazaki, S.T.D.	7-24-13	1914		Ord.
Clarance H. Parlour, D.D.		1926	7- 1-27	Montana
†F. Eric Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.		**1929**	**5- 1-33**	**Maryland**
(Consecrated Bishop April 21, 1948)				
H. Randolph Moore, D.D.		1925	2- 1-34	Atlanta
Robert B. Gooden, Jr.	6- 5-35	1936		Ord.
Richard I. S. Parker, D.D.	7- 7-37	1938		Ord.
C. Boone Sadler, Jr., D.D.	7-25-40	1941		Ord.
John H. M. Yamazaki, D.D.	7-20-41	1942		Ord.
J. Kimball Saville	7-14-42	1943		Ord.
Robert L. Bonhall	9-17-43	1944		Ord.
Kenneth W. Cary, D.D.		1943	7- 1-44	R.I.
Kenneth W. Mann, Ph.D.		1942	1- 1-45	N.Y.
Richard F. Ayres, D.D.		1928	2- 1-45	Oregon
John S. Gill, M.A., D.D.	2-24-45	1947		Ord.
Albert E. Jenkins		1944	2- 1-46	Mass.
J. Stanley Parke		1932	8- 7-46	New West.
James R. Helms, D.D.		1922	10-28-46	Arizona
Jesse D. Moses, Th.D.	1-30-47	1947		Ord.
John G. Harrell, D.D.	7- 5-47	1948		Ord.
Gilbert P. Prince, D.D.		1939	8- 1-47	Okla.
Samuel R. D'Amico, Ph.D.		1944	9- 1-47	R.I.
Ralph B. Pease		1934	2-25-48	Arizona
George J. Hall, D.D., L.H.D.		1937	7-15-48	Calif.
James R. Murray		1934	3-14-49	Olympia
Robert A. Tourigney, D.D.		1945	11-21-49	Mich.
Dan A. N. Bacot, M.Div.		1945	12- 1-49	Oregon
Alfred E. Norman	4-14-44	1945		Ord.
Kermit E. Castellanos, D.D.		1933	6-14-50	Long Island
Morton T. Kelsey		1943	10-15-50	Arizona
Ward F. DeBeck		1941	11-15-50	Spokane
Robert S. Spicer-Smith		1948	6- 5-51	Quincy
Michael J. Francis		1935	6-12-51	R. C. Church
Walter C. Middleton		1927	6-20-51	C.N.Y.
E. Lawrence Carter		1950	9-17-51	W. Mass.
Benjamin H. Smith		1929	10- 8-51	W. Texas
Henry L. Ewan, M.Div., D.D.		1930	11- 7-51	Calif.
Noble L. Owings, D.D.		1944	11- 7-51	Calif.
John E. Erickson	6-23-52	1953		Ord.
A. Gillett Bechtel	2-24-53	1953		Ord.
L. Lynn Parker	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Donald W. Gaines, M.Div., M.S.W.	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Gordon B. Yeaton	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Harold G. Hultgren, M.Div., D.D.		1944	3-29-54	Long Island
John D. Cummings		1947	4-12-54	No.Texas
Roland W. Thorwaldsen		1953	5-10-54	Calif.
Robert E. Henry	6- 2-54	1955		Ord.
Keith A. Druley, Ph.D.	6-21-54	1955		Ord.
Carl C. Smith	11- 9-54	1955		Ord
Nicholas Kouletsis, M.Div., D.D.		1947	12- 1-54	Dallas
John V. Farnsworth	6-14-55	1956		Ord.

Philip W. Schuyler	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Weaver L. Stevens	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Rollo M. Boas		1935	9-26-55	Br. Col.
Donald F. Heermans, M.Div.		1940	10- 6-55	Quincy
Edward P. Allen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Robert P. Andersen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard G. Belliss	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Baird B. Coffin	6-25-56	1959		Ord.
Robert L. Cornelison	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard H. Duval, Jr.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Samuel L. Hall	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Harlan I. Weitzel, M.Div.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Lawrence W. Pearson		1944	7- 1-56	Olympia
Lloyd M. Sommerville		1937	12-18-56	Long Island
John F. Duffy		1929	12-19-56	R. C. Church
Luther O. Ison		1946	3-31-57	Sac.
H. Belfield Hannibal, D.D.		1946	5- 9-57	Conn.
James W. England, Jr.	6-25-57	1958		Ord.
Evan R. Williams, D.Phil. *(Oxon)*		1951	7-10-57	Oregon
Arthur B. Batty	8-22-57	1958		Ord.
Ernest D. Sillars		1941	11-19-57	Mass.
James W. Temple, M.A.		1935	1- 6-58	La.
George H. Burnett	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
C.Keith Landis	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
John C. Lathrop	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
Bill W. Rodgers, Th.D.	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
†Robert C. Rusack, S.T.D., D.D.		**1951**	**11- 6-58**	**Mont.**
(Consecrated Suffragan Bishop September 29th. 1964) (Elected Bishop Coadjutor October 20th. 1972) (Diocesan Bishop, January 1st. 1974)				
William B. Key		1951	11-10-58	Minn.
Lloyd R. Gillmett, D.D.		1931	2- 4-59	Minn.
Leonard D. Dixon		1944	4-20-59	San Joaquin
Stuart G. Fitch		1953	4-20-59	Utah
Donald M. Ledsam		1943	6-18-59	Chicago
Bert A. Anderson, Jr.	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
John H. Chandler	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
J. William Daum	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Esmond D. Ferris	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Robert H. Hauert	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Morris V. Samuel, Jr., M.S.W.	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Edward E. Hailwood		1943	9- 8-59	Calif.
Frank Kelley	12-17-59	1960		Ord.
George F. Hartung, M.Div.		1944	2- 1-60	Olympia
Henry G. Dittmar, Ph.D.	6-13-60	1961		Ord.
Robert W. Worster		1957	6-22-60	Calif.
Albert L. Young, Jr.	12-14-60	1961		Ord.
Guy W. Howard		1950	1-24-61	Oklahoma
George A. Detor, S.T.M.		1955	5-10-61	Dallas
Samir J. Habiby		1959	5-16-61	Calif.
George W. Cummings	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Michael E. DiPietro, Ed.D.	9- 7-61	1963		Ord.
Frederick A. Fenton	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.

Harold F. Knowles,II	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
M. Richard MacDonald		1952	10- 1-61	Tenn.
Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.		1956	10- 9-61	Ohio
Gale F. Miller		1951	12-11-61	Wyoming
E. Addis Drake		1927	8- 1-62	Olympia
James R. Bishop	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Oliver B. Garver, Jr.	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Ralph E. Parks	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Richard A. Busch, Ph.D.		1960	5- 4-63	Tenn.
Latimer W. Garrett		1957	7- 9-63	La.
Richard N. Avery	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Walter S. Cox	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Albin P. Davis, Jr.	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Russell D. Minter	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Charles W. Searcy	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Paul D. Edwards, S.T.M.		1957	11-18-63	N.Y.
Jon H. Olson	3-12-64	1964		Ord.
W. Byron Chinn		1961	4-22-64	San Joaquin
Norman H. Boyd		1956	6-29-64	No. Calif.
Arthur R. Bartlett	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Terence E. Lynberg	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Warren S. Nyback	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Joseph M. Reeves, III	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Roger F. Rose	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Edward D. Eagle		1957	10- 1-64	New York
Frank V.D. Fortune		1946	1-27-65	Atlanta
Robert C. Woodfield		1948	6-14-65	Dallas
Robert Scoon		1957	9- 1-65	Newark
Harry R. Edwall	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
Richard S. Van Horn	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
William L. Wallace	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
John P. Ashey, II		1953	1- 4-66	California
Gregg H. Churchill	3-12-66	1966		Ord.
Franklin J. Ruetz, Jr.		1943	4-26-66	Dallas
Kenneth L. German	6-29-66	1967		Ord.
Roger H. Wood		1957	9- 1-66	Utah
Alfred H. Smith, Jr.		1960	9- 2-66	Alaska
Michael T. Flynn	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Richard H. Thom	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Douglas C. Vest	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Richard D. Thomson		1962	9-21-66	California
Donald R. Behm, D.D.		1952	10- 7-66	Colorado
David A. Crump		1953	12-31-66	California
Conrad A. Nordquist		1959	2-14-67	Nevada
John A. Ferstead	3-16-67	1967		Ord.
John R. Davis		1953	4-15-67	Arizona
George F. Regas, Rel.D.		1957	5- 1-67	New York
Cameron Harriot		1951	7-20-67	North. Calif.
Gary D. Hand	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Robert H. Iles	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Norman I. Ishizaki	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Byron J. McKaig	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
George E. Trippe	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Herbert H. Weld	3- 2-68	1968		Ord.
Norman J. Beckett, Jr., Ph.D.		1969	6-17-68	Connecticut

James B. Corbett	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
J. Michael Engels, M.A.	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Walter G. Loesel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
James R. Seipel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Walter C. Miller *(Perpetual Deacon)*			1-28-69	Minnesota
Fred W. Manville		1949	2- 5-69	R. C. Church
William J. Frankhuizen		1961	4- 8-69	California
Gerald G. Walcutt	5- 1-69	1969		Ord.
Jerome E. Kahler, M.Div.	8-17-69	1970		Ord.
James L. Friedrich	9-13-69	1970		Ord.
Robert H. Challinor		1950	9-15-69	California
Philip H. Robb, M.S.W.		1957	10-15-69	Maryland
Jerre B. Parks		1965	2- 6-70	Nevada
Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.		1962	3- 2-70	Philippines
Joseph H. Chillington		1931	5-16-70	W. Kansas
Thomas G. Clarke	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
H. Clifford Gain, II, Rel.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Richard Loewe, J.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Thomas C. McIntire	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Joseph P. Miller	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Daniel W. Swift	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Barry E. Woods	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
James E. Fenwick		1958	10-22-70	Minnesota
Thomas W. Vaughn		1965	3-18-71	Michigan
Bradford L. Karelius	5-16-71	1971		Ord.
Richard A. O'Shaughnessy		1965	6- 2-71	San Joaquin
Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.		1966	6-15-71	Michigan
M. Gregory Richards	9-12-71	1972		Ord.
Colville N. Smythe, Jr.	9-12-71	1972		Ord.
Charles E. Bennison, Jr.		1969	10-10-71	W. Mich.
John P. Fuller		1962	11-10-71	California
Gethin B. Hughes		1968	2- 8-72	Swan.&Brec.,UK
Fernando C. Gomez		1963	2-24-72	Cuba
Andrew M. Keady		1962	2-29-72	Wash.,D.C.
Robert M. Boyer		1971	3-13-72	Nevada
Spencer P. Edwards, Jr.		1966	4- 7-72	West Texas
Chester H. Howe, II		1961	7-15-72	Calif.
Clive R. H. Couper	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Sione Halapua, Rel.D.	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Rolland A. Pike	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Forest O. Rick, Jr.	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
H. Dale Wills	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Huston Horn		1970	9-13-72	Calif.
Michael D. McKee	12- 1-72	1973		Ord.
Howard J. Happ, M.A., Ph.D.	1-30-73	1973		Ord.
Edward S. Little, II		1971	5-15-73	Chicago
William A. Thompson		1971	6-30-73	Chicago
John J. Hancock		1947	8-21-73	N.W. Texas
Robert W. Kley		1964	9- 4-73	Colorado
David M. Baumann	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Michael D. Griffith	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
J. Stanley Peterson	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Daniel R. Suders	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Harry R. Townes	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Ronald I. Erlandson		1970	11-15-73	Chicago
Alvin P. Lafon		1954	12- 1-73	West.Mass.

William A. Wilkins		1932	1-15-74	N. Car.
Everett D. Simson		1962	2- 5-74	S. Ohio
Stephen K. Commins, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
Warren L. Pittman, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
L. Lamont Wiltsee, Jr., Rel. M.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
Eugene M. Lindusky	12-23-74	1975		R. C. Church
James F. Bogardus, Jr.		1960	2-27-75	S.H.B.
George E. Councell, M.Div.	6-21-75	1975		Ord.
F. Brian Cox, IV, M.Div.	6-21-75	1975		Ord.
H. Dean Farrar, III, M.Div.	6-21-75	1976		Ord.
James R. Young	6-21-75	1976		Ord.
Kevin S. Dunn		1974	6-23-75	Tor., Can.
Richard W. Gillett		1960	8- 8-75	Puerto Rico
Donald S. Miller		1958	8-15-75	Olympia
Raymond K. Riebs		1942	9-22-75	Ohio
Pierson Parker, Th.D., S.T.D.		1945	9-23-75	California
Matthew Y. Ahn		1967	11-24-75	Seoul
Clarke K. Oler, M.Div., M.S.		1956	12-15-75	New York
Peter G. Kreitler		1970	2-17-76	West Mo.
Richard H. Shackell		1953	3- 1-76	California
Carroll C. Barbour		1960	5-25-76	West Kansas
Marshall W. Shier, M.L.S., M.A.	6-19-76	1977		Ord.
Jess E. Taylor		1958	8-31-76	Chicago
Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.		1966	10- 1-76	Connecticut
Philip H. Zimmers		1962	10-21-76	Wyoming
John W. Downing		1958	10-30-76	N.California
Charles H. Stacey		1970	2- 1-77	California
James S. Sigmann		1965	2-10-77	Colorado
Ivor A. H. P. Ottley, M.A., L.Th.		1961	3- 1-77	So. Virginia
G. Maurice Ottsen		1948	4-27-77	Nebraska
Allan R. Chalfant, M.S.W.		1958	4-29-77	N. California
Conrad H. Ciesel, M.Div.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Walter A. Donaldson, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Steven A. Galipeau, M.A.,M.Div.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Christopher S. Rubel, Rel.D.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Cynthia K. Seagal Samuel, M.Div.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Van Guelder Waring, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Ray M. Smith, S.T.M.		1970	8-31-77	California
Victoria T. Hatch, M.Div.		1977	12- 5-77	Virginia
Joseph A. Erickson, Jr.		1951	3- 1-78	S.H.B.
Charles Belknap		1977	3-14-78	Newark
Eldon W. Borrell		1939	5- 5-78	Southern Ohio
Richard W. Graves, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
Emily S. Hall	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
James A. Maronde, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
Donald L. Rohe	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
Robert F. Burger		1954	10-26-78	San Joaquin
M. Fletcher Davis, M.Div		1961	10-26-78	San Joaquin
John T. Kpoto	11- 6-78	1980		Ord.
Michael P. Samartha, Ph.D.		1967	11-14-78	So. India, Karnataka, So. Diocese
H. Douglas Judson		1971	12-20-78	San Joaquin
Magdaleno K. Bacagan		1959	3-26-79	Washington, D.C.
Kenneth D. Higginbotham		1954	3-26-79	Washington, D.C.

R. Clark Emerson		1973	4- 5-79	California
F. William Mayo		1967	6- 1-79	Arkansas
Robert G. Oliver		1960	6- 1-79	Europe
David D. Duncan	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Robert J. Gaestel	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Ronald E. Harrison	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Darry K. H. Lee	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Lorne E. Weaver	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr.		1958	6-25-79	California
Arnold A. Fenton		1951	7- 1-79	San Diego
Joseph D. Redinger		1957	7- 6-79	Utah
John R. Dover, III		1979	7-15-79	Western N.C.
John D. Noble		1962	9- 1-79	Connecticut
John H. H. Pruessner		1950	9- 1-79	Kansas
John S. Adams		1969	10- 1-79	Albany
John M. Larson		1959	10-29-79	Nevada
Edward O. Moore		1947	11-20-79	Navajoland
Kathleen Dale Roffina		1979	2- 6-80	Massachusetts
D. Bruce MacPherson	2-17-80	1980		Ord.
J. Ralph Deppen		1944	4-22-80	Chicago
S. Mortimer Ward IV		1965	6- 7-80	San Diego
Michael J. Carll	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Gary L. Commins	6-21-80	1980		Ord.
Rand L. Reasoner	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Robert N. Schaper	6-21-80	1980		Ord.
Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.		1974	8- 1-80	Milwaukee
George W. McClaren, Jr.		1963	8-15-80	Pittsburgh
Jose D. Carlo		1962	9- 1-80	Costa Rica
Reese M. Riley		1972	9- 5-80	Vermont
Colin Brown		1959	1- 4-81	Bristol, UK
Louis E. Hemmers		1962	1-15-81	Kentucky
Robert V. Burrows		1966	3-13-81	Colorado
Michael A. Bamberger	6-20-81	1981		Ord.
Robert B. Brandt	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Alice D. Callaghan	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Don W. Lewis	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Mark S. Lieske	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Michael G. Bishop		1966	6-22-81	Derby, Eng.
Gary R. Hall		1977	8-29-81	Michigan
Dale L. Smith		1972	9- 1-81	Arizona
John D. Eales		1958	10-11-81	Minnesota
J. Carlyle Gill		1977	10-21-81	Virginia
G. Russell Touchstone		1966	1-15-82	SHB
A. Richard Bullock		1963	1-18-82	El Camino Real
Richard E. Wescott		1961	4-29-82	SHB
Mary J. Nestler		1979	5-10-82	Maryland
Eric L. Brechner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Robert W. Cornner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John A. Dally	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Frances M. Hall	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Lynn A. D. Jay	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Gregory B. Larkin	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John K. Saville III	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Warren H. Raasch		1981	8-19-82	Milwaukee
Thomas M. Fowler		1964	9-23-82	Olympia
Bryan W. Jones		1979	10- 1-82	Utah

Jane C. Turner	10-10-82	1983		Ord.
G. Michael Holmes		1979	10-15-82	Arkansas
David W. Perry		1966	10-25-82	Oregon
Barbara D. C. Mudge	11- 4-82	1983		Ord.
Thomas J. Henry		1964	11-16-82	Georgia
Giles L. Asbury		1974	11-16-82	California
Jose A. Poch	1- 9-82	1983		Ord.
Sanford D. Smith		1966	1-25-83	Chicago
Donald A. Stivers		1951	2- 3-83	Nevada
Patricia O'Reilly		1983	2-11-83	Massachusetts
Bradley T. Scheer		1971	2-14-83	Oregon
Charles H. Rowins		1969	3- 1-83	Texas
G. Kevin Taylor		1974	3-24-83	Connor, N.Ireland
Paul H. Yoon		1967	6-15-83	Taejon
Jeffery D. Paul	6-18-83	1984		Ord.
Carole R. Snyder	6-18-83	1984		Ord.
Philip M. Compton		1975	9- 1-83	California
Warner R. Traynham		1962	10-20-83	New Hamp.
Todd W. Sorensen		1980	10-28-83	Arizona
John R. Edwards, Jr.		1954	10-31-83	Milwaukee
Roger K. Hampton		1976	1-16-84	San Diego
Benjamin Pao		1961	1-30-84	Massachusetts
Richard K. Lincoln		1976	2- 3-84	San Diego
Adam D. McCoy, OHC		1976	2-15-84	Nevada
Duc Xuan Nguyen	2-27-84	1984		Ord.
Eugene A. Combs		1973	3-15-84	Quincy
Barry E. Verdi		1963	5- 1-84	California
J. Robert Brown		1972	6- 2-84	Oklahoma
Douglas B. Edwards	6-16-84			Ord.
Nan A. Peete	6-16-84			Ord.
Alan D. Reynolds	6-16-84			Ord.
Alan W. Richardson	6-16-84			Ord.

CLERGY WIDOWS

Often forgotten in our Diocesan Family are the widows of clergy. We hope this list will assist you in bringing them into a fuller life with us.
The Secretary of Convention

Mrs. Charles W. Adams (Adelaide)
1320 Knollwood Rd., Apt. 42-B
Seal Beach 90740

Mrs. Stanley M. Adams (Jane)
1306 N. Columbus #317
Glendale 91202

Mrs. Frederick K. Belton (Ruth)
623 N. Monterey St.
Alhambra 91801

Mrs. Edward M. Blum (Polly)
1475 Glengrove Square
Corona 91720

Mrs. Dorothy J. Boden
c/o Stephen F. Peters
611 W. Sixth St., Suite 2220
Los Angeles 90017

Mrs. Stanley T. Boggess
(Mary Elizabeth)
2064 Rodney Dr. #11
Los Angeles 90027

Mrs. Crawford W. Brown (Olivia)
The Episcopal Church Home
1515 32nd St., N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007

Mrs. W. Don Brown (Virginia)
3607 Lake Ave.
Newport Beach 92660

Mrs. William R. Brushett (Daisy)
2635 Second Ave.
San Diego, 92103

Mrs. Lewis L. Bryant (Deborah)
P. O. Box 277
Santee 92271

Mrs. Charles H. Cadigan (Lucie)
1800 Stoney Brook Dr., #102
Houston, TX 77063

Mrs. James C. Caley (Clarice)
8252 Snowbird Dr.
Huntington Beach 92646

Mrs. Lou Ellen Campbell
Kaanapali Plantation, Unit 48
150 Puukolii Rd.
Lahaina, Maui, HI 96761

Mrs. R. Linn Cashman
Box 113
Port Hueneme 93041

Mrs. William S. Chalmers (Marie)
Rancho Santa Ynez Mobile Estates
132 Sierra Vista
Solvang 93463

Mrs. George D. Clark (Cleora)
201 Glenwalden Lane
Tryon, NC 28782

Mrs. Hollis W. Colwell (Paula)
1035 Chautauqua Blvd.
Pacific Palisades 90272

Mrs. Jack Cowan (Charleen)
9710 Mistletoe Rd.
Tujunga 91042

Mrs. William Cowans (Agnes)
709 S. Norfolk
San Mateo 94401

Mrs. Frederick M. Crane (Inege)
939 N. Isabel St.
Glendale 91207

Mrs. Hiram B. Crosby, Jr. (Capitola)
Centralia Manor
5401 Centralia St.
Long Beach 90808

Mrs. John P. Davis, Jr. (Dee)
2838 Woodlawn Ave.
San Marino, CA 91108

Mrs. D. Miles Dawson (Anna)
1045 N. Azusa Ave. #119
Covina 91722

Mrs. Arthur C. Dodge (Jeannette)
2001 Ocean Ave.
Santa Monica 90405

Mrs. D. Howard Dow (Carolyn)
1735 General Pershing
New Orleans, LA 70115

Mrs. John C. Elliott (Katheryne)
23751 Mariner Dr., 9-206
Laguna Niguel 92677

Mrs. Frederick J. Ellis (Marjorie)
6332 Spring Meadow Lane
Highland 92346

Mrs. DeVon Ellsworth (Bessie Lee)
14785 Story Road
San Jose 95127

Mrs. Herbert Figgess (Christina)
c/o C. Paul Figgess
486 Arnold Road, RR2
Abbotsford, BC Canada V2S 4N2

Mrs. J. Dean Foley (Margi)
868 W. Walnut, Apt. A
Monrovia 91016

Mrs. William D. Foley (Marie)
P. O. Box 487
Santa Monica 90406

Mrs. James K. Friedrich (Elaine)
130-G Alta Ave.
Santa Monica 90402

Mrs. Robert O. Gardiner
1739 E. First
Long Beach 90802

Mrs. William A. Gilbert (Jean)
2191 El Jardin
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Luther W. Gramly (Docia)
c/o Mrs. Phillip Odell
Star Route 77
Pine River, MN 56474

Mrs. Richard M. Green (Corrine)
157 Monte Vista
San Clemente 92672

Mrs. John K. Hammond (Ruth)
11377 Foothill Rd.
Santa Paula 93060

Mrs. W. Reid Hammond (Ada)
6052 Telegraph Rd., #712
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Robert M. Harvey (Dorothy)
5666 Berkeley Rd.
Goleta 93117

Mrs. William J. Hatter (Beatrice)
Leisure World
553-C Avenida Sevilla
Laguna Hills 92653

Mrs. Wesley A. Havermale (Martha)
5727 Wanakah Dr.
Houston, TX 77069

Mrs. Ralph V. Hinkle (Elma)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803

Mrs. Melbourne R. Hogarth (Edna)
1177 S. Windsor Blvd.
Los Angeles 90019

Mrs. Clarence F. Howe (Nellie)

Mrs. Otis Jackson (Arlene)
447 S. El Molino Ave.
Pasadena 91101

Mrs. R. Parker Jones (Betty)
249 S. Westgate
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. Charles E. Knickle (Winnifred)
Northern City Nat'l Bank of Duluth
Trust Department
Duluth, MN 55802

Mrs. Robert H. Larkin (Catherine)
P. O. Box 2216
Idyllwild 92349

Mrs. John M. Lax
Sp. 14, Rancho Vista Lodge
13490 Highway 8
Lakeside 92040

Mrs. Richard Lief (Jane)
2716 Miradero Dr.
Santa Barbara 93105

Mrs. Elsin D. Lougee, Jr. (Jeanne)
805 Temple Terrace, #213
Los Angeles 90042

Mrs. Lowell B. MacDowell (Elizabeth)
8292 Whitaker St.
Buena Park 90621

Mrs. Thomas R. Marshall (Katherine)
The Episcopal Home - Alhambra
c/o Miss Helen A. Mason
6034 W. Metropolitan
Los Angeles 90036

Mrs. Joseph Mayer (Ada)
c/o Elaine Cochran
1046 Carlton Place
Santa Ana 92707

Mrs. Glen McCutcheon (Lois)
3524 Sky Haven Lane
Oceanside 92054

Mrs. Ray O. Miller (Priscilla)
4400 Sarah, #22
Burbank 91505

Mrs. Andrew Milstead (Sarah)
12308 Darlington Ave.
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. George Morrel (Anne)
17951 Devonshire
Northridge 91325

Mrs. Douglas B. Northrop (Ina)
6707 Bacarro St.
Long Beach 90815

Mrs. Charles A. Parmiter (Virginia)
941 Sacramente Ave.
Spring Valley 92077

Mrs. Hugh R. Percy (Vivian)
415 Cornell Ave. #303
Albany 94706

Mrs. Hall Pierce (Lucy)
2517 Bonita
La Verne 91750

Mrs. David Pierce-Jones
617 Beacon Hill Lodge
190 Fort St., Winnipeg
Manitoba, Canada R3C 1C9

Mrs. William D. Pollock (Eleanor)
27832 Espinoza
Mission Viejo 92692

Mrs. Walter H. Read (Grace)
Weatherly Ranch
Ruby Valley, NV 89833

Mrs. Harry R. Roberts (Dorothy)
P. O. Box 123
Fillmore 93015

Mrs. David E. D. Robertson
1460 Lytelle St.
Hayward 94544

Mrs. Hanford L. Russell (Ruth)
2367 W. Pico
Los Angeles 90006

Mrs. Andrew H. Scott (Mildred)
124 Cabana Dr.
Napa 94558

Mrs. Elsie C. Scott
1660 Loma Vista
Pasadena 90041

Mrs. John F. Scott (Evelyn)
110 San Ysidro Rd.
Santa Barbara 93108

Mrs. David deL. Scovil (Mabelle)
74 Victor Herbert Dr.
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Ernest W. Scully (Dorothy Anne)
24016 Salerno Lane
Mission Viejo 92691

Mrs. Katherine K. Sidders
222 Ruth Ave.
Venice 90291

Mrs. Harley W. Smith (Mary)
28814 Colina Vista St.
Agoura 91301

Mrs. J. Herbert Smith (Alys)
1843 Greenfield Ave., Apt. 1
Los Angeles 90025

Mrs. Philip T. Soderstrom (Mabel)
P. O. Box 843
Atascadero 93422

Mrs. Henry F. Softley (Barbara)
1435 Catalina Ave.
Seal Beach 90740

Mrs. Robert Stellar (Teddy)
1546 Diamond Ave.
South Pasadena 91030

Mrs. Arthur Stembridge
Warden Plaza 258
Fort Dodge, IA 50501

Mrs. Frederick J. Sevens (Edith)
7550 East St., #109
La Jolla 92037

Mrs. Harry Stonier-Hamnett (Viva)
3110 Jacqueline Lane
Oceanside 92054

Mrs. Robert C. Strang (Olga)
10207 Hildreth
South Gate 90280

Mrs. Carl R. Taylor (Nellie)
1055 High St.
Lakeport 95453

Mrs. Joseph Tsukamoto (Jane)
4560 Edgewood Place
Los Angeles 90019

Mrs. Charles G. Weidemann (May)
28128 Pacific Coast Hwy. #260
Malibu 90265

Mrs. George H.S. Williamson (Janis)
2007 Ivy Hill Lane
Orange 92667

Mrs. Arthur G. Wilson (Villette)
4211 Irving Place
Culver City 90034

Mrs. Leslie Wilson (Winsome)
308 N. 6th Ave.
Upland 91786

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

AGOURA/WESTLAKE VILLAGE - CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY MISSION (1980)
Services at White Oak School, 31761 Village School Road
Mail: P. O. Box 3623, Westlake Village 91359 991-7349 818

Liturgical Authority - The Reverend Canon George J. Hall
Youth Director - Lynn Myers (Mrs. Dale)
Wardens - Harold H. Poett, 4148 La Venta Dr., Westlake Village 91361
Richard Weeks, 2148 Hillsbury Rd., Westlake Village 91361
Clerk - Lillian Budgell (Mrs. Robert), 31762 Village School Rd., WLV 91361
Treasurer - Elizabeth Thompson (Mrs. Dean), 1577 Brentford Ave., WLV 91361
Organist - Ruth Anderson, 6592 Smoketree, Agoura 91301

ALHAMBRA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1908) 1913 (1913)
416 N. Garfield Avenue 91803 282-9118 818

Rector - The Reverend Eugene A. Combs
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Secretary - Ruth M. Finis (Miss)
Wardens - Fred R. Molinary, 816 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801
Patricia Steeves (Mrs. Paul), 620 W. Huntington Dr., #133, Arcadia
Clerk - Dorothy Wavrin (Miss), 125 N. Raymond Ave., Alhambra 91801 91006
Treasurer - Michael Beach, 3850 Cartwright, Pasadena 91107
Organist - Ronald Longo, 416 N. Garfield Ave., Alhambra 91801

ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1907) 1914 (1914)
1014 E. Altadena Drive 91001 798-6747 818 (L.A.) 681-8733 213

Rector - The Reverend Thomas M. Fowler
Assisting - The Reverend Colin Brown
Parish Administrator - Martha M. Anson (Mrs. John)
Rector's Secretary - Dorothy Welch (Ms.)
Wardens - George C. Rothwell, 3100 N. Raymond Ave., Altadena 91001
William Hutchinson, 1515 E. Crest Dr., Altadena 91001
Clerk - Joan Bowdoin (Mrs. Robert), 3631 N. Canon Blvd., Altadena 91001
Treasurer - Lane Thomas, 973 E. Alta Pine Dr., Altadena 91001
Organist/Choirmaster - David Billeter, 1174 Morada Pl., Altadena 91001
Chorister Director - Mary Elgin (Mrs. Bruce), 1260 E. Palm, Altadena 91001

ANAHEIM - CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION MISSION (Korean) (1981)
311 W. South Street 92805 772-2881 714

Vicar - The Reverend Paul H. Yoon
Warden - Michael J.C. Han, 11829 Carson St., #C, Hawaiian Gardens 90716
Clerk - Andrew S.O. Choi, 2700 Wyckersham Pl., Fullerton 92633
Treasurer - Joon Matsumara (Mrs. Clarence), 564 N. San Marino, San Gabriel 91775
Organist - Helen Kim (Mrs. Gregory), 7799 Valley View, La Palma 90623

DATES AFTER CHURCH NAME:
1st - Date of Admission to Convention as a Mission
2nd - Date of Admission to Convention as a Parish
3rd - Date of Incorporation

ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1875) 1912 (1912)
311 W. South Street 92805 535-4654 714

Rector - The Reverend George E. Trippe
Assisting - The Reverend Gregory B. Larkin
Office Manager - Jean M. Halboth (Mrs. D. L.)
Wardens - Kenneth Holland, 843 Norse Circle, Anaheim 92806
George Nelson, 1317 Glen Dr., Anaheim 92801
Clerk - Alma Metz (Mrs. Ernest), 705 S. Illinois, Anaheim 92805
Treasurer - John Ypma, 604 Elder St., Anaheim 92805
Organist - Kathleen Bradley, 1900 N. Spurgeon #103, Santa Ana 92706

APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1955) 1956 (1955)
15757 St. Timothy's Road 242-2405 619
Mail: Box 278 92307 242-4256 619

Serving the Victor Valley area, including Victorville, Hesperia, Adelanto, George Air Force Base, Phelan, Helendale, Oro Grande, Spring Valley Lake and Silver Lakes.

Locum Tenens - The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Youth Directors - Mr. & Mrs. Larry Anderson
Secretary - Madeleine MacLaren (Mrs. Alan)
Wardens - Timothy Hoiles, 20272 Chickasaw, Apple Valley 92307
Allan Dingwall, 21537 Del Oro Rd., Apple Valley 92307
Clerk - Frances Haysley (Mrs.), 16338 Villa Dr., Victorville 92392
Treasurer - Earle L. Summers, 15005 Dakota Rd., Apple Valley 92307
Organist - Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, 18969 Pachappa Rd., Apple Valley 92307
Choir Director - Lawrence Kirkpatrick

ARCADIA - TRANSFIGURATION PARISH (1949) 1955 (1956)
1881 S. First Avenue 91006 445-3340 818

Rector - The Reverend J. William Daum
Youth Director - Doug Halvorsen
Secretary - Lois Hutchinson (Mrs. Stan)
Wardens - Philip Andrews, 10715 La Rosa, Temple City 91780
Nancy Knight (Mrs. Robert), 1425 Oak Meadow Rd., Arcadia 91006
Clerk - Arthur Artinian, 72 Ross Pl., Sierra Madre 91024
Treasurer - John E. Abercrombie, Jr., 413 Rosemarie Dr., Arcadia 91006
Organist - Rita Baker (Mrs. Alan), 1409 Greenfield, Arcadia 91006

BANNING - ST. AGNES' MISSION (1960)
Second and Hays Streets 849-6864 714
Mail: 861 N. Murray St. 92220

Vicar - The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch
Wardens - Sandra L. Albini (Mrs. Ron), 1221 Vista Serena, Banning 92220
Jim Knott, 200 Repplier, Banning 92220
Clerk - Deborah Fontes (Mrs. Ben), 1269 S. Hermosa, Banning 92220
Treasurer - James J. Dooley, 261 E. Repplier Rd., Banning 92220
Organist - Dorothy Upperco (Mrs.), 495 N. 4th St., Banning 92220

BARSTOW - ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1949)
512 E. Williams Street 256-2822 619
Mail: Box 726 92311

Liturgical Authority - The Reverend Harlan I. Weitzel
Wardens - Ralph Wallace, Box GB, Barstow 92311
Michael Dust, 1317 Piute, Barstow 92311

Clerk - Eileen Patton (Mrs. John), 1310 W. Buena Vista, Barstow 92311
Treasurer - Arlene Warchus (Mrs. Warren), 2016 Barcelona, Barstow 92311
Organist - James Buckmaster, 213 N. 3rd Ave., #11, Barstow 92311

BEAUMONT - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1916) 1949 (1948)
East Eighth Street at Edgar Avenue 845-1358 714
MailP Box 424 92223

Rector - The Reverend Roland W. Thorwaldsen
Wardens - Al Cook, 256 Dawn Way, Banning 92220
Christopher Kosty, 1275 California, Beaumont 92223
Clerk - Sylvia Cook (Mrs.), 256 Dawn Way, Banning 92220
Treasurer - Elsie Tapp, 39105 Vineland St., Beaumont 92223
Organist - Anita Berk (Mrs.), 100 Pearl St., Beaumont 92223

BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1929) 1931 (1938)
504 N. Camden Drive 90210 275-0123 (L.A.) 272-3742 213

Rector - The Reverend M. Gregory Richards
Assisting - The Reverend Carol Henley
The Reverend Mark S. Lieske
The Reverend Gary W. Goldacker
The Reverend Canon Richard I.S. Parker
Senior Saints Director - Betty Walters (Mrs. John
Rector's Secretary - Lorine Evans
Parish Secretary - Jane Halsey
Wardens - William W. Davies III, 510 S. Arden Blvd., Los Angeles 90020
John A. Tucker, Jr., 2230 S. Beverly Glen Blvd., Los Angeles
Clerk - Kilbee Brittain, 520 S. Irving Blvd., Los Angeles 90020 90064
Treasurer - Richard Sandifer, 456 S. Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles
Organists - Thomas C. Foster, 932 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles 90019
Craig Cansler, 1226 N. Laurel Ave., #203, Los Angeles 90046

BIG BEAR - ST. COLUMBA'S MISSION (1975)
Mail: Box 1681, Big Bear Lake 92315 585-5115 714
Sunday: Services at 42324 N. Shore Dr., Big Bear Lake

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel
Youth Directors - Mr. and Mrs. Donald Smith
Wardens - Carol Blaney (Mrs. George), P.O. Box 1649, Big Bear City 92314
Margaret Smith (Mrs. Donald), P.O. Box 962, Big Bear Lake 92315
Clerk - Robert Allenby, 391 Montclair Dr., #131, Big Bear City 92314
Treasurer - Elizabeth Frei (Mrs. Frank), P.O. Box 141, Fawnskin 92333
Organist - Carol Blaney (Mrs. George), P.O. Box 1649, Big Bear City 92314

BUENA PARK - ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH (1957) 1980 (1981)
8300 Valley View Street 828-8950 714
Mail: Box 5156 90622

Rector - The Reverend Edward S. Little
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Charles W. Searcy
Youth Directors - Gregory and Anne Hewgill
Secretary - Cathy White
Wardens - Charles Bemis, 23075 Paseo d Terrado, #4, Diamond Bar 91765
David Beard, 7611 El Toro, La Palma 90623
Clerk - Cathy White, 8277 Los Altos, Buena Park 90620
Treasurer - William Farrell, 4282 Dina Ct., Cypress 90630
Organist - James J. Friis, 11412 Presidio, Garden Grove 92640

BURBANK - ST. JUDE'S PARISH (1922) 1944 (1944)
111 S. Sixth Street 91501 842-7461 818

Rector - The Reverend Michael T. Flynn
Secretary - Sandy Chapman
Wardens - Lloyd Harris, 1611 Thurber Ave., Glendale 91201
John Scarratt, 843 N. Ford, Burbank 91505
Clerk - Donalda Lomax (Mrs. Stanley), 503 E. Cornell, Burbank 91504
Treasurer - Ronald Rollain, 4136 Warner Blvd., #D, Burbank 91505
Organist - James Ellfeldt, 1925 Kenneth Rd., Glendale 91201

CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S PARISH (1954) 1960 (1961)
1251 Las Posas Road 93010 482-8831 482-8832 805

Rector - The Reverend Alfred H. Smith
Assisting - The Reverend Robert B. Brant
The Reverend Maurice Ottsen
Youth Directors - Linda Packham and Marguerite Snow
Secretary - Joanne Washmuth (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens - Robert Gebhardt, 1156 Blue Oak St., Camarillo 93010
Betty Angle (Mrs. Edward), 98 Brentford Ct., Camarillo 93010
Clerk - Audrey Burbank (Mrs. Allison), 1667 Edgewater Ln., Camarillo 93010
Treasurer - Ruth Richey (Mrs. George), 1516 Regent St., Camarillo 93010
Organist - Jean Morris (Mrs. Robert), 1737 Weston Cr., Camarillo 93010

CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS PARISH (1950) 1957 (1957)
7136 Winnetka Avenue 91306 348-1419 818

Rector -
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend James R. Murray
Assisting -
The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal
Youth Director - Richard Burden
Secretary - Carolyn A. Davis (Mrs. Renelle)
Wardens - Joel J. Lifter, 10918 Lurline Ave., Chatsworth 91311
Mildred Goodliffe (Mrs. Edwin), 8536 Oso Ave., Canoga Park 91306
Clerk - Roberta Hauser (Mrs. William), 6916 Corbin, Reseda 91335
Treasurer - William E. Welch, 22847 Liberty Bell Rd., Woodland Hills 91364
Organist - Christian Stendel, 892 W. Mariposa St., Altadena 91001

CLAREMONT - ST. AMBROSE PARISH (1953) 1957 (1957)
Corner of Mountain and Bonita Avenues 626-7170 714
Mail: Box 38 91711

Rector - The Reverend Michael G. Bishop
Assisting - The Reverend Reginald G. Rosson
Youth Director - Sharon Hardy
Secretary - Sharon Hardy
Assistant Secretaries - Marie Ross (Mrs. Donald) & Jean Gordon (Mrs. Wm.)
Wardens - Thomas L. Dormer, 392 Taylor Dr., Claremont 91711
Thomas W. Donaldson, 711 Calspar St., Claremont 91711
Treasurer - Alfred B. Focke, 741 W. Eleventh St., Claremont 91711
Organist - Christopher Trussell, 1175 W. Baseline Rd., Claremont 91711

COMPTON - ST. MARTIN'S MISSION (1935)
132nd Street and Wilmington Avenues 774-3194 213
Mail: 2115 N. Wilmington Avenue 90222

Vicar - The Reverend Danana Mkhize
Youth Director - Ruth Leonard (Mrs. Bennie)

Wardens - Zora C. Hayes (Mrs.), 662 E. 138th St., Los Angeles 90059
Alpheus E. Springer, 416 N. Albertson Ave., Compton 90220
Clerk - Shirley Flucus (Mrs.), 10110 S. Inglewood Ave., Inglewood 90304
Treasurer - Hugh O. McNally, 2607 W. Alondra Blvd., Compton 90220
Organist - Doris Talbert (Mrs. Henry), 5637 Glenford St., Los Angeles 90008

COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1924) 1954 (1953)
312-A S. Oleander Street 90220 774-1831 or 638-6319 213

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend H. Douglas Judson
Youth Director - Anthony G. Miller
Secretary - Elvadia Hood (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - Germaine Love (Mrs. Matthew), 1708 W. Palmer Ave., Compton 90220
Lilliam Miller (Mrs.), 901 N. Tajauta Ave., Compton 90220
Clerk - Gloria Gavins (Mrs.), 611 S. Willowbrook Ave., Compton 90221
Treasurer - Matthew Love, 1708 W. Palmer Ave., Compton 90220
Organist - Samuel S. McAllister, 12838 S. Harris Ave., Compton 90221

CORONA - ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH (1891) 1956 (1893)
Old Magnolia at Ontario 737-1363 714
Mail: P. O. Box 152 91720

Locum Tenens - The Reverend Canon J. Kimball Saville
Youth Director - Patricia Gurrola (Miss)
Secretary - Sunny Ribeiro (Mr.)
Wardens - George B. Stewart, 1830 Pamela, Corona 91720
George Burton, 1348 Opal St., Corona 91720
Clerk - Sunny Ribeiro (Mr.), 1525 Poinsettia St., Corona 91720
Treasurer - Barbara Welch (Mrs. John), 1604 Dana St., Corona 91720
Organist - Diane Barkaukas, 275 Coronado, Corona 91720

CORONA DEL MAR - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH 1968
3233 Pacific View Drive 92625 644-0463 714

Rector - The Reverend John R. Davis
Assisting - The Reverend Robert H. Iles
Youth Director - Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.
Secretary - Carmen L. George (Mrs.)
Wardens - Nancy Sattler (Mrs. Robert), 544 Hazel Dr., Corona del Mar 92625
Norman Ewers, 4262 Seton Rd., Irvine 92715
Clerk - Allan Stover, 2316 Pacific Dr., Corona del Mar 92625
Treasurer - Edgar Mattsson, 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625
Organist - Burton Karson, 404 De Sola Terrace, Corona del Mar 92625

COSTA MESA - ST. JOHN THE DIVINE MISSION (1956)
183 E. Bay Street 92627 548-2237 714

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad A. Nordquist
Wardens - Charles Hamilton, 398 W. Wilson St., Costa Mesa 92627
Brian Hunt, 1593 "D" Coriander Dr., Costa Mesa 92626
Clerk - Gill Fisher (Mrs. Forest), 1417 Antigua Way, Newport Beach 92660
Treasurer - Frank Bennett, 14982 Stengal, Westminster 92683

COVINA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1893) 1906 (1911)
Third and Badillo Streets (Off.: 100 N. Third Ave.) 967-3939 818
Mail: P. O. Box 4195 91723

Rector - The Reverend Richard D. Thomson
Secretary - Paula Cooper (Mrs. Larry)

Wardens - Marilyn Tucker (Mrs. Jared), 3227 Rancho la Carlota Rd., Covina 91724
George Gurnett, 2009 Rancho Culebra Dr., Covina 91724
Clerk - Margaret Rowland (Mrs. N.F.), 1380 N. Citrus, So. C-12, Covina 91724
Treasurer - Hal Ryerson, 225 Rosalynn Dr., Glendora 91740
Organist - Claire Julian (Mrs. David), 1452 N. Coolidge, Pasadena 91104

DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1924) 1949 (1948)
10354 S. Downey Avenue 90241 862-3268 869-7213 213

Rector - The Reverend G. Kevin Taylor
Assisting - The Reverend Guy W. Howard
Secretary - Janet Mendence (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens - William F. Apmadoc, 10342 La Reina, Downey 90241
Joseph Mendence, 7820 Botany St., Downey 90240
Clerk - Barbara Thorne (Mrs. Stewart), 9725 Blandwood, Downey 90240
Treasurer - William Welter, 9727 Bellder, Downey 90240
Organist - Gerald Van Deventer, 1919 W. Coronet Ave., #90, Anaheim 92801

EL MONTE - IMMANUEL MISSION (1950)
4366 Santa Anita Avenue 91731 448-1908 818

Vicar - The Reverend Michael D. Griffith
Secretary - Edith Hernandez
Wardens - Arnett Hooks, 771 Maydee, Duarte 91010
Robert Waters, 1521 Pass & Covina Rd., Valinda 91744
Clerk - Beverlee Waters (Mrs. Robert), 1521 Pass & Covina Rd., Valinda 91744
Treasurer - Harriet Schwellenbach, 411 E. Bay State St., #81, Alhambra 91801
Organist - Audrey Neal (Mrs. Frank), P. O. Box 4548, El Monte 91734

EL SEGUNDO - ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH (1956) 1961 (1961)
361 Richmond Street 90245 322-2589 213

Rector - The Reverend Richard H. Duval, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Edwin A. Batchelder
Wardens - Harold C. Cloud, 7749 St. Bernard #6, Playa del Rey 90291
Ernest Stengelin, 1334 - 21st St., Manhattan Beach 90266
Clerk - Sylvia Gregory (Mrs. Ted), 504 W. Sycamore, El Segundo 90245
Treasurer - Theodore F. Gregory, 504 W. Sycamore, El Segundo 90245
Organist - Adeline Crable (Mrs. Paul), 741 Sierra St., El Segundo 90245

ENCINO - ST. NICHOLAS' PARISH (1941) 1950 (1949)
17114 Ventura Boulevard 91316 788-4486 818

Rector - The Reverend Evan R. Williams
Assisting - The Reverend Michael J. Carll
The Reverend Lloyd M. Sommerville
The Reverend Hal C. Ashbrook
The Reverend Howard J. Happ
Secretary - Mary Ann Hagberg
Wardens - Daniel G. Miller, 16842 Escalon Dr., Encino 91436
John B. Yeager, 13721 Mindora St., Sylmar 91342
Clerk - Robert H. Schweim, 6824 Mammoth, Van Nuys 91405
Treasurer - Jack S. Green, 19560 Wells Dr., Tarzana 91356
Organist - Frank Basile, 2336 Loma Vista Pl., Los Angeles 90039

FILLMORE - TRINITY PARISH (1936) 1951 (1951)
Corner Second and Saratoga Streets 524-1910 805
608 Saratoga Street 93015

Rector - The Reverend Rand L. Reasoner
Secretary - Patsy Murphy (Mrs. John)
Wardens - H. Reginald Hammond
Alfred Bersbach
Clerk - Ann Bennett (Mrs. Waylon)
Treasurer - Grace Emmert
Organist - Helen Knight (Mrs. William)

FONTANA - ST. LUKE'S MISSION (1950)
16557 Upland Ave. 92375 822-2012 714

Vicar - The Reverend Roger K. Hampton
Secretary - Mary Thompson (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens - Richard Thompson, 17561 Elaine Dr., Fontana 92335
Grover Taylor, 17122 Manzanita, Fontana 92335
Clerk - Kathryn Westrick (Mrs. Kenneth), 18014 Ivy, Fontana 92335
Treasurer - Earle Garell, 8938 Encina, Fontana 92335
Organist - Robert Phillips, P. O. Box 1001, Colton
Music Director - Kenneth Westrick, 18014 Ivy, Fontana 92335

FULLERTON - EMMANUEL PARISH (1963)
1145 W. Valencia Mesa Drive 879-8070 714
Mail: P. O. Box 2465 92633

Rector - The Reverend Paul D. Edwards
Assisting - The Reverend A. Robert Bethancourt
Secretary - Bertha E. Schmid
Wardens - Lew/Bobbie Lardie, 3611 Coronado Dr., Fullerton 92635
Lee/Susan Purnell, 19682 Verona Lane, Yorba Linda 92686
Clerk - Elizabeth Dodson (Mrs. Minot), 19391 Doral Ct., Yorba Linda 92686
Treasurer - Charles A. Stepp, 105 S. Poplar Ave., Brea 92621
Music Director - Edward Lieb, 8182 Havasu Circle, Buena Park 90621

FULLERTON - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1926) 1954 (1954)
1231 E. Chapman Avenue 92631 870-4350 714

Rector - The Reverend Mark W. Shier
Assisting - The Reverend Eugene Lindusky
The Reverend Carole Snyder
Secretary - Lee Ann Hartsfield (Mrs. John)
Wardens - Dennis Wagoner, 968 Verona Dr., Fullerton 92635
Suzanne Holland (Mrs. Robert), 3801 San Pablo, Fullerton 92635
Clerk - Sally Brodbeck (Mrs. James), 225 S. Ashford, Fullerton 92631
Treasurer - Robert Scott, 1360 Y Shadow Ln., Fullerton 92631
Organist - Sheryl McGetrick, 21620 Bloomfield, #21, Hawaiian Gardens 90716

GARDENA - HOLY COMMUNION MISSION (1951)
1160 W. 141st Street 90247 324-1441 213

Vicar - The Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan
Assisting - The Reverend Walter S. Cox
Youth Sponsors - Roxanne Mitchell, Barbara Pruitt
Secretary - Grace Kobel (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - Taro (Buddy) Kasai, 1543 W. 183rd St., Gardena 90248
Al Gaines, 814 W. 145th St., Compton 90220

Clerk - Dorla Usher, 251 E. 85th St., Los Angeles 90003
Treasurer - Donald Mitchell, 2112 W. 166th St., Torrance 90504
Organist - Walter Aldrich, 1444 W. 89th St., Los Angeles 90047

GARDEN GROVE - ST. ANSELM OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1953) 1959 (1964)
13091 Galway Street 92644 537-0604 714

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Warren L. Pittman
Youth Coordinator - Peter A. Nyhuis (Andy)
Parish Administrator - Kathleen Nyhuis (Mrs. Peter A.)
Secretary - Karen Haag
Wardens - Peter Mueggler, 14571 Southfield, Westminster 92683
Richard M. Stafford, 9532 Duke Dr., Westminster 92683
Clerk - Chris Brannon (Mrs. Wayne), 13622 Yosemite Dr., Westminster 92683
Treasurer - Lawrence A. Wilds, Jr., 5411 Tattershall, Westminster 92683
Organist - John Goodrich, 140 S. Sunkist St., Anaheim 92806
Choir Director - Virginia Sullivan (Mrs.), 2243 Pepper Hill Dr., Orange 92667

GLENDALE - CHURCH OF THE MAGDALENE MISSION (1977)
1011 S. Verdugo Rd. 91205 243-8670 818

Vicar - The Reverend Fernando C. Gomez
Youth Director - Mayra Paz (Miss)
Secretary - Adela Gomez (Mrs.)
Wardens - Juan E. Perez, 815 W. Ramona Rd., Alhambra 91803
Roberto Pita, 232 N. Belmont Ave., #15, Los Angeles 90026
Clerk - Miriam Monsibaez (Mrs.), 1306 N. Beachwood Dr., Burbank 91506
Treasurer - Sergio Martinez, 206 S. Chevy Chase Dr., Glendale 91206
Organist - Amada Cabrera (Mrs.), 1719 N. Gardner St., Los Angeles 90046

GLENDALE - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1889) 1914 (1914)
1020 N. Brand Boulevard 91202 240-3860 818

Rector - The Reverend Kevin S. Dunn
Assisting - The Reverend Alan D. Reynolds
Director of Christian Education - Judy Heffron (Mrs. Patrick)
Youth Director - Charles C. Fish
Secretary - Ruth-Anne Nardoni
Wardens - Guy Schmidt, 1423 Glencrest Terr., Glendale 91208
Kingdon Clough, 1420 El Miradero, Glendale 91201
Clerk - Vivian Chitiea (Mrs. Joel), 417 Waltonia Dr., Glendale 91206
Treasurer - Ralph Gates - 214 E. Dryden, #H, Glendale 91207
Organist - James L. French, 2115 Canada Blvd., Glendale 91208

GLENDORA - GRACE PARISH (1922) 1926 (1926)
555 E. Mountain Avenue 335-3171 818
Mail: Box 242 91740

Locum Tenens - The Reverend G. Russell Touchstone
Assisting - The Reverend Canon Pierson Parker
The Reverend Christopher Rubel
The Reverend Joseph Erickson
Wardens - Paul H. Allen, 18821 E. Leadora Ave., Glendora 91740
Sandy Smith (Mrs. Phillip), 762 N. Grand Ave., Glendora 91740
Clerk - Marianna Willis (Mrs. Joe), 863 E. Leadora Ave., Glendora 91740
Organist - J. Pieter DeVries, 2484 Boulder Rd., Altadena 91001

GOLETA VALLEY - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1968)
5073 Hollister Avenue, Santa Barbara 964-9966 805
Mail: P. O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93160

Vicar - The Reverend Donald A. Stivers
Youth Director - Richard Morrow
Secretary - Mary Jane Salcido (Mrs. Bard)
Wardens - Kirk Irwin, 417 N. La Patera Lane, Goleta 93117
Clerk - Dorothy Richards, 527 Lado Dr., Santa Barbara 93111
Treasurer - Bert Collins, 398 N. Kellogg, Santa Barbara 93111
Organist - Sara Frey, 6577 El Nido, #B, Goleta 93117

GRANADA HILLS - CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. CHARLES PARISH (1957) 1980
16651 Rinaldi 91344-3698 366-7541 818

Rector - The Reverend Edward P. Allen
Assisting -
Youth Directors - Marilyn Pisa, Mary Terry (Mrs. William),
Scott and Chris Sprague
Secretary - Carolyn R. Carnochan (Mrs. James)
Wardens - Gary Cadwallader, 11478 Yolanda Ave., Northridge 91326
Marilyn Pisa, 15636 Hill View Ln., Granada Hills 91344
Clerk - Joyce Emerson (Mrs. Norman), 18900 Dukas St., Northridge 91326
Treasurer - Ann Lynch, 19220 Celtic St., Northridge 91326
Organist - Alice Allen, 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325

HACIENDA HEIGHTS - ST. THOMAS' MISSION (1963)
15694 Tetley Street 91745 330-7649 213

Vicar - The Reverend H. Dean Farrar, III
Secretary - Sue Proctor (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens - Michael D. Smith, 15009 Los Altos Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745
David Bibbee, 1826 Yolanda Ct., West Covina 91792
Clerk - Dorothy R. Thomas (Mrs.), 2304 Shady Hill, Diamond Bar 91765
Treasurer - Florante P. Miranda, 3534 Belle River Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745
Organist - Joy Norberg (Mrs. Walter), 2616 Leticia Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745

HAWTHORNE - ST. GEORGE'S MISSION (1937)
4679 West El Segundo Boulevard 676-8873 213
Mail: Drawer C 90250

Vicar - The Reverend Ralph E. Parks
Wardens - Betty Crowley (Mrs. Robert), 13200 Doty Ave., #106, Hawthorne
Judith Parnock (Mrs. Guy), 5319 W. 123rd St., Hawthorne 90250
Clerk - Margie McCormack, 2520 Vanderbilt Lane, #7, Redondo Beach 90278
Treasurer - Judith Parnoch (Mrs. Guy), 5319 W. 123rd St., Hawthorne 90250
Organist - Jane Parks (Mrs. Ralph), 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Estates 90274

HERMOSA BEACH - ST. CROSS PARISH (1926) 1929 (1929)
1818 Monterey Boulevard 90254 376-8989 213

Rector - The Reverend John D. Eales
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker

HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID OF YORK PARISH (1961) 1975
18631 Chapel Lane 92646 962-7512 714

Rector - The Reverend Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.
Secretary - Norma Eastman

Wardens - John Bethe, 10042 Theseus Dr., Huntington Beach 92646
Claire Zmak (Mrs. Tom), 17172 Englewood Cr., Huntington Beach
Clerk - Georgeann Carr, 20701 Beach Blvd., #125, Huntington Beach 92646
Treasurer - Terry Bess, 8551 Palermo Dr., Huntington Beach 92646
Organist - Virginia Benechan, 9321 Stanford Ave., Garden Grove 92641

HUNTINGTON PARK - ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH (1918) 1924 (1924)
6909 Rugby Avenue 90255 587-1277 213

Rector - The Reverend John D. Noble
Lay Assistant - Samuel Diaz
Secretary - Shirley A. Irvine (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens - Harold Gaskin, 2950 Grand, Huntington Park 90255
Alice Egan (Miss), 8167-G Mountain View, South Gate 90280
Clerk - Julia Phillips (Mrs. Richard), 20219 Wadley Ave., Carson 90746
Treasurer - Richard Phillips, 20219 Wadley Ave., Carson 90746
Organist - Elvy Hutchens (Mrs. Larry), 9416 Pico Vista Rd., Downey 90240

INGLEWOOD - HOLY FAITH PARISH (1913) 1915 (1939)
260 North Locust Street 90301 674-7700 or 678-3355 213

Rector - The Reverend Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.

IRVINE - ST. ANDREW'S MISSION (1975)
Mail: 4400 Barranca Pkwy., Irvine 92714 559-4699 714

Vicar - The Reverend Lorne E. Weaver
Youth Ministry - Jim and Connie Cross
Secretary - Kay Bevens (Mrs. Paul)
Wardens - Ellen Hill, 5066 Berean Ln., Irvine 92714
Stephen Barney, 6011 Sierra Brava, Irvine 92714
Clerk - Edie Free, 806 Bison, Newport Beach
Treasurer - Margaret Bell, 8 Sunset River, Irvine 92714
Organist - Ralph T. Webb, 800 Loma Ave., Long Beach 90804

ISLA VISTA - ST. MICHAEL'S UNIVERSITY EPISCOPAL MISSION (1960)
781 Embarcadero Del Mar, Goleta 93117 968-2712 805

Chaplain/Vicar - The Reverend Gary Commins
Assisting - The Reverend Canon George J. Hall
Campus Coordinator - Tim Vivian
Secretary - Jennifer Grant
Wardens - Tim Vivian, 79 Placer Dr., Goleta 93117
Clerk - Jennifer Grant, 40 Vega Dr., Goleta 93117
Treasurer - Jennifer Grant, 40 Vega Dr., Goleta 93117
Organist - Ann Rees, 333 Old Mill Rd., Goleta 93117

LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH 1968 (1968)
4467 Commonwealth Avenue 91011 790-3323 818

Rector - The Reverend John H. Pruessner
Assisting - The Reverend Gary Erb
Secretary - Carolyn Moffett (Mrs. David W.)
Warden - William Smith, 4916 Hampton Rd., La Canada 91011
Clerk - Ann S. Jones (Mrs.), 5809 Briartree Dr., La Canada 91011
Treasurer - Peter D. Adams, 4912 Indianola Way, La Canada 91011
Organist - Aileen Zanteson (Mrs. Richard), 7252 Verdugo Crestline, Tujunga

LA CRESCENTA - ST. LUKE'S OF THE MOUNTAINS PARISH 1931 (1940)
2563 Foothill Boulevard 91214 248-3639 818

Rector - The Reverend Philip M. Compton
Assisting - The Reverend Gregory B. Larkin
Secretary - Lois S. Rainwater (Mrs.)
Wardens - Ralph Mozilo, 11003 Allegheny, Sun Valley 91352
Lawrence Gunn, 2283 Waltonia Dr., Montrose 91020
Clerk - Lois S. Rainwater (Mrs.), 2144 Stonyvale Rd., Tujunga 91042
Treasurer - R. Lawrence Sawyer, 5464 Vista del Arroyo, La Crescenta 91214
Organist - Howard Barr, 23720 Posey Ln., Canoga Park 91304

LAGUNA BEACH - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1931) 1939 (1939)
428 Park Avenue 494-3542 714
Mail: P. O. Box 92652

Rector - The Reverend Robert L. Cornelison
Assisting - The Reverend Barbara C. Mudge
Executive Assistant - William Coleman
Youth Director - The Reverend Barbara C. Mudge
Secretary - Joanne D. Hines
Wardens - Mary Betty Fisher
Douglas Hays
Clerk - Alton J. Crowell, 1105 Summit Dr., Laguna Beach 92651
Treasurer - John Mudge, 38 S. Portola, South Laguna 92677
Organist - Kathryn F. Allen (Mrs. Richard), 25252 Nueva Vista, Laguna Niguel 92677

LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1969) 1971
23802 Avenida de la Carlota 92653 837-4530 714

Rector - The Reverend Robert L. Bonhall
Assisting - The Reverend Gary L. Erb
The Reverend J. Stanley Peterson
Secretary - Doris De Angelis (Mrs.)
Wardens - Dave Davidson, 25581 Vesuvia, Mission Viejo 92691
Richard Wells, 27401 Via Garcia, Mission Viejo 92691
Clerk - Constance Thompson (Mrs. Paul), 828-D Via Alhambra, Laguna Hills 92653
Treasurer - U. Spencer Allen, 25116 Sleepyhollow Terr., El Toro 92630
Organist - Susan Remsberg (Mrs. Bruce), 24252 Pontchartrain, El Toro 92630

LA HABRA - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1955) 1962 (1972)
10925 S. Valley Home Avenue, East Whittier 943-8112 213
Mail: P. O. Box 2523, La Habra 90632-2523

Rector - The Reverend J. Michael Engels
Assisting - The Reverend Canon H. Randolph Moore (Honorary)
The Reverend Roger F. Rose
Wardens - Robert G. Tanner, 350 Capella, La Habra 90631
Immacula Genece (Mrs. Raphael), 15298 Greenworth Dr., La Mirada 90638
Clerk - Karen Flynn (Mrs. Donald M.) 12153 S. Groveland, Whittier 90604
Treasurer - Russell Lyster, 1308 Las Lomas Dr., Brea 92621
Organist - Jo Anne Lesmeister (Mrs.), 900 Las Lomas Dr., F-102, La Habra 90631
Music Director - Mark Fettke, 15918 E. Russell, Whittier 90603

LAKE ARROWHEAD - ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER MISSION (1981)
Mail: Box 1317 92352 337-3889 714

Vicar - The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel
Secretary - Marilyn Rutan (Mrs. Rod)
Wardens - David Rouse, P. O. Box 930, Running Springs 92382
Susan Hay, P. O. Box 1294, Blue Jay 92317

Clerk - Ruth Harvey (Mrs. Charles), P.O. Box 303, Running Springs 92382
Treasurer - Marilyn Rutan (Mrs. Rod), P.O. Box 4423, Crestline 92325
Organist - Carol Treese, P.O. Box 6021, Blue Jay 92317

LANCASTER - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1930) 1974
502 W. Avenue K 93534 945-6704 805

Rector - The Reverend Reese M. Riley
Youth Director - Rus Morgan
Secretary - Melva Vlaming (Mrs. William)
Wardens - Otha J. Clark, 43724 Secure Pl., Lancaster 93534
J. Arnold Gaillard, 39755 Country Club Dr., Palmdale 93550
Clerk - Donald R. Bellman, 44960 Kingtree, Lancaster 93534
Treasurer - Vicki R. Tomosada, 48347 - 90th St. W., Lancaster 93534
Organist - Shirley Bucklin, 2725 W. Avenue K, Lancaster 93534

LA VERNE - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1963)
4745 Wheeler Avenue 596-1321 714
Mail: Box 178 91750

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson
Secretary - Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Robert A.)
Wardens - Cynthia Cruise (Mrs. James), 4637 Calle De Granda, La Verne 91750
Ted Green, 4345 Chelsea Ave., La Verne 91750
Clerk - Judy Griesinger (Mrs. Donald), 2230 Edinboro Ave., Claremont 91711
Treasurer - Mariti Glass (Mrs. Frederick), 1615 Norval St., Pomona 91766
Organist - Robert Sage, 115 Country Club Ct., Glendora 91740

LOMPOC - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1895) 1965
209 E. Central Avenue 736-2311 805
Mail: P. O. Box 1082 93436

Rector - The Reverend Stuart G. Fitch
Assisting - The Reverend Arthur B. Batty
Youth Director - Jeanne Finis
Secretary - Peggy S. Edge (Mrs. Donald K.)
Wardens - Marno Goetsch, 348 Oakhill Dr., Lompoc 93436
Chris Gates, 528 Ocean View, Vandenberg AFB 93437
Clerk - Leah Olsson (Mrs. Eric), 304 E. Oak, Lompoc 93436
Treasurer - Donald K. Edge, 1616 Sheffield Dr., Lompoc 93436
Organist - Gwinneth A. Howard (Mrs. George), 379 St. Andrews Wy., Lompoc 93436

LONG BEACH - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1925) 1928 (1928)
346 Termino Avenue 90814 438-3650 213

Rector - The Reverend William A. Thompson
Assisting - The Reverend Robert C. Woodfield
Youth Director - Darren Armstrong
Secretary - Ethel Whelton
Wardens - John Albright, 725 Havana Ave., Long Beach 90804
Susan Roe, 117 Harvard Lane, Seal Beach 90740
Clerk - Lee Sutherland, 7 Meadow Grass, Irvine 92714
Treasurer - Loren Cornish, 530 Ultimo, Long Beach 90814
Organist - Peter Stapleton, 3080 Beachwood, Hollywood 90068

LONG BEACH - ST. GREGORY'S PARISH (1957) 1966
6201 E. Willow Street 90815 420-1311 213

Rector - The Reverend George W. McClaren, Jr.
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Michael J. Francis
Assisting - The Reverend Mary June Nestler
Youth Director - Darren Armstrong
Secretary - Wanda McElroy (Mrs. Donald) & Gina Locke (Mrs. Anthony)
Wardens - Richard Lyddon, 5742 Deborah, Long Beach 90815
Terry Stephenson, 6000 Garden Grove Blvd., #246, Westminster
Clerk - Ted Blevins, 11662 Wallingsford Rd., Los Alamitos 90720 92683
Treasurer - William Benoit, 1951 Stevely, Long Beach 90815
Organist - Barbara Nelson (Mrs. Neal), 804 Stevely, Long Beach 90815

LONG BEACH - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1899) 1905 (1905)
525 E. Seventh Street 436-4047 213
Mail: P. O. Box 20038 90801 or 437-1584 213

Rector - The Reverend A. LeRoy Young
Assisting - The Reverend Beryl T. Choi
Secretary - Jeanne Gerhardt (Mrs. A. L.)
Wardens - Douglas Stenhouse, 20329 Roslin, Torrance 90503
John Essington, 7043 Hanbury, Long Beach 90808
Clerk - Allen Stone, 4170 Elm Ave., #107, Long Beach 90807
Treasurer - William Adams, Jr., 3224 Oregon, Long Beach 90806
Organist/Choirmaster - David Koehring, 420 E. Bixby Rd., Long Beach 90807

LONG BEACH - ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1947) 1955 (1955)
5306 Arbor Road 90808 425-8317 or 424-4457 213

Rector - The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour
Assisting - The Reverend Leonard W. Booth
Secretary - Pat Ryder (Mrs. Virgil)
Wardens - Scott Perrin, 10810 Via Jacara, Stanton 90680
Lendol Hermes, 9833 Palm St., Bellflower 90706
Clerk - Shirley McRae (Mrs. Edward), 5213 Minturn, Lakewood 90712
Treasurer - Harry Griffith, 252 Bonito Ave., #F, Long Beach 90802
Organist - Timothy Howard, 4252 Troost Ave., #2, Studio City 91604

LOS ANGELES - ADVENT PARISH (1925) 1947 (1954)
4976 W. Adams Boulevard 731-8831 213
Mail: P. O. Box 78607 90016

Rector - The Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.

LOS ANGELES - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1904) 1907
5619 Monte Vista Street 90042 255-6806 213

Rector - The Reverend Walter G. Loesel
Secretary - William Rutledge
Wardens - Sarajane Thies (Mrs. John C.), 9376 Moonbeam, #6, Panorama City
David P. Ball, 2926 Moss Ave., Los Angeles 90065 91402
Clerk - Betty Finkenbinder (Mrs. Merle), 4720 Lincoln Ave., Los Angeles 90042
Treasurer - Charlotte M. Moore (Mrs. Edward O.), 621 N. Curtis, Alhambra 91801
Organist - Weldon Bleiler, 4058 Tujunga Ave., #F, Studio City 91604

LOS ANGELES - CATHEDRAL CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL 1865 (1985)
Mail: 637 S. Lucas Street 90017 481-1120 213
Meeting: All Souls Chapel, Hospital of the Good Samaritan

Canon Pastor - The Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Cynthia S. Samuel
Secretary - S. Michael Phillips
Warden - Randolph B. Kimmler, 1265 3/4 Crescent Heights Blvd., Los Angeles
Treasurer - Susan P. Jones (Ms.), 3446 Vinton Ave., #2, Los Angeles 90046
Organist - Mary W. Hornberger (Mrs. Gus), 149 Seymour Pl., Monrovia 91016

LOS ANGELES - CHAPEL OF ST. FRANCIS AND ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (1936)
3621 Brunswick Avenue 90039 663-2063 213

Vicar - The Reverend Ronald I. Erlandson
Wardens - Bruce Cuttrell, 3734 Prestwick, Los Angeles 90027
Robert Collier, 3222 Verdugo Rd., Los Angeles 90065
Clerk - Nancy Ackbarali (Mrs. Ken), 1447 Hillcrest St., Glendale 91202
Treasurer - Walter Lappo, 615 S. Bel Aire Dr., Burbank 91501
Organist - Janis Dunson, 734 S. Berendo St., #204, Los Angeles 90005

LOS ANGELES - CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH (1920) 1939 (1942)
3303 W. Vernon Avenue 90008 295-4139 213

Rector - The Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham
Youth Director - JoAnn Rhodes (Mrs. Walter)
Secretary - Natalie Chatters (Ms.)
Wardens - Aylene Moore (Mrs. Jack), 6188 Wooster, Ave., Los Angeles 90056
Selwyn Jones, Don Mariano Dr., Los Angeles 90008
Clerk - Melba Ryan (Ms.), 6115 Eileen St., Los Angeles 90043
Treasurer - Juanita Brown (Mrs. Frederick), 3224 Kirkham Rd., Glendale 91206
Organist - Raymond Clark, 3961 Third Ave., Los Angeles 90008

LOS ANGELES - EPIPHANY PARISH (1886) 1887 (1887)
(The Parish of East Los Angeles)
2808 Altura Street 90031 227-9931 213

Rectors - The Reverend Bryan Jones and the Reverend Patricia O'Reilly
Assisting - The Reverend E. Lawrence Carter
Parish Worker - Virginia Cueto Ram (Mrs.)
Wardens - Richard Ram, 2237 1/2 Johnston St., Los Angeles 90031
Jim Garcia, 2651 Workman, Los Angeles 90031
Clerk - Nancy Von Lauderback (Mrs.), 3111 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031
Treasurer - Francisco/Edythe Rodriguez, 10399 1/2 Almayo Ave., Los Angeles 90064

LOS ANGELES (WESTCHESTER)/MARINA DEL REY - HOLY NATIVITY PARISH (1945)
6700 W. 83rd Street 90045 670-4777 (213) 1956 (1958)

Rector - The Reverend H. Clifford Gain
Assisting - The Reverend Amos C. Carey
The Reverend William D. Willoughby
Secretary - Steve Campman
Wardens - Bob Grieger, 4350 Via Dolce, #306, Marina del Rey 90291
Keith Steen, 8131 Croydon, Westchester 90045
Clerk - Cliff Hunt, 8818 Glider Ave., Westchester 90045
Treasurer - Jim Edgington, 7535 W. 88th Pl., Westchester 90045
Organist - Maureen True, 3555-E Del Mar Blvd., Pasadena 91107

LOS ANGELES - THE PARISH OF RECONCILIATION (1911) 1938 (1946)
449 W. Seventy-eighth Street 90003 758-3172 213

Rector -
Secretary - Catherine M. Turner
Wardens - Alfred A. Gilchrist, 1441 W. 90th St., Los Angeles 90047
Iris Amantine (Mrs. Joseph), 5433 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles
Clerk - Loretta Kelly, 524 W. 42nd Pl., Los Angeles 90037 90062
Treasurer - Joseph Amantine, 5433 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles 90062
Organist - Muriel Dinwiddie, 1742 W. 38th Pl., Los Angeles 90062

LOS ANGELES - ST. ALBAN'S PARISH - BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL (1934) 1941 (1941)
580 Hilgard Avenue 90024 208-6516 213

Rector - The Reverend Norman Y. Ishasaki

LOS ANGELES - ST. ATHANASIUS' PARISH (1899) 1904 (1904)
840 Echo Park Avenue 90026 250-0106 213

Rector -
Secretary - Mary G. Mitchell
Wardens - Mary Alyce Vlahakis (Mrs. Gust), 1617 Sargent Pl., Los Angeles 90026
Raul Azagra, 2842 Marsh St., Los Angeles 90039
Clerk - Ethel West (Miss), 1436 3/4 W. Miramar, Los Angeles 90026
Treasurer - Theresa Ang (Miss), 738 Burchett St., Glendale 91202
Organist - Zenaida Garcia (Miss), 1329 N. New Hampshore, Los Angeles 90027

LOS ANGELES - ST. BARNABAS' PARISH (1923) 1926 (1926)
2109 Chickasaw Avenue 90041 254-7569 213

Rector - The Reverend Richard W. Graves
Youth Director - Gary Henry
Secretary - Stephanie Fuller (Mrs. Charles)
Wardens - Geoffrey Eddlestone, 2673 San Pablo Way, Duarte 91010
Albert Riniker, 5218 Mt. Helena Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Clerk - Bina Luther (Mrs. John), 1175 Kipling Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Treasurer - David Schuff, 5440 Mt. Helena Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Organist - Dave Nelson, 45 Rose, Apt. 17, Venice 90219

LOS ANGELES - ST. BEDE'S PARISH (1904) (Renamed 1966)
3590 S. Grand View Boulevard 90066 391-5522 213

Rector - The Reverend Joseph M. Reeves, III
Wardens - Pieter Alphenaar, 3536 Inglewood Blvd., Los Angeles 90066
Becky Toohey (Mrs. William), 12734 Caswell, #7, Los Angeles 90066
Clerk - Nancy Holly, 4373 Mentone Ave., Culver City 90230
Treasurer - Ann Gantt, 15757 Sunset Blvd., #7, Pacific Palisades 90272
Organist - Mary Frances Ypma, 604 Selder St., Anaheim 92805

LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1911) 1912 (1912)
3903 Wilshire Boulevard 90010 388-3417 213

Rector - The Reverend Robert G. Oliver
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico
Assisting - The Reverend J. Robert Browh
The Reverend Jeffrey D. Paul
Office Manager - Ingrid Ralston (Mrs. Carleton)
Financial Secretary - Linda Countryman (Miss)
Wardens - Emily Maverick (Mrs. Andrew), 82 Fremont Pl, Los Angeles 90005
Stephen Kanner, 232 S. Arden Blvd., Los Angeles 90004

Clerk - Susan Andersen (Mrs. Andreas), 5473 Village Green, Los Angeles 90016
Treasurer - Edward Childs, 451 Muirfield Rd., Los Angeles 90020
Organist - David J. Falconer, 12016 Saticoy St., North Hollywood 91605

LOS ANGELES - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1890) 1891 (1890)
514 W. Adams Boulevard 90007 747-6285 213

Rector - The Reverend Warner R. Traynham
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend E. Lawrence Carter
Assisting - The Reverend Richard E. Wescott
The Reverend E. Clark Emerson
The Reverend James L. Friedrich
Secretary - Mary Jane Coleman (Mrs. Willis E., Jr.)
Wardens - Knut Hoff, 2415 Castilian Dr., Hollywood 90068
Adriana McNally (Mrs. Leopold A.), 4657 W. 62nd Pl., Los Angeles 90043
Clerk - Daniel C. Gordon, 1701 Clinton St., #312, Los Angeles 90026
Treasurer - Donald L. Jones, 7622 Alverstone Ave., Los Angeles 90045
Organist - Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), 932 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles 90019

LOS ANGELES - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1907) 1956 (1956)
961 S. Mariposa Avenue 90006 387-1334 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon John H. M. Yamazaki
Assisting - The Reverend George F. Hartung
The Reverend Canon Joshua Kominami
The Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn
Secretary - Michi Baba (Mrs. Yozo)
Wardens - LeRoy Ichida, 20748 Malden, Canoga Park 91306
Stanley Nakamura, 8124 Sedan, Canoga Park 91304
Clerk - Ed Totten, 8271 Glencrest Dr., Sun Valley 91352
Treasurer - Kiyo Higa, 6133 Wooster, Los Angeles 90056
Organist - Francis Atkinson, 18354 Calvert, Reseda 91335

LOS ANGELES (Palms) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1923) 1944 (1945)
3647 Watseka Avenue 90034 558-3834 213

Rector - The Reverend Robert W. Worster
Secretary - Phyllis C. Thomas
Wardens - Faye Hogan (Ms.), 628 S. Reese Pl., Burbank 91506
Elliott Ryder (Ms.), 800 W. 1st St., #2903, Los Angeles 90012
Clerk - Beatrice M. Boggess (Mrs.), 13607 Cerise Ave., Hawthorne 90250
Treasurer - Margaret A. Schoolfield (Ms.), 3652 Vinton Ave., #6, Los Angeles 90034
Organist - Frederick H. Hammond, 16043 Leadwell St., Van Nuys 91406

LOS ANGELES - ST. NICHOLAS' MISSION (1977)
6128 Yucca Street 90028 466-9327 213

Priest-in-Charge (Part-time) - The Reverend Matthew Ahn
Secretary - Esther Nam Ahn (Mrs.)
Wardens - Charles Chang, 23049 Enadia Way, Canoga Park 91305
Han K. Cho, 439 Gibson Ct., Los Angeles 90034
Clerk - Nancy Park (Mrs.), 1214 1/2 S. Dewey Ave., Los Angeles 90006
Treasurer - Elizabeth Ham (Mrs.), 2215 1/4 Florencita Dr., Montrose 91020
Organist - Eun Hee Kwak (Miss), 1633 Micheltorena St., #14, Los Angeles 90026

LOS ANGELES - ST. PHILIP'S PARISH (1930) 1945
801 E. Twenty-eighth Stret
Mail: 2800 Stanford Avenue 90011 (Office) 232-3494 213

Rector - The Reverend Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.
Secretary - Nadia Thrash (Mrs.)
Wardens - LaRue Shepard, 1600 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Barbara Luke (Mrs. John), 1510 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Clerk - Francine Shepard (Ms.), 3700 Plaza Dr., #B112, Santa Ana 92704
Treasurer - Al Smith III, 3606 Cimarron, Los Angeles 90018
Organist - James Jackson, 423 Thompson Ave., #6, Glendale 91201

LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH 1904 (1904)
6128 Yucca Street 90028 469-3993 213

Liturgical Authority - The Reverend Forest O. Riek, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend Matthew Y. Ahn
Secretary - Rachel Elston (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens - The Rev. Forest O. Riek, Jr., 3722 Effingham Pl., Los Angeles 90027
David Warren, 4416 Ambrose Ave., Los Angeles 90027
Clerk - Rachel Elston (Mrs. Harold), 1810 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030
Treasurer - J. Howard Culver, 5130 Los Feliz Blvd., Los Angeles 90027
Organist - Wayne Behlendorf, 5113 1/2 Bakman Ave., North Hollywood 91601

LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. THOMAS' PARISH 1921 (1920)
7501 Hollywood Boulevard 90046 876-2102 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings
Assisting - The Reverend Albin P. Davis
Secretary - Joyce W. Renly (Mrs. Dean)
Wardens - William Faith, 4244 National Ave., Burbank 91505
Mildred Ehrenfeldt (Mrs. David), 1632 N. Vista, Los Angeles 90046
Clerk - David Lewis, 1940 Carmen Ave., #11, Los Angeles 90068
Treasurer - W. Chris Culpepper, 430 S. Fuller, #7E, Los Angeles 90036
Organist - Paul J. Sifler, 3947 Fredonia Dr., Los Angeles 90068

LOS ANGELES - TRINITY PARISH (1909) 1917 (1909)
650 N. Berendo Avenue 90004 660-1110 213

Rector - The Reverend David D. Duncan
Assisting - The Reverend J. Phillip Nordeck
Wardens - Tom Curtiss, 2250 Micheltorena, Los Angeles 90039
Tom Francis, 2241 Micheltorena, Los Angeles 90039
Clerk - Florence Munoz, 4057 Marchena, Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer - Ed Biag
Organist - Norris Freed, 4940 Franklin, Los Angeles 90027

MALIBU - ST. AIDAN'S MISSION (1977)
28211 W. Pacific Coast Highway 457-7966 213
Mail: P. O. Box 4060 90265

Vicar - The Reverend Gary R. Hall
Secretary - Linda Ellsworth
Wardens - James Hartzell, 542 Warnor Ave., Los Angeles 90024
Donald Ball, 5878 Deerhead Rd., Malibu 90265
Clerk - Allyson Jones (Ms.), 6171 Merritt, Malibu 90265
Treasurer - Tony Ellsworth, 30710 El Pequeno Dr., Malibu 90265
Organist - Helen Tucker, 28366 Rey de Copas, Malibu 92065

MONROVIA - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1891) 1910 (1910)
122 S. California Avenue 91016 357-7071 818

Rector - The Reverend Everett D. Simson
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Morton T. Kelsey
Administrative Assistant - Virginia C. Speer (Mrs. Clifford)
Secretary - Kay Bruwelheide (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens - C. Alvin Porter, 13 Hidden Valley, Monrovia 91016
Lyn Walsh (Mrs. Jack), 3680 Alder Lane, Pasadena 91107
Clerk - William J. Poyas, 344 N. Myrtle, Monrovia 91016
Treasurer - Harold F. Coupland, 335 E. Floral, Arcadia 91006
Organist - William L. Wunsch, 222 S. El Molino, #12, Pasadena 91101

MONTEREY PARK - ST. GABRIEL'S MISSION (CHINESE) (Renamed 1983)
133 E. Graves Avenue 91754 571-2714 818

Vicar - The Reverend Banjamin Pao
Wardens - Joseph F. Li, 10021 Rossbury Pl., Los Angeles 90064
Julie Go (Mrs.), 1400 Bradshawe Ave., Monterey Park 91754
Clerk - Robert Kwan, 1656 Kempton Ave., Monterey Park 91754
Treasurer - Jean Li (Mrs. Joseph), 10021 Rossbury Pl., Los Angeles 90064
Organist - Sophia T. Young (Mrs.), 440 N. Madison, #604, Pasadena 91101

NEEDLES - ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST MISSION (1916)
2031 "J" Street 326-3522 619
Mail: P. O. Box 817 92363

Vicar - The Reverend Michael A. Bamberger
Wardens - Robert Prochaska, 2017 Lily Hill, Needles 92363
Michael Kincaid, 8726 Juniper, Mohave Valley, AZ 86440
Clerk - Marilyn King, P. O. Box 5831, Mohave Valley, AZ 86440
Treasurer - Donald Pendleton, P. O. Box 891, Needles 92363

NEWPORT-BALBOA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1946) 1949 (1946)
3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663 675-0210 714

Rector - The Reverend John P. Ashey, II
Assisting - The Reverend F. Brian Cox, IV
The Reverend Todd W. Sorenson
The Reverend Thomas J. Henry
Director of Religious Education/Communications - Samuel H. Shafer
Administrative Assistant - Marian M. Michaels (Mrs. Donn O.)
Front Office Coordinator - Nancy A. Otis (Mrs. W. Keith)
Wardens - Donald R. Anderson, 4809 River Ave., Newport Beach 92663
Wallace R. Soli, 203 Via Mentone, Newport Beach 92663
Clerk - Wilma Feehan (Mrs.), 20210 Peach Lane, Huntington Beach 92646
Treasurer - Frank H. Trane, 2018 E. Bay Front, Balboa 92661
Organist - Ronald E. Doiron, 13321 Magnolia, Garden Grove 92644

NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HOLY FAMILY MISSION (1961)
11551 Arminta Street 91605 765-8227 818

Priest-in-Charge -
Wardens - Manuel Valenzuela, 11911 Arminta St., North Hollywood 91605
René Castro, 11551 Arminta St., North Hollywood 91605
Clerk - Genevive Sanchez, 1012 N. Hudson Ave., #1, Los Angeles 90038
Treasurer - Raymond Mercado, 13560 Mercer St., Pacoima 91331
Organist - Greg Harris, 10566 Bianca, Granada Hills 91344

NORTH HOLLYWOOD - ST. DAVID'S PARISH (1942) 1943 (1943)
11605 Magnolia Boulevard 91601 761-8633 818

Rector - The Reverend James E. Fenwick

NORWALK - INCARNATION MISSION (1951)
12700 Paddison Avenue 864-6818 213
Mail: P. O. Box 635 90650

Vicar - The Reverend Charles Belknap
Wardens - Daniel Seager, 10903 Hoback, Norwalk 90650
Christopher Johns, 16031 Pioneer, #B9, Norwalk 90650
Clerk - Barbara Ward, 11907 Pantheon, Norwalk 90650
Treasurer - David Miller, 525 Collidge, San Gabriel 91775
Organist - Chie Van Pelt, 4809 Conquista, Lakewood 90713

OJAI - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1951) 1973
409 Topa Topa Drive 93023 646-1885 805

Rector - The Reverend James B.D. Corbett
Assisting - The Reverend Emily S. Hall
The Reverend Gregg H. Churchill
Secretary - Ellen L. Porter (Ms.)
Wardens - Dagmar B. Liebrecht (Mrs.), 1105 Sunnyglen Ave., Ojai 92023
Ishmael Messer, 3333 Casitas Pass, Ventura 93001
Clerk - Joanne Aasness (Mrs. Herbert W.), 605 Eucalyptus St., Ojai 93023
Treasurer - Bonnie de la Roche (Mrs. Francois A.L.), 11790 Santa Ana Rd., Ventura 93001
Organist - James B. Mitchell, 329 Rossmore Dr., Oxnard 93030

ONTARIO - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1889) 1896 (1891)
1127 North San Antonio Avenue 91762 983-1859 714

Rector - The Very Reverend Jon H. Olson

ORANGE - TRINITY PARISH (1888) 1943 (1943)
2400 N. Canal Street 637-1390 714
Mail: P. O. Box 6109 92667

Rector - The Reverend John R. Dover III
Assisting - The Reverend Gilbert P. Prince
The Reverend Douglas B. Edwards
Administrative Assistant - Fred C. Chase
Youth Director - Donna Scarfe (Mrs. Alan)
Secretary - Diana Moriarty (Mrs. Peter)
Wardens - Jane McCracken (Mrs. Jay), 641 E. Riverview Ave., Orange 92665
Keith (Mike) Costello, 1202 Lucinda Way, Tustin 92680
Clerk - Harold Cranston, 990 E. Scripps, Anaheim 92807
Treasurer - Marilyn Vanier, 1931 E. Meats Ave., Orange 92665
Organist - Kevin Imbimbo, 313 W. Brookdale Pl., Fullerton 92632

OXNARD - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1909) 1944 (1944)
144 S. C Street 483-2616 805
Mail: P. O. Box 204 93032

Rector - The Reverend John P. Fuller
Secretary - Rita Reuter (Mrs. Kenneth)
Wardens - Ernest Whitaker, 1621 Evangeline Pl., Oxnard 93030
Roy Buckley, 931 Huntswood Way, Oxnard 93030

Clerk - Carol Martin, 2020 Rhonda, Oxnard 93030
Treasurer - William Belcher, 1223 N. 6th St., Port Hueneme 93041
Organist - Lois Weatherhead, 1100 W. Kamala, Oxnard 93030

PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH (1942) 1945 (1945)
1031 Bienveneda Avenue 454-1358 213
Mail: P. O. Box 37 90272

Rector - The Reverend Arnold A. Fenton
Assisting - The Reverend Peter G. Kreitler
The Reverend O. Harold Anderson, Jr.
Secretary - Corky Olander (Mrs. Milton)
Wardens - Donald Cady, 1348 Luna Vista, Pacific Palisades 90272
William Crookston, 316 - 21st St., Santa Monica 90401
Clerk - Sue Curtis (Mrs. Edward), 917 Chautauqua, Pacific Palisades 90272
Treasurer - Frederick P. Lee, 1394 Ave. De Cortez, Pacific Palisades 90272
Organist - Thomas Neenan, 20880 Ventura Blvd., #33, Woodland Hills 91364

PALMDALE - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1979)
38658 N. 22nd East 947-8259 805
Mail: P. O. Box 310 93550

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend F. William Mayo
Wardens - Joseph Matin, 3255 E. Ave. R, Palmdale 93550
Richard Curtis, 9022 E. Ave. T-8, Little Rock 93543
Clerk - Barbara Wood (Mrs.), 43809 Adler St., Lancaster 93534
Treasurer - Anne Wright (Mrs.) 38703 20th St., #118, Palmdale 93550
Anne Swords (Mrs.), 1057 W. Ave. J-15, Lancaster 93534
Organist - Faye Choate (Mrs.), 38500 12th St. E., Palmdale 93550

PALOS VERDES ESTATES - ST. FRANCIS' PARISH (1952) 1953 (1953)
2200 Via Rosa 375-7582 213
Mail: P. O. Box 772 90274 or 375-4617 213

Rector - The Reverend Robert A. Tourigney
Assisting - The Reverend Joseph H. Chillington, Jr.
The Reverend Tillman M. Moore
Youth Director - Mary Jane Ewing (Mrs. Thomas)
Secretary - Jasmine Liu
Wardens - Joseph E. Ragozino, 5725 Mistridge Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
Robert J. Flick, 4710 Reese Rd., Torrance 90505
Clerk - Robert C. Africano, 28133 Braidwood Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
Treasurer - Gilbert H. Brown, 6345 Sattes Dr., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
Organist - Betty Bloore (Mrs. John), 30246 Via Borica, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

PASADENA - ALL SAINTS PARISH (1883) 1886 (1886)
132 N. Euclid Avenue 91101 796-1172 (818) (L.A.) 681-9441 213

Rector - The Reverend Canon George F. Regas
Assisting - The Reverend Denis O'Pray
The Reverend Clarke K. Oler
The Reverend David W. Perry

The Reverend Frances M. Hall
The Reverend William A. Wilkins
Assistant to the Rector - Anne B. Peterson
Wardens - Russell I. Kully, 1925 Lombardy Rd., San Marino 91108
Jane Olson, 4 Oak Knoll Terrace, Pasadena 91106
Clerk - Myrtle Robinson, 1609 Farland St., Covina 91724

Treasurer - Willard Hovey, Jr., 806 Winston Ave., San Marino 91108
Organist - Ray Egan, 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101

PASADENA - ST. BARNABAS' MISSION (1932)
1062 N. Fair Oaks Avenue 798-2996 818
Mail: P. O. Box 93096 91109

Vicar - The Reverend Ivor A. Ottley
Wardens - Leon Conerly, 260 E. Montana, Pasadena 91104
Arthur Atkins, 1600 Casitas St., Pasadena 91103
Clerk - Judy Willis (Mrs. Otis), 3336 N. Fair Oaks, Altadena 91001
Treasurer - Carolyn Spurlock (Mrs. Robert), 2671 St. James Pl., Altadena 91001
Organist - Dorthy Wallace (Mrs. Denver), 2573 El Sol, Altadena 91001

PASADENA - THE ANGELS' PARISH (1889) 1928
1100 Avenue 64, The Bishop's Chapel 91105 255-3878 213

Rector - The Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles
Associate Rector - The Reverend Robert J. Gaestel

PICO RIVERA - ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S PARISH (1953) 1973
7540 S. Passons Boulevard 90660 949-5228 213

Rector - The Reverend Keith Landis
Wardens - Paul Grant, 8503 Cravell Ave., Pico Rivera 90660
John Ramsdell, 6121 Pageantry, Long Beach 90808
Clerk - Kay Case (Mrs. Charles), 9508 Havenwood St., Pico Rivera 90660
Treasurer - Edward Perry, 13604 E. Philadelphia, Whittier 90601
Organist - Richard MacDonough, 15312 Carnell, Whittier 90630

PLACENTIA - BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH (1957) 1976
1314 N. Angelina Drive 92670-3492 528-2995 714

Rector - The Reverend David M. Baumann
Assisting - The Reverend Eric L. Brechner
Youth Directors - Jon Floth, Doug Bixby, Dean Watts
Secretary - Evelyn Sulley (Mrs. John)
Wardens - Ric Miller, 16671 Malcolm Ln., Yorba Linda 92686
Mary Dalessi, 468 Via De Leon, Placentia 92670
Clerk - Diana Moriarty, 626 Riverview Ave., Orange 92665
Treasurer - Hilton Dalessi, 408 Cannon Lane, Fullerton 92631
Organist - Phyllis Cartledge, 1007 Maertin Lane, Fullerton 92631

POMONA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1881) 1891 (1912)
242 E. Alvarado Street 91767 622-2015 714

Rector - The Reverend Warren S. Nyback
Youth Director - James Ostermann
Secretary - M. Linda Gaddis (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens - Rita Burleigh (Mrs. Bill), 474 Chaparral Dr., Claremont 91711
Tim Cornell, 12357 Orchid St., Chino 91710
Clerk - Wilbur Held, 3340 Woodbend Dr., Claremont 91711
Treasurer - Thomas Holland, 886 Santa Clara, Claremont 91711
Organist - Wilbur Held, 3340 Woodbend Dr., Claremont 91711

REDLANDS - TRINITY PARISH (1887) 1892 (1893)
West Fern Avenue at Fourth Street 793-2014 714
Mail: 419 S. Fourth Street 92373

Rector - The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend John deBoer Cummings
Assisting - The Reverend Henry G. Dittmar
The Reverend John K. Saville
Youth Director - Joanne Snook (Mrs. William)
Secretary - Ann Graham (Mrs. Clay)
Wardens - L. Evane Foster
Singhild Baker (Mrs. Daniel)
Clerk - Shirley Muller (Mrs. Neil), 1314 San Pablo Ave., Redlands 92373
Treasurer - L. Evane Foster, 1450 Northview Pl., Redlands 92373
Minister of Music - Jeffrey H. Rickard, 428 San Jacinto St., Redlands 92373

REDONDO BEACH - CHRIST PARISH (1902) 1949 (1949)
408 S. Broadway 90277 540-1722 213

Rector - The Reverend Philip W. Schuyler
Assisting - The Reverend Joseph Miller
Secretary - Peggy Brown (Mrs. Ray)
Wardens - Marilyn Costello (Mrs. Jerry), 10 Seaview Dr. N., Rolling Hills Estates 90274
Harry Tobey, 26831 Eastvale Rd., Rolling Hills 90274
Clerk - Kerry Milligan, 535 W. 37th St., #204, San Pedro 90731
Treasurer - Lonnie Malin (Mrs. Robert), 28132 S. Ridgecove, Rancho Palos Verdes
Organist - Keith Heffner, 618 S. Pacific Coast Highway, Redondo Beach 90277/90274

RIALTO - ST. PETER'S MISSION (1957)
777 N. Acacia Avenue 92376 875-5689 714

Vicar - The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Priest Emeritus - The Reverend George Burnett
Youth Directors - Mr. and Mrs. Philip West III, Mr. Robert Wessman
Mission Administrator - Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.)
Wardens - Raj Daniel, 1686 N. Yucca, Rialto 92376
Robert K. Wessman, 6224 N. Orange, Rialto 92376
Clerk - Rose Koch (Mrs. William), 1155 S. Riverside, #8, Rialto 92376
Treasurer - Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.), 734 N. Willow, Rialto 92376
Organist - Kathi Keith, 5933 Shaker Rd., Riverside 92506

RIVERSIDE - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1884) 1884
3847 Terracina Drive 92506 683-8466 714

Rector - The Reverend Richard Guy Belliss
Assisting - The Reverend L. Lynn Parker
The Reverend Robert V. Burrows
Youth Director - De De Wilkinson
Secretary - Lynne Keith (Mrs.)
Wardens - O. Ken Nilson, 3825 Pine St., Riverside 92501
John Campbell, 2588 Shamblin Ct., Riverside 92504
Clerk - Marjorie Combe (Mrs. David), 3244 Durham Dr., Riverside 92503
Treasurer - Maurine C. Burgess (Mrs.), 4670 Maxwell Ct., Riverside 92501
Organist - Rick England, 125 Auburn Ct., Redlands 92373

RIVERSIDE - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1962) 1982
950 Spruce Street 92507 686-9936 714

Rector - The Reverend George E. Councell
Secretary - Alice Liber-Carroll (Mrs. Edward J., Jr.)
Wardens - Merrill Darlington, 262 Barret Rd., Riverside 92507
Philip Gardner, 4063 Honeysuckle, Riverside 92501
Clerk - Marcia Evans, 606 E. Sunset Dr. N., Redlands 92373
Treasurer - R. N. Jefferson, 5499 Grassy Trail Dr., Riverside 92504
Organist - Cheri Yarosh, 3131 Arlington Ave., #134, Riverside 92506

RIVERSIDE - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1956) 1981
4070 Jackson Street 92503 689-0642 714

Rector - The Reverend John A. Ferstead
Youth Directors - David and Susan Broomhall
Secretary - Bertha M. Leeke (Miss)
Wardens - Pamela Haag (Mrs. Richard), 3965 Wayne Ct., Riverside 92504
James Borsari, 6971 New York Dr., Riverside 92506
Clerk - Cheryl Copeland (Miss), 7439 Potomac St., Riverside 92504
Treasurer - Clifford Wurfel, 8272 Briarwood Dr., Riverside 92504
Organist - Mary Kathryn Tolles, 4845 Sunnyside Dr., Riverside 92506

SAN BERNARDINO - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI PARISH (1962) 1967 (1968)
2855 Sterling Avenue 862-3104 714
Mail: P. O. Box 3057 92413

Rector - The Reverend A. Gillett Bechtel
Secretary - Barbara Kimball (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens - Richard Kimball, 1555 Central Ave., Highland 92346
Eugene Marks, 1276 E. 35th St., San Bernardino 92404
Clerk - Barbara Kimball (Mrs. Richard), 1555 Central Ave., Highland 92346
Treasurer - Mary Popovich (Mrs. George), P.O. Box 1011, Crestline 92325
Organist - George Link, Jr., 7000 San Francisco St., Highland 92346

SAN BERNARDINO - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1872) 1886 (1888)
1407 Arrowhead Avenue 92405 889-1195 714

Rector - The Reverend Michael P. Samartha
Assisting - The Reverend Donald L. Rohe
The Reverend Philip H. Robb
Secretary - Edith B. McCormick (Mrs.)
Wardens - Joseph G. Powers, 26294 E. 23rd St., Highland 92346
William J. Scherer, 5691 Ironwood Ct., San Bernardino 92404
Clerk - Jean Mast (Mrs. Harold), 4468 "D" St., San Bernardino 92407
Treasurer - Theodore F. Beresford, 3484 Parkside Dr., San Bernardino 92404
Organist - Jerry A. Ripley, P. O. Box 1030, Wrightwood 92397

SAN CLEMENTE - ST. CLEMENT'S-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1932) 1961 (1961)
202 Avenida Aragon 92672 492-3401 714

Rector - The Reverend Robert M. Boyer

SAN FERNANDO - ST. SIMON'S PARISH (1922) 1956 (1957)
623 Hagar Street 91340 361-3317 818

Rector - The Reverend Jose' D. Carlo
Assisting - The Reverend Barry E. Verdi
Wardens - John Hyden, 13113 Woodcock Ave., Sylmar 91342
George Kelly, 14543 Reven St., Sylmar 91342

Clerk - Charlie Mae Andrews (Mrs. Aloun), 13125 Montford, Pacoima 91331
Treasurer - Quentin Galloway, 15006 Blackhawk St., Mission Hills 91345
Organist - Steven Billington, 7043 Atoll Ave., North Hollywood 91605

SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR 1867
535 W. Roses Road 91775 282-5147 818

Rector - The Reverend Donald S. Miller
Assisting - The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis
The Reverend Warren H. Raasch
Rector's Secretary - Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. Robert V.)
Secretary - Diana Ives (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens - Gordon P. Hatcher, 800 S. Madre Ave., Pasadena 91107
Robert W. Rivett, 540 Dobbins Dr., San Gabriel 91775
Clerk - Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. R.V.), 418 N. California St., San Gabriel 91775
Treasurer - Charles A. Myers, 404 Gerona Ave., San Gabriel 91775
Organist - Mario Zenti, 267 S. Madison, #207, Pasadena 91101

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION (1976)
31641 La Novia Avenue 92675 661-0110 714

Vicar - The Reverend Don W. Lewis
Headmaster - The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillars
Youth Director - Jane Porphir
Secretary - Barbara Beacom (Mrs. Harry)
Wardens - Merle E. Minks, 22772 Via Barcelona, South Laguna 92677
Ronald Weiss, 30152 Los Tules Ct., Laguna Niguel 92677
Clerk - Dorothy Overmier, 422 Plaza Estival, Laguna Niguel 92677
Treasurer - Doran Tregarthen, 27625 Summerfield Ln., San Juan Capistrano
Organist - Grace Blagdon, 30742 Calle Chueca, San Juan Capistrano 92675

SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S PARISH (1942) 1943 (1943)
1175 San Gabriel Boulevard 793-9167 818
Mail: P. O. Box 80038 91108

Rector -
Secretary - Peggy Simpson (Mrs. John B.)
Wardens - Thomas McLaughlin, 520 N. Alhambra Rd., San Gabriel 91775
Robert Ryan, 871 Palo Alto Dr., Arcadia 91006
Clerk - Peggy Simpson (Mrs. John B.), 2395 Woodlyn Rd., Pasadena 91104
Treasurer - Harry Letton, Jr., 1364 Wembley Rd., San Marino 91108
Organist - Harold Daugherty, P. O. Box 71633, Los Angeles 90071

SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1885) 1916 (1916)
1648 W. Ninth Street 90732 831-2361 213

Rector - The Reverend Harry R. Edwall
Assisting - The Reverend Rolland W. Pike
The Reverend Van Guelder Waring
The Reverend Norman Boyd
Dana Rose, Seminarian Intern
Secretary - Dorothy Daigh (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens - Helena Moffatt, 1477 Stonewood Ct., San Pedro 90732
Ward Stewart, 2120 Redondela Dr., San Pedro 90732
Clerk - Dorothy Bowman, 51 Hitching Post, Rolling Hills Estates 90274
Treasurer - Eugene Carver, 30032 Avenida Esplendida, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
Organist - Elizabeth Shuck, 2210 Olas Dr., San Pedro 90732

SANTA ANA - MESSIAH PARISH (1883) 1903 (1888)
614 Bush Street 92701 543-9389 714

Rector - The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
Assisting - The Reverend Herbert H. Weld
The Reverend H. Dale Wills
Youth Director - Matt McLaughlin
Secretary - Wendy Mather
Wardens - Russ Tanner, 2222 Freeman, Santa Ana 92706
Donald McLaughlin, 13932 Holt Ave., Santa Ana 92705
Clerk - Wendy Mather, 3320 E. Ruth Pl., Orange 92669
Treasurer - Art Webber, 1351-A E. Balboa Blvd., Balboa 92661
Organist - James Vaskov, 737 W. Wilshire, Fullerton 92632

SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS'-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1896) 1914
83 Eucalyptus Lane 93108 969-4771 805

Rector - The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes
Assisting - The Reverend George F. Woodward, III
Youth Director - The Reverend George F. Woodward, III
Office Manager - Pat Cory (Mrs. F.)
Secretary - Mary Rosenberger 93108
Wardens - Barbara Sawyer (Mrs. Brooke), 1621 Fernald Point Ln., Santa Barbara/
Barbara Rack (Mrs. William), 4035 Pamitas Rd., Santa Barbara 93110
Clerk - Wallace Drew, 142 Northridge Rd., Santa Barbara 93105
Treasurer - Rufus Jeffris, 579 Hot Springs Rd., Santa Barbara 93108

SANTA BARBARA - TRINITY PARISH 1867 (1867)
1500 State Street 93101 965-7419 or 962-3398 805

Rector - The Reverend Robert H. Challinor
Assisting - The Reverend John A. Dally
Secretary - Myrtle Goodwin (Miss)
Wardens - Charles R. Courtney, 2879 Exeter Pl., Santa Barbara 93105
Howard Henke, 2111 De La Vina, #14, Santa Barbara 93105
Clerk - Betty Bickel (Mrs. Edward), 949 Via Rosita, Santa Barbara 93110
Treasurer - Roger Thompson, 2109 De La Vina, #13, Santa Barbara 93105
Organist - David Gell, 1434 Las Positas Pl., Santa Barbara 93105

SANTA MARIA - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1915) 1947 (1949)
402 S. Lincoln Street 93454 922-3575 805

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend S. Herbert Shears
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend J. Stanley Parke
Wardens - Herman J. Wiley, 1327 S. Thornburg, Santa Maria 93454
Bruce Daniels, 301 Wisteria, Santa Maria 93454
Clerk - Michel Colbert, 1041 Red Bark, Santa Maria 93454
Treasurer - Arline Bates Hall, 506 S. Lincoln, Santa Maria 93454

SANTA MONICA - ST. AUGUSTINE BY-THE-SEA PARISH 1887 (1937)
1227 Fourth Street 90401 395-0977 395-0978 213

Rector - The Reverend Frederick A. Fenton
Assisting - The Reverend J. Carlyle Gill
The Reverend Alexis Viereck
Robert A. Ayres, Lay Assistant
Secretary - Jean B. Cardoza
Wardens - David Van Ness, 414 Linnie Canal, Venice 90291
Winnifred Danner, 12158 Lawler St., Los Angeles 90066

Clerk - Shirley Webb, 4340 Moore St., Los Angeles 90066
Treasurer - James Alexander, 1144 - 21st St., #1, Santa Monica 90403
Organist - Gwen Burdick, 10867 Topanga Canyon Blvd., Chatsworth 91311

SANTA PAULA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1892) 1944 (1944)
117 N. Seventh Street 93060 525-3811 805

Rector -
Secretary - Janet Minor (Mrs. Don)
Wardens - Kristen Duncan, 218 N. 8th St., #26, Santa Paula 93060
Gretchen Frey (Mrs. Don), 901 Teague Dr., Santa Paula 93060
Clerk - Joanna Axell (Mrs. Randy), 15740 W. Telegraph Rd., Santa Paula 93060
Treasurer - Paul Kaiser, 108 E. Virginia Terrace, Santa Paula 93060
Organist - William Knight, 419 Second St., Fillmore 93015

SEAL BEACH - ST. THEODORE OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1964) 1968
1240 Oakmont Road, 52-B, 90740 430-8619 213

Rector - The Reverend Richard O'Shaughnessy
Secretary - Lorene Dill (Mrs.)
Wardens - Carl Bartlett, 13561 Medinac, 70-G, Seal Beach 90740
Margaret Hanna (Mrs. Mark), 13281 El Dorado, 205-C, Seal Beach 90740
Clerk - Lorene Dill (Mrs.), 1682 Monterey, 11-A, Seal Beach 90740
Treasurer - Jack Hanstein, 1860 McKinney, 21-M, Seal Beach 90740
Organist - Gwyn Clark (Mrs. Wesley), 1540 Northwood, 270-K, Seal Beach 90740

SIERRA MADRE - ASCENSION PARISH (1885) 1888 (1905)
25 E. Laurel Avenue 91024 355-1133 818

Rector - The Reverend Canon Donald R. Behm
Assisting - The Reverend G. Michael Holmes
Secretary - Nancy Trowbridge (Mrs. David)
Wardens - Thomas Hawkins, 20 E. Floral St., Arcadia 91006
Rex Levie, 1130 Panorama, Arcadia 91006
Clerk - Sam Mooradian, 1801 N. Santa Anita, Arcadia 91006
Treasurer - Richard Groves, 624 Arbolada, Arcadia 91006
Organist - Richard Slater, 619 W. Wilson Ave., Glendale 91203

SIMI VALLEY - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION (1962)
280 Royal Avenue 526-5141 805
Mail: P. O. Box 327 93062

Vicar - The Reverend S. Mortimer Ward IV
Secretary - Helene Roberts (Mrs. Carl)
Wardens - Patricia Armstrong (Mrs. Sam), 2291 E. Bromfield, Simi Valley
Harry Knight, 5085 Cochran, Simi Valley 93063 93065
Clerk - Jeffrey Pedersen, 2026 N. Belgrave, Simi Valley 93063
Treasurer - Tony Moya, 5445 Geoffrey Ave., Simi Valley 93063
Organist - Alessandra Ward (Mrs. S.M.), 1157 Graham, Simi Valley 93065

SOLVANG (LOS OLIVOS) - ST. MARK'S IN-THE-VALLEY PARISH (1943) 1973
Nojoquis & Alamo Pintado Ave. 688-4454 805
Mail: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441

Rector - The Reverend Charles H. Stacy
Assisting - The Reverend Paul Linaweaver
Secretaries - Ann Visscher (Mrs. Louis) - Barbara Thomson (Mrs. Mark)
Wardens - Sally Jones (Mrs. George), 1501 S. Highway 101, Gaviota 93017

Clerk - Peter Robbins, 758 Elsinore, Solvang 93463
Treasurer - Thomas Emory, 2660 Janin Way, Solvang 93463
Organists - Fred Rush, Box 92, Santa Ynez 93460
Ernestine Wilbourn, 410 Calor St., Buellton 93427

SOUTH GATE - ST. MARGARET AND ST. ANNE PARISH (1944) 1965
4704 Tweedy Boulevard 90280 569-9901 213

Rector - The Reverend Jose A. Poch
Youth Director - Victor Linares
Secretary - Cyndi Esquivel (Mrs. Gustavo)
Wardens - Al Mena, Jr., 9645 San Vincente Ave., South Gate 90280
Loyle Holden, 9620 Annetta, South Gate 90280
Clerk - Richard Dodge, 10312 Annetta, South Gate 90280
Treasurer - Craig Heiland, 9408-A San Luis, South Gate, 90280
Organist - Sonia Marie Sanchez

SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1904) 1910 (1909)
1325 Monterey Road 91030 799-9194 818

Rector - The Reverend Harold F. Knowles II
Assisting - The Reverend Dale L. Smith
The Reverend W. Hamilton Aulenbach
Secretaries - Mary Thomsen; Zanita McGuiness
Wardens - Robert P. Beckham III, 785 S. El Molino Ave., Pasadena 91106
C. Buford Lewis, 1170 Huntington Dr., #A-3, South Pasadena 91030
Clerk - Willard J. Stone, 700 S. Lake Ave., #134, Pasadena 91106
Treasurer - James Quinn, P. O. Box 1591, South Pasadena 91030
Organist - Debby Daugherty, 1041 S. Gramercy Dr., Los Angeles 90019

STUDIO CITY - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' PARISH (1947) 1951 (1951)
3646 Coldwater Canyon Avenue 91604 763-9193 818

Rector - The Reverend Weaver L. Stevens
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Raymond K. Riebs

Secretaries - Kathleen Chandler (Mrs. James); Georgie Broadway (Mrs. David)
Wardens - E. Jane Shaw, 4646 Willis Ave., #102, Sherman Oaks 91403
Anne Grausam (Mrs. Jeff), 4124 Fulton Ave., Sherman Oaks 91423
Clerk - Rollin Russell, 19515 Winifred St., Tarzana 91356
Treasurer - Shirley Bowman (Mrs. William), 4202 Bluebell Ave., Studio City 91604
Organist - Bob Lenheiser, 956 S. Longwood Ave., Los Angeles 90019

THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S PARISH (1960) 1966
One Church Road 91362 495-6441 805

Rector - The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis

Youth Directors - Hank & Patty Flug; Larry & Anna Merriman
Secretary - Patricia B. Lefebvre (Mrs. Maurice)
Wardens - James Chesnutt, 1224 Calle de Oro, Thousand Oaks 91360
Bill Clark, 3969 Bucklin Pl., Thousand Oaks 91360
Clerk - Suzanne Glover (Mrs. Joe), 2694 N. Velarde Dr., Thousand Oaks 91360
Treasurer - Gordon Williams, 1420 Feather Ave., Thousand Oaks 91360
Organist - Martha Lamar (Mrs. Thomas), 617 Camino Manzanas, Thousand Oaks 91360

TORRANCE - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1927) 1944 (1943)
1432 Engracia Avenue 328-3781 213
Mail: P. O. Box 3033 90510-5033

Rector - The Reverend George A. Detor
Assisting - The Reverend James F. Bogardus, Jr.
Wardens - Gregory Haysom, 3428 W. 229th St., Torrance 90503
Alexander Iorio, 2107 Gates, #1, Redondo Beach 90277
Clerk - Alice Steinkamp (Mrs. Henry), 2525 W. 234th St., Torrance 90505
Treasurer - Sherrill Franklin (Mrs. Chester), 19109 Radlett Ave., Carson 90746
Organist - John Elg, 2421 Bay View Dr., Manhattan Beach 90266

TRONA - ST. CHRISTOPHER'S MISSION (1955)
13233 Sage Street
Mail: Box 95 93562

Vicar - The Reverend Robert F. Burger
Wardens - Frank W. Westfield, Box 1055, Trona 93562
Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562
Clerk - Phyllis Westfield (Mrs. Frank), Box 1055, Trona 93562
Treasurer - Fred De Young, 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562
Organist - Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562

TUJUNGA - ASCENSION PARISH (1923) 1955 (1955)
10154 Mountair Avenue 353-1545 818
Mail: P. O. Box 472 91042

Rector - The Reverend Sione Halapua
Secretary - Gladys Cooke (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens - Roland Crane, 7670 Grove, Tujunga 91042
Bill Scott, 6620 Valmont St., Tujunga 91042
Clerk - Mandy Moran (Mrs. John), 1215 E. Mendocino, Altadena 91001
Treasurer - Bill Petteplace, 7534 Owens, Tujunga 91042
Organist - Joanne Kashitani, 141 N. Parkwood Ave., #8, Pasadena 91107

TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1960) 1969 (1969)
1221 Wass Street 92680 544-3141 714

Rector - The Reverend A. Richard Bullock
Assisting - The Reverend John R. Edwards, Jr.
The Reverend William H. Aulenbach, Jr.
Bishop in Residence - The Right Reverend John M. Krumm
Secretary - Dorothy Mathers (Mrs. Charles)
Wardens - Rex Ehling, M.D., 14851 Yucca, Irvine 92714
Jane Dill, 2022 Mori Ln., Orange 92669
Clerk - Mary Bacon (Mrs. Richard), 14382 Red Hill, #16, Tustin 92680
Treasurer - Thomas Hardy, 13141 Crestline Dr., Santa Ana 92705
Organist - Alex Johnson, 720 S. Lyon, #301, Santa Ana 92705

TWENTYNINE PALMS - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS MISSION (1949)
72348 Larrea Road 367-7133 or 367-3892 619
Mail: Box 173 92277

Vicar - The Reverend Philip H. Zimmers
Wardens - John Henneke, 71581 Cactus, Twentynine Palms 92277
Leonie Palmer-Tucker, 5560 Morongo Dr., Twentynine Palms 92277
Clerk -
Treasurer - Hiram Crosby III, 73066, Sun Valley Dr., Twentynine Palms 92277
Organist - Dona Mattos, 5505 Oasis Ave., Twentynine Palms 92277

UPLAND - ST. MARK'S PARISH 1910 (1910)
330 E. Sixteenth Street 946-5751 714
Mail: P. O. Box 366 91786

Rector - The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.
Assisting - The Reverend C. Robbins Clark
The Reverend Nan A. Peete
Youth Directors - Bruce and Robin Rogers
Secretary - Leann Drummond (Mrs. Don)
Wardens - Robert Vader, 1879 N. Euclid, Upland 91786
Dorothy Chambers (Mrs. Walt), 737 W. 4th, Ontario 91762
Clerk - Richard Ferguson, 12470 Telephone, Chino 91710
Treasurer - Richard DuVall, 1705 Wilson Ave., Upland 91786
Organist - Paul Bishop, 541 W. Flora, #14, Ontario 91762

VALENCIA - ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION (1963)
24901 Orchard Village Road 91355 259-7307 805

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Lynn A. Jay

VAN NUYS - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1925) 1944 (1943)
14646 Sherman Way 91405 785-4251 818

Rector - The Reverend Luther O. Ison
Assisting - The Reverend Richard E. Wescott
Youth Director - Maud Jones
Secretary - Annette Hoy
Wardens - John O'Reilly, 6940 Forbes, Van Nuys 91406
Harold Doyel, 15024 Broadmoor St., Sepulveda 91343
Clerk - Margaret Owens, 8424 Haskell Ave., Sepulveda 91343
Treasurer - John Barritt, 10400 Canby St., Northridge 91324 91326
Organist/Choir Director - Robert Packham, 11415 Tampa, #124, Northridge/

VENTURA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1888) 1910 (1889)
3290 Loma Vista Road 93003 643-5033 805

Rector - The Reverend Robert E. Henry
Assisting - The Reverend D. David Clemons
Youth Director - Scott E. Richardson
Secretary - Pamela H. Burkhart (Mrs. David)
Wardens - Henry P. Buckingham, 4720 Rockford Ct., Ventura 93003
Ann Bachhuber (Mrs. J. A.), 716 N. Victoria, Ventura 93003
Clerk - Barbara Chester (Mrs. Charles), 2932 Seahorse Ave., Ventura 93001
Treasurer - Gerald D. McCool, 8159 Tiara St., Ventura 93004
Organist - Paul L. Blank, 110 St. Paul's Dr., Ventura 93003

WEST COVINA - ST. MARTHA'S PARISH (1956) 1959 (1959)
520 S. Lark Ellen Avenue 91791 919-5745 818

Rector - The Reverend Ray M. Smith
Secretary - Rebecca Jane Merwin (Miss)
Wardens - Loretta Anders (Mrs. John), 608 Frandale, Valinda 91744
Thomas Allen, 112 Garden Glen, West Covina 91790
Clerk - Arthur Maude, DVM, 214 S. Astell, West Covina 91790
Treasurer - William Tarozzi, 1111 Montezuma, West Covina 91791
Organist - George Klump, 5319 Rosemont Ave., La Crescenta 91214

WHITTIER - ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH (1896) 1912 (1912)
7056 S. Washington Avenue 90602 698-9741 213

Rector - The Reverend Chester H. Howe II
Rector Emeritus - The Reverend Albert E. Jenkins
Assisting - The Reverend Alan W. Richardson
Christian Education Director - Shirley Rose (Mrs. Roger)
Secretary - Joy Boster
Wardens - Ann McKenzie, 15926 Rushford St., Whittier 90603
Dave Todd, 11717 Scenic Dr., Whittier 90601
Clerk - Doris Dean (Mrs. Don), 8136 Michigan Ave., Whittier 90602
Treasurer - Gerald Hinds, 16422 Janine Dr., Whittier 90603
Organist - Mary Frances Nobert, 5023 Tierra Antigua, Whittier 90601

WILMINGTON - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1882)
1537 Neptune Avenue 90744 835-7870 213

Vicar - The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca
Wardens - Charles Roath, 2008 Roxanne Ave., Long Beach 90815
Lito N. Oca, 2835 Canal Ave., Long Beach 90810
Clerk - Elisa B. Pahed, 1701 Sunny Heights Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer - Pat Glawson (Mrs. Elmer), 1935 Nordman St., Lomita 90717
Organist - Rae Francis (Mrs. Hugh), 6504 Via Lorenzo, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

WOODLAND HILLS - PRINCE OF PEACE PARISH (1960) 1978 (1979)
5700 Rudnick Avenue 91367 346-6968 818

Rector - The Reverend Jess E. Taylor
Assisting - The Reverend Gale F. Miller
Secretary - Margaret Shively (Mrs. David)
Wardens - Werner Keller, 4550 Poe Ave., Woodland Hills 91364
Alan Reasoner, 4769 Topeka Dr., Tarzana 91356
Treasurer - Kenneth Phillips, 22301 Criswell, Canoga Park 91303
Organist - Doug Herbst, 23751 Ladrillo, Woodland Hills 91367
Director of Music - George Packer, 4612 Cerrillos, Woodland Hills 91364

YUCAIPA - ST. ALBAN'S MISSION (1957)
35193 Avenue A 797-3266 714
Mail: 861 N. Murray St., Banning 92220

Vicar - The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch

YUCCA VALLEY - ST. JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA MISSION (1965)
56312 Onaga Trail 92284 365-7133 619

Vicar - The Reverend James R. Bishop
Youth Director - Ruby Bishop (Mrs. James R.)
Secretary - June McCoy (Mrs. Clarence A.)
Wardens - Gaylord L. Proper, 8735 San Diego Dr., Yucca Valley 92284
Donald Stashi, P. O. Box 110, Yucca Valley 92284
Clerk - June McCoy, 56659 Kismet Rd., Yucca Valley 92284
Treasurer - Walter Zerman, 57595 Sierra Way, Yucca Valley 92284
Organist - Ted K. Smith, Jr., 56585 Bonanza Dr., Yucca Valley 92284

+ + + MISSIONS NOT IN UNION + + +

GARDEN GROVE - CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER (Vietnamese)
13091 Galway Street 92644

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Duc X. Nguyen

NORTH HOLLYWOOD - ST. PAUL'S IN THE VALLEY (KOREAN) MISSION
11605 Magnolia Boulevard 91061

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Paul H. Yoon
Youth Director - Charles Yoo
Secretary - Lucy Choi (Miss)
Warden - Stephen Y. Rim, 18932 Killimore Cr., Northridge 91326
Clerk - Lucy Choi (Miss)
Treasurer - Charles Yoo
Organist - Ana Park (Miss)

SUNNYMEAD - ST. DUNSTAN OF CANTERBURY
P. O. Box 975 92388

Priest-in-Charge - The Reverend Fred W. Manville
Wardens - J. David Peterfield, 11215 Sunglow Dr., Sunnymead 92388
Brian P. Thebaux, 11729 Camino De La Vista, Sunnymead 92388
Clerk - Charles Taylor, 25622 Alessandro, Sunnymead 92388
Treasurer - Brian P. Thebaux, 11729 Camino De La Vista, Sunnymead 92388

+ + + CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP + + +

MAR THOMA CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES (Syrian Church of Malabar)
Mail: 453 Ford Place, #1, Pasadena 91101

Vicar - The Reverend Philip Daniel

WILMINGTON - CHURCH OF THE HOLY CHILD (Philippine Independent Church)
1537 Neptune Avenue 90744 835-7870 213

Vicar - The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca
Warden - Lito N. Oca, 2835 Canal Ave., Long Beach 90810
Clerk - Elisa B. Pahed, 1701 Sunny Heights Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer - Pat Glawson (Mrs. Elmer), 1935 Nordman St., Lomita 90717
Organist - Rae Francis (Mrs. Hugh), 6504 Via Lorenzo, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

++++ ++++

PARISHES & MISSIONS LISTED BY DEANERIES

Deanery #1
Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties

Presiding Officer: Al Burbank (1985)
Diocesan Council Representative: Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John) (1984)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Alfred E. Hanna (1985)
AGOURA/WESTLAKE VILLAGE: Epiphany Mission; CAMARILLO: St. Columba's Parish, FILLMORE: Trinity Parish; GOLETA VALLEY: Christ the King Mission; ISLA VISTA: St. Michael's University Episcopal Church Mission; LOMPOC: St. Mary's Parish; OJAI: St. Andrew's Parish; OXNARD: All Saints' Parish; SANTA BARBARA: All Saints'-by-the-Sea Parish, Trinity Parish; SANTA MARIA: St. Peter's Parish; SANTA PAULA: St. Paul's Parish; SIMI VALLEY: St. Francis of Assisi Mission; SOLVANG (Los Olivos): St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish;

THOUSAND OAKS: St. Patrick's Parish; VENTURA: St. Paul's Parish. INSTITUTIONS: Mt. Calvary Retreat House; St. Mary's Retreat House.

Deanery #2
San Fernando Valley - Glendale

Presiding Officer: Gary Henry (1985)
Diocesan Council Representative: Marilyn Pisa (1986)
Program Group on Mission Congregations:
BURBANK: St. Jude's Parish; CANOGA PARK: St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish; ENCINO: St. Nicholas' Parish; GLENDALE: Church of the Magdalene Mission; St. Mark's Parish; GRANADA HILLS: Church of St. Andrew and St. Charles Parish; LA CANADA: St. George's Parish; LA CRESCENTA: St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish; LANCASTER: St. Paul's Parish; LOS ANGELES: St. Barnabas' Parish (Eagle Rock); NORTH HOLLYWOOD: Holy Family Mission, St. David's Parish; PALMDALE: Christ the King Mission; SAN FERNANDO: St. Simon's Parish; STUDIO CITY: St. Michael and All Angels' Parish; TUJUNGA: Ascension Parish; VALENCIA: St. Stephen's Mission; VAN NUYS: St. Mark's Parish; WOODLAND HILLS: Prince of Peace Parish. NOT IN UNION: NORTH HOLLYWOOD: St. Paul's in the Valley Mission (Korean).

Deanery #3
West San Gabriel Valley

Presiding Officer: Margaret Sedenquist (Mrs. Charles) (1986)
Diocesan Council Representative: Margaret Sedenquist (Mrs. Charles) (1986)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Nancy Ott (Miss) (1984)
ALHAMBRA: Holy Trinity Parish; ALTADENA: St. Mark's Parish; ARCADIA: Transfiguration Parish; EL MONTE: Immanuel Mission; MONROVIA: St. Luke's Parish; PASADENA: All Saints' Parish, St. Barnabas' Mission, The Angels' Parish; SAN GABRIEL: Church of Our Saviour Parish; SAN MARINO: St. Edmund's Parish; SIERRA MADRE: Ascension Parish; SOUTH PASADENA: St. James' Parish. INSTITUTIONS: Bishop Gooden Home, Hillsides, Episcopal Home.

Deanery #4
San Bernardino and Riverside Counties

Presiding Officer: Richard Kimball
Diocesan Council Representative: Judy Murray (Mrs. William) (1985)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Jean Abrams (1986)
APPLE VALLEY: St. Timothy's Parish; BANNING: St. Agnes' Mission; BARSTOW: St. Paul's Mission; BEAUMONT: St. Stephen's Parish; BIG BEAR: St. Columba's Mission; FONTANA: St. Luke's Mission; LAKE ARROWHEAD: St. Richard of Chichester Mission; NEEDLES: St. John the Evangelist Mission; REDLANDS: Trinity Parish; RIALTO: St. Peter's Mission; RIVERSIDE: All Saints' Parish, St. George's Parish, St. Michael's Parish; SAN BERNARDINO: St. Francis of Assisi Parish, St. John's Parish; TRONA: St. Christopher's Mission; TWENTY-NINE PALMS: St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission; YUCAIPA: St. Alban's Mission; YUCCA VALLEY: St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission.

Deanery #5
Los Angeles, Westside

Presiding Officer: (Acting) Charles Christian
Diocesan Council Representative (Acting): Charles Christian
Program Group on Mission Congregations:
BEVERLY HILLS: All Saints' Parish; LOS ANGELES: St. Alban's Parish (Westwood), St. Bede's Parish (Mar Vista), St. Mary's Parish (Palms), St. Mary's Parish (Wilshire District), St. Nicholas' Mission (Hollywood), St. Stephen's Parish (Hollywood), St. Thomas' Parish (Hollywood), Trinity Parish (Hollywood); MALIBU: St. Aidan's Mission; PACIFIC PALISADES: St. Matthew's Parish; SANTA MONICA: St. Augustine's by-the-Sea Parish; INSTITUTION: Neighborhood Youth Association.

Deanery #6
Los Angeles, Metropolitan

Presiding Officer: Yvonne Bingham (Ms.) (1986)
Diocesan Council Representative: Yvonne Bingham (Ms.) (1986)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Merlin Liversidge (1985)
HUNTINGTON PARK: St. Clement's Parish; INGLEWOOD: Holy Faith Parish; LOS ANGELES: Advent Parish (West Adams), All Saints' Parish (Highland Park), Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul (Downtown), Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels Mission (Atwater), Christ the Good Shepherd (Crenshaw), Epiphany Parish (Lincoln Heights), Parish of Reconciliation (SCLA), St. Athanasius' Parish (Echo Park), St. James' Parish (Wilshire Blvd.), St. John's Parish (West Adams), St. Philip's Parish (Central District). INSTITUTIONS: Canterbury Westwood Foundation, Episcopal Community Services, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Diocesan House.

Deanery #7
Southeast Los Angeles County-North Orange County

Presiding Officer (Acting): Robert Whiting
Diocesan Council Representative: Robert Whiting (Acting)
Program Group on Mission Congregations:
BUENA PARK: St. Joseph's Parish; DOWNEY: St. Mark's Parish; FULLERTON: Emmanuel Parish, St. Andrew's Parish; LA HABRA: St. Stephen's Parish; MONTERY PARK: St. Gabriel's Mission (Chinese); NORWLAK: Incarnation Mission; PICO RIVERA: St. Bartholomew's Parish; PLACENTIA: Blessed Sacrament Parish; SOUTH GATE: St. Margaret and St. Anne Parish; WHITTIER: St. Matthias' Parish.

Deanery #8
East San Gabriel Valley -- Pomona Valley

Presiding Officer: Ross Hensley (1986)
Diocesan Council Representative: John Welch (1984)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Marylen Hart (Mrs.) (1985)
CLAREMONT: St. Ambrose Parish; CORONA: St. John's Parish; COVINA: Holy Trinity Parish; GLENDORA: Grace Parish; HACIENDA HEIGHTS: St. Thomas' Mission; LA VERNE-SAN DIMAS: St. John's Mission; ONTARIO: Christ Church Parish; POMONA: St. Paul's Parish; UPLAND: St. Mark's Parish; WEST COVINA: St. Martha's Parish. INSTITUTION: Episcopal School of Theology at Claremont, Bloy House.

Deanery #9
South Bay-Long Beach

Presiding Officer: The Reverend Arthur Bartlett (1985)
Diocesan Council Representative: Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W. Jr.) (1984)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Bert O. Wood
COMPTON: St. Martin's Mission, St. Timothy's Parish; EL SEGUNDO: St. Michael the Archangel Parish; GARDENA: Holy Communion Mission; HAWTHORNE: St. George's Mission; HERMOSA BEACH: St. Cross Parish; LONG BEACH: All Saints' Parish, St. Gregory's Parish, St. Luke's Parish, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish; LOS ANGELES/MARINA DEL REY: Holy Nativity Parish (Westchester); PALOS VERDES ESTATES: St. Francis' Parish; REDONDO BEACH: Christ Parish; SAN PEDRO: St. Peter's Parish; SEAL BEACH: St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish; TORRANCE: St. Andrew's Parish; WILMINGTON: St. John's Mission. INSTITUTIONS: Seamen's Center, Galilee Navy Family Chapel. PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENT CHURCH CONGREGATION: Church of the Holy Child, Wilmington.

Deanery #10
South Orange County

Presiding Officer: Howard P. Shelton (1984)
Diocesan Council Representative: Carmelita Moffat (Mrs.) (1985)
Program Group on Mission Congregations: Peter Crary (1985)

ANAHEIM: Annunciation Mission (Korean), St. Michael's Parish; CORONA DEL MAR: St. Michael and All Angels' Parish; COSTA MESA: St. John the Divine Mission; GARDEN GROVE: St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish; HUNTINGTON BEACH: St. Wilfrid of York Parish; IRVINE: St. Andrew's Mission; LAGUNA BEACH: St. Mary's Parish; LAGUNA HILLS: St. George's Parish; NEWPORT-BALBOA: St. James' Parish; ORANGE: Trinity Parish; SAN CLEMENTE: St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish; SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO: St. Margaret of Scotland Mission; SANTA ANA: Messiah Parish; TUSTIN: St. Paul's Parish. NOT IN UNION: GARDEN GROVE: Church of the Redeemer.

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART IV

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC.
"Alcoholic Recovery Home"
191 North El Molino Ave., Pasadena 91101 -- (213) 681-3706
Administrative Director, Frank J. Griffin, 444 Rosemarie Dr., Arcadia 91006

CAMP STEVENS
Box 367, Julian 92036 - (619) 765-0028

For summer camp registrations write or call Camp Registrar, Emily Easum, 14673 Rex St., Sylmar 91342 - (818) 367-4794.

For conference center reservations (groups of 10-100 can be accommodated in comfortable, heated dorms; meeting space and tasty meals provided) write or call Camp Stevens Conference Center, Peter Bergstrom, Box 367, Julian 92036 - (619) 765-0028.

THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, INC.
(The Episcopal Ministry and Mission at UCLA)
900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 (URC)
President, Elizabeth N. Stern, 900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024; Treasurer: Peter Mann, P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051; Chaplain: The Reverend Giles L. Asbury; Adjunct Chaplain: The Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr.

EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES
ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER
1725 West Sixth Street, Suite 506, Los Angeles 90017 -- (213) 483-7002
Chief Executive Officer, The Reverend Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.

THE EPISCOPAL HOME
1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803
(213) 283-8418 and (818) 576-1032
Executive Director, The Reverend George W. Cummings; Chaplain, The Reverend Edward E. Hailwood.

The Canterbury
5801 W. Crestridge Road, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
(213) 541-2410
Administrator, Mr. Roger L. Schrunk

THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL AT CLAREMONT
BLOY HOUSE
1325 N. College Avenue, Claremont 91711 - (714) 621-2419
Dean, The Very Reverend Jon H. Olson

HILLSIDES, THE EPISCOPAL HOME FOR CHILDREN
940 Avenue 64, Pasadena 91105 - (213) 254-2274
Executive Director, John M. Hitchcock

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN
616 S. Witmer Street, Los Angeles 90017 - (213) 977-2121
Executive Director, Mrs. Geneva A. Clymer; Chaplain, The Reverend Samuel L. Hall.

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION
Administrative & West Area Offices: 3865 Grandview Blvd., Los Angeles 90066, (213) 390-6641;
Harbor Area Offices: 1323 N. Avalon Blvd., Wilmington 90744, (213) 549-6310
22015 S. Avalon Blvd., Carson 90745, (213) 834-5276
Executive Director, Ms. Adel M. Martinez, MSW

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A.
101 W. 11th St., San Pedro 90731 -- (213) 832-2563
Executive Director, The Reverend Arthur R. Bartlett

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS

THE BISHOP'S GUILD
Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051 - (213) 482-2040
"Committed to provide spiritual and financial support for our seminarians."
Chairman, Rosemary Sater (Miss), P. O. Box 2626, Laguna Hills 92654 - (714) 493-2164

THE BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW
Regional Vice President: Herbert D. Lilly, 5444 N. Cochin Ave., Arcadia 91006 - (818) 448-0038

DAUGHTERS OF THE KING
President, Edith Fry (Mrs. Lloyd R.), 707 Sonya Pl., Anaheim 92802

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN
President, Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke), 400 S. Hauser Blvd., Los Angeles 90036 - (213) 933-0923

GIRLS FRIENDLY SOCIETY
Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
President, Jamie Hammons (Mrs. Otis), 1016 E. Palmer Ave., Compton 90221 - Eve: (213) 635-4186; Day: (213) 603-3894

MISSION CRAFTS SHOP

"Hand-crafted items from self-help groups in several countries for sale for benefit of seminarians."

President, Dorothy Tompkins (Mrs. Edward P.), 1300 Marengo Ave., South Pasadena 91030 - (213) 682-2204

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIRECTORY OF SCHOOLS

Note: The numbers in parentheses following name and location of each school indicate the date of founding. All telephone numbers are area code 213 unless otherwise noted: i.e. (714), (818), (619) or (805).

DIOCESAN SCHOOLS

CAMPBELL HALL SCHOOL (1944) - Co-educational Day School, K-12. P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607 (4533 Laurel Canyon Boulevard); (818) 980-7280. Headmaster: The Reverend Thomas G. Clarke; Principal: Mrs. Ann Izzi.

THE GOODEN SCHOOL (1975) - Grades K-8. 192 N. Baldwin, Sierra Madre 91024; (818) 355-2410. Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards.

HARVARD SCHOOL (1900) - College Preparatory Day School, Boys 7-12; 3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd., Mail: P. O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604; (818) 980-6692; Headmaster: Christopher Berrisford, M.A., M.Ed.

HOLY NATIVITY SCHOOL - Grades K-9. 260 N. Locust, Inglewood 90301; 674-4100. Principal Genethia Hayes.

OXFORD SCHOOL - Grades 7-9. 13205 E. Philadelphia St., Whittier 90601; 943-8112. Co-educational. Headmaster: Donald B. Robison.

PARISH DAY SCHOOLS

Note: Schools are listed alphabetically according to city. Day Schools which also have a pre-school are listed only once under PARISH DAY SCHOOLS.

ALTADENA-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1960), 1032 E. Altadena Dr. 91001; (805) 798-8858; Grades P-6; Principal: Mrs. Merrily Dunlap.

APPLE VALLEY-ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL (1967), Box 278 (15757 St. Timothy Rd.), 92307; (714) 242-2405; Grades P-4; Director: Bea Higgins.

CANOGA PARK-ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS SCHOOL (1957), 7136 Winnetka Ave., 91306; (818) 340-5144; Grades P-6; Principal: Elizabeth C. Pierce; Pre-School Director: Penelope Kellogg.

COMPTON-ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL (1962), 312 S. Oleander St. 90220; 638-6319; Grades K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend H. Douglas Judson; Principal: Calesta Daniels.

DOWNEY-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1963), 10354 Downey Ave. 90241; 869-7213; 869-7213; Pre School 923-6141; Grades P-8; Principal: Kathel Roseborough.

LONG BEACH-ST. LUKE'S SCHOOL, 525 E. 7th St. 90813; 437-3613; Grades: P-1; Rector: The Reverend A. LeRoy Young; Principal: Tom Gallagher, Ed.D.

LOS ANGELES-ST. JAMES' SCHOOL (1968), 625 S. St. Andrews Place 90005; 382-3215; Grades K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Charles Rowins.

PACIFIC PALISADES-ST. MATTHEW'S SCHOOL (1949), Box 37 (1031 Bienveneda Ave.) 90272: 454-1358: Grades P-8; Headmaster: Michael L. Grella; Pre-School Director: Mrs. Connie Linesch.

POMONA-ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL (1946), 242 E. Alvarado St. 91767; (714) 629-6111; Grades P-6; Assistant to Dean: Mary Sullivan; Pre-School Director: Mrs. C. Palmer.

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO-ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL, P. O. Box 639 (32641 La Novia) 92675; (714) 661-0108; Grades P-10; Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillers.

SAN PEDRO-ST. PETER'S SCHOOL (1962), 1648 W. Ninth St. 90732; 833-7355; Grades K-9; Headmaster: The Reverend Harry R. Edwall; Principal: Margaret Henry.

STUDIO CITY-ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' SCHOOL (1964), 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave. 91604; (818) 985-3717; Grades K-8; Rector: The Reverend Weaver Stevens; Principal: Nancy Curry.

THOUSAND OAKS-ST. PATRICK'S SCHOOL (1963), One Church Rd. 91360; (805) 497-1416; Grades K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Andrew M. Keady; Principal: Mrs. Linda Anderson.

VAN NUYS-ST. MARK'S SCHOOL (1964), 14646 Sherman Way 91405; (818) 780-1155; Grades K-3; Headmaster: The Reverend Luther O. Ison; Prinipal: Mary Udell.

VENTURA-ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL (1971), 3290 Loma Vista Rd. 93003; (805) 648-5650; Grades P-8; Headmaster: The Reverend Robert E. Henry; Principal: Betsy Ryan.

WEST COVINA-ST. MARTHA'S SCHOOL, Box 386 (520 S. Lark Ellen Ave.) 91793; (818) 919-5745; Grades K-5; Headmaster: The Reverend Ray M. Smith; Administrative Assistant: Donna Keating.

UPLAND-ST. MARK'S, P. O. Box 366 (330 E. 16th St.) 91786; (714) 946-5751; Grades P-2; Rector: The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.; Headmaster: Serena Beeks

PRE-SCHOOLS

ANAHEIM-ST. MICHAEL'S PRE-SCHOOL (1966), 311 W. South St. 92805; (714) 635-4511; Rector: The Reverend George E. Trippe; Director: Marta Campbell.

CAMARILLO-ST. COLUMBA'S PRE-SCHOOL (1971), 1251 Las Posas Rd. 93010; (805) 482-8831; Headmaster: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith, Jr.; Director: Suzanne Makuch.

FULLERTON-EMMANUEL PRE SCHOOL, 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr. 92633; (714) 738-1541; Rector: The Reverend Paul Edwards; Director: Judy Clardy.

HERMOSA BEACH-ST. CROSS PRE-SCHOOL, 1818 Monterey Blvd. 90254; 379-0884; Rector: The Reverend Jack D. Eales; Director: Vita Pinedo.

HUNTINGTON BEACH-ST. WILFRID'S PRE-SCHOOL, 18631 Chapel Lane 92646; (714) 968-3100; Rector: The Reverend Charles Sacquety, Jr.; Director: Yvonne Woods.

ISLA VISTA-ST. MICHAEL'S PRE-SCHOOL (1973), 781 Embarcadero Del Mar 93017; (805) 969-4946; Vicar: The Reverend Gary Commins; Director: Ann Wood.

LA CANADA-ST. GEORGE'S PRE-SCHOOL (1969), 4467 Commonwealth Ave. 91011; (818) 790-3323; Grades: Infants through Pre-Kindergarten; Rector: The Reverend John H. Pruessner; Director: Anita Reid.

LAGUNA HILLS-ST. GEORGE'S PRE-SCHOOL (1969), 23802 Avenida de la Carlota 92653; (714) 586-4011; Rector: The Reverend Robert Bonhall; Director: Gretchen Schoren.

LONG BEACH-ST. THOMAS' CHILD LEARNING CENTER, 5306 Arbor Rd. 90808; 429-2737; Rector: The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour; Director: Deena Stuhmer.

LOS ANGELES-ST. MARY'S PRE-SCHOOL (1912), 961 S. Mariposa Ave. 90006; 382-5118; Rector: The Reverend Canon John H.M. Yamazaki; Director: Nancy Uyemura.

LOS ANGELES-ST. THOMAS' PRE-SCHOOL (1956), 1719 N. Gardner St. 90046; 876-4715; Rector: The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings; Director: Deborah Wyle.

ORANGE-TRINITY PRE-SCHOOL, P.O. Box 6109 (2400 N. Canal St.) 92667; (714) 637-5242; Rector: The Reverend John R. Dover III; Director: Jane McCracken.

REDLANDS-TRINITY PRE-SCHOOL (1950), 419 Fourth St. 92373; (714) 792-7217; Rector: The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers; Director: Mrs. Vernon Gaston.

SAN GABRIEL-CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PRE-SCHOOL (1968), 535 W. Roses Rd., 91775; (818) 282-5147; Rector: The Reverend Donald S. Miller; Director: Bernardine Reimer.

SAN MARINO-ST. EDMUND'S PRE-SCHOOL (1957), P.O. Box 80038 (1175 San Gabriel Blvd.) 91108; (818) 792-7742; Director: Cathy Martinet.

SANTA BARBARA-ALL SAINTS'-BY-THE-SEA PRE-SCHOOL (1965), 83 Eucalyptus Lane 93108; (805) 969-4946; Rector: The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes; Director: Mrs. Eva Smith.

SOUTH PASADENA-ST. JAMES' PRE-SCHOOL (1963), 1205 Fremont Ave. 91030; (818) 799-6906; Rector: The Reverend Harold F. Knowles II; Director: Jean Albright.

TUSTIN-ST. PAUL'S PRE-SCHOOL, 1221 Wass St. 92680; (714) 832-8201; Rector: The Reverend A. Richard Bullock; Director: Jacquelyn Hubbard.

VALENCIA-ST. STEPHEN'S PRE-SCHOOL (1969) 24901 Orchard Village Rd. 91355; (805) 259-8527; Director: Connie Takeuchi.

VALENCIA-ST. STEPHEN'S SPECIAL SCHOOL, 24901 Orchard Village Rd. 91355; (805) 259-9439; Executive Director: Liz Curwen.

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION" (Diocesan Corporation)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE" (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole) Present Incumbent: The Right Reverend Robert Claflin Rusack

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (Also known as HILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES OF LOS ANGELES"

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES"

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC."

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION"

"MISSION CRAFTS SHOP, INC."

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION"

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

the eighty-ninth convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles

1984

volume ii
parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL

of the

EIGHTY-NINTH CONVENTION

of

THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING

held at

THE ANAHEIM HILTON HOTEL

ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday, November 30th and December 1st, 1984

VOLUME II:

THE WORK OF MISSION

Parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

TABLE OF CONTENTS of

VOLUME I:

THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION

Part 1: The Directory of the Diocese of Los Angeles
Part 2: The Clergy
Part 3: The Congregations
Part 4: Diocesan Institutions

(Mailed early in 1984)

+ + + + + + + + + +

VOLUME II:

THE WORK OF MISSION

Part 1: The Annual Meeting of Convention of 1984

	Page
Members of Convention	
Clergy Delegates	1
Lay Delegates	4
Regular Committees of Convention	16
The Standing Committee	17
Diocesan Council of Convention	17
Program Groups of Diocesan Council	18
Diocesan Commissions	22
Diocesan Boards of Trustees	29
Minutes of the Convention	31
Report of the Judge of Elections	56
The Bishop's Address	58
The Bishop's Journal	65
Reports of Work (Received at Convention)	
Deanery Six	88
Committee for the Future	89
On Racism and Discrimination, Appendix to Previous Report	90
Ministry with of the Disabled	94

Part 2: The Program and Budget of the Church: 1984

The Program and Budget	110

+ + + + + + + + + +

Part 3: The Reports of Work, 1983
Part 4: Statistics of Parishes and Missions, 1983

VOLUME III:

THE FINANCING OF MISSION, 1983

(Distributed in the Pre-Convention Packet)

Part 1:

The Annual Meeting of
Convention -- 1984

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with provisions of Canon XII, Section 12.00 of *The Canons of the Diocese*, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergy of the Church canonically resident in the Diocese and I do certify further that all included in said list are entitled to seats, voice and votes in the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention save the names marked (+), the clergy so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" (for the space of six calendar months next before the Meeting of Convention as provided in *The Constitution*, Article VI, Section 15), or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work". All other clergy whose names are so indicated were entitled to a seat, but not to speak or vote in the Meeting of Convention. (*) indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention.

+ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK
Bishop of Los Angeles

Adams, John S.
*Ahn, Matthew Y.
*Allen, Edward P.
Andersen, Robert P.
+Anderson, Bert A., Jr.
*Asbury, Giles L.
*Ashey, John P.
Avery, Richard N.
Ayres, Richard F.

*Bacagan, Magdaleno K.
+Bacot, Dan A. N.
*Bamberger, Michael A.
*Barbour, Carroll C.
*Bartlett, Arthur R.
Batty, Arthur B.
*Baumann, David M.
*Bechtel, A. Gillett
+Beckett, Norman J., Jr.
*Behm, Donald R.
*Belknap, Charles H.
*Belliss, Richard G.
*Bennison, Charles E.
*Bishop, James R.
*Bishop, Michael G.
Bloy, Francis Eric
+Boas, Rollo M.
Bogardus, James F.
*Bohler, Lewis P.
*Bonhall, Robert L.
+Borell, Eldon
*Boyd, Norman H.
*Boyer, Robert M.
*Brandt, Robert B.
*Brechner, Eric L.
*Brown, Colin
+*Brown, J. Robert
+*Bruno, Jon J.
*Bullock, A. Richard
*Burger, Robert F.
Burnett, George N.
*Burrows, Robert W.
Busch, Richard A.

*Callaghan, Alice D.
*Carll, Michael J.
*Carlo, Jose D.
*Carter, E. Lawrence
+Cary, Kenneth W.
Castellanos, Kermit E.
+Chalfant, Allan R.
*Chillinor, Robert H.
+Chandler, John H.
*Chillington, Joseph H.
Chinn, W. Byron
Churchill, Gregg H.
*Ciesel, Conrad H.
Clarke, Thomas G.
Coffin, Baird B.
*Combs, Eugene A.
*Commins, Gary L.
Commins, Stephen K.
*Compton, Philip M.
*Corbett, James B.D.
*Cornelison, Robert L.
*Cornner, Robert W.
Councell, George E.
Couper, Clive R. H.
*Cox, F. Brian
+Cox, Walter S.
+Crosbie, Norman G.
+Crump, David A.
*Cummings, George W.
Cummings, John D.

*Dally, John A.
*D'Amico, Samuel R.
*Daum, J. William
Davis, Albin P.
*Davis, John R.
*Davis, M. Fletcher
+DeBeck, Ward F.
*Deppen, J. Ralph
*Detor, George A.
DiPietro, Michael E.
*Dittmar, Henry G.
Dixon, Leonard D.
Donaldson, Walter A.
*Dover, John R.
Drake, E. Addis
+Druley, Keith A.
Duffy, John E.
*Duncan, David D.
*Dunn, Kevin S.
*Duvall, Richard H.

*Eagle, Edward D.
*Eales, John D.
*Edwall, Harry R.
*+Edwards, Douglas
*Edwards, John R.
*Edwards, Paul D.
Edwards, Spencer P.
*Emerson, R. Clark
*Engels, James M.
England, James W.
*+Erb, Gary L.
*Erickson, John E.
+Erickson, Joseph A., Jr.
*Erlandson, Ronald I.
*Ewan, Henry L.

+Farnsworth, John V.
*Farrar, H. Dean
*Fenton, Arnold A.
*Fenton, Frederick A.
*Fenwick, James E.
+Ferris, Esmond D.
*Ferstead, John A.
*Fitch, Stuart G.
*Fleming, Raymond E.
*Flynn, Michael T.
Fortune, Frank V. D.
+Fowler,, Thomas M.
Francis, Michael J.
+Frankhuizen, William J.
Friedrich, James L.
*Fuller, John P.

Gaestel, Robert J.
*Gain, H. Clifford
*Gaines, Donald W.
Galipeau, Steven A.

+Garrett, Latimer W.
*Garver, Oliver B., Jr.
+German, Kenneth L.
Gill, J. Carlyle
Gill, John S.
*Gillett, Richard W.
Gillmett, Lloyd R.
*Gomez, Fernando C.
Gooden, Robert B.
*Graves, Richard W.
*Griffith, Michael D.

*Habiby, Samir J.
Hailwood, Edward E.
*Halapua, Sione
*Hall, Emily S.
*Hall, Frances M.
*Hall, Gary R.
*Hall, George J.
*Hall, Richard C.
Hall, Samuel L.
*Hampton, Roger K.
*Hancock, John J.
*Hand, Gary D.
*Hannibal, H. Belfield
*Happ, Howard J.
+Harrell, John G.
+Harriot, Cameron
*Hartung, George F.
*Hatch, Victoria, T.
+Hauert, Robert H.
*Heermans, Donald F.
Helms, James R.
*Hemmers, Louis E.
*Henry, Robert E.
*Henry, Thomas J.
*Higginbotham, Kenneth D.
+Holmes, G. Michael
*Horn, Huston
Howard, Guy W.
*Howe, Chester H.
*Hughes, Gethin B.
*Hultgren, Harold G.

*Ishisaki, Norman I.
*Ison, Luther O.

*Jay, Lynn A. D.
*Jenkins, Albert E.
*Jones, Bryan W.
*Judson, H. Douglas

*Kahler, Jerome E.
*Karelius, Bradford, Jr.
*Keady, Andrew M.
Kelley, Frank
+Kelsey, Morton T.
Key, William B.

+*Kley, Robert W.
*Knowles, Harold F.
Kouletsis, Nicholas
+Kpoto, John T.
*Kreitler, Peter G.

+Lafon, Alvin P.
*Landis, C. Keith
*Larkin, Gregory B.
*Larson, John M.
*Lathrop, John C.
+Ledsam, Donald M.
+Lee, Darry K. H.
Lewis, Don W.
*Lieske, Mark S.
Lincoln, Richard K.
+*Lindusky, Eugene
*Little, Edward S.
*Loesel, Walter G.
+*Loewe, Richard
Lynberg, Terence

+MacDonald, M. Richard
*MacPherson, D. Bruce
+Mann, Kenneth W.
Manville, Fred W.
Maronde, James A.
*Mayo, F. William
*McClaren, George W.
*McCoy, Adam D.
+McIntire, Thomas G.
+McKaig, Byron J.
+McKee, Michael D.
+Middleton, Walter C.
*Miller, Donald S.
Miller, Gale F.
*Miller, Joseph P.
Miller, Walter C.
+Minter, Russel D.
Moore, Edward O.
Moore, H. Randolph
Moses, Jesse D.
*Mudge, Barbara D.
*Murphy, Hartshorn
Murray, James R.

*Nestler, Mary June
*Nguyen, Duc X.
*Noble, John D.
*Nordquist, Conrad A.
Norman, Alfred E.
*Nyback, Warren S.

*Oler, Clark K.
*Oliver, Robert G.
*Olson, Jon H.
*O'Reilly, Patricia
*O'Shaughnessy, Richard A.
*Ottley, Ivor A.

Ottsen, G. Maurice
*Owings, Noble L.

*Pao, Benjamin
Parke, J. Stanley
*Parker, L. Lynn
*Parker, Pierson
*Parker, Richard I. S.
+Parks, Jerre B.
*Parks, Ralph E.
Parlour, Clarance H.
*Paul, Jeffrey D.
+Pearson, Lawrence W.
Pease, Ralph B.
+*Peete, Nan A.
*Perry, David W.
Peterson, J. Stanley
*Pike, Rolland W.
*Pittman, Warren L.
*Poch, Jose A.
*Prince, Gilbert P.
*Pruessner, John H.

*Raasch, Warren H.
*Reasoner, Rand L.
+Redinger, Joseph D.
*Reeves, Joseph M.
*Regas, George F.
+*Reynolds, Alan D.
*Richards, M. Gregory
+*Richardson, Alan W.
Riebs, Raymond K.
Riek, Forrest O.
*Riley, Reese M.
Robb, Philip H.
+Rodgers, Bill W.
*Roffina, Kathleen Dale
Rohe, Donald L.
*Rose, Roger F.
*Rowins, Charles H.
Rubel, Christopher S.
+Ruetz, Franklin J.
*Rusack, Robert C.

*Sacquety, Charles W.
+*Sadler, C. Boone Jr.
*Samartha, Michael P.
*Samuel, Cynthia K.
*Samuel, Morris V. Jr.
*Saville, J. Kimball
*Saville, John K., III
*Schaper, Robert H.
Scheer, Bradley T.
*Schuyler, Philip W.
Scoon, Robert
+Searcy, Charles W.
+*Seipel, James
*Shackell, Richard H.

*Shier, Marshall W.
+Sigman, James S.
Sillers, Ernest D.
*Simson, Everett D.
*Smith, Alfred H.
+Smith, Benjamin H.
+Smith, Carl C.
Smith, Dale L.
*Smith, Ray M.
*Smythe, Colville N.
*Snyder, Carol R.
Sommerville, Lloyd M.
*Sorensen, Todd W.
+*Spicer-Smith, Robert S.
*Stacy, Charles H.
Stephens, Jefferson C.
*Stevens, Weaver L.
*Stivers, Donald A.
Suders, Daniel R.

*Taylor, G. Kevin
*Taylor, Jess E.
Temple, James W.
+Thom, Richard H.
*Thompson, William A.
*Thomson, Richard D.
Thorwaldsen, Roland W.
*Touchstone, G. Russell
*Tourigney, Robert A.
Townes, Harry R.
*Traynham, Warner R.
*Trippe, George E.
*Turner, Jane C.

*Van Horn, Richard S.
+Vaughn, Thomas W.
*Verdi, Barry E.
*Vest, Douglas C.
+Viereck, Alexis

*Walcutt, Gerald C.
+Wallace, William L.
*Ward, S. Mortimer
Waring, Van Guelder
*Weaver, Lorne E.
*Weitzel, Harlan I.
*Weld, Herbert H.
Wescott, Richard E.
Wilkins, William A.
*Williams, Evan R.
*Wills, H. Dale
+Wiltsee, L. Lamont
*+Wood, Roger W.
*Woodfield, Robert C.
+Woods, Barry E.
*Worster, Robert W.

*Yamazaki, John H. M.
Yamazaki, John M.
*Yeaton, Gordon B.
*Yoon, Paul H.
*Young, A. Leroy, Jr.
*Young, James R.

*Zimmers, Philip H.

+++++ +++++

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES
(plus some Certified Voting Members)
to
The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention
of
the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

*Indicates as registered at this Meeting of Convention

AGOURA/WESTLAKE VILLAGE, Epiphany Mission
Lay Delegate: Hal Poett. Alternate Delegates: Barbara Root (Mrs. Alanson H.), Rich Weeks, Lillian Budell, Rex Coleman, Paul Foster, Herman Kraake, Dale Meyers, Steve Richards, Tom Sargent, Del Simon.

ALHAMBRA, Holy Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: Patricia Banta (Mrs. Lawrence), Sharon Cohen (Mrs. Gerald) Patricia Steeves (Mrs. Paul). Alternate Delegates: Lawrence E. Banta, Ruth M. Finis (Miss), Gayle McKinney (Mrs. W. E.)

ALTADENA, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Bruce Linsenmayer, *Robin Riblet-Raymond, *George C. Rothwell, *Lloyd Thornhill. Alternate Delegates: Nancy Cash, Bruce Elgin, Charlotte Mathews, Sylvester Scott.

ANAHEIM, Annunciation Mission
Lay Delegate: Dr. Michael J.C. Han; Alternate Delegate: Mark J.O. Kim.

ANAHEIM, St. Michael's, Parish
Lay Delegates: *John Baker, Virginia Baker (Mrs. John), *Kathryn Elvrum (Mrs. Jon), *Janet Holland (Mrs. Ken). Alternate Delegates: Richard Hunkins, Mary Pat Keeton (Mrs. K.H.), *Amy Morales (Mrs. Robert), Peter Thomas.

APPLE VALLEY, St. Timothy's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Robert Barker, Ralph Bowen, *Frances Haysley (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: C. G. Critzman, Helen Critzman (Mrs. C. G.), *John Poniske.

ARCADIA, Church of the Transfiguration Parish
Lay Delegates: *Philip Andrews, *John Conway, *Nancy Knight (Mrs. Robert), *Harvey Wyma. Alternate Delegates: Corinne Daum (Mrs. J. Wm.), Barbara Harmon (Mrs. Larry), John Saunders, David Totten.

BANNING, St. Agnes' Mission
Lay Delegate: *James J. Dooley. Alternate Delegate: Patricia J. Bryan.

BARSTOW, St. Paul's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Ralph Wallace. Alternate Delegate: Joe Zableckis.

BEAUMONT, St. Stephen's Parish
Lay Delegate:

BEVERLY HILLS, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: George A. Bender, William W. Davies, III, Susan Shaw Hulbert (Mrs. Douglas), *Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke), *John A. Tucker, Jr., *Valarie Whitcomb. Alternate Delegates: *Charlotte De Shazo (Mrs. B. W.), *P. Raymond Gallie, *Ludmilla Gibbons, *Christopher M. Laquer, *George E. Roosevelt, Jr., *Edward M. Thayer, Jr.

BIG BEAR LAKE, St. Columba's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Madelyn Bennett (Mrs. John). Alternate Delegate: *Bitsey Ciesel (Mrs. Conrad).

BUENA PARK, St. Joseph's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Charles Bemis, *Bill Farrell, *Dave Nicholson. Alternate Delegates: Margaret Farrell (Mrs. Bill), Pat Jebens (Mrs.), Nancy Peters (Mrs.).

BURBANK, St. Jude's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Geraldine Batham (Mrs. Clifford), *Russell Wheeler. Alternate Delegates: Carol Bartold (Mrs. Warren), James Ellfeldt.

CAMARILLO, St. Columba's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Joan Conahey (Mrs. David), *William Moritz, *Vince Peace, *Ann Rosser (Mrs. Tom). Alternate Delegates: Allison Burbank, Rich Emery.

CANOGA PARK, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish
Lay Delegates: *Jack W. Brewer, *Donna Coleman (Mrs. Guy), *Carolyn Davis (Mrs. Renelle), *Joel Jay Lifter, *John Lindsay, *Charles Wordsworth. Alternate Delegates: Guy Coleman, Mildred Goodliffe (Mrs. Edwin), *Barbara Lifter (Mrs. J. J.), *Kathleen Lindsay (Mrs. John), *John J. Schwarz, *Eileen Wordsworth (Mrs. Charles.

CLAREMONT, St. Ambrose Parish
Lay Delegates: *Rachel Caddes (Mrs. Harry), *Thomas Donaldson, *Thomas Dormer, *Katherine Focke (Mrs. Alfred). Alternate Delegates: *Sharon Hardy, *Lydia Ronan (Mrs. Edward), Lance Schaina, Laurence Schaina.

COMPTON, St. Martin's Mission
Lay Delegates: *June Edmond, *Rosalyn Ferguson, *Jamesetta Hammons (Mrs. Otis). Alternate Delegates: *David Edmond, *Louis Glossom, Geraldine Sweatt (Mrs. William).

COMPTON, St. Timothy's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Matthew Love, *Rose Ross. Alternate Delegates: *Germaine Love (Mrs. Matthew), *June Turner.

CORONA, St. John the Baptizer Parish
Lay Delegates: Larry Finck, *G. B. Stewart, John Welch. Alternate Delegates: *Alan Blum, Jo Finck, *Charleen Hughes.

CORONA DEL MAR, St. Michael & All Angels Parish
Lay Delegates: *Andrew Guilford, *Edgar Mattsson, *Phyllis Rayner (Mrs. Marshall), Nancy Sattler (Mrs. Robert). Alternate Delegates: *Hugh Gourdin, *Carl Johnson, *Carolyn Prough.

COSTA MESA, St. John the Divine Mission
Lay Delegates: *Rita Halter, *Darleen York (Mrs. Arnold). Alternate Delegates: *Sandra Hamilton (Mrs. Charles), *Barbara Toohey (Mrs. Douglas).

COVINA, Church of the Holy Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Marge Bock, *Rob Garretson, *Fred Lambert, Jerry Smith. Alternate Delegates: *Gary Bock, *Rita Lambert (Mrs. Fred), *Patti Medlin, Joy Morgan.

DOWNEY, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Joseph Mendence, *Claudia Weidner, *Timothy Whitten. Alternate Delegate: Alden Wright.

EL MONTE, Immanuel Mission
Lay Delegates: Marjorie Oesterreich, *Ann Seitz. Alternate Delegates: Donna Griffith (Mrs. Michael), Mary Smith.

EL SEGUNDO, St. Michael the Archangel Parish
Lay Delegates: *Sylvia Gregory (Mrs. Ted), *Florine Guy. Alternate Delegate: Elin Cook, *Bernice Duval (Mrs. Richard).

ENCINO, St. Nicholas' Parish
Lay Delegates: Charles Ashbaugh, *Kevin Blount, *Patrick M. Dempsey, *Jack S. Green, *Daniel G. Miller, *John B. Yeager. Alternate Delegates: John Booth, *Debra Carll, *Peter Creamer, Jane McLean, Steve Monroe, Mary Lee Notaro. Certified Voting Member: *Judity Borden.

FILLMORE, Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Ann Bennett, *Dr. Bert Fawcett. Alternate Delegates: *Mary Ann Fawcett (Mrs. Bert), Kathryn Reasoner (Mrs. Rand).

FONTANA, St. Luke's Mission
Lay Delegates: Mary Thompson (Mrs. Richard), Richard Thompson. Alternate Delegates: *Evelyn Schmelzle, *Harriett Schmelzle.

FULLERTON, Emmanuel Parish
Lay Delegates: Bobbie Ainsworth (Mrs. Robert), Jerry Budd, *Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank), *Nick Serfes. Alternate Delegates: *Robert Ainsworth, Jeanne Budd (Mrs. Jerry), Frank Derbyshire.

GARDEN GROVE, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish
Delegates: *Wayne Brannon (Dr.), *Linda Jones (Mrs.), *John H. Kloman. Alternate Delegates: *Nancy Doman (Miss), Peter A. Nyhuis, *Margaret Plouffe (Mrs. Marcel), *Lawrence J. Romagnino.

GLENDALE, Church of the Magdalene Mission
Delegates: Manuel Hernandez, Jr., *Mirta Lorenzo (Mrs. Manuel). Alternate Delegates: Richard Garcia, Ramon Serrano.

GLENDALE, St. Mark's Parish
Delegates: *Ralph Eden, *Joanne Stewart (Mrs. John), *John Stewart, *Ella Mae Walls, Jack Whistler. Virginia Young (Mrs. George). Alternate Delegates: Tamara L. Kawashima (Mrs. Robert), *Vladimir Pravikoff.

GLENDORA, Grace Parish
Delegates: *Paul Allen, *Russ Cramer, Elena deVries (Mrs.), *Barbara Pisula (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Helen Baird (Miss), *Tess Neely (Mrs.), Sandy Smith (Mrs.)

GOLETA VALLEY, Christ the King Mission
Delegates: *Beryl Beckham (Mrs. Reuben), Reuben Beckham. Alternate Delegates: *Dorothy Richards (Mrs. Hip), *Hip Richards).

GRANADA HILLS, St. Andrew & St. Charles Parish
Delegates: *John Fricker (M.D.), *John Hubbard, *Marilyn Pisa. Alternate Delegates: Lawrence Boone, Tom Rosebrook, Priscilla Thompson.

HACIENDA HEIGHTS, St. Thomas' Mission
Delegates: *Nilo Bracci, *Maggie Vizio. Alternate Delegates: Sally Medeiros, *DeBard Withey.

HAWTHORNE, St. George's Mission
Delegate: *Allen Arata. Alternate Delegate: Innes Bouton (Buzz).

HERMOSA BEACH, St. Cross Parish
Delegates: *Patsy Brierley (Ms.), *Charles Gessler, *F. Eugene Holly (Dr.) *Burt Wood, *Walter Young (Dr.). Alternate Delegates: *William Daniel, *Bruce Dolph, Gail Hickney (Miss), *Lois Holly (Mrs. F. Eugene), Dottie Thompson (Mrs. Paul), *Dorothy Wood (Mrs. Burl), Marilyn Young, (Mrs. Walter).

HUNTINGTON BEACH, St. Wilfrid of York Parish
Delegates: *Brenda Ereth (Mrs.), *Fred Fredell, *Kay Green (Mrs.) *Doug Magnuson, *Sherrill Magnuson (Mrs. Doug). Alternate Delegates: *John Bethe, *Fran Fredell (Mrs. Fred), Dorie Paterson (Mrs.), Hayden Williams, Sherry Williams (Mrs. Hayden).

HUNTINGTON PARK, St. Clement's Parish
Delegates: *Julia Phillips (Mrs. Richard), *Richard Phillips. Alternate Delegates: Samuel Diaz, Roberta Witte (Mrs.).

INGLEWOOD, Holy Faith Parish
Delegates: *Anthony V. Benites, *H. Eugene Burson, *Robert Dillard, *Nancy Richardson (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Kenneth Q. Adams, Harold F. Fredericks, Dolores Williams (Miss), Patricia H. Williams (Mrs. Wallace).

IRVINE, St. Andrew's Mission
Delegates: *Barry Brown, *Lamar Hill, *Elizabeth Phillips (Mrs.), *Melody Vandruss (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Steve Barney, Edie Fee, *Ellen R. Hill (Ms.), John Sherwood.

ISLA VISTA, St. Michael's University Episcopal Mission
Delegate: Jay Donoto. Alternate Delegate: *Sally Hall (Mrs.)

LA CANADA, St. George's Parish
Delegates: *Adrian MacNab, *David Russell, *David Stewart. Alternate Delegates: Gay Blundell (Mrs. William), Al Logan, John Rees.

LA CRESCENTA, St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish
Delegates: *Allan G. Conrad, *Bride Twomey (Mrs. Edgar), *Karen Woodburn (Mrs. Patrick). Alternate Delegates: Larry Stannon, *Patrick Woodburn.

LAGUNA BEACH, St. Mary's Parish
Delegates: *Edmund Brannen, *Mary Betty Fisher (Mrs.), Douglas Hays, *Richard Smith. Alternate Delegate: *Barney Hines.

LAGUNA HILLS, St. George's Parish
Delegates: *David Davidson, *Valerie Lephart (Mrs. Larry), *William Murray (Dr.), John Watts, James Wilcox. Alternate Delegates: V. Spencer Allen, Ruth Gay (Mrs.), Ernest Knutzen, Corby Lewis, Richard Wells. Certified Voting Members: *Evie Bonhall, *Doris DeAncelis.

LA HABRA, St. Stephen's Parish
Delegates: *Donald Kollmansberger, John Mains, *Robert G. Tanner. Alternate Delegates: Willa Kollmansberger (Mrs. Donald), *Kay Mains (Mrs. John), *Candace Tanner (Mrs. Robert G.). Certified Voting Member: *Faith Engels.

LAKE ARROWHEAR, St, Richard of Chichester Mission
Delegate: *Herb Heston. Alternate Delegate: *Bitsey Ciesel (Mrs. Conrad).

LANCASTER, St. Paul's Parish
Delegates: O. Jay Clark, *Lorene Dorow (Mrs.), *Vicki Rae Tomosada (Miss). Alternate Delegates: *Donald R. Bellman, *J. Arnold Gaillard, *Scotty Gaillard. Certified Voting Member: *Mary Terry.

LA VERNE, St. John's Mission
Delegates: *Lisa Green (Mrs. Ted), *Steve Kelley. Alternate Delegates: *Jackie Ballesteros (Mrs. Carlos), Fred Glass.

LOMPOC, St. Mary's Parish
Delegates: *Art Heinrich, *Leah Olsson (Mrs. Eric), *Phyllis Wood (Mrs. Melvin). Alternate Delegate: Robert Wenk.

LONG BEACH, All Saints' Parish
Delegates: Raymond Armstrong, *Edgar Cook, *Florence Kaneen (Mrs. Robert), *Barbara Teuber (Mrs. Roland). Alternate Delegates: Ethel Whelton (Mrs. John), *William Winkler.

LONG BEACH, St. Gregory's Parish
Delegates: Ronald Brunner, *Walter Drew, *Janie Galusha (Miss), *Richard Lyddon. Alternate Delegates: James Ferguson, *Sally Libby, Cinty Pitman (Mrs. John), Terry Stephenson.

LONG BEACH, St. Luke's Parish
Delegates: *John Essington, Don Feher, Ridge Hammond, *Frederick Jackson, *Tom Sanford, Sr. Alternate Delegates: *Barbara Ivey (Mrs. Robert), *Georgia Drew Stewart (Mrs. Robert).

LONG BEACH, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish
Delegates: *Gloria Anskin (Mrs. Milton), *Milton Anskin, Edward McRae, Shirley McRae (Mrs. Edward). Alternate Delegates: Eleanor Hawkins (Miss) Lisa Martin (Mrs. Robert), Robert Martin, Daniel Vaughn, Kathy Vaughn (Mrs. Daniel), *Emerald Votroubek (Mrs. Walter), *Walter Votroubek.

LOS ANGELES, Advent Parish
Delegates: *Etheldra Foster (Mrs. Herbert), *Herbert Foster, *Leonard M. Grimes, Sr., *Clothilde D. Harris (Mrs.), Granville E. Henriques. Alternate Delegates: Jeffrey Keith Douglas, Patsy Ruth Machen (Mrs.), Israel Scott, *Gayle Shannon, Shelli Amber Weekes (Miss).

LOS ANGELES, All Saints' Parish
Delegates: *Paula J. Arvedson (Mrs. John P.), *Sarajane Thies (Mrs. John C.). Alternate Delegates: Jean Corona (Mrs.), *Leslye Ann Loesel (Mrs. Walter G.), Anthony J. McNamara, Jr., *Ellen S. Murasaki (Dr.), James A. Skidmore.

LOS ANGELES, Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul
Delegate: *Jeanne M. Lougee (Mrs. Eldin). Alternate Delegate: Susan P. Jones (Ms.).

LOS ANGELES, Chapel of St. Francis & St. Mary of the Angels
Delegate: *Merlin Liversidge. Alternate Delegate: Kay Liversidge (Mrs. Merlin).

LOS ANGELES, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish
Delegates: *Aylene Moore (Mrs. Jack), *Charles Phipps, *Rene Webb (Mrs. Reginald). Alternate Delegates: *Hortense Scott (Mrs. Richard), *Rose Stevens (Mrs. John), Edward Wiggins, M.D.

LOS ANGELES, Epiphany Parish
Delegate: *Frances Gomez, *Lydia Lopez, *Nancy Von Lauderback. Alternate Delegates: *Vilma Rivera, Francisco Rodriguez, *Janice Rodriguez.

LOS ANGELES/MARINA DEL REY - Holy Nativity Parish
Delegates: *Elizabeth Edgington (Miss), *Clifford Hunt.

LOS ANGELES, Parish of Reconciliation
Delegate: *A. Earl Bodden. Alternate Delegate: *Alfred A. Gilchrist.

LOS ANGELES, St. Alban's Parish
Delegates: *Carol Cummings (Dr.), *Joan Guttry (Ms.), *Pauline Itow (Miss), *Jeff Lesley, *Ginny Wittig (Mrs. John). Alternate Delegates: Jane Frischer (Mrs. Bernie), Lorraine Malone (Mrs. Robert), Eileen McHenry (Miss), Bruce McMenomy, Ed Milkovich.

LOS ANGELES, St. Athanasius' Parish
Delegate: *Dorothy Nelson (Mrs. Morris). Alternate Delegate: Mary Alyce Vlahakis (Mrs. Gus).

LOS ANGELES, St. Barnabas' Parish
Delegates: *Bruce Correll, *Walter Shaw. Alternate Delegates: Evelyn Anderson, Stephanie Fuller.

LOS ANGELES, St. Bede's Parish
Delegates: *Pieter Alphenaar, *Richard Hassell, *Becky Toohey (Mrs. William). Alternate Delegated: Elsie Harter (Mrs. Joseph), Joseph Harter.

LOS ANGELES, St. James' Parish
Delegates: Stephen B. Kanner, Bruce Larson, *George Marks, Jr. (Dr.), *Emily Maverick (Mrs.), *Ingrid Ralston (Mrs. Carleton). Alternate Delegates: *Charles Leonard, Neil Martin, *Carleton Ralston, Fannie Smith (Mrs.), *Roger Thomas.

LOS ANGELES, St. John's Parish
Delegates: *Yovonne G. Bingham (Mrs.), *Robert T. Bowen, *Michael Davis, *Knut Hoff, *Patricia Jones (Mrs. Donald L.). Alternate Delegates: *Maria Elliott (Mrs.), *Donald L. Jones, Adriana Mcnally (Mrs. Leopold A.), *Louise Rivers (Mrs.), Robin E. Thomas.

LOS ANGELES, St. Mary's Parish
Delegates: LeRoy Ichida, *Luke Kiriu, *Stanley Nakamura, *Audrey Partridge (Mrs. William). Alternate Delegates: *David Fukuto, *Glenn Guzman, Kaaren Hoffman (Dr.), *Faith Ichida (Mrs.), Kazuko Matsuba (Mrs.), *Betsy Nakamura (Mrs.), *william Partridge, Sandry Yoshina (Ms.)

LOS ANGELES (PALMS), St. Mary's Parish
Delegate: *Benjamin Hitz, Jr. Alternate Delegate: Joseph Rawls.

LOS ANGELES, St. Nicholas' Mission
Delegates: *Charles Chang, *Tina Lyum (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Elizabeth Ham (Mrs.), Esther Nam (Mrs.).

LOS ANGELES, St. Philip's
Delegates: *Ellsworth Harris, *Thelma Starks (Mrs. William), *William Starks. Alternate Delegates: *Ethel Burroughs (Mrs. Presley), Gilbert Smith.

LOS ANGELES, St. Stephen's Parish
Delegate: Libby Mahedy (Mrs. John). Alternate Delegate: Dorothy Tompkins (Mrs. Edward). Certified Voting Member: *Virginia Kocher.

LOS ANGELES, St. Thomas' Parish
Delegates: Ned Beatty, *John Wilson. Alternate Delegates: Terri Blalack (Mrs. O. R.), Anne Marie Staas Niedorf (Mrs. Saul), Gerald Page, Sara Rightor Parks (Mrs. Van Dyke). Certified Voting Member: *Victor Seine.

LOS ANGELES, Trinity Parish
Delegates: *Dorothy Gill (Mrs.), Tim Botengan. Alternate Delegates: *Sandra Davidson (Miss), *Florence Munoz (Mrs.).

MALIBU, St. Aidan's Mission
Delegates: Tony Ellsworth, *Janice Vercoutere (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate: Charlotte Wheeler (Mrs.).

MONROVIA, St. Luke's Parish
Delegates: *Ralph Balogh, *Elizabeth Brewer (Mrs. Patrick), *Clifton Goff, *Bill Warnock. Alternate Delegates: *Stephen R. Baker, *Stephen R. Bentley, *William B. Giles, *Ruth K. Harriot (Mrs.).

MONTEREY PARK, St. Gabriel's Mission
Delegate: *Joseph F. Li. Alternate Delegate: Julie Go (Mrs.).

NEEDLES, St. John the Evangelist Mission
Delegate: Sarah Chesney (Mrs. Bob). Alternate Delegate: *Don Pendleton.

NEWPORT BEACH, St. James' Parish
Delegates: *David D. Chapman, *James W. Noel, Daniel E. Simpkins, Grace Soli (Mrs. Wallace). Alternate Delegates: *Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel S.), *Daniel Connelly, *Rachelle Rawson (Mrs. Frank), Wallace Soli, Priscilla Wood (Mrs. Fred).

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, Holy Family Mission
Delegates: *Leslie G. Beauchamp (Mrs. Peter Wang), *Peter Wang.

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, St. David's Parish
Delegates: Lawrence W. Myers, Frank Schofield, Palmina L. Stephens (Mrs. R. Wicks), R. Wicks Stephens. Alternate Delegates: *Janis L. Bergstrom (Miss), Shirley A. Christie (Miss), Virginia B. Trapp (Miss), *Jennie M. A. Trapp (Miss).

NORWALK, Incarnation Mission
Delegates: Peter Saunders, Vickie Saunders (Mrs. Peter). Alternate Delegates: Dixie Kulikowski (Mrs. Tom), Judith Kulikowski (Miss). Certified Voting Members: *Gary Pike, *Mary Pike.

OJAI, St. Andrew's Parish
Delegates: *Ellen L. Porter (Miss), Gregory W. Theis. Alternate Delegates: Sara W. Back, Dagmar B. Liebrecht (Mrs.).

ONTARIO, Christ Church Parish
Delegate: *Jack Miller, Ph.D. Alternate Delegate: Edward White, Ph.D.

ORANGE, Trinity Parish
Delegates: *Robert Knight, *Jane McCracken (Mrs. Jay), *Lisa Redfield (Miss). Alternate Delegates: Velma Hertlein (Mrs.), Larry Houghton, Bill Breckinridge.

OXNARD, All Saints' Parish
Delegates: *Alfred Hanna, *Jarrel Hyden, *Inez Maxwell (Mrs. R. Blinn), *R. Blinn Maxwell. Alternate Delegates: Babette Brennan (Mrs.), *Lucy Hanna (Mrs. Alfred).

PACIFIC PALISADES, St. Matthew's Parish
Delegates: *Helen Fogelquist (Mrs. Donald), *Pam MacGranahan (Mrs. Chris) *Tita Mann (Mrs. Peter), *Jim Minyard), Jean Tobin (Mrs. Jack). Alternate Delegate: *Rosie Strickland (Mrs. Robert).

PALMDALE, Christ the King Mission
Delegate: Dennis Mann. Alternate Delegate: Trisha Mann (Mrs. Dennis).

PALOS VERDES ESTATES, St. Francis' Parish
Delegates: *Mary Bacon (Mrs. John), *Cynthia Gorrell (Mrs.), Miriam Hartwig (Mrs. Frederick), Carl Pachazina, *Joseph Ragozino, *Edward Wagner. Alternate Delegates: *Dorothy Anderson (Mrs. Robert), Barry Boyce, *Dana Matheny (Mrs. James), *John Whitmeyer.

PASADENA, All Saints' Parish
Delegates: *Russel Kully, *William Montgomery, *Elizabeth Morton (Mrs.), *William Rodiger, *Margaret Sedenquist (Mrs.), *Constance Smith. Alternate Delegates: Sue Dragge, Gloriz Pitzer, Bruce Schneider, Michael Simson.

PASADENA, St. Barnabas' Mission
Delegates: *William Boone, *Leon Conerly, *Cynthia Traylor (Miss). Alternate Delegates: Elizabeht Boone (Mrs. William), Cornella Graham (Mrs. William), Jewel Washington (Mrs.).

PASADENA, Church of the Angels' Parish
Delegate: *Lady Harrington. Alternate Delegate: Nancy Eaton (Miss).

PICO RIVERA, St, Bartholomew's Parish
Delegate: *Mimi Miller (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate: *Steven Heyl.

PLACENTIA, Blessed Sacrament Parish
Delegates: *Hilton Dalessi, *John Hartsfield, *Frederic H. Miller. Alternate Delegates: Norman Bixby, Pete Moriarty, Lynda Rowntree (Mrs. Jim).

POMONA, St. Paul's Parish
Delegates: *Ted Canham, *Margaret Davidson, *Sid Garrett, *Sandra Holland (Mrs. Tom). Alternate Delegates: *Beatrice G. Canham (Mrs. Ted), *Sharon Garrett (Mrs. Sid), Thomas Holland, *Gretchen Nyback (Mrs. Warren).

REDLANDS, Trinity Parish
Delegates: *Susan Allard (Mrs. Martin), *Sing Baker (Mrs. Dan), *L. Evane Foster, *Ann Graham (Mrs.), *Theresa Neal (Mrs. William). Alternate Delegates: Helen Buell (Mrs. Louis), Louis Buell, Chip Hill, Scott Ryder.

REDONDO BEACH, Christ Church Parish
Delegates: *James Allison, *Marilyn Costello (Mrs.), *Donelda Herzberg (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Dorinda Dick, *Eleanor Gero (Mrs.), *Mary Schuyler (Mrs. Philip).

RIALTO, St. Peter's Mission
Delegates: *Jean Hays (Mrs. Thomas), *Rose Hurston (Mrs. Stan), Robert K. Wessman. Alternate Delegates: Raj Daniel, *Shirley Donham (Mrs.), *Sharon K. Hand (Mrs. Gary D.), *Thomas B. Hays, *Cheryl Landry (Mrs. George), *Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.), *Lloyd Newell, *Linda Reid (Mrs. William), Paul Sheridan, Donna Wessman (Mrs. Robert K.).

RIVERSIDE, All Saints' Parish
Delegates: *Mary Ellen Gruendyke (Mrs. Richard), *Anne Meston (Mrs.), *O. Ken Nilson. Alternate Delegates: Betty Clark (Mrs. Alonzo), William Swafford.

RIVERSIDE, St. George's Parish
Delegates: *Penelope Ellien (Ms.), *Janet Mickelson (Mrs. Dwane), *Douglas Rees. Alternate Delegates: David Morgan, *Ken Wong.

RIVERSIDE, St. Michael's Parish
Delegates: Doris Beckwith (Mrs. Theodore), Theodore Beckwith, *Judith Whelchel (Miss). Alternate Delegates: Lillian Gavitt (Mrs. Herbert), *Ann Harlow (Mrs. David), *David Harlow.

SAN BERNARDINO, St. Francis of Assisi Parish
Delegates: *Edward P. Fogg, Joyce Marks (Mrs. Eugene). Alternate Delegates: *Jane Fogg (Mrs. Edward P.), *Richard Kimball, Eugene Marks.

SAN BERNARDINO, St. John's Parish
Delegates: *Jay Hurtado (Mrs. W. G.), *Donald P. Johanneck, *Joseph G. Powers, *William Wilson, Jr. Alternate Delegates: Lynda Rohe (Mrs. Donald L.), *William J. Scherer, *John A. Sponsler (Dr.), *Judi Thompson (Mrs. M. L.).

SAN CLEMENTE, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish
Delegates: *Phyllis Honsberger (Mrs. Charles), *Robert F. Morris, Julia Rae Walz (Mrs. Charles). Alternate Delegates: Charles Honsberger, Julia Morris (Mrs. Robert), Charles Walz. Certified Voting Member: *Edithe Forman.

SAN FERNANDO, St. Simon's Parish
Delegates: John Butch, *Quentin Galloway, *Robert Oppelt, *Nancy Reynolds (Mrs. Anthony. Alternate Delegates: *Charlie Mae Andrews (Mrs. Aloun), *Stuart E. Ballard, Jean Chamberlain, *Marjorie E. Hey (Mrs. John).

SAN GABRIEL, Church of Our Saviour Parish
Delegates: *Foster P. Brown, *Edward E. Calnon, *Karen Cranston (Mrs.), *Richard D. Fiedler, *Edward R. Riegler (Dr.), *Robert W. Rivett. Alternate Delegates: Jean Driver (Mrs.), Russell Giambelluca, Bruce T. Scott.

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, St. Margaret of Scotland Mission
Delegates: *William T. Hussey, *Merle E. Minks, *John Sarpa. Alternate Delegate: *Helen L. Pointer (Mrs.).

SAN MARINO, St. Edmund's Parish
Delegates: *John Deniston, Fred Morrison, Joan Norton (Mrs. Walter), *Anne Poulson (Mrs. C. Wesley), Herbert F. Williams (Dr.). Alternate Delegates: John Bakaly, Sally Clark (Mrs. Donald P.), Cynthia Hall (The Hon.), Alfred Hastings, Robert Ryan. Certified Voting Members: *Linda Harris, *Thomas McLaughlin.

SAN PEDRO, St. Peter's Parish
Delegates: *John Gault, *Dorothy Shackelton (Mrs. Keith), *Keith Shackelton, *Alaina Swartsfager, *Jeffrey Wannlund. Alternate Delegates: Katherine Davis (Mrs. Richard), Richard Davis, Anita Miller (Mrs. Willard), Willard Miller, Vera Wisner (Mrs.).

SANTA ANA, Messiah Parish
Delegates: *Elizabeth Kelly, *Charlene Lord (Mrs. Royal), *Donald Roop, *Raquel Salcinez (Mrs. Raul). Alternate Delegates: *Royal Lord, Eve Cremers (Mrs.).

SANTA BARBARA, All Saints' by the Sea Parish
Delegates: *Pat Burke (Mrs. Sam), *Sam Burke, Nancy Myers (Mrs. William), William Myers, Barbara Sawyer (Mrs. Brooke), Brooke Sawyer. Alternate Delegates: Curtis Simpson, Joy Simpson (Mrs. Joy). Certified Voting Members: *Edna Hare, *Wallace Drew.

SANTA BARBARA, Trinity Parish
Delegates: *Mary Adams (Miss), *Jean Haley (Mrs. Rupert), *Rupert G. Haley, *Howard Henke, *Terri Henke (Mrs. Howard). Alternate Delegates: George Breytspraak, Jessie Breytspraak (Mrs. George), Roger Thompson, Virginia Thompson (Mrs. Roger).

SANTA MARIA, St. Peter's Parish
Delegates: *Cecilia Daniels (Mrs. Bruce), *Helen Frear (Mrs. Frank), *Pat Jenna (Miss). Alternate Delegates: Herm Wiley, Verne Wiley (Mrs. Herm). Certified Voting Member: *Ethna Shears.

SANTA MONICA, St. Augustine's by the Sea Parish
Delegates: *James K. Alexander, *Winnifred Danner, *David Van Ness, *Shirley Webb. Alternate Delegates: Jack Green, *Ruben Scott, Ruth Stark, *Amy Chislock Van Ness (Mrs. David).

SANTA PAULA, St. Paul's Parish
Delegates: Kathy Ferrier (Mrs. Richard), *Ron Plomell. Alternate Delegates: *Jane Farmer (Mrs. Cliff), *David Kaiser, *Pam Plomell (Mrs. Ron).

SEAL BEACH, St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish
Delegates: Carl Bartlett, *Margaret Hanna (Mrs. Mark). Alternate Delegates: *Virginia Keesey (Mrs.), *Letitia Remnant (Mrs. George).

SIERRA MADRE, Ascension Parish
Lay Delegates: *Richard Lottridge, *David Trowbridge. Alternate Delegates: Rex Levi, Shelby Mosier (Miss).

SIMI VALLEY, St. Francis of Assisi Mission
Delegates: *Sam G. Armstrong, *Stuart Lengel, *Sylvia Moya (Mrs. Tony). Alternate Delegates: *Pat Armstrong (Mrs. Sam G.), *John Osmond, Chris Powell.

SOLVANG/LOS OLIVOS, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish
Delegates: *Thomas Emory, *Alexander Rossi, *Dale Rossi (Mrs. Alexander). Alternate Delegate: *Marie Louise Emory (Mrs. Thomas).

SOUTH GATE, St. Margaret & St. Anne Parish
Delegate: Al Mena, Jr. Alternate Delegates: William Crosbie (Dr.), Richard Dodge, *Craig Heiland, *Donald L. R. Mitchell.

SOUTH PASADENA, St. James' Parish
Delegates: Robert P. Beckham III, Laura Boles (Mrs. J. Carlton), *Linda Geiger (Mrs. Paul), *C. Buford Lewis, *Donna Lindell (Mrs. Thomas), *Marsha Reynolds (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Jan Arenz (Mrs. Raymond), R. M. Billings, Peter Davis, Ruby Kerr (Mrs. Robert H.), *William H. Larrabee, Thomas Lindell.

STUDIO CITY, St. Michael & All Angels Parish
Delegates: *Sue Cook (Mrs.), *Joel Fisher, *Eugene H. Frank, *Jeanne Prince (Mrs. Don). Alternate Delegates: Diane Bryant (Mrs. Tim), *Alice Hinig (Mrs. Howard), *Jenny Ladefoged (Mrs.), Peter Roberts.

THOUSAND OAKS, St. Patrick's Parish
Delegates: *James C. Chestnutt, Joe Glover, *Janis L. Jones, *Martha E. Lamar, *James M. Wilson. Alternate Delegates: *Phoebe Jane Easton (Mrs. William H.), *William H. Easton, Ruth Underwood.

TORRANCE, St. Andrew's Parish
Delegates: *Donna Bowker (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Bowker, *Alexander Iorio, *James Kasterko. Alternate Delegates: *Poebe Detor (Mrs. George), Carl Erickson, Frances Erickson (Mrs. Carl), Pamela Iorio (Mrs. Alexander), Karen Kasterko (Mrs. James), *Richard A. Sullivant, M.D.

TRONA, St. Christopher's Mission
Delegate: Sophie Merk (Mrs. William). Alternate Delegate: *Frank Westerfield.

TUJUNGA, Ascension Parish
Delegates: *Dorothy Scott (Mrs.), *Jo-Anne Simmons (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate: *Patricia Martin.

TUSTIN, St. Paul's Parish
Delegates: *Peter Crary, Judie Lyon (Mrs. Stan), *Madge Miller (Mrs. John), *Carol Stoinoff (Mrs. Rob), *Roselea Wilcox (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Annetta Ellerbroek (Mrs. P.), *Joanna Maxwell, *Hank Webber.

TWENTYNINE PALMS - St. Martin in the Fields Mission
Delegate: *Stephanie Ince. Alternate Delegates: *Edith Blevins, Hiram B. Crosby.

UPLAND, St. Mark's Parish
Delegates: *Mary Godby (Mrs. Paul), *Eric Grinstead, *Edmund Rumble (Dr.), *Craig Smyser, *Robert Vader. Alternate Delegates: Bobbi Arjo (Mrs.), Serena Beeks (Mrs.), *Carolyn Grinstead (Mrs. Eric), Claire Lewis (Mrs.), Don Moore.

VALENCIA, St. Stephen's Mission
Delegates: *Bob Caldwell, *Jim Seifert, Dave Trogan. Alternate Delegates: *Jean Chambers (Mrs. M.), Bettie Downing (Mrs.), Rod Huff.

VAN NUYS, St. Mark's Parish
Delegates: *Harold Doyel, *Maud Jones, *John O'Reilly, Stephen Rinaldo. Alternate Delegates: Robert Johnston, Harold Powell, Roger Reid, Al Theobald. Certified Voting Member: *Ronald M. Schwartz.

VENTURA, St. Paul's Parish
Delegates: *Lilliam Alfriend (Mrs. William), *William Alfriend, *Diane Bringgold (Mrs. Bruce), Bruce Bringgold, *Henry Buckingham, Marilyn Mason (Mrs.), Scott McCool. Alternate Delegates: *Harry Dickinson, Jr., *Marge Dickinson (Mrs. Harry), Gerald McCool, Joyce Norgress (Mrs. Ben), Toby Yeh (Dr.), Tomo Yeh (Mrs. Toby).

WEST COVINA, St. Martha's Parish
Delegates: *Ross E. Hensley, *Terrell D. James, *Donna Keating (Mrs. Jack). Alternate Delegates: Thomas Allen, Richard Haynes.

WHITTIER, St. Matthias' Parish
Delegates: *Nelle Hughes (Mrs.), *Ann McKenzie (Mrs.), *John Rabb, *James Robinson, *Lucinda Smith (Mrs.), David Todd. Alternate Delegates: Beau Amerine, Kevin Cowles, Agnes Murdaugh (Mrs. William), Diana Sundstrom (Mrs. Joseph), *Anne Wolcott (Miss), Martha Wolcott (Mrs. Roger).

WILMINGTON, St. John's Mission
Delegate: *Pat Glawson (Mrs. Elmer). Alternate Delegate: *Bertha VerMeer (Mrs.).

WOODLAND HILLS, Prince of Peace Parish
Delegates: *Jack Buhn, *Ward Hansen, *Jim Ineson, Marilyn Taylor (Mrs. Jess). Alternate Delegates: Betty Phillips (Mrs. Kenneth), *Kenneth Phillips, *Werner Keller.

YUCAIPA, St. Alban's Mission
Delegate: Frank Gullett. Alternate Delegate: *Kay Twist (Miss).

YUCCA VALLEY, St. Joseph of Arimethea Mission
Delegates: *Jane Lace Reich, *Joy L. Williams. Alternate Delegates: *Jean Abrams, *Hazel Love.

GARDEN GROVE, Church of the Redeemer Mission
Delegate: *Hax Dao.

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, St. Paul's in the Valley
Delegate: Stephen Y. Rim. Alternate Delegate: Charles Yoo.

SUNNYMEAD, St. Dunstan of Canterbury
Delegate: *Barbara C. Barnum (Mrs. Ferdinand). Alternate Delegate: Derdinand Barnum, M.D.

Ex-officio
*R. Bradbury Clark, Chancellor; *Frank V. Marshall, Treasurer.

+ + + + + + + + + +

REGULAR COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION -- 1985
(Canon XVII, Sec. 17.01-17.08)

ON THE BISHOP'S ADDRESS (Sec. 17.01)

The Rev. Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr., Chairman (1987
Douglas Myles (1985)
The Rev. Lorne E. Weaver (1986)

ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS (Sec. 17.02)

William B. Rodiger, J.D. (Chairman) (1985)
Clarence E. Fleming, Jr., J.D. (1986)
R. Blinn Maxwell (1986)
The Hon. Edward P. Fogg (1985)
The Hon. Patti Jo McKay (1987)
The Rev. Lynn A. Jay
The Rev. Canon Richard I.S. Parker (1987)
Paul Kennedy, Jr. (1987)
The Rev. Roger Wood (1985)
Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., L.H.D. (Advisory)

ON CREDENTIALS (Sec. 17.03)

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Secretary of Convention, Chairman
Patricia A. Armstrong (Mrs.) (1987)
Harry Childress (1986)

ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS (Sec. 17.04)

The Rev. James R. Bishop, Chairman (1986)
Benton Bejach (1985)
The Rev. Richard A. Bullock (1987)

ON INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS (Sec. 17.05)

The Rev. D. Bruce MacPherson, Chairman (1987)
The Hon. Morio Fukuto (1986)
Douglas Muirhead (1985)

ON RESOLUTIONS (Sec. 17.06)

James B. Isaacs, Chairman (1986)
The Rev. Raymond E. Fleming, Jr. (1986)
Barbara Sawyer (Mrs. Brooke) (1987)
John Hutcherson (1987)
The Rev. Carole R. Snyder (1987)
The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1985)
The Rev. William A. Thompson (1985)

ON RULES OF ORDER (Sec. 17.07)

The Rev. Jack D. Eales, Chairman (1985)
The Rev. Eric Law (1987)
John C. Wood (1986)

ON ARRANGEMENTS FOR CONVENTION (Sec. 17.08)

The Bishop
George A. Davis, Chairman (1985)
Benton Bejach (1985)
Carl Johnson (1985)
The Rev. James R. Bishop (1986)
Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl) (1985)
Richard Burden (1987)
Edward A. Kocher (1985)
Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard) (1985)
Wilbert Larson (1986)
The Rev. George A. Detor (1985)
R. Blinn Maxwell (1987)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrer (1985)
Shirley Merrell (Mrs. John B.) (1985)
The Rt. Rev. Oliver B. Garver, Jr.
The Rev. Barbara Mudge (1985)
The Rev. Richard W. Graves (1985)
The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson (1985)
Elise J. Green (Mrs. Jack S.) (1985)
George Roosevelt (1987)
James L. Helms, Jr. (1985)
The Rev. John Saville, III (1985)
The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1986)
George Thompson (1987)
Edna Kuhns (Mrs.) (1985)
Sally Way (Mrs. Sterling) (1985)

David Jay (1985) Barbara Welch (Mrs. John) (1985)
Michele Wright (Mrs. Peter) (1986)
Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. John P. Ashey, II, President (1985)
The Rev. Emily S. Hall, Secretary (1986
George Bender (1985) Madge Miller (Mrs. John I.) (1987)
Eugene Frank (1988) Richard A. Sullivant, M.D. (1986)
The Rev. Donald S. Miller (1987) The Rev. Warner R. Traynham (1988)

+ + +

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION
(Canon XIX)

(Members *ex-officio*)

The Bishop of the Diocese, Chairman
The Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese
The Secretary of Convention
The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen

(Members at Large - Elected by Convention)
William H. Boone (1986) Frederick R. Molinary (1986)
The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel (1986) Dr. Stephen Nishibayashi (1987)
The Rev. Gary D. Hand (1987) Patricia Steeves (Mrs. Paul) (1987)

(Members Representing Regions -- Elected by Regions)

Buenaventura Region - William Moritz
Los Angeles Region - Marilyn McCord Adams, Ph.D.
San Bernardino Region -- Richard Kimball
San Gabriel Region - Mitties De Champlain (Mrs. Ronald)
Santa Ana Region - Thomas Larkin

(Members Representing the Corporation of the Diocese -
Elected by the Directors of the Corporation)
The Rev. M. Gregory Richards (1986) Frank Marshall, Jr. (1987)

(Members Representing the Standing Committee -
Elected by the Standing Committee)
The Rev. Warner R. Traynham (1987) Eugene Frank (1987)

The Rev. Lynn A. Jay, Secretary to Council

+ + + + + + + + + +

AGENDA COMMITTEE

Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.)
The Rev. Lynn A. Jay

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06-19.11)

CAMPING

The Rev. Robert L. Cornelison, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett (1986)
Peter Bergstrom (1986)
The Rev. Jon Bruno (1987)
Andy Drivas (1985)
Reese T. Freeman (1987)
The Rev. Steven Galipeau (1987)
The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel
Betty Ghiglia (Mrs.) (1987)
Jody Golowka (Miss) (1987)
Phyllis Golowka (Mrs.) (1987)
Margaret Henson (Mrs. Ray) (1985)
Ray Henson (1985)
Charles W. Holt (1987)
Janet Kawamoto (Mrs. Wayne) (1987)
Jane Minchinton (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. Neil Moquin
Anna Nelson (Mrs.)
Marilyn Pisa
The Rev. Warren Raasch (1987)
Gary Reeves (1986)
Temple Roath (Ms.) (1986)
The Rev. Wayne Sanders (1985)
Meredith Shoudy (Ms.)
Charles Wheeler (1987)
Judy Wheeler (Mrs. Charles) (1987)
Margie Willson (Ms.) (1986)

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The Rev. Walter G. Loesel, Chairman (1986)

Paula Arvedson (Mrs.) (1987)
Madelyn L. Bennett (Ms.) (1986)
Joan M. Elton (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. John A. Ferstead (1985)
Tracy Gaestel (Mrs. Robert) (1987)
P. Raymond Gallie (1985)
The Rev. Richard Graves (1985)
The Rev. Victoria T. Hatch (1987)
The Rev. Lynn A. Jay (1985)
The Rev. Eric Law (1985)
Diana Matheny (Mrs.) (1987)
Alyene Moore (Mrs. Jack) (1987)
Charlotte Moore (Mrs. Edward O.) (1986)
William Moritz
The Rev. David W. Perry (1985)
Sharon K. Robertson (Mrs.) (1987)
The Rev. Kathleen Dale Roffina (1985)
Shirley Rose (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. Michael P. Samartha (1986)
Edward T. Swanson (1987)
Jane Seabold (Mrs.) (1986)
Katie C. Wright (Mrs.) (1986)

Elizabeth B. High, Bishop's Staff

Consultants

The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin
Dr. Ellen S. Murasaki

COMMUNICATIONS

Hank Reiger, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. Houston Horn, Chairman, Editorial Board (1985)

Kilbee Brittain (Mrs.) (1986)
Donald H. Cady (1985)
Dan Crossland (1985)
Cliff Dektar (1986)
William Doulos (1986)
The Rev. James L. Friedrich (1986)
Bill Bivens (1987)
The Rev. Gary Hall (1987)
Benjamin F. Harrington (1986)
The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1987)
Tom Hoffman (1987)
The Rev. Norman Y. Ishizaki (1985)
Richard S. Kimball (1986)
Tom Larkin
The Rev. Warren Nyback (1987)
Margareg Parker (Mrs. Richard I.S.) (1986)
Geoffrey Rusack (1986)
John Spany (1987)
Larry Stammer (1987)
Ralph Waycott, III (1986)
James Wharton (1987)
Stephanie Young (Mrs.) (1986)

Billie Youngblood (Mrs.) (1987)

Bishop's Staff

Ruth Nicastro (Mrs. Leo)
Randolph Kimmler
Janet Kawamoto (Mrs. Wayne)
Robert Hoffman

EVANGELISM

The Rev. F. Brian Cox, IV, Chairman (1986)

The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan (1986)
Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil) (1986)
Maclyn Erickson (Mrs. John E.) (1986)
The Rev. Jose Poch (1986)
Girard Haven (1987)
Arthur L. Serfes
Albert Hodgson (1986)
Robert Wessman (1987)

The Rev. Douglas Vest, Bishop's Staff

GENERAL CHURCH AND PROVINCIAL PROGRAM

The Rev. Canon Gethin Hughes, Chairman

Deputies to the Sixty-eighth General Convention

The Rev. Canon Gethin Hughes
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel)
The Rev. Kenneth D. Higginbotham
Lydia Lopez (Ms.)
The Rev. Victoria T. Hatch
Frank V. Marshall, Jr.
The Rev. Canon George Regas
John A. Fricker, M.D.

Alternate Deputies to the Sixty-eighth General Convention

The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis
Arthur L. Serfes
The Rev. Warren S. Nyback
Ellen Murasaki, Ph.D.
The Rev. William A. Thompson
George Bender
The Rev. Robert G. Oliver
Patricia Brierley (Mrs. John)

Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter), Episcopal Churchwomen
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff
Ross Hensley

MINISTRY OF THE DISABLED

The Rev. Colville Smythe, Chairman (1986)

Jane Armstrong (1986)
Donna P. Lindell (1986)
Judy Bailey (1986)
Joseph Martin (1986)
David Barner (1986)
Barbara McKenna (1986)
Betty E. Bray (1986)
Anita Paige (1986)
Gwen Felton (Mrs. James) (1986)
Meredith Parry (Mrs. Chris) (1986)
Beatriz Frank (1986)
Marge Peto (1986)
Marjorie E. Hey (1986)
John Rabb (1986)
Norma Hicks (1986)
Corinne Stover (Mrs. Alan) (1986)
Percia Hutcherson (Mrs. John) (1986)
Jean Tatham (1986)
Joan Johnson (1986)
Martha Wolcott (1986)

Gloria Young (1986)

MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter), Chairman (1986)

The Rev. Giles Asbury (1987)
The Rev. Eric Law (1987)
The Rev. Robert Boyer (1985)
The Rev. George McClaren (1987)
The Rev. Gary Commins (1987)
Dr. Kenneth B. Marsi (1986)
William Crookston (1985)
The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1986)
Charles W. Grande (1986)
The Rev. John Saville, III (1985)
The Rev. Richard Graves (1985)
William M. A. Swafford (1987)
Dr. B. Lamar Johnson (1986)
Ralph Waycott, Jr. (1985)

The Rev. Harlan Weitzel (1986)
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff
Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

MISSION CONGREGATIONS

The Bishop, Chairman
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Convening Chairman

The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger (1987)
Peter Crary (1987)
Eugene Frank
The Rev. Kenneth Higginbotham (1987)
Robert A. Hutchinson, Jr. (1986)
The Rev. Lynn A. Jay (1986)
The Rev. Bruce MacPherson (1986)
The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly (1987)
The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1986)
Shirley Rezin (Mrs.) (1986)
Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke) (1987)
Patrick Scanlon (1987)
The Rev. Donald A. Stivers (1987)
Carlton Thomas (1985)
The Rev. William A. Thompson (1986)

Region Representatives

Buenaventura - Marilyn Pisa (Ms.)
Los Angeles - The Rev. Fernando Gomez
San Bernardino - The Rev. Victoria T. Hatch
San Gabriel - Leon Conerly
Santa Ana - Douglas Stenhouse
Peter R. Mann, Bishop's Staff
Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence), Bishop's Staff

PROGRAM AND BUDGET

George Bender, Chairman (1987)

Eugene Carver (1985)
Carl Dienst (1987)
Benjamin F. Grier (1987)
The Rev. Richard Hall (1985)
Bruce Hickert (1985)
Frank Hotchkiss (1985)
Willard P. Hovey (1986)
Paul Kennedy (1987)
Neil Martin (1985)
Chauncey J. Medberry, III (1986)
Howard B. Morrow, Jr. (1986)
William Myers (1985)
Margaret Sedenquist (Mrs. Charles)
Joseph Sherwood (1987)
Don Stocking (1985)
Walter J. Wallace, Jr. (1985)
Mary Ellen Weston (Mrs. Austin) (1985)
Dr. Edward N. Wiggins (1986)

The Rev. Jose Carlo, Bishop's Staff
The Rt. Rev. Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
Peter R. Mann, Bishop's Staff
Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence), Bishop's Staff

SCHOOLS

The Rev. Charles H. Rowins, Chairman (1986)

The Rev. Thomas G. Clark (1985
Katherine G. Dewhurst (Mrs.) (1985)
George R. Fecht (1985)
Les Frost (1987)
Jacqueline Hawes (Mrs.) (1987)
Jean Hood (Mrs.) (1987)
Karl Kleinz, Ph.D. (1987)
Guy Logan (1986)
The Rev. Mary June Nestler (1987)
The Rev. J. Philip Nordeck (1987)
The Rev. Nan Peete (1987)
Thomas M. Phelps (1986)
The Rev. Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr. (1986)
James Wilcox (1985)

The Rev. Canon Ernest Sillers, Consultant

SMALL PARISHES

The Rev. Charles Belknap, Chairman (1985)

Dr. Wesley Balda (1986)
Susanne Burke (Ms.) (1985)
The Rev. Eugene A. Combs (1987)
The Rev. John Erickson (1986)
The Rev. Bryan Jones (1985)
The Rev. H. Douglas Judson (1987)
Germaine Love (Mrs. Matthew) (1987)
Judy Murray
Daniel Palmer (1985)
The Rev. Reese M. Riley (1985)
John Scott (1985)
Robert Whiting (1985)

The Rev. Robert Worster (1985)
The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., Bishop's Staff

SOCIAL RELATIONS

The Rev. Bryan Jones, Chairman (1987)
The Rev. Richard G. Belliss (1987)
William Boone
Yvonne Bingham (Ms.) (1987)
The Rev. Robert Brown (1987)

Committee on Aging

Nancy Hinkley (Ms.), Chairman (1986)
Margaret Chapin (Mrs. Edward) (1987)
The Rev. Luther O. Ison (1987)
Winnifred Danner (Ms.) (1986)
Robert D. Knight (1985)
Linda Gulker (Ms.) (1986)
Donna Lindell (1986)
Mel Harris (Mrs. James) (1987)
Tess Mohr (Mrs. William) (1985)
James L. Helms, Jr. (L985)
William Mohr (1985)
Alice Hinig (Mrs.) (1985)
Anita Paige (Ms.) (1987)
Rosetta Holland (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. Roger F. Rose (1985)
Rosalea Wilcox (Mrs.) (1987)
Randolph Kimmer., Bishop's Staff
Dr. Jane Dill, Consultant
The Rev. Richard C. Hall, Consultant

Committee on Peace and Justice

The Rev. Gary Commins, Chairman (1985)
The Rev. Giles Asbury (1985)
The Rev. John Fuller (1985)
Martha E. Coleman (Mrs.) (1987)
Dorothy Kilian (Ms.) (1987)
The Rev. John R. Davis (1987)
Margaret Parker (Mrs. Richard I.S.) (1986)
Virginia Erwin (Ms.) (1987)
Sally Parker (1986)
Toni Stuart (Ms.) (1985)

Task Force on Central American Refugees

The Rev. Jose D. Carlo
Nimrod Flores
Sergio B. Cruz
The Rev. Bryan W. Jones
The Rev. John D. Noble

Committee on World Hunger

The Rev. Canon Noble L. Owings, Chairman (1986)
Caroline Blakeney (Ms.) (1985)
Nancy Otis (Mrs. W. Keith) (1987)
The Rev. Stephen K. Commins (1987)
Michelle Pilot (Ms.) (1987)
Joan Conahey (Mrs.) (1987)
Harry Selling (1986)
William Doulos (1987)
Rose Strickland (1986)
Robert Garretson (1987)
Shirley Trippe (Mrs. George) (1986)
Mary Hassell (1985)
David Van Ness (1985)
Bernice Heeschen (Mrs. Paul) (1987)
The Rev. Edward Wilson (1986)
Karen Hoffman (Ms.) (1986)
Darlene York (Ms.) (1986)
Randolph Kimmler, Bishop's Staff
Maricella Koenigs (Ms.), Bishop's Staff

Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief

The Rev. Canon Richard I.S. Parker, Chairman (1986)

STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

John Tucker, Jr., Chairman (1986)

Charles Bennett (1986)
Betty Brill (Mrs. Richard) (1987)
The Rev. Douglas B. Edwards (1987)
Joel M. Fisher (1987)
The Rev. Raymond E. Fleming, Jr. (1987)
The Rev. Gary W. Goldacker (1987)
Donelda Herzberg (Mrs.) (1987)
Benjamin Hitz, Jr. (1986)
The Rev. Lynn A. Jay (1987)
Donald Jones (1987)
Warren H. Knape (1986)
Frank Marshall, Jr.
The Rev. George McClaren (1987)
Eugene Noll (1987)
Margaret Sedwnquist (Mrs.) (1986)
Willard J. Stone (1987)
Paul H. Thompson (1985)
The Rev. Robert A. Tourigney (1985)
William Winkler (1987)
Robert Yarnall (1987)

The Rev. Jerome Kahler, Bishop's Staff
Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

YOUTH

Gordon Yeaton, Jr. Chairman (1987)

The Rev. Jon Bruno (1987)
The Rev. Michael Carll (1987)
Vern Cowles (1987)
Susan Cranston (Miss) (1987)
Kim Devine (Miss) (1986)
Susan Knight (Miss) (1987)
The Rev. Gregory Larkin (1986)
Stephen Nishibayashi, M.D.
The Rev. Albert Ogle (1987)
Jim Osterman (1987)
Susan Paull (Miss) (1987)
Richard Pearce (1986)
The Rev. Warren Pittman (1985)
George Roosevelt, Jr. (1985)
Sharon Selph (Ms.) (1987)
The Rev. Colville Smythe (1985)
The Rev. Barry Verdi (1987)
Stan Weeks (1987)

Leslie Ann Seage (Ms.), Deanery 1 Youth Worker
Marge Devine (Mrs.), Youth Coordinator/Staff Liaison
Randolph Kimmler, Bishop's Staff

+ + +

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00-18.05)

ALCOHOLISM

The Rev. Carroll C. Barbour, Chairman (1985)

Margaret Campbell (1987)
Tony Carsola (1987)
The Rev. David Clemons (1988)
Mary Gilligan (Ms.) (1986)
Frank Griffin (1985)
Dorothy Jones (Ms.) (1986)
Erin Keith-Hervey (Mrs. John) (1986)
John C. Keith-Hervey, Jr. (1986)
The Rev. Alvin P. LaFon (1987)
The Rev. Pamela Mylet (1987)
The Rev. Alan D. Reynolds (1988)
Dorothy Scott (Ms.) (1988)
Beverly Spurlock (Mrs.) (1985)
Phyllis Tuttle (Ms.) (1986)

ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP OF PRAYER

Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. V. F.), Chairman (1986)
Betsy Beresford (Mrs. Theodore) (1985)
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel S.) (1985)
John Detlie (1985)
Virginia Detlie (Mrs. John) (1985)
The Rev. J. Michael Engels (1985)
Ludmilla Gibbons (Mrs. Robert) (1987)
The Rev. Carlyle Gill (1985)
Shirley L. Heidrick (Mrs.) (1985)
Rosetta P. Holland (Mrs.) (1985)
Evelyn Jacob (Mrs. Fred) (1985)
Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl) (1985)
The Rev. Don Lewis (1986)
Huntley Lewis (Mrs. Don) (1986)
Claire Lowe (Mrs. Alexander) (1986)
Lovelace McNelley (Mrs. Don) (1986)
Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke) (1986)
Alec Simpson (1985)
Alys Smith (Mrs. J. Herbert) (1986)
Emmy Smith (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. Douglas Vest, Bishop's Staff

CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Rev. H. Clifford Gain, Chairman
Barbara C. Barnum (Ms.)
Gates W. Burrows
Robert H. Carter
Peter Creamer
Robert Faxon
William B. Giles
Donald S. Gill
Dana Roberts
Anne L. Watson (Ms.)
Annie Lou White (Mrs. Walter P.), Advisor
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff
Peter R. Mann, Bishop's Staff

CLERGY COMMUNITY CONFERENCE

Debbie Bamberger (Mrs. Michael), Co-Chairman (1988)
The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger, Co-Chairman (1988)
Alice Allen (Mrs. Edward) (1988)
The Rev. Eric L. Brechner (1988)
The Rev. Philip M. Compton (1986)
The Rev. Robert W. Cornner (1988)
The Rev. Gary Erb (1986)
Beth Kahler (Mrs. Jerome) (1988)
The Rev. Gregory Larkin (1987)
Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James A.) (1988)
The Rev. James A. Maronde (1988)
The Rev. Barbara Mudge (1986)
The Rev. Jeffrey D. Paul (1987)
Kate Pruessner (Mrs. John H.) (1986)
The Rev. Warren L. Raasch (1986)
Donna Woodfield (Mrs. Robert) (1988)
The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield (1988)

DIOCESAN HUMAN SERVICE INSTITUTIONS

The Rev. Richard C. Hall, Chairman (1987)
The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett (1986)
The Rev. Edward E. Hailwood (1986)
John M. Hitchcock (1988)
Harold E. Howard, Jr. (1986)
Adele M. Martinez (Ms.) (1985)
Dr. Mas Nishibayashi (1986)
Mrs. Joseph Schlanser (1987)
The Rev. Jose Carlo, Bishop's Staff
Randolp Kimmler, Bishop's Staff

ECUMENICITY

The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Chairman (1987)
The Rev. Greg G. Bayaca
The Rev. Canon J. Ralph Deppen
The Rev. Gary D. Hand
Mildred Robbins (Mrs. Clay)
The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield (1985)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Consultant

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC - LOS ANGELES DIALOGUE

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Co-Chairman
The Rev. J. Robert Brown
Sister Columba, S.H.N.
Allan Dingwall
The Rev. Cynthia K. Samuel
The Rev. Ray M. Smith
The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC -- ORANGE DIALOGUE

The Rev. David M. Baumann, Co-Chairman
The Rev. A. Richard Bullock
The Rev. Canon J. Ralph Deppen
The Rev. Bradford L. Karelius
The Rt. Rev. John M. Krumm

ANGLICAN/ROMAN CATHOLIC -- SAN BERNARDINO DIALOGUE

The Rev. Gary D. Hand, Co-Chairman
The Rev. George E. Councell
The Rev. John K. Saville, III
Edward D. White, Ph.D.

LUTHERAN EPISCOPAL DIALOGUE -- LOS ANGELES

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Co-Chairman
The Hon. Edward P. Fogg (1986)
The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel (1985)
P. Raymond Gallie (1985)
Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.) (1986)
The Rev. Alfred H. Smith, Jr. (1985)
The Rev. Carole R. Snyder (1986)

ANGLICAN/ORTHODOX DIALOGUE

The Rev. Canon J. Ralph Deppen, Co-Chairman
The Rev. David D. Duncan
The Rev. Walter G. Loesel
The Rev. A. Richard Bullock

EPISCOPAL/JEWISH DIALOGUE

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Co-Chairman
The Rev. John S. Adams
The Rev. H. Clifford Gain
The Rev. Susan Klein
The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr.

EPISCOPAL/MUSLIM DIALOGUE

The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., Chairman
The Rev. Giles L. Asbury
The Rev. Eric Law

WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP

The Rev. Greg Bayaca, Chairman
The Rev. E. V. Eapen
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren
The Rev. K. George Pothen
The Rev. Michael P. Samartha

FAITH AND ORDER DIALOGUE

The Rev. Giles L. Asbury
The Rev. Ronald I. Erlandson
The Rev. Barbara D.C. Mudge
The Rev. Jess E. Taylor
Dr. Edward White
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff
The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., Bishop's Staff

LIFE AND WORK DIALOGUE

The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., Chairman
The Rev. Gary L. Commins
The Rev. Bryan W. Jones
The Rev. Richard W. Gillett
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

The Rt. Rev. Oliver B. Garver, Jr.
Virginia Ram (Mrs.)
Mildred Moser (Ms.)
The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr.

INTERRELIGIOUS COUNCIL OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren

EPISCOPAL ASIAMERICAN STRATEGY TASK FORCE (LAD/EAST)

The Rev. Canon John H. M. Yamazaki, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. Matthew Ahn (1987)
Luke N. Kiriu (1986)
James Ano (1986)
The Rev. Canon Joshua Kominami (1987)
The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan (1987)
Robert Kwan (1987)
The Rev. Greg Bayaca (1987)
The Rev. Eric H. F. Law (1987)
Rex Botengan (1986)
Marina Lee (Mrs.) (1985)
Charles Chang (1987)
Joseph F. Li (1985)
Kathleen J. Cullinane (1987)
The Rev. Duc Xuan Nguyen, Ph.D. (1987)
Christina Dagan (Mrs.) (1986)
Lito Oca (1986)
The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis (1987)
The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1986)
The Rev. David Duncan
Stephen Rim (1987)
The Rev. Sione Halapua (1985)
Charles Roath (1987)
LeRoy Ichida (1987)
Abraham C. Thomas (1987)
Paul J. Im (1986)
Van Tran
The Rev. Stephen Kim (1985)
The Rev. Paul Yoon (1987)

The Rev. Kay Kokubun, Consultant
The Rt. Rev. Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff
Joon Matsumara (Mrs. Clarence), Bishop's Staff

HISPANIC MINISTRIES

The Rev. Fernando Gomez, Chairman (1986)

Br. Eduardo Bresciani. OHC (1985)
Nancy C. Ott (Miss) (1987)
Nimrod O. Flores (1987)
Aida Poch (Miss) (1987)
Mario Gonzalez (1986)
The Rev. Jose Poch (1985)
The Rev. Bryan W. Jones (1985)
The Rev. Warren Raasch (1987)
Lydia Lopez (Ms.) (1985)
Richard Ram (1985)
Donald L. R. Mitchell (1987)
Virginia Ram (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. John Noble (1987)
The Rev. Cynthia S. Samuel (1987)
The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly (1985)
Nancy Von Lauderback (Ms.) (1985)

The Rev. Jose Carlo, Bishop's Staff

HOUSING

The Rev. Philip W. Schuyler, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. George W. Cummings (1986)
Michael Lawton (1985)
The Rev. John D. Eales (1985)
The Rev. Conrad A. Nordquist (1986)
The Rev. Richard C. Hall (1985)
The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1986)
Donelda Herzberg (Mrs.) (1987)
Mary Rose Schlatter (Mrs. David M.) (1987)
John Hutcherson (1985)
Douglas Stenhouse (1985)
The Rev. Luther O. Ison (1987)
The Rev. Jess E. Taylor (1987)
The Rev. H. Douglas Judson (1987)
Mrs. Arnold York (1985)
Stephen B. Kanner (1985)
The Rev. A. LeRoy Young, Jr. (1985)

The Rt. Rev. Oliver B. Garver, Bishop's Staff

INDIAN WORK

The Rev. Michael D. Griffith, Chairman (1985)

Belle Beven (Mrs. William) (1985)
Sylvia Broadbent (Ms.) (1985)
Elodie Carlton (Mrs. Ainsley) (1985)
Dr. Carter Blue Clark (1987)
The Rev. Frances Hall (1985)
Charlotte Moore (Mrs. Edward O.) (1987)
The Rev. Edward O. Moore (1987)
Margaret Red Elk (Mrs.) (1985)
Betty Seal (Mrs. William) (1985)

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff

LAY MINISTRY

Corinne Stover (Mrs. Allan), Chairman (1985)

Patricia Armstrong (Mrs. Sam) (1986)
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel) (1986)
Al Cook (1987)
Robert Dahlquist (1987)
Elizabeth Dodson (Mrs. Minot) (1987)
Dorothy Gill (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. Fernando Gomez (1986)
Clifford A. Hunt (1987)
Helen Pointer (Mrs. Jim) (1985)
The Rev. John Pruessner (1986)
Ingrid Ralston (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. Alan W. Richardson (1987)
Daniel H. Seager (1987)
LaRue Shepard (1986)
Kent Smith (1985)

Randolph Kimmler, Bishop's Staff

LITURGY AND CHURCH MUSIC

The Rev. Bradford Karelius, Chairman (1986)

Bruce Blair (1986)
Jack Brewer (1985)
Frank Brownstead (1985)
Owen Burdick (1985)
The Rev. Philip Compton (1986)
Donald Doiron (1987)
The Rev. John Edwards, Jr. (1987)
Thomas Foster (1987)
Fritz Frurip (1986)
The Rev. H. Clifford Gain (1987)
Mary Godby (Mrs. Paul (1987)
Alex Johnson (1987)
David Koehring (1985)
The Rev. Mark S. Lieske (1986)
The Rev. Eugene Lindusky (1987)
Jean B. Morris (Mrs.) (1987)
Anita Nardine (Ms.) (1986)
Dr. William B. Roberts (1987)
The Rev. Charles W. Sacquety (1987)
Byrle Schuck (Mrs.) (1987)
Susan Scranton (Miss) (1987)
John C. Thies (1985)
Dr. Lloyd S. Thomas (1987)
The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward, IV (1987)
William L. Wunsch (1986)
J. Pieter de Vries (1987)

The Rev. H. Dean Farrar, *Ex-officio*
Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), Consultant
The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson, Consultant
The Rev. Jerome Kahler, Bishop's Staff
Randolph Kimmler, Bishop's Staff

MARRIAGE AND FAMILY LIFE

The Rev. Robert B. Brandt, Chairman

Don Allison (1987)
Patsy Brierley
The Rev. Philip Compton (1987)
The Rev. Norman G. Crosbie
The Rev. Steven Galipeau (1986)
Pauline Itow (Ms.) (1987)
Tetelle Marie Justice (1986)
Hannah Kully (Mrs.) (1987)
Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James) (1987)
June Sebree (1986) (1986)

The Rev. Douglas Vest, Consultant

MINISTRY

The Rev. John H. Pruessner, Chairman (1986)

The Rev. Michael Bamberger (1987)
Dr. Robert Bland (1987)
The Rev. Robert M. Boyer (1985)
Dr. Carol Cummings (1985)
Thomas Curtiss, Jr. (1985)
The Rev. David Duncan (1987)
The Rev. Ronald I. Erlandson (1985)
Eugene Frank
John A. Fricker, M.D. (1987)
William B. Giles (1986)
The Rev. Fernando C. Gomez (1987)
The Rev. Emily S. Hall (1985)
The Rev. Gary R. Hall (1985)
The Rev. Chester H. Howe, II (1987)
Jack Miller, Ph.D. (1985)
James Morgan (1985)
Dr. Ellen S. Murasaki (1985)
The Rev. Ray M. Smith (1985)
Corinne Stover (Mrs. Allan) (1985)
The Rev. Warner R. Traynham (1987)
The Rev. Canon Richard S. Van Horn (1987)
Dr. Albert Wheelon (1985)
James Wilson (1986)

The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson, Consultant
The Rev. Canon Pierson Parker, Consultant (1986)
The Rev. Robert Schaper, Consultant (1985)
The Rev. William Wallace, Consultant
The Rev. Douglas C. Vest, Bishop's Staff

Committee for Continuing Education of the Clergy

Francis S. Banks, Chairman (1987)

Marilyn McCord Adams, Ph.D. (1985)
The Rev. Robert Boyer (1987)
The Rev. David Duncan (1986)
Dr. Lamar Hill (1985)
Anthony J. McNamara (1985)
Jack Miller, Ph.D. (1985)
The Rev. Alfred H. Smith (1985)
Canon Alice Walker (1987)

NOMINATIONS

Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard), Chairman (1985)

The Hon. Edward P. Fogg (1985)
Leonard M. Grimes (1986)
The Rev. Gary Hall (1987)
Shig Eugene Koyamatsu (1986)
Isaac McClelland, Jr. (1985)
Jeanette Roche (Mrs. Burke) (1987)
William B. Rodiger, J.D. (1987)
Canon Alice Walker (1986)
Sally Way (Mrs.) (1985)

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff
The Rev. Jerome Kahler, Bishop's Staff

PERSONNEL FOR PROGRAM GROUPS, COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS

Canon Alice Walker, Chairman (1985)
Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard) (1985)
Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) (1988)
The Rev. Jesse Moses (1985)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff

RACISM AND DISCRIMINATION

Lamar M. Hill, Chairman (1986)

Arthur Artinian (1986)
William Boone (1987)
Jack Brewer (1986)
Luke Fishburn (1986)
The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal (1986)
Kim Chi Huynh (Miss) (1987)
Knut Hoff (1986)
Robert A. Hutchinson (1986)
The Rev. Joshua Kominami (1987)
The Rev. Eric Law (1988)
Margaret B. Maradudin (Mrs.) (1987)
The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly (1987)
The Rev. Nan A. Peete (1987)
Gabriel Pryor (Mrs. Lawrence) (1987)
Stephen S. Y. Rim (1986)
The Rev. Donald A. Stivers (1986)
The Rev. G. Russell Touchstone (1986)
Nancy Von Lauderback (Ms.) (1987)
Mary Ellen C. Weston (Mrs. Austin) (1986)
Audrie Wing (Mrs. G. Russell) (1987)

The Rev. Charles Bennison, Consultant
Randolph B. Kimmler, Bishop's Staff

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT

The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. Charles E. Bennison, Jr. (1985)
Joye Cawley (Mrs.) (1985)
Robert Dekker (1985)
David Dievendorff (1985)
Karen Dodson (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. Douglas Edwards (1985)
Bill Hunter (1985)
The Rev. Walter G. Loesel (1985)
Beryl Jean Nyre (Mrs.) (1985)
Lawrence A. Wilds, Jr. (1985)

The Rt. Rev. Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

SCOUTING

Bill Hunt, Chairman (1987)

The Rev. David M. Baumann (1987)
Maurice Robert Fowler (1985)
Craig Lesh (1986)
The Rev. M. Gregory Richards (1985)

The Rev. Forest O. Riek (1986)

UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE

The Rt. Rev. Robert C. Rusack (1985)

The Rev. Giles Asbury (1986)
William Crookston (1985)
Dr. Daniel Howe (1985)
The Rev. Norman Y. Ishizaki (1985)

Mrs. Telford Oswald (1986)
The Ven. Terry Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

+ + +

SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF CONVENTION

FOR THE FUTURE

The Rev. Charles Sacquety, Chairman (1985)

The Rev. Canon Lewis Bohler (1987)
Dr. Curtis Cross (1985)
The Rev. J. William Daum (1986)
The Rev. David Duncan (1986)
The Rev. Paul Edwards (1985)
The Rev. Gary Hall (1986)
Zora Hayes (Mrs.) (1985)
The Rev. Kenneth D. Higginbotham (1986)
The Rev. Canon Gethin B. Hughes (1986)
Harry Letton (1986)
Leslye Loesel (Mrs. Walter) (1985)
Douglay Myles (1987)
The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1986)
Susan Rohe (Mrs.) (1987)
The Rev. Richard Thomson (1985)
The Rev. A. LeRoy Young (1986)

The Ven. Terry Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

+ + +

DIOCESAN BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF SAINT PAUL

The Rt. Rev. Robert C. Rusack, President
Roger Thomas, Vice President
The Rev. Canon Noble L. Owings, Secretary
Elmer D. Samson, Treasurer
Randolph B. Kimmler, Executive Secretary
The Rev. Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., *Ex-Officio*

APPOINTED BY THE BISHOP

William Baerresen (1985)
Glen Mitchel, Jr. (1985)
Mary Morton (Mrs.) (1985)
Roger Thomas (1985)
Elmer D. Samson (1985)

ELECTED BY THE CONVENTION

Rosetta P. Holland (Mrs.) (1986)
The Rev. Samuel L. Hall (1987)
Lydia Lopez (Ms.) (1985)
Jeanne Lougee (Mrs. Eldin) (1987)
The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1986)
The Rev. Canon Noble L. Owings (1985)

ELECTED BY THE CATHEDRAL CORPORATION

Susan P. Jones (Ms.) (1985)
Estelle C. Kirkham (Ms.)(1985)
Melinda Lougee (Ms.) (1985)
Annamarie M. Shaw (Mrs.) (1985)

***

THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE

The Rt. Rev. Robert C. Rusack, President
The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton, First Vice President (1985)
James B. Isaacs, Second Vice President and Secretary (1987)
Frank V. Marshall, Jr., Treasurer (1987)

Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard) (1986)
Canon R. Bradbury Clark (1987)
Robert L. Vader (1986)
The Rev. M. Gregory Richards (1986)
Dr. Edward N. Wiggins (1985)

Peter R. Mann, Assistant Secretary & Treasurer

***

CORPORATION SOLE ENDOWMENT

The Bishop of the Diocese, Chairman
Hannah Carter (Mrs. Hannah) (1987)
The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis (1986)
The Rev. Lewis Hemmers (1987)
Carson R. McKissick (1985)
Charles Munger (1986)
The Rt. Rev. Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

The Rt. Rev. Robert C. Rusack, Chairman

Elected by Convention

Ronald S. Hartwick (1986)
Jerry Johnston (1985)
J. Larry Keating (1987)
Louis M. Ream (1988)

Elected by Trustees

Eaton Ballard (1987)
Fred L. Hartley (1986)
Richard C. Seaver (1985)
Margaret Wetzel (Mrs.) (1988)

Custodian

John P. Migrditchian, Trust Officer
Secreturity National Bank

The Rt. Rev. Oliver B. Garver, Bishop's Staff

THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE EIGHTY-NINTH CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE MINUTES

November 30th, 1984

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened at 1:05 p.m. on Friday, November 30th, 1984, being the Feast of St. Andrew, the Apostle, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in California Pavilion "C" of the Hilton Hotel and Towers in Anaheim, California. At the service, the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Robert Claflin Rusack, D.D., S.T.D.+ was the celebrant and preacher. The text of the Bishop's Address will be found printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

At 3:05 p.m., the President convened the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles for the transaction of business. The Reverend Canon Harold George Hultgren, D.D.,° the Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Inter-religious Affairs and the Secretary of Convention, was recognized. He reported that at 2:45 p.m. on the 30th day of November, 1984, he examined the records of registration for this Meeting of Convention and found that 322 lay persons had registered as present, which exceeds the 159 necessary to constitute a quorum, and, that 167 members of the clergy had registered as present, which exceeds the 95 necessary to constitute a quorum. Therefore, he reported, the necessary quorum for the transaction of business was present at this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention as specified in Canon X, Section 10.00 of the *Canons of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*.* The President declared a quorum was present and called the meeting to order for the transaction of business.

The President opened the meeting with prayer.

The Secretary announced the appointment of the following Assistant Secretaries of Convention: the Reverend George A. Detor, S.T.M., Rector of St. Andrew's Parish, Torrance, to supervise the keeping of the minutes; the Reverend Gary D. Hand, Vicar of St. Peter's Mission, Rialto, to supervise the counting of the floor when there is a standing vote of the Convention; and Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.) of Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra, to supervise the certification of delegates to Convention.

The President announced the appointment of the Regular Committees of Convention. The list of the members of these committees is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

+ - Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the President.

° - Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Secretary.

* - Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Canons.

The President announced the appointment of Mr. George Thompson to serve as Judge of Elections.

The Reverend James R. Bishop, Vicar of the Church of St. Joseph of Arimathea, Yucca Valley, reported for the Committee on Dispatch of Business as follows:

1. The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-Ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles shall convene in California Pavilion "C" of the Anaheim Hilton Hotel in Anaheim, California, on Friday, November 30, 1984. Registration for delegates, alternates and visitors shall open at 10:00 a.m. in the registration area of the hotel.
2. The Celebration of the Holy Eucharist will be at 1:00 p.m. in California Pavilion "C" in the hotel. The Bishop's address will be delivered during the Eucharist.
3. The Business Meeting of the Convention shall be called to order at 3:00 p.m. by the President, the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Robert Claflin Rusack, D.D., S.T.D., in California Pavilion "C" of the Hilton Hotel, 777 Convention Way, Anaheim, California.
4. Following an announcement by the Secretary and declaration by the President that a quorum is present, Convention shall be in session and prayer shall be offered.
5. The Secretary shall announce the appointment of Assistant Secretaries.
6. The President shall appoint the Regular Committees of Convention, in accordance with Canon XVII, and also the Judge of Elections.
7. The Committee on Dispatch of Business shall make its report.
8. The Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions shall make its report.
9. The Committee on Credentials shall make its report.
10. The Convention shall proceed to complete nominations for all offices, and elect those for offices for which there is no contest. At this time the Bishop may announce the calling of a Special Meeting of Convention for the election of a Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese.
11. The Judge of Elections shall instruct the members of Convention regarding the procedure for voting, and the first ballot shall be taken.
12. The Committee on Canons shall make its report.
13. Amendments to the Rules of Order, if any, shall be presented.
14. Reports of work, as submitted in writing to the Secretary for inclusion in the distributed copy of *The Journal*, Volume II, Part 3, shall be presented by title to be received.
15. A report of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief shall be made.
16. Such other business as scheduled by the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall be heard which may include the report of the Standing Committee and the Commission on the Ministry.
17. The Convention shall hear the report of the Judge of Elections and the next ballot shall be cast.
18. The Convention shall recess by 5:00 p.m.

    N.B. From 5:15 p.m. until 6:45 p.m. there will be a no-host fellowship reception in California Pavilion "A" of the hotel.

19. The Convention Dinner will be held in California Pavilion "C" in the hotel at 7:00 p.m.. Following dinner an address will be given by the Most Reverend, the former Presiding Bishop of ECUSA, John Elbridge Hines, D.D.

N.B. There will be opportunity to view table-top exhibits in California Pavilion "B" in the hotel, and for open hearings on any resolutions, amendments to the Canons, or items of the Budget as requested. Subjects to be covered and places of the meetings shall be cleared with the Secretary and announced by him.

SECOND DAY

1. Convention Breakfast shall be in California Pavilion "A" of the hotel at 7:00 a.m.
2. Convention shall assemble for Morning Prayer at 8:00 a.m. in California Pavilion "C".
3. The Convention shall reconvene for business at 8:30 a.m.
4. The Committee on Dispatch of Business may make an up-dated report.
5. The Convention shall hear the report of the Judge of Elections and another ballot shall be taken. For the remainder of Convention the Judge of Elections shall be recognized when he is ready to make subsequent reports, and ballots shall be taken until all elections have been completed.
6. A report from the V.I.M. Cabinet shall be made.
7. Mr. Herbert Lucas, member of the Board of Trustees of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, shall introduce Seminarian Mr. Tom Shaver, who will address the Convention.
8. The Committee for the Future shall make its report, and the report of the Committee on Canons will be completed.
9. An audio-visual presentation of the history of the Diocese of Los Angeles shall be made.
10. A report of the Commission on Racism and Discrimination shall be made.
11. Greetings from the Reverend Charles Cesaretti, Public Issues Officer, Executive Council of ECUSA.
12. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall make his report.
13. The Program Group for Program and Budget shall present the program and budget for 1985.
14. If required to do so, the Committee on the Bishop's Address shall report, with or without the Bishop's comments, on such matters has have been brought up in his address.
15. After Noonday Prayers and another ballot, Convention shall recess for lunch at noon with the General Luncheon in California Pavilion "A". During the luncheon recess an Asian Ministry Eucharist will be celebrated in California Pavilion "C".

16. Convention will reconvene at 1:30 p.m.

17. The report of the Committee on Resolutions shall be made.

18. The site for the Annual Meeting of the Ninetieth Convention shall be determined.

19. The Bishop shall appoint a Chancellor and Vice-chancellors of the Diocese.

20. Other miscellaneous and unfinished business shall be completed and, on declaration by the Bishop, Convention shall be adjourned by, or before, 5:30 p.m.

21. Convention shall be dismissed with the blessing of the Bishop.

Father Bishop moved the adoption of the Report of the Committee on the Disptach of Business. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson, the Vicar of St. John's Church, La Verne, reporting for the Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions, advised the Convention that the Church of the Redeemer in Garden Grove, and the Church of St. Dunstan of Glastonbury in Sunnymead, having been recommended by the Program Group on Mission Congregations, having been approved by the Standing Committee, and having been found by the Committee to have fulfilled all of the canonical requirements, were applying to be admitted into union with the Convention as mission congregations. He moved that the Church of the Redeemer in Garden Grove be admitted into union with Convention as a mission congregation. The motion was seconded and carried. The President then welcomed the delegate from this congregation to the floor of Convention. Father MacPherson then moved that the Church of St. Dunstan of Glastonbury in Sunnymead be admitted into union with Convention as a mission congregation. The motion was seconded and carried. The President then welcomed the delegate from this congregation to the floor of Convention.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials states that in accordance with Article IV, Section 15 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles, and Canon XII, Section 12.00 of the Canons, the committee had examined the list of all Clergy of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese as authorized by the Ecclesiastical Authority, on November 26th, 1984. The Committee found that 2 Bishops, 345 Presbyters, and 5 Deacons are canonically resident in this Diocese, a total of 352 Clergy. Of this number, 288 are entitled to vote in this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials stated that in accordance with Article VI, Section 16 of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, and Canon XIII, Section 13.00 and 13.02 of the Canons, the committee had received and inspected on November 26th, 1984, the Certificates of Lay Delegates of the Eighty-ninth Convention of 143 parishes and Missions in union with Convention representing 475 Lay Delegates. In addition the Committee received and inspected the Certificates of Lay Delegates of two recognized congregations of the Diocese not in union with Convention representing two Lay Delegates. The Committee finds that they were entitled to representation and vote in this Meeting of Convention. This is from a possible total of 147 congregations and 479 Lay Delegates who might be eligible.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that Mr. George Thompson, Judge of Elections; Mr. James Isaacs, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions; Mr. George Bender, Chairman of the Program Group on Program and Budget; be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention so that they may exercise the duties and only those duties the Bishop and Convention have asked them to assume. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that the lay members of Diocesan Council, the Standing Committee, the Corporation of the Diocese and Deanery Presidents not regularly elected delegates to Convention be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention, in order to fulfill more effectively the offices to which they have been elected or appointed. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that in view of the specialized ministry exercised amongst us in the Diocese of Los Angeles by the Monastic Communities and members of the Church Army, the Committee on Credentials recommends to Convention that members of the Church Army as well as the lay members of the Order of the Holy Cross and the Sisters of the Holy Nativity be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that seminarians of the Diocese of Los Angeles be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention for the purposes of gaining experience and more fully sharing in the life of this Diocese. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that in accordance with the agreement between the Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church and the Metropolitan of the Mar Thoma Syrian Church of Malabar, the Committee on Credentials recommends to this Meeting of Convention that the Reverend George Pothen and Mr. Matthew Daniel of the Mar Thoma Church be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The Committee on Credentials further recommends to this Meeting of Convention that the Reverend E. V. Eapen of the Church of South India and the Reverend Greg G. Bayaca of the Philippine Independent Church all a part of the Wider Anglican Fellowship be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that any Chaplains of the Armed Forces serving in that capacity within the Diocese of Los Angeles, but canonically resident in other jurisdictions of the Episcopal Church, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that Mrs. Betty Connelly, a member of the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church, and that visiting and Assisting Bishops be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motions was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that the Reverend Canon James R. Gundrum, D.D., the Executive Officer of General Convention and the Secretary of the House of Deputies; the Reverend Canon Roswell Moore, President of the Province of the Pacific; and the Reverend Winston Ching, Asian Ministry Officer and the Reverend Charles Cesaretti, Public Issues Officer, both of the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church; and Messrs. Herbert Lucas and Thomas Shaver of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that at the request of the Treasurer of the Diocese and the Diocesan Insurance Committee the Committee on Credentials recommends to this Meeting of Convention that the Reverend Canon Edward J. Morgan, Vice President of the Church Insurance Company, be granted a seat and a voice in this Meeting of Convention for the purpose of assisting the Treasurer of the Diocese in presenting his report. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that at the request of the Task Force on Ministry with the Disabled the Committee on Credentials recommends to this Meeting of Convention that Mrs. Anita Paige of that Task Force be granted a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention for the purpose of speaking to the Report of the Task Force only. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials moved that at the request of the Chairman of the Commission on Racism and Discrimination the Committee on Credentials recommends to this Meeting of Convention Mr. Arthur Artinian and Mrs. Mary Ellen Weston be granted a seat and voice and the Reverend Nan Peete be granted a voice in this Meeting of Convention for the purpose of any discussion which may occur in the presentation of the resolutions from that Commission only. The motion was second and carried.

The President recognized the Secretary who placed in nomination, in order, the names of all persons listed on the Official Ballot. In each instance there was an opportunity given for nominations to be added from the floor before a motion was made, seconded and carried to close the nominations for each office. The Reverend Belfield Hannibal was nominated for the clergy office on the Commission on the Ministry. A complete list of all the nominees is printed in the report of the Judge of Elections elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Secretary moved that the following persons be declared elected by acclamation, in view of the fact that they were unopposed for their respective offices: the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, D.D., Secretary of Convention; Masaro Nishibayashi, Director of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; the Reverend Barbara Mudge, Director of the Episcopal Community Services; the Reverend Samuel L. Hall, Director (Clergy) of the Cathedral Corporation. The motion was seconded and carried by voice vote.

The Judge of Elections gave detailed instructions to the delegates on the method and places of balloting for the aforementioned offices. The President declared the polls open at 3:37 p.m. for twenty minutes.

The Convention reconvened at 4:00 p.m. The President recognized Mr. William Rodiger, J.D., Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, who reported for it as follows:

I. PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION:

A. Amendment to Conform a Reference to the Changed Numbering of the National Canons

Mr. Rodiger moved the adoption of the following:
Amend the Constitution Article IV, Section 4(b) so as to read as follows:

"(b) There may be Suffragan Bishops in accordance with Title III, Canon 16 of the Canons of General Convention, who may (in the order of their seniority unless otherwise provided by the Ecclesiastical Authority) in the absence or indisposition of the Bishop and the Bishop Coadjutor, become the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese."

The motion was seconded and carried. (NOTE: This was the first of the required two readings of this amendment.)

B. The Election of Alternate Deputies

Mr. Rodiger then moved the adoption of the following:
Amend the Constitution, Article XV, Section 34, by adding the additional paragraph:

"All nominees for election as Deputies who are not elected shall automatically become candidates for election as Alternate Deputies unless they specifically withdraw their candidacy from the latter office."

The motion was seconded and carried. (NOTE: This was the second of the two required readings of this amendment.)

C. Change in Description of Lay Members of the Standing Committee

Mr. Rodiger then moved the adoption of the following:
Amend the first sentence of Article XIV, Section 29, so as to delete the words "Laymen or Laywomen" and replace then with "members of the laity."

The motion was seconded and carried. (NOTE: This was the first of two required readings of this amendment.)

II. PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CANONS

A. Amendment of Language Concerning Audits so as to Bring these Canons in Conformity with the National Canons

Mr. Rodiger next moved the adoption of the following:
Amend Canon VIII, Section 8.02 to read as follows:

"The officers of schools or nurseries, under the guidelines established by the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance, shall send to the Treasurer of the Diocese an annual financial report within sixty days of the close of the fiscal year of such school. Each school shall be audited annually by an independent Certified Public Accountant, or independent Licensed Public Accountant, or by an independent committee appointed by the officers of the school. The report or certificate respecting the audit shall be filed with the financial statement."

and, to

Amend Canon XXIV, Section 24.05 to read as follows:

"24.05. Each Diocesan institution shall submit its written annual report to the Convention, setting forth its financial transactions and other activities during the previous year.

"The annual report shall be sent to the Secretary of Convention within sixty days of the close of the financial year of the institution. The institution shall be audited annual by an independent Certified Public Accountant, or independent Licensed Public Accountant, or by an independent committee appointed by the officers of the institution under the guidelines established by the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance. The financial statements shall include the auditor's signed report letter."

The motion was seconded.

After some discusssion, the Reverend Charles Rowins, Headmaster of St. James School, Los Angeles, moved that the pending motion to amend Canon VIII, Section 8.02 be amended to read: "The officers of schools identified by Canon VIII, Section 8.01, under the guidelines established by the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance, and the Commission on Schools, shall send to the Treasurer of the Diocese an annual financial report within six months of the close of the fiscal year of the school. Each school shall be audited or shall have conducted a financial review annually by an independent Certified Public Accountant, or an independent Licensed Public Accountant, or by an independent committee appointed by the officers of the school. The report or the the certificate respecting the audit or financial review shall be filed with the financial statement."

The motion to amend was seconded but did not carry.

The original motion then carried.

(The remainder of the report of the Committee on Constitution and Canons was presented in accordance with the Report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, in conjunction with the report of the Committee for the Future.)

The Secretary moved that the Reports of Work of the Program Groups, Deaneries, Commissions, Committees, Institutions and Organizations of the Diocese of Los Angeles which have been filed with the Secretary of Convention, published as Volume II, parts 3 and 4 of *The Journal* and distributed in the Pre-Convention packet be received by Title by this Meeting of Convention and the following report which has been received since the printing of *The Journal:* Deanery 6.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Reverend Canon Richard I.S. Parker, reporting for the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief, stated that $118,368.36 had been sent to the Fund since January 1st, and that he hoped that the Diocese could send $125,000 during 1984.

The Reverend Jack Eales, Rector of St. Cross Church, Hermosa Beach, and Chairman of the Committee on Rules of Order stated that no changes in the Rules of Order were proposed to be made during this Meeting of Convention.

The Reverend John Ashey, Rector of St. James' Church, Newport Beach, and Secretary of the Standing Committee, read the report of the work of the Standing Committee since last Convention. This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Reverend John H. Pruessner, Rector of St. George's Church, La Canada, and Chairman of the Commission on the Ordained Ministry, presented the report of the Commission by title. This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Reverend Harry R. Edwall, Rector of St. Peter's Church, San Pedro and Chairman of the Nominating Committee for the Election of a Suffragan Bishop, explained to the Convention the process the committee was going to use for the presentation of names of candidates for Suffragan Bishop. It was noted that the election will be held on Saturday, February 16th, 1985, beginning at 9:30 a.m. at St. John's Church, Adams Boulevard, Los Angeles.

In response to a question regarding who would act as delegates to this Special Meeting of Convention for the purpose of electing a Suffragan Bishop, Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., the Chancellor of the Diocese, made the following comments: "the Lay Delegates for the Special Meeting of Convention would be the persons who are Lay Delegates now except for any whose successors have been elected, in which case, the successors would serve if certified."

The Secretary moved the following resolution of courtesy:

EPISCOPAL ASIAMERICA MINISTRY

WHEREAS, since 1973, 31 congregations have become involved in active Asiamerica ministries, not including those involved with Southeast Asian refugees; and

WHEREAS, 23 new ethnic congregations have been established in the past 5 years; and

WHEREAS, the $625,000 granted in the period 1974-1983 for Asian ministry development by the Episcopal Asiamerica Ministry generated more than $1.3 million from local sources, more than doubling the original investment; and

WHEREAS, 38 clergy of Asian birth or descent are presently actively engaged in ministry with persons of Asian background; and

WHEREAS, five convocations (Korean, Japanese, Chinese, Filipino, Indochinese) have been established, together with collegial work with the Mar Thoma Church of India to develop ministries in their own ethnic communities; and

WHEREAS, translations of portions of the Book of Common Prayer have been made or are under way in at least five major Asian languages; and

WHEREAS, new opportunities for partners in mission relationships have been established with Anglican Churches in Asia; and

WHEREAS, regular consultations have introduced Episcopalians of Asian descent to one another for worship, fellowship, solving of common problems and planning for the strengthening of existing congregations and the establishing of new ministries

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles commend the General Convention for its vision in 1973, the Episcopal Asiamerica Ministry Commission, the six ethnic convocations of the Episcopal Asiamerica Ministry, the Officer for Asiamerica Ministry and his staff for enabling the development of Asian ministries in the Episcopal Church and memorialize the Sixty-eighth General Convention meeting in the Diocese of Los Angeles to review the accomplishments of the Episcopal Asiamerica Ministry in the past decade and to continue to invest in the future of the Episcopal Church through a significantly increased budget for this vital ministry.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Following several announcements by the Secretary, the President recessed the Convention at 4:50 p.m.

The Convention Dinner was held at 7:00 p.m. in California Pavilion "C" and was followed by an address by the Most Reverend John E. Hines, former Presiding Bishop of the Episcopal Church in the United States. At the dinner, the President introduced the Reverend Robert Bonhall, the Reverend Byron Chinn and the Reverend Andrew Keady, who had retired this year or who would retire before the first of January.

SECOND DAY - MORNING SESSION

The morning session of the second day of the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened in California Pavilion "C" in the Hilton Hotel and Towers in Anaheim, California on Saturday, December 1st, 1984 at 8:03 a.m. with the reading of Morning Prayer (Rite II) with the Reverend Lynn Jay, Priest-in-Charge, St. Stephen's Church, Valencia, officiant and Marilyn Pisa and John Hubbard as lectors.

The President reconvened the Convention for business at 8:32 a.m.

Father Bishop, Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business made the following report:

Second Day

Item #5 - This will be the first report of the Judge of Elections

Item #8 - Upon the conclusion of the report of the Committee for the Future, the Committee on Constitution and Canons will complete its report.

Father Bishop moved the adoption of the up-dated report. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Judge of Elections reported on the first ballot. The results of this ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The polls were opened at 8:45 p.m. for 15 minutes.

The Convention reconvened for the transaction of business at 9:00 a.m. The Reverend Arnold Fenton, Rector of St. Matthew's Church in Pacific Palisades, presented the report of the Venture in Mission Cabinet. This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

Mr. Herbert Lucas, a member of the Board of Trustees of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, introduced Mr. Tom Shaver, a seminarian from this Diocese, who made a presentation of his experiences of the life and program of C.D.S.P.

The Reverend Canon James R. Gundrum, D.D., the Executive Officer of General Convention and the Secretary of the House of Deputies, spoke on the 1985 General Convention, which will be held here in the Anaheim Convention Center in September, 1985 and the role of the Diocese of Los Angeles as the "host diocese".

The Reverend Charles Sacquety, Rector of the Church of St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach, and the Chairman of the Committee for the Future, presented a report. This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President recognized Mr. William B. Rodiger, Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons, who completed the Committee's report.

Acting for the Committee, Mr. Rodiger moved the adoption of the following:

B. Replacement of Deaneries with Regions

Amend Canon IX so as to read as follows:

REGIONS

"9.00 The Diocese shall be divided into geographical areas known as Regions, the number and boundaries of which shall be established from time to time at the direction of the Bishop with the concurrence of Diocesan Council. The purpose of the Regions shall be to facilitate the mission of and to encourage fellowship within the Diocese. The Regions are expected to (1) participate in the formulation of goals and the setting of priorities for the Diocese, (2) provide a regular flow of information between congregations, Regions and the Diocese, (3) respond to regional needs through inter-congregational participation and cooperation, and (4) encourage mutual stewardship of congregational and Regional resources."

SEAT, VOICE AND VOTE

"9.01 At all meetings of each Region, the following persons shall be entitled to a seat, voice and vote: all clergy with a charge in the Region, or in the absence of a charge, resident in the Region; and, from each parish and mission in the Region, the Wardens and Convention Delegates (or their Alternates); other lay representatives as specified by Regional By-Laws, if any; and, from each Diocesan Institution within the Region, representation as specified by the Regional By-Laws, if any."

BY-LAWS

"9.02 Each Region shall make its own By-Laws and Rules of Order, subject to the approval of the Bishop and Council, and may elect its own officers, except for its Presiding Officer, who shall be the Bishop. The Bishop shall appoint a person to preside in the Bishop's absence and to perform other Regional duties as may be reasonable and appropriate to delegate."

REGIONAL COUNCIL

"9.03 Each Regional Council shall be composed of one lay representative and one clergy representative from each Parish, Mission, or Institution, in union with Convention.

REPRESENTATION OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL AND
PROGRAM GROUP ON MISSION CONGREGATIONS

"9.04 Each Regional Council shall elect one member of the Clergy and one member of the Laity to serve as members of the Diocesan Council, and one member of either order to serve as its representative to the Program Group on Mission Congregations.

ANNUAL MEETING

"9.05 Regional By-Laws shall provide for an Annual Meeting for the transaction of official business as required of it and the election of its Council representative, representative to Diocesan Council's Program Group on Mission Congregations and Regional officers. Other meetings shall be at the call of the Presiding Officer, as authorized by the Regional Council, or as requested by the Bishop.

REPORT TO DIOCESAN COUNCIL

"9.06 The Regional representatives to Diocesan Council shall make periodic reports to Council respecting the activities of the Region. The Presiding Officer of each Region, or the appointee of the Presiding Officer, shall report annually, in writing, to the Annual Meeting of Convention of the Diocese."

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Rodiger then moved the adoption of the following:

C. Representation on Diocesan Council

"19.01 Members of the Diocesan Council shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), Secretary of Convention, the President of the Episcopal Church Women, two Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, two members of the Standing Committee, three clergy and three laypersons elected by Convention as at-large members for terms of three years, each, or until their successors are elected, and one member of the Clergy and one member of the Laity elected by each Region to represent it for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected. The Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese and the members of the Standing Committee, shall each appoint one member of the Clergy, and one member of the Laity, as their representatives to the Council.

"Any member of Diocesan Council serving an unexpired term on the effective date of this Canon, may choose to serve one additional year as a representative-at-large."

The motion was seconded.

After some discussion, an amendment was proposed by the Reverend Canon George E. Regas, Rector of All Saints' Parish, Pasadena, to add following "the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one)", the words "the Suffragan Bishop (if there be one)". The chairman of the Committee on Constitution and

Canons accepted this addition to the original. The motion to adopt the amended Canon carried.

The Reverend Clarke K. Oler, Assistant at All Saints' Parish, Pasadena, moved to reconsider Canon 9.02 "BY-LAWS" so that the concept of the presiding officer of the region might be more fully discussed. The motion was seconded and was carried by a standing vote (Ayes: 252; Nayes: 182).

Father Oler moved adoption of the following amendment to Canon 9.02:

"Each region shall make its own By-Laws and Rules of Order, subject to the approval of the Bishop and Council, and elect its own officers."

It was seconded. After some discussion, it was moved that the following be added to the proposed amendment, at the end thereof: "If desired, a Region may request the Bishop to appoint its Presiding Officer. In the event a Region is without a Presiding Officer for the period of 60 days, the Bishop shall appoint a Presiding Officer." The motion was seconded and carried.

The previous question was moved, seconded and carried. There was a standing vote on the motion as amended which carried (Ayes: 278; Nays: 248).

The Judge of Elections then reported on the Second Ballot. The results of that ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The polls were opened at 10:45 a.m. for 15 minutes.

The Convention was reconvened by the President for business at 11:00 a.m.

The Reverend Canon Samir J. Habiby, from the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief, spoke to the Convention of his recent trip through the parts of Eastern Africa that have been touched by drought, famine and death. He urged our support of relief efforts in this stricken area.

Mr. Robert Hoffman, Diocesan Video Consultant, presented an audio-visual history of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Dr. Lamar Hill, Chairman of the Commission on Racism and Discrimination, presented a report of the work of the Commission and of the parishes and missions who had filed Clergy Deployment Resolutions to consider all qualified candidates for clergy positions regardless of race. A summary of this report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Judge of Elections then reported on the Third Ballot. The results of that ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The President thanked the Judge of Elections and all of the tellers, who so efficiently performed their tasks at this Meeting of Convention.

The Reverend Charles Cesaretti, the Public Issues Officer of the National Church, brought greetings from the National Church headquarters and he thanked the people in the Diocese who have given leadership and aid to the National Church in the area of refugee resettlement, the hunger program and other areas of social action and concern.

Mr. Frank V. Marshall, Jr., the Treasurer of the Diocese, presented the report of work of the Diocesan Treasurer's Office including the Treasurer's Report for 1984. He moved that the report be received. The motion was seconded and carried. The details of this report and the audit certificates are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*, Volume III.

Mr. Marshall then presented the Reverend Canon Edward Morgan, Vice President of the Church Insurance Company, who explained the changes, effective January 1st, 1985 in the Diocesan health program underwritten by Church Life Insurance Co.

The President then thanked all of the youth of the Diocese for their help in the work of the Convention. They served as pages, doorkeepers, and they performed a variety of other tasks.

The Convention recessed for lunch at 12:10 p.m. The President designated the Holy Eucharist provided by the Asian Ministry as the noon day prayers.

SECOND DAY - AFTERNOON SESSION

The President reconvened the Convention for business at 1:30 p.m.

The President recognized Mr. George Bender, Chairman of the Program Group on Program and Budget, who moved the adoption of a budget totalling $1,899,557. The motion was seconded. After several questions, the motion was carried. The details of this budget are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*, Volume II, Part 2.

The President recognized Canon Alice Walker of St. Luke's Parish, La Crescenta who asked people to submit to her their volunteer information forms. She mentioned that if people had moved since submitting this form last year, she would appreciate receiving a change of address.

The Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr., Rector of the Church of the Advent, Los Angeles, and Chairman of the Committee on the Bishop's Address, reported that the committee did not have a report to present at this meeting of Convention.

The President recognized Mr. James B. Isaacs, J.D., Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions, who presented the committee report and, for the Committee solely to place resolutions before Convention moved the following resolutions:

JOINT DIOCESAN - PAROCHIAL ETHNIC MINISTRIES

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles has a long and distinguished record of outreach to ethnic communities, and of founding ethnic congregations within this part of the Body of Christ while recognizing and cherishing their cultural and ethnic diversity; and

WHEREAS, the Archdeacon and the Program Group on Mission Congregations have made great and commendable efforts to address the needs of ethnic communities within the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

WHEREAS, existing and new immigrant groups await the outreach of the Church even in the face of diminished resources; and

WHEREAS, the ministry to ethnic communities can be strengthened and extended through effective cooperation with existing parishes;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, by the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, that the founding and nurturing of new ethnic congregations should wherever possible, be the shared responsibility of local congregations and the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that new ethnic congregations should, wherever possible, utilize existing parochial or diocesan facilities.

The motion was seconded and carried.

ELECTION OF THE PRESIDING BISHOP

WHEREAS, the Canons of the Episcopal Church authorize the ordination of women as well as men for the sacred ministry of the Church, and

WHEREAS, it is the responsibility of the Presiding Bishop to foster adherence not only to the letter but also to the spirit of these Canons, and

WHEREAS, the profile for the Presiding Bishop to be elected at the Sixty-eighth General Convention of the Episcopal Church (1985) states that the Presiding Bishop should be a person who "will accept the Episcopal Church as it is in 1985, acknowledging its diversity, and who will be bold and courageous as a leader in matters of faith and order, mission and ministry, program and education, stewardship, finance and administration; who in his teaching and prophetic roles will declare himself unequivocally with respect to matters of peace, social justice, human rights, racism and sexuality";

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles memorialize the House of Deputies of the General Convention to ratify the election by the House of Bishops for the office of Presiding Bishop of only those candidates who have stated publicly their unequivocal support for the ordination of women and their deployment in positions of leadership throughout all levels of the Church.

The motion was seconded. After some discussion it was moved by the Reverend Patricia O'Reilly of the Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles, that the "resolve" paragraph be amended to read:

> THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles request that the Sixty-eighth General Convention (1985) of the Episcopal Church through its appropriate committees give consideration to the ratifying for the office of Presiding Bishop only those candidates who have publicly stated their unequivocal support for the ordination of women and their deployment in positions of leadership throughout all levels of the Church."

This amendment was accepted by the proponents of the resolution and the pending motion modified accordingly. A further amendment was offered to

change the words "unequivocal support" to "willingness to implement". The motion was seconded and lost.

The previous question was moved, seconded and carried. The resolution as modified carried.

CLERGY DEPLOYMENT IN PARISHES

WHEREAS, the Church in its catholicity seeks to be inclusive of both men and women in their ministries for the sake of Christ, and

WHEREAS, this catholicity will be realized increasingly as women in the clergy are more and more widely deployed in positions of ordained leadership throughout the congregations and institutions of the Diocese;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, call upon the Vestry of every parish in the Diocese to adopt a resolution stating in writing its intentional policy to give just and equal consideration to all clergy, regardless of sex, at such time as the Vestry employs clergy; to enter a copy of the resolution in its minutes and to file copies of the resolution with the Bishop and the Commission on Racism and Discrimination.

The motion was seconded. After some discussion, the Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr., Pastor of the Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul, Los Angeles, moved that the resolution be amended by the addition of a second "resolve" paragraph reading as follows:

> "BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Bishop instruct the Commission on Racism and Discrimination to use such Vestry resolutions as a resource to develop a strategy, accepted by the Commission, to put into action a deployment policy."

The amendment was accepted by the proponents of the resolution and the pending motion was thus modified accordingly. The previous question was moved, seconded and carried. The resolution as modified carried.

CLERGY DEPLOYMENT IN MISSIONS

WHEREAS, the Church in its catholicity seeks to be inclusive of both men and women in their ministries for the sake of Christ, and

WHEREAS, this catholicity will be realized increasingly as women in the clergy are more and more widely deployed in positions of ordained leadership at all levels throughout the congregations and institions of the Diocese;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, call upon the Bishop's Committee of each Mission of the Diocese to adopt a resolution stating in writing its intentional policy to receive any clergy, regardless of sex, who are desirous and qualified to serve and whom the Bishop might appoint to such service, to enter a copy of the resolution into its minutes and to file copies of the resolution with the Bishop and the Commission on Racism and Discrimination.

The motion was seconded.

The Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr. moved that the resolution be amended by the addition of a second "resolve" paragraph reading as follows:

"BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Bishop instruct the Commission on Racism and Discrimination to use such Bishop's Committee resolutions as a resource to develop a strategy, accepted by the Commission, to put into action a deployment policy."

The amendment was accepted by the proponents of the resolution and the pending motion was thus modified accordingly. The previous question was moved, seconded and carried. The resolution as modified carried.

PRAYER BOOK CALENDAR

WHEREAS, there exists a recognized need to increase in every quarter of the Church a recognition of and sensitivity to the long and honorable history of ministry of non-white as well as white persons, and

WHEREAS, the commemorations of the Prayer Book Calendar are effective vehicles for communicating that history, and

WHEREAS, there is at present in the Calendar no commemoration of a person of Hispanic descent, and other racial groups of growing significance or lasting history in our Diocese are underrepresented;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles, memorialize the Sixty-eighth General Convention of the Episcopal Church (1985) to include in the Prayer Book Calendar commemorations of worthy individuals of Hispanic and other descent, as it shall see fit, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the following names be among those considered: John of the Cross, Teresa of Avila, Martin de Porres, Rose of Lima, Harriet Tubman, Junipero Serra, Martin Luther King, Jr., Janani Luwum, Oscar Romero, Jonathan Daniels, Viola Liuzzo, Kateri Tekakwitha and the Martyrs of Korea.

The motion was seconded. After some discussion, the previous question was moved, seconded and carried. The resolution carried.

SUPPORT OF MARIA CUETO, *et al*

WHEREAS, Maria Cueto, Steven Guerra, and three other advocates of independence for Puerto Rico are serving three-year prison sentences only because they refused to testify before a Federal Grand Jury and not because they were convicted or even charged with any other kind of criminal behavior; and

WHEREAS, Maria Cueto, former director of the Episcopal Church's National Commission on Hispanic Affairs, and Steven Guerra, member of the Episcopal Church Publishing Company's Board of Directors, refused to testify because they believe that Grand Juries should not be used to intimidate or deter

persons engaged in the social justice ministry of churches on behalf of Hispanic people; and

WHEREAS, Maria Cueto lived in this Diocese for three years before her incarceration and is an active parishioner of the Church of the Epiphany; and

WHEREAS, the five defendants in United States v. Rosado, *et al* were portrayed before their trial by the FBI to the news media as terrorists and "the only remaining unincarcerated leadership of the FALN" (Fuerzas Armadas de Liberacion Nacional) even though none has been charged with any act of violence or shown to be a member of the FALN; and

WHEREAS, the five prisoners have been singled out in their separate institutions for oppressive treatment as potentially violent or dangerous persons; and

WHEREAS, other Grand Juries have been convened to investigate church people engaged in legitimate political and non-violent dissent, such as advocating sanctuary for Central American refugees and protesting nuclear weapons;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

AFFIRMS support of and solidarity with Maria Cueto, Steven Guerra, Julio Rosado, Andres Rosado and Ricardo Romero, with respect to their right of conscience to refuse to testify before the Federal Grand Jury, for which they were convicted of criminal contempt in the case of United States v. Rosado, *et al*;

DEPLORES their treatment as potentially violent and dangerous prisoners;

PETITIONS their respective Wardens to immediately clear their visiting lists and to treat them only in a manner consistent with the offense of criminal contempt and their actual behavior in custody;

ALERTS the Episcopal Church and other religious bodies to the use of Grand Juries by law enforcement officials to inhibit legitimate moral and political dissent;

INSTRUCTS the Secretary of Convention to send copies of this resolution to (1) the five prisoners, (2) each of their Wardens, (3) Norman Carlson, Director of the Bureau of Prisons, and (4) Charles Rose, United States Attorney for the Southern District, New York; and

URGES members of this Convention and those whom they represent to pray for and write their own appropriate messages of concern to the five prisoners and the above listed officials.

The motion was seconded. There was a great deal of discussion. There was a motion to amend the resolution by removing the fifth and sixth Whereas clauses, to remove the clause beginning with the word AFFIRMS, and to place the clause beginning with the word URGES before the clause that begins with the word INSTRUCTS. The amendment was seconded and lost. In a standing vote, the resolution carried (Ayes: 272; Nays: 236).

FETUS AS A HUMAN BEING

WHEREAS, the spirit of St. John the Baptist recognized and responded to the presence of Jesus in St. Mary's womb when St. Mary was about one month pregnant and St. Elizabeth was about seven months pregnant (Luke 1:41, 44); and

WHEREAS, Psalm 139:13-16 proclaims: "For you created my inmost being; you knit me together in my mother's womb. I praise you because I am fearfully and wonderfully made; your works are wonderful, I know that full well. My frame was not hidden from you when I was made in the secret place. When I was woven together in the depths of the earth, your eyes saw my unformed body. All the days ordained for me were written in your book before one of them came to be.";

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles declares its belief in the probability that from the moment of conception onwards a fetus is a human being and has a living spirit.

The motion was seconded. After some discussion there was a motion to amend the resolution by removing the words "in the probability". The motion was seconded and carried. There was a motion to table the resolution. The motion to table was seconded and carried.

FUNDING OF MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church throughout the history of the Nation has proclaimed the saving Gospel of our Lord Jusus Christ within the Universities and Colleges through the persons of our Campus Missionaries and ministries in higher education; and

WHEREAS, for nearly sixty years the Diocese of Los Angeles has demonstrated its commitment to this ministry and mission through its support at many of the major institutions of higher education especially UCLA, USC, UC Riverside, UC Santa Barbara, UC Irvine, Cal Tech, Occidental, the University of Redlands, as well as at several parish-based programs; and

WHEREAS, this Diocese encompasses no less than seventy-five colleges and universities, which enroll more than 503,000 students as well as giving employment to tens of thousands of faculty and staff, where the opportunity for Episcopal ministries now exist, but which are presently being served by only ten parish-based and full time programs;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles direct the Diocesan Council through its Program Group on Program and Budget and Finance to assure sufficent priority in the next triennial budget cycle for Ministry in Higher Education in that at least two full time university chaplains be funded and program grant funds in the amount of at least $20,000 be provided for parish-based campus ministries throughout the several regions of the Diocese.

The motion was seconded. After some discussion an amendment was proposed to change the word in the RESOLVED clause, "direct" to "urge". This change was accepted by the proponent of the resolution and the pending motion was thus modified accordingly. The motion as modified carried.

PLANNED GIVING

WHEREAS, the Book of Comon Prayer (page 445) instructs Christians to plan wisely for the well-being of their families and make prudent arrangements for the disposal of their temporal goods; and

WHEREAS, Christian Stewardship acknowledges that all we have comes from God and all we are returns to God; and

WHEREAS, Planned Giving is an affirmation of this faith and an expression of thanksgiving for God's blessings;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles encourages all members of the Diocese to consider making bequests in their wills and gifts through Planned Giving to their parishes, the Diocese of Los Angeles, its institutions, and the National Church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we move toward the establishment of a Program Group on Planned Giving to actively promote this intention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that prospective donors be encouraged to create endowments, the income from which is to be used for Christian evangelism and outreach to advance the kingdom of God, to build His Church and that the world may believe (St. John 17:21).

The motion was seconded and carried.

ALLEVIATION OF HUNGER

WHEREAS, we of the Church are bidden by our Lord to love our neighbor and to feed the hungry; and

WHEREAS, positive responsible action by the congregations of the Diocese of Los Angeles can make a difference in preventing unnecessary hardships caused by hunger in this country and abroad; and

WHEREAS, through the exercise of Christian faith we can reach out to help those in need;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles urges each congregation to include a line item in its budget for the alleviation of hunger; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that each Vestry or Bishop's Committee adopt a resolution to this effect and send a copy of its resolution to the Committee on World Hunger of Program Group on Social Relations addressed to the Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings, D.D.

The motion was seconded. The Reverend C. Boone Sadler, Jr., D.D. moved the adoption of the following amendment as a third "resolve" clause

> "BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Convention hold before our members the urgency to change the life-style of opulent consumption of the citizens of our country by our practising

both abstinence and fasting at least one day a week."

The motion was seconded and lost. A further amendment was moved that the words "be asked to" be inserted in the second resolved paragraph between "Committee" and "adopt". The motion was seconded and lost. The original resolution carried.

FEDERAL FOOD ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS

WHEREAS, the Gospel calls each of us to responsible stewardship of God's creation for all people; and

WHEREAS, people of the Christian Faith have a moral responsibility to respond to world hunger; and

WHEREAS, recent cuts in Federal food assistance programs are so deep that the House of Representatives Budget Committee estimates that over the years 1982-1985 seven to eleven billion dollars will be lost to food stamp users -- a figure so high that there is no possibility of any combination of private and voluntary efforts filling the gap (*Hunger in the Eighties*, page 26); and

WHEREAS, these cuts have been accompanied by an unconscionable and un precedented increase in expenditures for weapons of mass destruction;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles urge all Church people within the Diocese to exercise their right to influence our government by writing to their elected representatives, pressing them to restore cuts in food assistance and child nutrition programs, make human needs their highest priority, and hear the cry of the poor; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this Convention call upon the Administration and the Congress to restore funds cut from food assistance and child nutrition programs and to be more responsive to our brothers and sisters in need; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that copies of this resolution be sent to the President of the United States, the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Defense, Senators and Members of the House of Representatives from California, the Governor of California, the President *Pro tem* of the State Senate, and the Speaker of the State Assembly.

The motion was seconded. There was a motion to amend the resolution by deleting the Fourth WHEREAS clause. The motion to amend was seconded and lost. The original resolution carried.

THE MINISTRY OF THE DISABLED

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles desires the full participation of all people in the Church and in our society; and

WHEREAS, the Congress of the United States has declared 1983-1992 to be the Decade of the Disabled;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles adopts as policy the report of the Task Force on Ministry of the Disabled.

The motion was seconded and carried.

DIOCESAN DISABILITY COVERAGE FOR CLERGY

WHEREAS, clergy serving in this Diocese are not protected under state disability insurance; and

WHEREAS, there are a number of examples of clergy being disabled due to illness or injury for lengthy periods, but not for life; and

WHEREAS, the burden of maintaining income during such a disability falls upon parishes, missions, or institutions hard pressed to meet such demands;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Diocese of Los Angeles enter into a long term disability "supplement to income plan" with Standard Insurance Company which would pay $1,000 per month for a maximum of two years to disabled clergy; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that this plan apply to all clergy employed full time by the Diocese, its parishes and missions and its institutions; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the premium charges for this plan be paid by the employing authority.

The motion was seconded. With the consent of the proponent, the following words were added in the first RESOLVED caluse after the words "disabled clergy", "including clergy employed part-time, who would be covered on a pro-rated basis" and the pending resolution was modified accordingly. After some discussion, a motion was made to amend the resolution by deleting the words "with Standard Insurance Company". The motion to amend was seconded and carried. The resolution as modified and amended, carried.

INSTITUTIONS OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

WHEREAS, since 1885 the Diocese of Los Angeles has through Convention and individual concern, brought into life social agencies covering a multitude of needs as it responded to our Lord's admonition in St. Matthew 25:31 ff; and

WHEREAS, through Convention action from time to time "Institutions of the Diocese" were called into being in response to the growing needs of the Diocese; and

WHEREAS, through the years "Institutions of the Diocese" have died, changed, become self sustaining and have given life to new "Institutions"; and

WHEREAS, there is much confusion in the minds of many people in the Diocese, especially people new to the church or moving in from another

Diocese as to:

#1 What is an Institution of the Diocese?

#2 What is the responsibility of the Diocese to an Institution?

#3 What is the responsibility of the Institution to the Diocese?

#4 What happens to the assets of an Institution when it no longer functions?

#5 At present, what entities are Institutions of the Diocese?

#6 If it no longer wishes to be an "Institution of the Diocese", how does it become separated?

WHEREAS, in the 1983 Budget of the Diocese, four supported Agencies/ Institutions of the Diocese were placed together under a coalition which makes them quite invisible to Convention and those interested in the financial support of these Agencies/Institutions;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that the Secretary of Convention be instructed to determine the definition of an "Institution of the Diocese of Los Angeles", and that he prepare a properly documented list of the present Diocesan Institutions to be given the Commission on Diocesan Institutions for its use at the Annual Meeting of the Ninetieth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The motion was seconded and carried.

PERPETUAL DIACONATE

WHEREAS, the integrity of the ministry deacons in itself is increasingly being recognized in the church at large; and

WHEREAS, such a ministry could be of real value in this Diocese, especially in its more remote areas;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles request the Commission on Ministry to investigate the concept of the Perpetual Diaconate and the possibility of such a ministry in this diocese, reporting its findings to the Bishop on the advisability of such a program and its implementation within six months.

The motion was seconded. After some discussion, it was moved that the RESOLVE clause be amended to change "six months" to "one year". The amendment carried. The motion as amended carried.

LAY EUCHARISTIC MINISTRY

WHEREAS, the Canons of our Church presently allow Lay Readers to be licensed to administer the Chalice; and

WHEREAS, our sister Communion, the Roman Catholic Church, has, in

essence, the same eucharistic and ecclesial theology as our Communion regarding the consecration, administration and reception of the elements of Holy Communion, and has adopted the use of Lay Eucharistic Ministers to administer the elements both within and without the Church, under the direction of the Parish Priest; and

WHEREAS, on occasion, the need arises for the administration of the Reserved Sacrament to the sick or "shut-in", and/or assistance in administering the element of bread at special services and the presently required administration by a priest is unavailable;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles request that the Sixty-eighth General Convention (1985) of the Episcopal Church through its appropriate legislative committees give consideration to the concept and use of specially licensed Lay Readers to administer the Reserved Sacrament in cases of dire need in the absence of a priest or deacon.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Arrangements for Diocesan Convention, moved the adoption of the following: "The Committee on Arrangements for Convention recommends that the Annual Meeting of the Ninetieth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles be held on December 6th and 7th, 1985 in the Orange County-Anaheim area, and further recommends that the Anaheim Hilton Hotel be one to be considered for this meeting". The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved the following resolution:

WHEREAS, this Meeting of Convention recognized with regret the absence from its fellowship of: The Right Reverend Francis Eric Bloy, Retired Bishop of the Diocese; the Reverend Carlyle Gill, Associate Rector of St. Augustine's, Santa Monica; and the Reverend Kermit Castellanos Because of illness or incapacity;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Meeting of Convention assures these members of the clergy of its prayers and best wishes for a speedy recovery.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved adoption of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, during this past year the following Presbyters of our Diocese have resigned their cures on attainment of retirement age: the Reverend Fathers Byron Chinn, Robert Bonhall, and Andrew Keady;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Meeting of Convention hereby expresses to them and their families the thanks of the Diocese for their devotion and years of service to our Lord, and for their comradeship in the Church, and wish them well in the days before them, praying that their health and happiness may abound and that they may long enjoy fellowship in Mission with us.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved the adoption of the following resolution:

WHEREAS, the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles (Retired) Francis Eric Bloy, will be celebrating his eightieth birthday on December 17th;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED, that this Meeting of Convention expresses to our beloved retired bishop our best wishes on this important anniversary in his life, and our hope that he will continue in good health for years to come.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved that the reading of the Minutes of this Meeting of Convention be dispensed with and that the Bishop be authorized to attest to the accuracy of the Minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President then made the following appointments: Chancellor, Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., L.H.D.; Vice-Chancellors, Clarence E. Fleming, J.D.; James B. Isaacs, J.D.; and William B. Rodiger, J.D.

The Reverend James R. Bishop, the Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, declared that the Agenda for the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles had been completed in the order heretofore adopted by act of Convention, and at 4:34 p.m., he moved to adjourn. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was adjourned with the Bishop's blessing.

Respectfully submitted,

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, D.D.
Secretary of Convention

ATTEST:

The Right Reverend
Robert Claflin Rusack, S.T.D., D.D.
Bishop of Los Angeles

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot	
	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes
STANDING COMMITTEE						
(Clergy) *Votes cast....*	172	366				
Votes needed to elect...	87	184				
The Rev. Walter Loesel	61	151				
The Rev. Warner Traynham	111	215 E (Elected)				
STANDING COMMITTEE						
(Lay) *Votes cast....*	173	375	145	376	164	409
Votes needed to elect...	87	188	73	189	83	205
Eugene Frank	65	130	72	165	105	270 E
Lamar Hill	62	135	59	144	52	111
John Newcomb	46	110	14	67	4	28
SECRETARY OF CONVENTION						
(Clergy)						
The Rev. Canon Harold Hultgren -- Elected by Acclamation						
DIOCESAN COUNCIL						
(Clergy) *Votes cast....*	172	372				
Votes needed to elect...	87	187				
The Rev. John Ferstead	79	141				
The Rev. Gary Hand	93	231 E				
DIOCESAN COUNCIL						
(Lay) *Votes cast....*	312	693	124	309	171	380
Votes needed to elect...	79	174	63	155	86	191
Harry Childress	39	116	9	37	4	9
Steven Nishibayashi	123	248 E				
Patricia Steeves	63	170	48	155	85	245 E
Carlton Thomas	87	159	67	117	82	126
DIRECTOR, HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAY (Clergy or Lay) *Votes cast....*						
Votes needed to elect...						
Masaro Nishibayashi -- Elected by Acclamation						
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST						
(Clergy or Lay) *Votes cast..*	161	357	137	456		
Votes needed to elect...	81	180	69	179		
Alton Crowell	89	163	66	137		
Louis Ream, Jr.	72	194	71	219 E		
COMMISSION ON MINISTRY						
(Clergy) *Votes cast....*	216	383	142	365		
Votes needed to elect...	109	192	72	183		
The Rev. Michael Bamberger	87	154	94	214 E		
The Rev. Richard Bullock	68	126	31	76		
The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal	61	103	17	75		

	1st Ballot Clergy Votes	1st Ballot Lay Votes	2nd Ballot Clergy Votes	2nd Ballot Lay Votes	3rd Ballot Clergy Votes	3rd Ballot Lay Votes
COMMISSION ON MINISTRY (Lay) *Votes cast....*	171	374				
Votes needed to Elect...	86	188				
John Fricker	119	217 E				
A. L. "Nick" Serfes	52	157				
DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE (Lay) *Votes cast....*	490	1017				
Votes needed to Elect...	82	170				
Bradbury Clark	146	312 E				
James Isaacs	143	287 E				
Frank V. Marshall	135	276 E				
Kelley Molton	66	142				
EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES (Clergy or Lay) *Votes cast..*						
Votes needed to elect...						

The Rev. Barbara Mudge -- Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL (Clergy)
Votes cast....
Votes needed to elect...

The Rev. Samuel Hall -- Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTORS OF THE CORPORATION OF THE CATHEDRAL (Lay) *Votes cast....*	168	406	137	361
Votes needed to elect...	85	204	69	182
Joseph Dunning	62	163	28	105
Jeanne Lougee	83	167	100	232 E
Ellen Murasaki	23	76	9	24

THE ADDRESS OF
THE RIGHT REVEREND THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
ROBERT C. RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
TO THE ANNUAL MEETING
OF THE
EIGHTY-NINTH CONVENTION
NOVEMBER 30, 1984

Grace be unto you my brothers and sisters in Jesus Christ as we gather in the 89th Convention of our Diocese, adjacent to the site of the Los Angeles General Convention of the Episcopal Church in 1985.

The fever of the Olympics is of the past, but Los Angeles and Southern California are known and appreciated as never before. Much will be expected of us as we host Episcopalians from all over the world next September. I know we are equal to the task, and we will enfold our visitors with enthusiasm and elan. We are ever so grateful that our chief guest today is our former Presiding Bishop, the Right Reverend John E. Hines. His address tonight should give us some clues as a diocesan family as to what to expect at a General Convention, veteran as he is of that great body.

Ever and always it is exciting to be an Episcopalian in Southeran California. The new and renewed ministries empowered by Venture in Mission, the Cathedral Corporation, the Our Saviour's San Gabriel fund and the outpouring of gifts of time and talent and treasure all over the diocese are most encouraging. Our Vietnamese congregation under Dr. now Father Duc is an inspiration to the whole Anglican Communion. The new deacon of Chinese ancestry, Eric Law at USC, immediately won support and admiration during the Olympics and is reaching out to Asian students on other campuses. Two parishes in Long Beach are encouraged by the response they are receiving as they renew our campus ministry at the University there. St. Andrew's and the diocese are in partnership with a campus ministry at UC Irvine under the direction of the Reverend Susan Klein. The Reverend Gary Commins is compelling graduate and undergraduate students and faculty to come into the faith at UC Santa Barbara. There are others, UCLA and Riverside, for instance. Mayhap some of my dreams for our Episcopal Ministries on campuses may be fulfilled before I hand over the Pastoral Staff to a successor. When we have been strong on college and university campuses our Church's have profited. It is hoped that congregations close to campuses will find new and creative ways for ministry.

Articles of recent date tell of the tremendous resurgence in the interest of religion. "There is not a seat left in Professor Harvey Cox's classroom at Harvard College. Students are sitting on the floor, straining to hear the words of today's lecture on Jesus and the Parables." (New York *Times Magazine*, April 15, 1984.) "There is a reaction against extreme individualism and self, a preoccupation with a search for roots with a capital R, which takes people back to religion," says Professor Robert Bellah at Berkeley. "Tradition is back on the agenda with a positive force."

The care and concern of your diocese during the Olympics not only caught the notice of thousands who came to Southern California for the events, but sparked letters and phone calls from all over the world. The BBC called and interviewed your bishop, and people all over Britain heard about our ministry on the radio there on the opening day of the Olympics.

The Alcohol Recovery Bishop Gooden Home in Pasadena is enlarging its facility, and is recognized in the business community for its successful ministry. Camp Stevens continues to expand its program, and with VIM grants and diocesan support will construct a much needed winterized facility. How blessed we are in Peter and Vicki Bergstrom and the staff there. Episcopal Community Services in Los Angeles continues to expand its ministry to the aging, and I anticipate an even wider ministry to the urban scene under the umbrella of that Institution. Our Episcopal Homes in Alhambra and Rancho Palos Verdes are exemplary. We anticipate that more will become resident at the Canterbury. We have re-financed its operating, and the Board is optimistic for its future. The ministries and residences for the aged sponsored by many of our congregations meet a tremendous need. Your hospital of the Good Samaritan is experiencing difficult challenges, as are all health care institutions. However, a strong board and administration are hard at work to meet the demands of the day.

Hillsides and the Neighborhood Youth Association have amazine ministries to troubled young people in our huge metropolitan area. The Seamen's Institute continues its renowned ministry in San Pedro. Programs of outreach which emanate from many of our congregations warm the heart of your bishop. We really do exist for those beyond our walls, and I am proud of these ministries. The South Central Organizing Committee has brought some of the officials of the city of Los Angeles to their senses and like UNO (United Neighborhood Organization in East Los Angeles) is creating a pattern of service that is being emulated all over the country. I would like to mention all of the ministries going on, but that would bring posture paralysis to you the hearers.

Today we celebrate the Feast of St. Andrew. Which of us cannot remember from our childhood the Hymn "Jesus calls us ... saying, 'Christian follow me.'" And then stanza two: "As of old St. Andrew heard it by the Galilean lake, turned from home and toil and kindred, leaving all for his dear sake." For 2000 years this has been the ultimate challenge for Christians. Few of us succeed in leaving all for our Lord, but we should ever keep our eye on the Mission of Our Saviour. As we enter into our 90th year as a diocese we should be looking close at our life and purpose.

Bishop William Lawrence at the organizing Convention of my home Diocese of Western Massachusetts in 1901, said: "The purpose of the diocese is to preach the Gospel as this Church has received the same, to bring souls to the Saviour, and to build people up to the measure of the stature of the fullness of Christ." He went on: "No desire to build up a church, no spirit of ecclesiasticism, no sectarian loyalty is to overshadow the simple, single mission of preaching the free and simple Gospel of Jesus Christ."

In its 90th year the Diocese of Los Angeles exists to reach with the Gospel of Jesus Christ not only young people but those aging in years; not just faithful parishioners but the lost sheep; not only the needy, but those seeking spiritual guidance.

A diocesan family in our Episcopal Church exists to serve people in the Name of Christ; to train lay people for ministry; to develop leadership skills in laity and clergy; to continue the education of children and adults; to know the communities in which we are called to minister; to utilize our humanpower, our facilities and our resources; to deepen our own commitment to Christ and make Him known so that all baptized members may grow in the life of the spirit; to share with brothers and sisters in Christ in ecumenical endeavors; to present Anglican worship with grandeur and majesty, yet with simplicity; to venture with our Episcopal Church in mission programs at home and abroad; to communicate simply, systematically and with an abiding care for those outside our walls in great need. All this and more.

Among the incidents that have amused me during my twenty years as bishop was a plane trip to Montana for a wedding. A sweet young woman glanced at me as I got on the plane at LAX. I removed my jacket and she stared at my purple shirt. When we landed in Las Vegas, and again in Salt Lake City, I thought she wanted to speak to me. When we were on the ground in Pocatello, Idaho, she got up her courage, and blurted out: "Say, are you a Hippie?" "No, I'm a bishop." "Oh, a hippie bishop! What church?" I explained that I was an Episcopal Bishop. She responded: "Never heard of that church." I moved back to share the row with her, learned that she had grown up as a Roman Catholic in a tiny town in Montana - had never left it until this trip for R & R with her husband in Hawaii - and she only knew of the Roman Catholic and Assembly of God Churches. She seemed genuinely interested in the Episcopal Church, so I told her about it, and she asked many questions. We finally landed in Butte, Montana, and she waited at the bottom of the steps for me, exclaiming: "You know bishop, I think I've been an Episcopalian all my life and didn't know it." All of us can be on the alert for opportunities to tell of our faith.

The world is always looking for better methods, but God is looing for better people. The Lambeth Conference report of 1978 says: "The Church is both a holy priesthood to offer God spiritual sacrifices, and 'God's own people' called to proclaim His wonderful deeds (I Peter 2:5, 9). Worship and Mission are therefore the main tasks of the Church which gathers for worship and scatters for mission." The very word mission denotes sent-ness. Jesus clearly made His mission a model for ours. After the triumph of the Resurrection He said: "As the Father sent me, so I send you." (St. John 20:21). He came both preaching and serving. This same balance of words and work, of witness and worship, of evangelism and social action is needed in our diocese today. We are doing so much, and gaining so much. But of those who receive much - much will be required.

It is required of us to learn the Faith and share the Faith, not "Keep the Faith." We cannot share the faith, unless we are tuaght it. The Christian faith centers in the living Lord Jesus. Renewal in Faith means therefore, that Jesus Christ must grasp our imagination, warm our hearts, challenge our wills, so that "the love of Christ constrains us" to live above the average for Him, as we respond to Him (I Corinthians 5:14).

Now, nature abhors a vacuum and if the Christian faith is not strongly taught by Clergy and Lay leaders, it will not powerfully inform and equip our church people to withstand the assaults of irreligion. The clergy and teachers of the Church are called to equip all Christians for the total ministry of the whole church. Our Episcopal Theological School in Claremont has already expanded its ministry in this whole realm and I beseech your support as we enter into an ever larger work there.

The Spirit's gifts were "that some should be apostles, some prophets, some evangelists, some pastors and teachers, for the equipment of the Saints for the work of ministry, for building up the Body of Christ." (Ephesians 4:11-12). Unless the ordained and committed lay leaders of the Church patiently and competently teach the faith of Christ clearly summarized in the great creeds and found in the Scriptures - sects or non-Christian religions will seek to fill that vacuum. The religion of Islam is dominant in many parts of the world, as never before. After the Church of England and the Roman Catholic Church it predominates in the British Isles. The Bishops of Jerusalem and Iran, on their visits with us this fall, made us realize how little Christianity means to people in the Holy Land and the Middle East. Islam dominates. Eastern Religions are growing in Southern California. We are all too familiar with "the Moonies," Synanon, Scientology and the Hara Krishna movement. All have tried to win and have won converts in our diocese. They ever seek to draw nominal or active young Christians away from the fellowship of our church or from their families by strong persuasion, by authoritarian attitudes, or by alien teachings. Fr. Bob Worster and his congregation in Culver City, surrounded as St. Mary's Church is by the Harakrishna, could tell you much that would make your hair stand on end. I know, and you know, of personal and sad experiences with the Moonies, Scientology and the Hara Krishnas. Because a Christian Bishop is an under-shepherd to whom a flock is entrusted by Christ the Good Shepherd, I plead with you to hold firm to Christ and His Church and His Truth. Do all in your power of prayer and persuasion to hold onto our young people being seduced away from the historic creeds, the Scriptures and the Sacraments.

The Moonies cast doubts on the sufficiency of Jesus Christ for salvation, and ask for submission to the authority of Mr. Moon and his successors. The Hara Krishna movement extols one of the Hindu variants of religion, which deny the all sufficiency of Jesus Christ, in and through whose Name alone, eternal salvation is to be found. These sects amongst others, propagate their views openly. They seek to draw their disciples into close and very inter-dependent groups, and the Christian Church needs to out-live and out-love and out-last them by a renewal of our faith in God the Father, God the Son and God the Holy Spirit.

Our Churches should be such warm, committed families of faith in Jesus Christ, that the sects would wither away in the light of the fulness of the life of Christ.

From the earliest days the Church has had to battle against false teachers and the "craftiness and the cunning of men." (Ephesians 4:14). However, Christians have triumphed by their spiritual maturity, and have attained to "the unity of the faith and of the knowledge of the Son of God, to maturity, to the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ ...so that we are no longer tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine." (Ephesians 4:13-14).

We are today discovering such a renewal of faith in Jesus Christ, the Living Lord of His whole church, that Christians of different traditions are finding through the Spirit, a renewal in love, in Bible Study, in Mission, and in caring for the world.

The incentive for the caring church comes from the Cross of Christ. St. Paul summarizes the faith in I Corinthians 15.

"I delivered to you as of first importance what I also received, that Christ died for our sins in accordance with the Scriptures, that He was buried, that He was raised on the third day in accordance with the Scriptures, and appeared to Cephas and then to the Twelve .... and then to me also." Because of His atoning death for our sins "we are justified by faith, and we have peace with God, through our Lord Jesus Christ .... and we rejoice in our hope of sharing the glory of God." (Romans 5:12).

Some of you may think that by this address I am getting the jump on Billy Graham, who is to have a Mission in Orange County next summer. Say what you will, - but we Anglicans have much to proclaim and when we have grasped the faith, we should do so both by our lives and by our speech. "If you confess with your lips that Jesus is Lord, and believe in your heart that God raised Him from the dead, you will be saved." (Romans 10:9). "So faith comes by hearing, and hearing by the Word of God." (Romans 10:17).

In our 90th year as a diocesan family may we deepen our faith in Jesus Christ, the living Lord of History. May we proclaim Him freely and openly, as the One in whom we find pardon from our sins, and freedom in our lives. Freedom - liberation - is the cry of millions today. Freedom is not license to do what you like - but power to do what you ought, and only Christ can set people free. Freedom from sin. Freedom from inhibitions and shyness. Freedom from tongue-tied speech and enervating doubts. Freedom in Christ to action for Him, for His "service is perfect freedom."

Archbishop of Canterbury Robert Runcie is making a real mark on the world. He is shaking up the English establishment. The press is listening to him. Mrs. Thatcher, like Henry II of old, may be wondering who will rid her of this turbulent priest. He said on the BBC recently: "We are engaged in the long haul of loving people towards faith - helping passengers to become pilgrims." In our diocese we must realize that it is the particular genius and vocation of Anglicanism to keep the doors of our churches very wide open, so that occasional members my feel welcomed into the natural, Biblical and tradiitional worship of God in Christ, open to those seeking order in their lives, or a lively hope.

It is no secret that there is in 1984 a sad breakdown of family life, through divorce, the challenge to Christian morality, the use of drugs, and alternative forms of human relationships outside marriage. Special Commissions are working in our diocese to meet these challenges. But, I can say to all of you that there is a noticeable change to your bishop as he goes about the diocese. Some of our churches are content with the status quo, some are declining, others have dynamic ministries of evangelism and growth. I see many young adults at worship, and the Anaheim Conference last spring was a stunner - simply because there were so many people between 25 and 35 years of age anxious for the future of

our diocese. I beseech all who are ushers, the clergy, the greeters, and you the more seasoned in the pews, put yourselves in the shoes of the young, recently converted, newly confirmed Christian worshippers. Welcome them. Continue to teach them. Do not be surprised if they want to learn new hymns and sing modern choruses, even accompanied by instruments other than an organ. General Booth of the Salvation Army said: "Why should the Devil have all the best folk melodies and soul music." Those of you who know me well realize I mean this "up to a point."

Last year I heard of an English bishop struggling through a Series 3 (Rite II for us) service in his cathedral with a microphone which seemed not to be working. He turned to the Dean who was beside him, and tapping the microphone, he whispered to the Dean: "There is something wrong with this thing." Back came the instant response of the large congregation: "And also with you." Well worship can have its funny moments.

Consider all the peoples coming into our midst. How it grieves me when I hear how coldly some of our White congregations receive our Asian brothers and sisters, or some of our Black congregations the Hispanics moving into their midst. This will not, must not continue.

We need a first-rate Church Revival. The Church we inherited did not simply drop from heaven one fine spring day. It was the result of revivals - evangelical, catholic, monastic, liberal, and puritan. Most of us have not had to work too hard to build up the church - although in this diocese who has not been part of erecting a church building, a parish hall, a parochial school?

Even as we grow in Southern California, we do not begin to keep pace with the population figures. I love to clip things out of various publications that cross my desk, and I have a clipping service at home that preserves treasures. Sometimes I share these through the *Cathedra Commentary* or in Care Packages to some receptive clergy. Things pertaining to thriving churches interest me, and hopefully can inspire me and my colleagues. In the words of one eminent Dallas preacher who had been telling his congregation about the 15 million dollars raised by another congregation: "am like that rooster who found an ostrich egg. He called his barnyard hens to look over the fence at the new discovery. He then said to the hens: 'Now I ain't finding fault with what you are doing, but I just wanted you to see what they are a'doing in other places.'"

Growing, thriving churches do not just happen - even in Southern California. Behind thriving churches is spiritual vision and concentrated hard work of a strong leadership.

In the Diocese of New York recently a priest challenged the steep decline in Episcopal Church membership there. He wonders if those who speak out on political and social issues realize that they have a very small platform on which to stand. That may be so, but Christians must never be afraid to stand up and be counted.

As I have called us to renewal, it would be remiss of me not to remind you that we must speak out against injustice, racism, social ills. I will tell you that I often wonder at the time whether it did any good. Proposition 37 certainly could have taken more of our energies. It is

a sadness to me that the "something for nothing" supporters have won. I fear that the sale of lottery tickets will cause further problems in many neighborhoods, and for the whole state.

However, as I look back over 20 years I am quite sure the good of speaking out cannot be under-estimated. It is a thankless task, this speaking out, as Bishop Hines could attest. You do it and nothing apparently happens, except that people get annoyed with you, and there is already enough trouble in the world, so why make more? But it is worth it. The devil is always speaking out - he shouts at you from the television set, the movie screen, through the written word and the spoken word, through the medium of painting, music, sculpture, architecture. The devil is always making impressions on impressionable minds, and all minds are impressionable; and he is always at it.

Over these 20 years I've tried to speak out on capital punishment, racism, women, prayer book reform, liberation, working conditions, refugees, etc., etc., etc. I am sure it has been worth it. A lot of abuse has been thrown at me and at the diocese, a very good testimonial after all to the fact that we counted a bit anyway.

But - as a community we've got to do it more. Without it we shall never be able to counter the insidious and often blatant work of evil which is blinding people's vision, hardening their hearts, and chloroforming their consciences.

Bishop Desmond Tutu was a breath of fresh air when in our diocese in October for our Clergy Conference. A man of spiritual vision and unafraid of danger or hard work, he has stood up against the government in South Africa over and over again because he is convinced that the lasting world order is with the Christian Church. He shakes the proponents of apartheid when he reminds them that Hitler and Mussolini are gone, and that they too will fall. What people fail to realize in our day is that the institutions that have survived the longest are religious ones. All of us know that the existential questions are always with us - love, death, tragedy, obligation. The most coherent responses, historically the most potent responses, have been the religious responses.

Our nation is not in the desperate condition that exists in South Africa today nor are the choices that face us as shattering as those that our brothers and sisters are confronting there. What we do as Episcopalians in the Diocese of Los Angeles will not change the moral standards or the ethical perceptions of our society. We can attempt to create in our churches, though, a community in which people and issues are handled in a manner and with a commitment, a faith and imagination, which we can hope can be a model for us as Christian people and create for us an island of constancy on this planet earth, our island home.

In my 21st year as bishop, fast approaching sixty years of age, I say to all of you we must challenge the next generation of young Christians, 40 and 50 years younger than I, so to rededicate their lives unreservedly to Jesus Christ, that the Holy Spirit may lead them to that particular continuing work for God, which He plans for them. The power of the Gospel of Christ to save from sin, to steady in adversity, to comfort in sorrow and to challenge us to holy living is as strong as ever. And so is the power of the Holy Spirit to equip us for His strenuous service -

there is just more urgency as the world's biological, political and population clocks run faster - to obey Christ's command to proclaim the Gospel to the end of the world and the end of time.

For our Diocese in this our 90th year and on into the 21st century I pray God may continue to renew us in our Worship and renew us on Mission, for we know whatever happens the Gates of Hell shall not prevail against the Church of Christ. "As of old St. Andrew heard it by the Galilean lake, turned from home and toil and kindred leaving all for his dear sake." In William Lawrence's world: "The purpose of this diocese is to preach the Gospel as this Church has received the same to bring souls to the Saviour, and to build people up to the measure of the stature of the fulness of Christ."

Or to make it more personal for each of us, I give you the words of the Hymn writer Charles Wesley:

Jesus confirm my heart's desire
To work and speak and think for Thee;
Still let me guard the holy fire,
And still stir up Thy gift in me.

Ready for all Thy perfect will,
My acts of faith and love repeat;
Till death Thy endless mercy seal,
And make the sacrifice complete.

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE JOURNAL OF THE RIGHT REVEREND
THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.

JANUARY - DECEMBER 1984

January 1, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. MARTIN'S MISSION, COMPTON - 9:00 a.m. Met with congregation leaders; 9:30 a.m. Presided at Baptism, Confirmed class, inducted Lay Readers and Chalice Bearers, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. Congregational brunch.

January 3, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Hosted farewell luncheon for World Affairs Council executive, Edmonde Haddad; Clergy and postulant interviews; 6:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Committee on Alcoholism.

January 4, Wednesday - Office and postulant appointments; 12:00 Noon Consultation regarding Anglican/Lutheran relations; Clergy appointments; 3:00 p.m. 1985 General Convention Planning Committee; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring Salt Lake City friends, Bishop's house.

January 5, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast appointment regarding Cathedral Corporation; 11:00 a.m. Gave Homily at Requiem Eucharish for the Reverend Robert Larkin, St. Hugh of Lincoln Mission, Idyllwild.

January 6, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend James H. Ottley as Bishop of Panama.

January 7, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained the Reverend Carole Snyder to

the Sacred Order of Priests, St. Andrew's Parish, Ojai; 6:00 p.m. Dinner at Maverick residence, Fremond Place.

January 8, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. SIMON'S PARISH, SAN FERNANDO - 9:30 a.m. Toured buildings; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Received class in Spanish; Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist in English/ Spanish; 12:00 Noon Brunch for Anglo and Spanish congregation; 6:00 p.m. Met with Provincial Bishops, Church Divinity School of the Pacific, Berkeley.

January 9 and 10 - Continuing Education Program for Bishops, CDSP, Berkeley.

January 11, Wednesday - Office, staff and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Presided at meeting of Diocesan Investment Trust, Security Bank Headquarters; 4:30 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. Paul's, Santa Paula; 7:00 p.m. Rectory dinner, Pacific Palisades.

January 12, Thursday - Clergy and Seminarian appointments; 11:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Met with Committee on the Future; 3:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Japanese ministry; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House staff meeting and dinner, Athletic Club.

January 13, Friday - 9:00 a.m. Taping for St. Luke's Parish, Long Beach; Office and Hospital calls; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Sacred Ministry of the Reverend Albion W. Knight and the Reverend F. Daniel Montague from Bishop Hall of the Diocese of Virginia; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Lord Berwick of Scotland, Berrington residence, Pacific Palisades.

January 15, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Aidan's Mission, Malibu; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Salt Lake City visitors, Beverly Hills.

January 16, Monday - Clergy Tax Day, Diocesan House.

January 17, Tuesday - Office and committee meetings; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:00 p.m. Interviewed candidate for St. Mark's Parish, Downey; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for visiting English Theologian, Pasadena.

January 18, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Consultation with Father Garrett regarding his ranch; 11:00 a.m. Bloy House Board meeting; 2:30 p.m. Consultation with Chaplain, UCLA; 3:30 p.m. Consultation with Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 3:30 p.m. Board Meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. California Club Annual Meeting.

January 19, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Hosted breakfast for Dr. Carrol Brewster President, Hobart College; 9:30 a.m. Portrait sitting; 12:00 Noon Clergy luncheon; 3:30 p.m. Burned mortgage on Diocesan House and dedicated Diocesan Resource Center; 6:00 p.m. Hobart College Alumni Dinner.

January 20, Friday - 9:00 a.m. Portrait sitting; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Christopher Mann from Bishop Leighton of the Diocese of Maryland; Gave Consent to the Consecreation of the Reverend David Ball as Bishop Coadjutor of Albany; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Canon and Mrs. Hughes and guests, Montecito.

January 21, Saturday - Ordained the Reverend George F. Woodward to the Sacred Order of Priests for Bishop Burt of the Diocese of Ohio, All Saints' Parish, Santa Barbara; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Waycott residence, Brentwood.

January 22, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. MARK'S PARISH, ALTADENA - 9:30 a.m. Consultation with confirmation class and some parish leaders; 10:00 a.m. - Dedicated refurbished sanctuary, Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. All parish reception; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon with Rector and parish leaders, the Rectory; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Jose Poch as Rector, Confirmed class in English and Spanish, St. Margaret and St. Anne's Parish, South Gate.

January 23, Monday - 7:00 p.m. Dinner with Salt Lake City friends in New York.

January 24, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Bartholomew's Parish, New York; 12:00 Noon Consultation with the Reverend Alan Jones regarding the Western Spirituality Center; 8:00 p.m. Attended play, "Old Times".

January 25, Wednesday - General Theological Seminary Committee meetings; 12:10 p.m. Festival Eucharist, St. Thomas' Church; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon with alumni director, Herb Thomas; 7:00 p.m. Dinner meeting with Dean and Chairman of the Standing Committee of GTS.

January 26, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. to 2:00 p.m. Presided at Annual Meeting of General Theological Seminary Trustees; 2:00 to 5:30 p.m. Appointments with eight of our nine GTS/LA seminarians; 5:30 p.m. Evensong, Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Chelsea Square; 6:00 p.m. GTS/LA Student Dinner for my 10th Anniversary; 8:00 p.m. GTS students to Broadway production of "Cats".

January 27, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Good Shepherd; Faculty and student appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon at Brown, Harriman & Co. headquarters, Wall Street; 2:00 p.m. Appointment, Trinity Church, New York City; 8:00 p.m. Attended musical, "The Rink".

January 28, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Visited seminarian, Alan Richardson, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York.

January 29, Sunday - 9:00 a.m. Choral Eucharist, St. Thomas' Church, New York City; 11:00 a.m. Brunch with California friends visiting in New York.

January 31, Tuesday - Office and staff appointments.

February 1, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Postulant appointment; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting regarding new Commission on Racism; Postulant and candidate appointments; 4:00 p.m. Consultation regarding St. Nicholas' Mission, Hollywood; 4:30 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. George's Parish, Laguna Hills; 6:00 p.m. Bloy House committee meeting.

February 2, Thursday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Postulant and Altar Guild appointments; Clergy and program group chairpersons appointments; Staff and Harvard School consultations; 6:00 p.m. Theta Delta Chi dinner.

February 3, Friday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast for Executive Secretary of Theta Delta Chi; Office and hospital calls; Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Fort Worth.

February 4, Saturday - 4:00 p.m. Officiated at the marriage of Dr. Albert Wheelon and Cicely Evans, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Stern residence, Santa Monica.

February 5, Sunday - 9:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Cross Parish, Hermosa Beach; 11:00 a.m. Annual meeting of congregation; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon honoring confirmands; 3:00 p.m. Absalom Jones Eucharist, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles.

February 6, Monday - Office and staff appointments.
February 7, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Staff and clergy appointments; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for Bishop David Richards, Bishop's house.
February 8, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Consultation with Bishop David Richards; 10:30 a.m. Interviewed candidate for St. Mark's Parish, Downey; 11:30 a.m. Honorary Degree Committee, Occidental College; 12:30 p.m. Board of Trustees meeting, Occidental College; 5:00 p.m. Diocesan Council Retreat, Claretian House, Los Angeles.
February 9, Thursday - All day - Diocesan Council Retreat; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop of Chicago.
February 10, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; 7:00 p.m. Lay ministry consultation, Corona del Mar.
February 11, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Hong Kong visitors.
February 12, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, RIVERSIDE - 9:30 a.m. Met with seminarian, John Richardson; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, installed Vestry, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. All parish reception on church lawn; 12:30 p.m. Vestry luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation and Sermon, Trinity Church, Redlands; 7:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, Blessed new chancel appointments and preached, St. John's Church, San Bernardino; 9:30 p.m. Rectory, Redlands.
February 13, Monday - 8:30 a.m. Breakfast with the Reverend and Mrs. John Saville, Redlands; 11:00 a.m. Deanery 4 Clericus meeting; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Trinity Church, Redlands; Luncheon meeting and discussion; 4:00 p.m. Office appointments.
February 14, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding St. Margaret's School, San Juan Capistrano; 11:30 a.m. Met with clergy and Wardens, St. Mark's Parish, Upland; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet meeting; 2:00 p.m. Consultation with Rector, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish, Los Angeles; Postulant and staff appointments; 6:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Commission on Alcoholism.
February 15, Wednesday - Office; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Mary's, Palms; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting with Clergy of Deaneries 5 and 6; 3:30 p.m. Board of Trustees meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Dr. and Mrs. Henry Li of Hong Kong, California Club.
February 16, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Gabriel's Mission, Monterey Park; 12:00 Noon Lencheon meeting with Clericus of Deaneries 7 and 8; 6:15 p.m. Dinner honoring Governor George Deukmejian, Lincoln Club.
February 17, Friday - Office and Rest Home calls; Receives Notice of the Renunciation of the Priesthood byr the Reverend John Richard Neff from Bishop Hathaway of the Diocese of Pittsburg; Gave Consent to the Election of the Venerable William George Burrill as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Rochester.
February 18, Saturday - Clergy and Harvard School appointments at home; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Carmel visitors, Bishop's house.
February 18, Sunday - 9:30 a.m. Confirmed Class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Prince of Peach Parish, Woodland Hills; 11:00 a.m. Dedicated columbarium and new garden, Woodland Hills; 3:00 p.m. Presided at Annual God and Country Award Service, Church of the Angels, Pasadena.
February 21, Tuesday - Office and staff appointments; 11:30 a.m. Consultation regarding Anglican Fellowship of Prayer; 12:00 Noon Cathedral

Grants Committee meeting; 2;00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:30 p.m. Consultation with the Archdeacon.

February 22, Wednesday - Breakfast and clergy appointments; 9:45 a.m. Reception for Canon Garver; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Church of the Angels, Pasadena; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting with the Clericus of Deaneries 2 and 3; 2:30 p.m. Clergy appointment in Pasadena.

February 23, Thursday - Breakfast and staff appointments; 10:15 a.m. Clergy appointments in Orange; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Trinity Parish, Orange; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting with Deanery 10 Clericus; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with the Ralph Parks family.

February 24, Friday - Office and clergy luncheon appointments.

February 25, Saturday - BACAM Conference, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades.

February 26, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. MARTHA'S PARISH, WEST COVINA - 9:30 a.m. Visited Pre-School Classes; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. All Parish reception; 12:15 p.m. Rectory luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Blessed statues and presided at Patronal Festival of Holy Child Philippine Independent Church congregation, Confirmed class for Holy Child, St. John's Church, Wilmington; 6:00 p.m. Vicars' Retreat, Ascension Parish, Sierra Madre.

February 27, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish, La Crescenta; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild Meeting, La Crescenta; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 5:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Harvard School's religious program; 6:30 p.m. Ordained the Reverend Dr. Duc Xuan Nguyen to the Sacred Order of Deacons, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles, Diocesan House.

February 28, Tuesday - 7:00 a.m. YMCA breakfast; 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; Luncheon meeting with the Rector of St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; 1:30 p.m. Consultation with Headmaster, Harvard School; 2:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Clergy Community Conference Committee; Postulant and candidate appointments; 6:30 p.m. Fund dinner for the Order of the Holy Cross.

February 29, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Executive Committee for the Los Angeles General Convention; 12:00 Noon Met with deputies and delegates to 1985 General Convention; 2:00 p.m. Consultation with the Treasurer of the Diocese; Postulant and clergy appointments; 5:00 p.m. Consultation with visiting Hispanic officers; 7:30 p.m. Dinner with Mr. and Mrs. Walter Kresel, Beverly Hills.

March 1, Thursday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Paul's Parish, Ventura; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting with the Clericus of Deanery 1; 4:30 p.m. Consultation with the Reverend Canon Samir Habiby regarding the refugee ministry; 6:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation Sole Trustees, California Club.

March 2, Friday - Office and staff appointments; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Arthur E. Colton as a Deacon from Bishop Swing of the Diocese of California; Gave Consent to the Consecration of the Reverend Andrew F. Wissman as Bishop of Western Massachusetts. 7:00 p.m. Gave Invocation at Neighborhood Youth Association Benefit, Music Center.

March 4, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. MARK'S PARISH, UPLAND - 10:00 a.m. Baptized, Confirmed classes, Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Spoke at fund drive luncheon and commissioned

captains; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation and sermon; Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Paul's Church, Pomona.

March 5, Monday - Office appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. George's Mission, Hawthorne; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting with Clericus of Deanery 9; 3:00 p.m. Trustees meeting, Harvard School, North Hollywood; 6:00 p.m. Trustees and faculty dinner, Harvard School.

March 6, Tuesday - Office and staff appointments; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Good Samaritan Hospital ministry; 11:30 a.m. Consultation with Fred Honoman of the Japanese Church; 6:00 p.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission, Yucca Valley; 7:30 p.m. Shrove Tuesday Pancake Supper; 9:00 p.m. Vicarage visit with Father and Mrs. Bishop.

March 7, ASH WEDNESDAY - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission, Twentynine Palms; 11:30 a.m. Lenten luncheon with Twentynine Palms congregation; 6:00 p.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Christopher's Mission, Trona; 7:30 p.m. Lenten supper with congregation.

March 8, Thursday - Office and staff appointments; 4:00 p.m. Special Diocesan Corporation meeting.

March 9, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Consultation regarding TV ministry; 10:30 a.m. Arrangements for visit of Bishop Swartz of South Africa; Gave Consent to the Election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of North Carolina.

March 11, Sunday - 9:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Emmanuel Parish, Fullerton; 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Andrew's Parish, Fullerton; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon with Clergy and Wardens; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class and preached, St. Jude's Parish, Burbank; 5:00 p.m. Royal School of Church Music Service, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles.

March 12, Monday - Appointments all day with new postulants and other Seminarians; 12:00 Noon Committee on the Future meeting; 3:00 p.m. Consultation with Rector and Warden, St. Edmund's Parish, San Marino; 4:00 p.m. Meeting with Black clergy of the Diocese

March 13, Tuesday - Office and staff appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated Festival Eucharist, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; 12:30 a.m. Episcopal Churchwomen Annual Meeting; Gave address instead of Bishop Krumm, Pasadena Hilton; 7:00 p.m. Gave Invocation, Nancy Reagan dinner, Beverly Hilton Hotel.

March 14, Wednesday - Office, clergy and portrait appointments; 2:30 p.m. Consultation with Western Career Development Committee; 3:30 p.m. Consultation regarding San Juan Capistrano School and congregation; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting and dinner.

March 15, Thursday - Office, clergy, postulant and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Rector of St. George's Parish, La Canada; 6:30 p.m. Canterbury Westwood dinner and play, Faculty Club, UCLA.

March 16, Friday - Office and staff appointments; Received Notice of the Restoration of the Reverend William Henry Dunphy from Bishop Ogilby of the Diocese of Pennsylvania; Received Notice of the Inhibition of the Reverend Martin Henry Lucas from Bishop Hosea of the Diocese of Lexington; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Salt Lake City friends, Beverly Hills.

March 18, Sunday - MINISTRATION - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS' PARISH, CORONA DEL MAR - 9:30 a.m. Met with clergy and confirmands; 10:30 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:30 p.m. Vestry luncheon at Senior Warden's home; 6:00 p.m. Dinner for Massachusetts visitors, Bishop's house.

March 19, Monday - Office and staff appointments; 3:30 p.m. Two appointments regarding TV ministry in diocese and province; 6:00 p.m. General Convention sub-committee meeting.

March 20, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. - Breakfast honoring Martha Hargrove and her bridegroom, Bishop's house; Office and luncheon appoints; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 7:00 p.m. Attended Martha Hargrove wedding, Torrance.

March 21, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Candidate appointment; 10:00 a.m. TV taping with ECW President, Jeanette Roche; 11:15 a.m. Appointment with TV consultant of 815 Staff; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation; 3:00 p.m. Anointed patient, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 7:30 p.m. Instituted the Reverend M. Fletcher Davis as Rector; Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and responded to the Rector's sermon, St. Patrick's Parish, Thousand Oaks.

March 22, Thursday - Office and Altar Guild appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon regarding legal matters; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with friends, Prominade Restaurant; 8:00 p.m. Attended "The Detective", Ahmanson Theatre.

March 23, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council luncheon for Governor Deukmejian, Los Angeles Hilton Hotel; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend William C. Harvey from Bishop Walmsley of the Diocese of Connecticut; Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Milwaukee, and a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of Upper South Carolina.

March 25, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. JAMES' PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 9:45 a.m. Visited with lay leaders; 10:30 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:45 a.m. All parish reception; 12:30 p.m. Vestry luncheon at the Roger Thomas residence, Hancock Park; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class and preached, St. Stephen's Mission, Valencia.

March 26, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and luncheon appointments; 6:00 p.m. Wellesley alumni meeting, Bodek residence, Brentwood.

March 27, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Postulant, clergy and portrait appointments; 4:00 p.m. Consultation regarding National Alcohol Program; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with old friends, Mr. and Mrs. Taro Kasai.

March 28, Wednesday - Office and postulant appointments; 11:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective Chaplain for USC; 12:00 Noon Hosted luncheon for Church Executives; 2:30 p.m. Agenda Committee of Diocesan Council; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Diocesan Council; 3:30 p.m. Presided at the Diocesan Council meeting.

March 29, Thursday - Office and Altar Guild appointments; 11:00 a.m. Met with the Commission on Liturgy and Music to plan for 1985 General Convention; Prospective postulant appointments; Met with the Chancellor and attorneys regarding St. Athanasius Parish, Los Angeles; 7:00 p.m. Marriage preparation, Heidt residence, Encino.

March 30, Friday - Gave Consent to the Resignation of the Right Reverend Robert R. Spears as Bishop of the Diocese of Rochester; BACAM Conference, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.

March 31, Saturday - BACAM Conference, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills

April 1, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ASCENSION PARISH, TUJUNGA - 9:30 a.m. Visited with clergy and leaders; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. Parish luncheon; 1:00 p.m. Visited rectory, La Crescenta; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Eugene A. Combs as Rector, Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra; 6:00 p.m. Reception, Longmire residence.

April 2, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Harvard School Education Committee, California Club; 2:30 p.m. Anointed two patients, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; Clergy appointments regarding Anaheim Conference; 6:00 p.m. Consultation with Vestry, St. Edmund's Parish, San Marino.

April 3, Tuesday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting with Rector, Trinity Parish, Los Angeles; 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Consultation with Archdeacon and the Reverend Canon Samir Habiby; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with the Reverend George Hartung; Clergy, hospital and rest home calls in afternoon.

April 4, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Consultation regarding St. Margaret of Scotland Mission, San Juan Capistrano; 12:00 Noon Harvard School Committee meeting; Clergy and staff appointments.

April 5, Thursday - Staff and Altar Guild appointments; 12:00 Noon Consultation regarding YMCA ministry.

April 7, Saturday - Bishop Swartz of South Africa arrives; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop Swartz, Bishop's house.

April 8, Sunday - 9:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Thomas' Mission, Hacienda Heights; 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Matthias' Parish, Whittier; 1:00 p.m. Parish leaders luncheon; 6:30 p.m. Planned Parenthood benefit, Regency Club, Westwood.

April 9, Monday - Office and breakfast appointments; 11:00 a.m. Presided at Holy Eucharist, Trinity Parish, Redlands; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild luncheon meeting with Bishop Swartz, Redlands; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of Trustees of Harvard School, North Hollywood; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop Swartz, Bishop's house.

April 10, Tuesday - Clergy Quiet Day with Bishop Swartz, St. Luke's Parish, Long Beach; 11:30 a.m. Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and presided at Renewal of Vows; Clergy appointments at end of Quiet Day.

April 11, Wednesday - Staff and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Diocesan Investment Trust Trustees, Security Bank Building; 2:00 p.m. Visited Bishop Krumm, St. Vincent's Hospital; 5:00 p.m. Consultation regarding St. Peter's Parish, Santa Maria.

April 12, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting; 11:00 a.m. Presided at Holy Eucharist, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 12:00 Noon ECW luncheon meeting for Bishop Swartz, Beverly Hills; 2:45 p.m. Consultation regarding Bloy House; 3:15 p.m. Interview with Bishop Mwagoga of Tanganika; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House staff meeting.

April 13, Friday - Farewell breakfast for Bishop Swartz, Bishop's House; 6:00 p.m. Harvard School benefit, North Hollywood.

April 15, PALM SUNDAY - 10:00 a.m. Blessed palms, Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Luke's Parish, Long Beach. 12:00 Noon Luncheon with clergy and wardens, Long Beach; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Blessed Sacrament Parish, Placentia; 4:30 p.m. Consultation with Vicar of St. Andrew's Mission, Irvine; 6:30 p.m. Reception for visitors, McCully residence, Santa Monica.

April 16, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena, for Anglican students at Fuller Seminary; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Mark Lieske; Staff and office appointments.

April 17, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast with son, Geoffrey; 9:15 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Consultation regarding East Los Angeles ministry and St. Margaret's Mission, San Juan Capistrano; 2:00 .m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

April 18, Wednesday - 5:30 a.m. Flower market for Easter flowers; 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan Hospital; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Utah friends, Beverly Hills.

April 19, MAUNDY THURSDAY - Office and staff appointments; 12:10 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Hawaiian house guests.

April 20, GOOD FRIDAY - Office and penance appointments; 12:00 Noon Good Friday Liturgy, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Priesthood of the Reverend John A. Skinner from Bishop Vogel, Diocese of Western Missouri; Gave Approval of the Election of the Reverend Peter James Lee as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia.

April 21, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. Presided at baptisms, Confirmed, and Concelebrated the Holy Eucharist, Epiphany Parish, East Los Angeles.

April 22, EASTER DAY - Celebrated the Festival Eucharist and preached, St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for family and friends; 6:30 p.m. 35th Wedding Anniversary for Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Li, Beverly Hills.

April 23, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Consultation with the Archdeacon; Office, Hospital and rest home calls.

April 24, Tuesday - Visited prospective properties in Riverside and Orange Counties.

April 25, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments.

April 26, Thursday - Office and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for secretaries at Diocesan House; 2:00 p.m. Call on residents at Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 4:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Directors Episcopal Home, Alhambra.

April 27, Friday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Priesthood of the Reverend Richard Horton from Bishop Spong of the Diocese of Newark; 6:30 p.m. Wedding rehearsal dinner, Chasen's, Beverly Hills.

April 28, Saturday - 6:30 p.m. Officiated at the marriage of Ann Heidt and Stephen B. Sebastian, Celebrated Nuptial Eucharist, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.

April 29, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; 12:30 p.m. Rectory luncheon for clergy and wardens; 4:00 p.m. Concert, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood.

April 30, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Video tape for Youth Conference; 10:00 a.m. Consultation regarding outreach ministry at St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica; 12:00 Noon Luncheon honoring Bishop Choi of Pusan, Korea; Clergy and staff appointments; 4:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, St. Edmund's Parish, San Marino; 6:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Corona del Mar ministry.

May 1, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, clergy and postulant appointments; 4:00 p.m. Met with Wardens, St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove; 6:30 p.m. Anointed patient, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 7:00 p.m. Dinner with John and Kate Pruessner, La Canada.

May 2, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. General Convention Executive Planning Committee; 11:30 a.m. Consultation regarding stewardship; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the VIM Cabinet; Clergy appointments and hospital calls; 6:00 p.m. Diocesan Investment Trust Committee dinner, California Club.

May 3, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council, Hilton Hotel; 5:00 p.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Conference Planning Committee, Anaheim.

May 4, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; Gave Consent to the Election of a Suffragan Bishop for Merico; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Dr. Stephen Sutton from Bishop Ogilby of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

May 5, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. Dinner for friends, Bishop's house.

May 6, Sunday - MINISTRATION, CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR, SAN GABRIEL - 9:30 a.m. Toured buildings; 10:15 a.m. Officiated at Holy Baptism, Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon meeting with parish leaders, the Rectory; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with San Francisco visitors, Beverly Hills.

May 7, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Gabriel's Mission, Monterey Park; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Guild Meeting, Monterey Park.

May 8, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:45 a.m. Diocesan staff meeting; Clergy, staff and luncheon appointments; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Richard Seaver, Bishop's House.

May 9, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy and luncheon appointments; 6:30 p.m. Occidental College Trustees dinner, Beverly Hills.

May 10, Thursday - Office, clergy and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Clergy luncheon, San Fernando Valley; 3:30 p.m. Consultation regarding fund-raising for General Theological Seminary; 4:00 p.m. Premarriage counselling appointment.

May 11, Friday - Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Patrick Augustin Browy from Bishop Cerveny of the Diocese of Florida; Received Notice of the Renuniciation of the Ministry by the Reverend Hampton Scott Tonk from Bishop Montgomery of the Diocese of Chicago.

May 12, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Episcopal Home Annual Fair, Alhambra; 2:00 p.m. Pepperdine University Law School Graduation, Malibu; 7:00 p.m. Graduation dinner for son, Geoffrey.

May 13, Sunday - 5:30 p.m. Holy Eucharist, General Theological Seminary Chapel, New York City; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Dean Fenhagen of GTS.

May 14, Monday - Alumni Day, GTS; Seminarian appointments on Chelsea Square; 6:30 p.m. Reunion dinner, GTS.

May 15, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Morning Prayer and Holy Eucharist, GTS Chapel; 9:30 a.m. to 4:00 p.m. Presided at meeting of the GTS Board of Trustees; 4:30 p.m. Interviewed prospective Curate for

Corona del Mar; 6:00 p.m. Baccalaureate, Evensong, GTS Chapel; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Honorary Doctorate Candidates, Deanery, Chelsea Sq.

May 16, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated Festival Eucharist, GTS Chapel; 11:00 a.m. Presided at GTS Commencement; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Los Angeles GTS graduates, New York City.

May 17, Thursday - 6:30 p.m. Gave Invocation and Benediction at Red Cross Dinner, Beverly Wilshire Hotel, Beverly Hills.

May 18, Friday - Clergy and committee appointments; 6:00 p.m. Diocesan Conference on the Future, Anaheim.

May 19, Saturday - 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. Diocesan Conference, Anaheim. 11:30 a.m. Celebrated Holy Eucharist, Marriott Hotel Ballroom; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for Hawaiian visitors, Bishop's House.

May 20, Sunday - MINISTRATION, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, LA CANADA - 9:15 a.m. Toured new building; 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:00 Noon Vestry luncheon, Rectory; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation; Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Paul's Parish, Tustin.

May 21, Monday - Office and hospital calls; 11:30 a.m. Presided at Senior Citizen's groundbreaking ceremony, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; Visited Canon Kermit Castellanos in the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

May 22, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:45 a.m. Diocesan House staff meeting; 1:30 p.m. Visit from Bishop Bruce Rosier of Willochra, Australia; Clergy and postulant counselling appointments.

May 23, Wednesday - Office and postulant appointments; 2:00 p.m. Interview with Brother Leonard Abba of Diocese of Cape Coast, Ghana; 2:30 p.m. Consultation with Bishop Kivengere of Uganda; 3:00 p.m. Consultation with Rector and Senior Warden of St. Andrew and St. Charles Parish, Granada Hills.

May 24, Thursday - Office and postulant appointments; 11:00 a.m. Meeting with General Convention Planning Committee and team from 815.

May 25, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Canoga Park ministry; Office and staff appointments.

May 26, Saturday - 7:30 p.m. Dinner for Seattle friends.

May 27, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Officiated at Holy Baptism, Confirmed class and reached, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish, Los Angeles; 5:30 p.m. Reception, Nafziger residence, San Francisco.

May 28, Monday - 4:00 p.m. Mrs. Nafziger's 90th Birthday celebration, Orrick residence, San Francisco; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Bishop and Mary Swing, San Francisco.

May 29, Tuesday - Portrait and Harvard School appointments; 1:30 p.m. Met with Mrs. Coleman of the National Episcopal Church Women.

May 30, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Staff and luncheon appointments; 1:30 p.m. Meeting of the VIM Committee; 2:00 p.m. Diocesan Altar Guild consultation; 2:30 p.m. Consultation regarding ministry at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 4:00 p.m. Staff consultation.

May 31, ASCENSION DAY - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated Eucharist and installed Diocesan Altar Guild members, St. Francis' Parish, Palos Verdes Estates; 5:00 p.m. Surgery Center Open House, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:30 p.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Ascension Parish, Sierra Madre.

June 1, Friday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting regarding San Marino ministry; 9:30 a.m. Canoga Park School committee meeting; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry by the Reverend James Cranston Hart from Bishop Black of the Diocese of Southern Ohio; 7:00 p.m. Invocation for dinner honoring William Longmire, Jr., M.D., Century Plaza Hotel.

June 2, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Maloney residence, Brentwood.

June 3, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed Class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Wardens and clergy; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, All Saints' Parish, Montecito.

June 4, Monday - Office and staff appointments; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding women's ministries in the Church; 12:00 Noon LA/Hong Kong Committee meeting; 2:00 p.m. Harvard School Board meeting, North Hollywood; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring English physician, Adams residence, Santa Monica.

June 5, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy and committee appointments; 3:00 p.m. Consultation regarding college ministry, Long Beach.

June 6, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:30 a.m. Consultation regarding Bloy House ministry; 12:00 Noon Board Meeting, Occidental College; 5:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Canoga Park ministry; 6:00 p.m. Welcomed English visitor to Bishop's house.

June 7, Thursday - Office and staff appointments; 6:00 p.m. Dinner honoring English guest and Rome visitor.

June 8, Friday - Office and hospital calls.

June 9, Saturday - 7:00 p.m. Dinner for UCLA physicians, Stern residence, Santa Monica.

June 10, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Baptized, Confirmed, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 12:30 p.m. Confirmation luncheon at Scandia Restaurant; 5:00 to 7:00 p.m. Episcopal Church Foundation reception for Presiding Bishop, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles.

June 11, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 11:00 a.m. Bloy House Board meeting; 12:30 p.m. Met with Committee on the Future; Postulant and clergy appointments in afternoon.

June 12, Tuesday - 7:00 a.m. Bloy House breakfast meeting; 10:30 a.m. Consultation regarding St. Margaret's School, San Juan Capistrano; 11:15 a.m. Consultation regarding diocesan and nation ECW; 7:00 p.m. Birthday dinner for son, Geoffrey.

June 13, Wednesday - 7:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 8:00 a.m. Oral examinations of four prospective Deacons; Clergy and postulant appointments; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan House staff meeting; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring the Reverend Stephen Leonetti and his wife, Judy.

June 14, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 7:30 p.m. Evensong, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles.

June 15, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Presided at the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of Our Saviour, Harvard School; 9:00 a.m. Graduates, faculty and trustees breakfast; 10:30 a.m. Presided at Harvard School Commencement, North Hollywood; Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Craig Barry Anderson as Bishop of the Diocese of South Dakota; Received Notice of the Resignation of the Right Reverend Wilbur Hogg as Bishop of Albany.

June 16, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordaned Nan Peete, Douglas Edwards, Alan Richardson and Alan Reynolds to the Sacred Order of Deacons, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles.

June 17, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Paul's Parish, Ventura; 12:00 Noon Rectory luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Blessed memorials, presided at Baptism, Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Paul's Parish, Lancaster.

June 18, Monday - Office and staff appointments; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Compensation Committee; 5:00 p.m. Canoga Park Vestry meeting; 8:00 p.m. Celebrated a Festival Eucharist for Anglican Musicians, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles.

June 19, Tuesday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 5:30 p.m. Consultation regarding San Marino ministry.

June 20, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy and luncheon appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

June 21, Thursday - 12:00 Noon Luncheon for Anglican Musicians Conference, Bishop's house; 6:30 p.m. Evensong, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.

June 22, Friday - Office and hospital calls; Received Notice of the Desposition of the Reverend Peter Caputo from Bishop Ball of the Diocese of Albany; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry by the Reverend Terence Gladwell Ford from Bishop Outley of the Diocese of Panama.

June 23, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Consultation with Dean of St. George's College, Jerusalem, Bishop's house; 6:00 p.m. Dinner, Bannis residence, Balboa.

June 24, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. John's Parish, Corona; 12:00 Noon Vestry luncheon meeting, Bylin residence, Corona; 3:00 p.m. Area Confirmation and sermon, St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove; 6:00 p.m. Reception, Pollack residence, Brentwood.

June 25, Monday - Office and property visits in Ventura and Santa Barbara Counties.

June 26, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Valencia ministry; 11:45 a.m. Los Angeles World Affairs Council Board of Directors meeting; 2:00 p.m. Blessed pre-surgery patient, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 7:30 p.m. Wedding Anniversary dinner.

June 27, Wednesday - Clergy, postulant and luncheon appointments; 2:00 p.m. Consultation with Anaheim Convention staff; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:30 p.m. Diocesan Council meeting.

June 28, Thursday - Office and luncheon appointments; Received Notice of the Suspension of the Reverend Henry T. Morrison, Jr., from Bishop Birney of the Diocese of Idaho; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry by the Reverend Wayne Allen Ray from Bishop Hosea of the Diocese of Lexington; 5:00 p.m. Pre-funeral call, Ward residence, West Los Angeles.

June 29, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for Jeffrey Brown, St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica; 11:15 a.m. Presided at Interment, Woodlawn Cemetery, Santa Monica; Office and staff appointments; 4:30 p.m. Met with Black clergy of the diocese; 7:30 p.m. Celebrated a Festival Eucharist for the Renewal Conference, USC.

July 1, Sunday - 3:00 p.m. Institution of the Reverend G. Kevin Taylor as Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Downey.

July 2, Monday - Office and banking appointments; Hospital calls in Santa Monica and Los Angeles; 6:00 p.m. Dinner meeting on Bloy House Development.

July 3, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Consultation with Senior Warden, St. Edmund's Parish, San Marino; 1:30 p.m. Consultation regarding Hispanic Ministries.

July 4, Wednesday - 5:00 p.m. Annual Picnic, Mattheson residence, Brentwood.

July 5, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Meeting of the General Convention Executive Committee; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Committee on the Future; 2:00 p.m. Photography appointment; 2:30 p.m. Consultation with Warden St. Michael's Parish, Studio City; 6:00 p.m. Vestry consultation, San Marino.

July 6, Friday - Office and Rest Home calls; 11:00 a.m. Gave Homily at Requiem Mass for Dr. John Wilson, President of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Church, Pasadena; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Robert Henry Voight from Bishop Trelease of the Diocese of the Rio Grande.

July 7, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained the Reverend Duc Nguyen to the Sacred Order of Priests, St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove; 5:30 p.m. Picnic, Palmer residence.

July 8, Sunday - 9:30 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades.

July 9, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the VIM Cabinet; 3:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Galilee Navy Chapel, Long Beach.

July 10, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Staff and Diocesan Council appointments; 8:00 p.m. Olympic benefit, Royce Hall, UCLA.

July 11, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:45 a.m. Consultation on the Commission on Ministry; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Security Bank Tower; 2:00 p.m. Left for Camp Stevens.

July 12, Thursday - Visited Camp Stevens; 6:00 p.m. Hollywood Bowl benefit.

July 13, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; 10:00 a.m. Special exhibit LACMA; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Ministry of the Reverend George William Murdoch from Bishop Child of the Diocese of Atlanta; Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Roger John White as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Milwaukee; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for friends, Bishop's house.

July 16, Monday - Office and hospital calls; Received Notice of the Desposition of the Reverend Martin Henry Lucas from Bishop Hosea of the Diocese of Lexington.

July 17, Tuesday - Clergy and staff appointments; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding diocesan youth program; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting of the Executive Committee of Harvard School; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese.

July 18, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; 2:30 p.m. Consultation regarding St. Timothy's Parish, Compton, ministry; 3:30 p.m. Board meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

July 19, Thursday - Clergy and rest home calls in Orange County; 6:00 p.m. St. Margaret's School meeting, San Juan Capistrano.
July 20, Friday - Office and staff interviews; 12:00 Noon Attended funeral of Rabbi Edgar Magnin, Wilshire Boulevard Temple; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Ministry of the Reverend Charles L. Vilord by Bishop Haynes of the Diocese of Southwest Florida; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for friends, Bishop's house.
July 22, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed Class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached, St. Edmund's Parish, San Marino; 12:00 Noon Search Committee Luncheon meeting, San Marino.
July 23, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Consultation regarding St. Stephen's Mission, Valencia; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; 12:30 p.m. Harvard School Nominating Committee meeting; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for friends, Bishop's house.
July 24, Tuesday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Committee on the Future; 2:30 p.m. Consultation regarding the Galilee Navy Family Chapel, Long Beach; 7:00 p.m. Occidental College Trustees' Dinner, Maynard Toll residence, Los Angeles.
July 25, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with new Chaplain of USC; Office and clergy appointments; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of Diocesan Council.
July 26, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting regarding St. Margaret's Mission, San Juan Capistrano; Staff and clergy appointments; 2:00 p.m. Met with Wardens of St. Paul's Parish, Santa Paula; 4:00 p.m. Board meeting, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 7:30 p.m. Dodger Stadius with the Frank Marshalls.
July 27, Friday - Consultation regarding vacancies in Santa Barbara and Ventura Counties; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry by the Reverend Terence G. Ford from Bishop Ottley of the Diocese of Panama; and the Suspension of the Reverend Warren Schaller, Jr. from Bishop Lee, Coadjutor of the Diocese of Virginia; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for friends, Bishop's house.
July 28, Saturday - 4:00 p.m. Attended opening of the Olympics; 9:00 p.m. Dinner with Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Larkin.
July 30, Monday - Office and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon Presiding Bishop's Fund Luncheon, Athletic Club; 2:30 p.m. Meeting of the Coalition Against California Lottery, Methodist Church, Glendale; 5:00 p.m. Consultation with the Rector of All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.
July 31, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Consultation with the Chairman of the Committee on the Future; 11:00 a.m. Met with Bishop Mark Pae of the Diocese of Korea; 12:00 Noon Hosted luncheon for Bishop Pae; Clergy and hospital call in afternoon; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop Pae of Taejon, Korea, Bishop's house.

August 1, Wednesday - Consultation with the Search Committee of St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley and the Search Committee of St. Paul's Parish, Santa Paula; 9:00 p.m. Supper for visiting Olympic news commentators, Bishop's house.
August 2, Thursday - Staff and clergy appointments; 6:00 p.m. Met with Search Committee of St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove.
August 3, Friday - Office and staff appointments; Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Edward Cole Chalfant as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Maine; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for friends, Bishop's house.

August 5, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist, Congregation of St. Paul, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

August 6, Monday - 7;30 a.m. - Breakfast meeting, California Club; 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Confirmed candidate, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9;45 a.m. Interviewed prospective Rector for St. Paul's Parish, Santa Paula; 10:30 a.m. Interviewed prospective Curate for St. Michael & All Angels Parish, Corona del Mar; 11:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective Priest for St. Anselm's Parish, Garden Grove; 12:00 Noon Consultation luncheon regarding Grace Cathedral School; Clergy and Seminarian appointments; 3:30 p.m. Consultation regarding Cathedral Grants Committee; 5:00 p.m. Pre-marital counselling appointment, Bishop's house.

August 7, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Consultation with Rector of St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica; 10:00 a.m. Press interview; 11:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective Priest for St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley; 3:00 p.m. Air tour of Catalina Island; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Wrigley residence, Avalon.

August 8, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Episcopal Community Services.

August 10, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Interview regarding *Episcopal News* Anniversary issue.

August 11, Saturday - 7:30 p.m. Chinese ministry benefit with Hong Kong Children's Choir, San Gabriel Civic Auditorium.

August 12, Sunday - 9:30 a.m. - Attended the Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 10:00 p.m. Supper for Olympic visitors after closing ceremony.

August 13, Monday - Office and staff appointments; 5:00 p.m. Interview with Headmaster of Kent School, John Phillips' residence, Laguna Beach; 7:30 p.m. St. Margaret's School Board meeting, San Juan Capistrano.

August 14, Tuesday - Staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Committee meeting - Galilee Navy Family Chapel; 2:00 p.m. Anointed patient, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 4:00 p.m. Consultation regarding All Saints' Parish, Riverside; 6:00 p.m. 20th Anniversary Liturgical Committee meeting.

August 17, Friday - Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Don A. Wimberly, as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Lexington.

August 19, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at Cedars, Soda Springs, California.

August 20, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Consultation with Navy Chaplain regarding Long Beach ministry; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Epiphany East Los Angeles ministry; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for the Reverend Ron Williams of Adelaide, Australia; Toured Diocesan Institutions with Father Williams; 4:00 p.m. Board meeting, Episcopal Home, Alhambra.

August 21, Tuesday - Clergy and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Cathedral Grants Committee; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:00 p.m. Met with Vestrymen, St. Mark's Parish, Altadena.

August 22, Wednesday - Office and committee meetings; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Appostles; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of Diocesan Council.

August 23, Thursday - Received Notice of the Restoration to the Ministry of the Reverend Brian Duncan McCullough from Bishop Grein of the Diocese of Kansas.

August 26, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist, St. Mark's Cathedral, Seattle, Washington.

September 2, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist, Immanuel Church, Orcas Island, Washington.

September 4, Tuesday - 12:00 Noon - Meeting of Provincial Synod, Hilton Hotel, Portland, Oregon; 7:30 p.m. Synod Eucharist, Trinity Church, Portland.

September 5, 6, 7 - Provincial Synod, Hilton Hotel, Portland, Oregon.

September 8, Saturday - Office; 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Anawlat residence, Brentwood.

September 9, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. David's Parish/St. Paul's Korean Mission, North Hollywood; 11:30 a.m. Addressed two congregations; 4:00 p.m. Dedicated Senior Citizen's Housing Unit, St. John's Mission, Costa Mesa; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for New Jersey friends, Bishop's house.

September 10, Monday - Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Howard S. Meeks as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Western Michigan; Received Notice of the Suspension of the Reverend David C. Butts, III from Bishop Schofield of the Diocese of Southeast Florida; 1:30 p.m. Consultation regarding the Cathedral Corporation; Office and staff appointments; 5:00 p.m. Anointed patient at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

September 11, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Diocesan House Staff meeting; Clergy calls in Orange County; 3:00 p.m. Consultation regarding Episcopal Service Alliance, Santa Ana; 7:30 p.m. Board meeting, St. Margaret's School, San Juan Capistrano.

September 12, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Presided at the meeting of the Program Group on Missions; Office, clergy and seminarian appointments.

September 13, Thursday - Office and staff appointments; Clergy Conference preparations.

September 14, Friday - 9:30 a.m. Consultation with the Rector of All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; Office and staff appointments.

September 16, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Barnaba' Parish, Eagle Rock; 11:30 a.m. Parish Brunch; 12:15 p.m. Vestry meeting; 3:00 p.m. Presided at Order of the Holy Cross Centennial Eucharist, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles.

September 17, Monday - Anointed patients, Hospital of the Good Samaritan and California Hospitals, Los Angeles; 12:00 Noon Consultation regarding Committee on the Future; 2:30 p.m. Consultation regarding the Center for Christian Spirituality West; Postulant and clergy appointments; 4:30 p.m. Met with Black clergy.

September 18, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Consultation with the Reverend Arthur Bartlett, Seamen's Institute; 11:00 a.m. Consultation with the Rector of St. Luke's Parish, La Crescenta; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 5:30 p.m. Gave Invocation and Benediction at the World Radiology Convocation, Century Plaza Hotel.

September 19, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. Officiated at the marriage of Glen Mitchel, Jr. and Martha Porter, home Chapel; 11:00 a.m. Consultation with the Vicar of St. John's Mission, Costa Mesa; 12:00 Noon Hosted Church Executives luncheon; 1:30 p.m. Church Divinity School of the Pacific Advisory Council meeting; 3:30 p.m. Board meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

September 20, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments.

September 21, Friday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:45 a.m. TV taping; 7:30 p.m. Dinner with son and his financee, Beverly Hills.

September 22, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Dedicated the Spirituality Center West, Church of the Angels, Pasadena.

September 23, Sunday - MINISTRATION: ST. FRANCIS/ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS MISSION, LOS ANGELES - 9:45 a.m. Street Procession; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 11:30 a.m. Parish Picnic; Dedicated buildings and statues; 3:00 p.m. USC Chaplain's Tea.

September 24, Monday - 8:30 a.m. Inter-Religious Conference Breakfast honoring Olympic ministry, Los Angeles Athletic Club; 10:30 a.m. Video taping for St. Luke's Parish, La Crescenta; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with the Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Pomona; 2:00 p.m. Consultation with fund-raising firm for Bloy House; Clergy appointments and rest home visit.

September 25, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy, postulant and seminarian appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Vicar of St. Aidan's Mission, Malibu; 7:00 p.m. Vestry and staff dinner, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills.

September 26, Wednesday - Office and staff appointments; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of Diocesan Council.

September 27, Thursday - Office and hospital calls; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Bishop and Mrs. Frank Cerveny of Florida.

September 28, Friday - Visited Mt. Calvary and St. Mary's Retreat Houses, Santa Barbara; Dinner for friends and the Cervenys.

September 29, Saturday - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for the 20th Anniversary of Consecration, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; 12:30 p.m. Reception in Parish Parking Lot; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for the Cervenys and friends.

September 30 to October 5 - House of Bishops Meeting, Jackson, Mississippi.

October 5, Friday - Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of the Reverend James A. Patrick, Jr. from Bishop Beckham of the Diocese of Upper South Carolina; and the Reverend Ron George from Bishop Patterson of the Diocese of Dallas.

October 6, Saturday - Office and staff appointments.

October 7, Sunday - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Michael's University Mission, Isla Vista; 12:00 Noon Picnic of UCSB students and congregation; 6:00 p.m. Bishop's reception Miramar Hotel, Santa Barbara; 7:00 p.m. Clergy Conference Dinner; 8:00 p.m. Addressed Clergy Conference; introduced new clergy and Conference speaker.

October 8, Monday - 8:00 a.m. Presided at the Holy Eucharist, All Saints' Parish, Montecito; Clergy Conference, Bishop Desmond Tutu of South Africa, Conference Speaker; Clergy appointments all afternoon; 6:30 p.m. Dinner/entertainment at Clergy Conference.

October 9, Tuesday - Clergy Conference sessions; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, All Saints' Parish, Montecito; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon for Bishop Tutu, El Encanto Hotel, Santa Barbara; 5:00 p.m. Reception for Bishop Tutu, Huntington Hotel, Pasadena.

October 10, Wednesday - Office and staff appointments; 10:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective candidate for St. George's Parish, Laguna Hills; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Security Bank Tower; 4:00 p.m. Met with Black clergy.

October 11, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting regarding Bloy House; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding East Los Angeles ministry; 12:00 Noon Reception for the Bishop of Iran in exile; 2:00 p.m. Interviewed priest candidate for St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley; Clergy and evangelism appointments; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with English Bishop, the Queen Mary.

October 12, Friday - Office and staff appointments.

October 14, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Blessed memorials, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Timothy's Parish, Compton; 3:00 p.m. Blessed renovated Rectory and Parish Hall, Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles.

October 15, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Interviewed prospective candidate for St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley; 11:00 a.m. Interviewed Fuller Seminary graduate student; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for Bishop Kafity of Jerusalem; Clergy and prospective postulant calls; 5:00 p.m. Pre-nuptial counselling at home.

October 16, Tuesday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast for Bishop and Mrs. Kafity, Bishop's house; 10:00 a.m. Met with the Program Group on Schools; Clergy and committee appointments; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 5:30 p.m. Pre-nuptial counselling appointment at home; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Bishop and Mrs. Kafity of Jerusalem, Bishop's house.

October 17, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:45 a.m. Appointed Suffragan Bishop Nominating Committee; 11:00 a.m. Board Meeting, Episcopal Theological School; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of Diocesan Council.

October 18, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. Consultation with Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Altadena; Staff appointments; 11:30 a.m. Read Gospel and blessed the Reverend Canon Harold Hultgren at the Mass celebrating the 40th Annivarsary of his Ordination to the Priesthood, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:15 p.m. Luncheon meeting regarding the Galilee Navy Family Chapel; 1:30 p.m. Visted Father Kevin Dunn, Glendale Hospital; 2:00 p.m. Gishop's Guild Garden Party, Glendale.

October 19, Friday - Office and hospital calls.

October 21, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades.

October 22, Monday - Office and staff appointments.

October 23, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office; 6:30 p.m. Dinner honoring Ruth and Leo Nicastro, Bishop's house.

October 24, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and clergy appointments; 5:00 p.m. Harvard School committee meeting; 8:00 p.m. Attended the theatre.

October 25, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. Consultation regarding acholism ministry; Clergy and prospective postulant appointments.

October 26, Friday - Office and rest home calls; Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Oregon.

October 28, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Christ Church Parish, Redondo Beach; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Rector; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Warren Pittman as the Rector of St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish, Garden Grove; Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist, blessed new building for Vietnamese congregation.

October 29, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, ECW and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Vestry meeting, Trinity Parish, Orange.

October 30, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Meeting of the General Convention Planning Committee; Clergy appointments in Long Beach area; 6:30 p.m. Dinner meeting regarding college ministry, Long Beach.

October 31, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:45 a.m. Consultation with the Senior Warden of St. Mark's Parish, Altadena; 5:00 p.m. Invested in the Order of St. John, Grace Cathedral, San Francisco; 7:30 p.m. Dinner for Officers of the Order of St. John, Huntington Hotel, San Francisco.

November 1, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Grace Cathedral, San Francisco; NAES Committee meeting; 5:00 p.m. NAES Evensong, Grace Cathedral; 7:00 p.m. Dinner with Lamont and Mary Wiltsee, San Francisco.

November 3, Saturday - 5:00 p.m. Officiated at the marriage of Elizabeth Ann Youngblood and Christopher J. Hamilton, St. Alban's Parish, Westwood.

November 4, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles; 12:00 Noon All parish luncheon meeting, Japanese entertainment; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Warren Raasch as Rector of Grace Parish, Glendora, Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist.

November 5, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Met with the Suffragan Bishop Nominating Committee; Clergy and lay appointments, Orange County: 6:00 p.m. Bishop's Committee meeting, St. Margaret's Mission, San Juan Capistrano; 7:30 p.m. Presided at School Board meeting, St. Margaret's Mission, San Juan Capistrano.

November 6, Tuesday - 7:00 a.m. Voted; 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Interviewed five prospective postulants and seminarians; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with the Hollenbecks, Bel Air Hotel.

November 7, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Cathedral Corporation Committee breakfast meeting; 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office, Bloy House consultation, staff and clergy appointments; 12:00 Noon meeting of the Corporation Sole Trustees; Prospective postulants and clergy appointments all afternoon.

November 8, Thursday - Office and clergy appointments; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House staff meeting.

November 9, Friday - Office and hospital calls; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry by the Reverend Wayne Welch from Bishop Mallory of the Diocese of El Camino Real.

November 10, Saturday - Harvard School Homecoming; 7:30 p.m. Janet Reinecke/Wayne Kawamoto wedding, St. Mark's Parish, Altadena.

November 11, Sunday - 9:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Blessed memorial, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Luke's Mission, Fontana; 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Peter's Mission, Rialto; 12:30 p.m. Congregational luncheon, Rialto; 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Ames residence, Santa Monica.

November 12, Monday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast for house guests; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Gregory's Parish, Long Beach; 12:00 Noon Installed officers, gave annual address, Bishop's Guild, Long Beach; Clergy and postulant appointments; 6:00 p.m. Meeting of Diocesan Convention Planning Committee.

November 13, Tuesday - Office and ECW appointments.

November 14, Wednesday - 7:00 a.m. Breakfast with the Reverend David Duncan and the Reverend Mary June Nestler; 10:00 a.m. Presided at Meeting of the Program Group on Missions.

November 15, Thursday - 8:45 a.m. Greeted the Inter-religious Council meeting, Diocesan House; 11:00 a.m. Altar Guild consultation; 11:30 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:15 p.m. Luncheon regarding Bloy House, Jonathan Club; 2:00 p.m. Visited hospital units, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 3:00 p.m. Gave remarks at Annual Thanksgiving Tea, Episcopal Home, Alhambra; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with Carmel friends, Music Center.

November 16, Friday - Office and clergy appointments; Gave Consent to the Election of a Bishop Coadjutor for the Diocese of Pennsylvania; 4:30 p.m. Palmer/Noe wedding rehearsal, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 6:30 p.m. Rehearsal dinner, Hargrove residence, Santa Monica.

November 17, Saturday - 2:00 p.m. Officiated at the marriage of Christopher Palmer and Caroline Noe, St. Matthew' Parish, Pacific Palisades; 6:00 p.m. Reception, Berrington residence, Pacific Palisades.

November 18, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed Class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Francis' Parish, Palos Verdes Estates; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon meeting; 5:00 p.m. Reception, Mann residence, Pacific Palisades.

November 19, Monday - Office and staff appointments; 11:00 a.m. Consultation regarding Cathedral grants; 12:00 Noon World Affairs Board of Directors Meeting, Security Bank Building; 4:00 p.m. Presided at Bishop Robert Gooden placque dedication and Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Savior's Chapel, Harvard School; Bishop Heber Gooden assisted; 7:00 p.m. Gave Invocation for Newcomen Society Annual Dinner, California Club.

November 20, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and staff appointments; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Cathedral Grants Committee; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:30 p.m. Consultation with Treasurer, Frank Marshall.

November 21, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office appointments; 2:30 p.m. Met with Father Ibraham Haddad of Jerusalem; 3:30 p.m. Board meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.

November 22, THANKSGIVING DAY - 10:00 a.m. Attended Holy Eucharist, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 4:00 p.m. Dinner, Stephenson's residence, Palos Verdes Estates.

November 23, Friday - 7:00 p.m. Dinner, Waycott residence, Brentwood.

November 24, Saturday - 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Toddard family, Phoenix; 5:00 to 8:00 p.m. Geoffrey Rusack and Alison Wrigley wedding engagement announcement party, Wrigley residence, Phoenix.

November 25, Sunday - 9:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Thomas' Parish, Hollywood; 11:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Con-celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, St. Stephen's/St. Nicholas' Korean Churches, Hollywood; 12:45 p.m. Korean luncheon, St. Nicholas' Mission, Hollywood.

November 26, Monday - Office and dental appointments.

November 27, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Staff and clergy appointments; 6:30 p.m. Dinner for son and fiancee, Los Angeles.

November 28, Wednesday - Convention planning; 2:15 p.m. SCOC consultation; 4:30 p.m. Visited the Reverend Carlyle Gill, St. John's Hospital, Santa Monica.

November 29, Thursday - 10:30 a.m. Blessed the Good Shepherd Home for the Disables, Inglewood; Clergy and provincial appointments; 5:15 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and greeted National Hispanic Conference, All Saints' Parish, Pasadena.

November 30, Friday - 1:00 p.m. Celebrated Festival Eucharist and gave Convention Address, Ballroom, Anaheim Hilton Towers; 3:00 - 5:00 p.m. Presided at the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles; 6:00 p.m. Reception for former Presiding Bishop, John Hines, visiting Bishops and retiring clergy and spouses; 7:00 p.m. Presided at Convention Banquet; introduced the Most Reverend John Hines as Convention Speaker.

December 1, Saturday - 8:00 a.m. - 5:00 p.m. Diocesan Convention, Anaheim Hilton Hotel Towers; 12:15 p.m. Asian Eucharist, Anaheim Hilton Towers.

December 2, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed class and preached, Congregation of St. Paul, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles; 12:00 Noon Hospital calls in Good Samaritan.

December 3, Monday - 10:00 a.m. - Celebrated Requiem Eucharist for Father James Murray, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish, Canoga Park; 12:00 Noon Presided at Interment of Father Murray, Canoga Park Cemetery; 1:00 p.m. Reception, St. Martin's Parish Hall; 2:00 p.m. Board Meeting, Harvard School, North Hollywood; 6:00 p.m. Consultation on Diocesan Investment Trust, California Club.

December 4, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:30 a.m. Consultation regarding Program Group on Schools; Clergy, postulant and luncheon appointments; 1:30 p.m. Nominating Committee consultation; Hospital and shut-in calls.

December 6-7, Thursday and Friday - Meeting of General Convention Planning Committee, Anaheim Marriott Hotel.

December 7, Friday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting with Presiding Bishop, the Most Reverend John Allin.

December 8, Saturday - Office; Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Clarence Cullen Hope as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Fort Worth; Gave Consent to the Election of the Reverend Martinian Garcia/Montez as Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Central Mexico.

December 9, Sunday - MINISTRATION: ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, LAGUNA HILLS - 9:15 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached; 10:30 a.m. Reception for Confirmands; 11:00 a.m. Presided at the Holy Eucharist and preached; 12:30 p.m. Rectory luncheon; 2:00 p.m. Visited possible mission sites in Trabuco Canyon; 5:00 p.m. Officiated at Holy Baptism, Bishop's Chapel, Pacific Palisades; 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Leisure residence, Santa Monica.

December 10, Monday - Office and clergy appointments.

December 11, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Alumni Association Forum, Harvard School; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon with son, Geoffrey in Beverly Hills; Prospective postulant appointments; 6:30 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association's Housewarming, West Los Angeles.

December 12, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Bishop's Chapel; 8:15 a.m. Oral examinations of Priest Candidates at Bishop's house; 11:00 a.m. Bloy House Board meeting; 2:00 p.m. Consultation with new Rector of St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of Commission on Diocesan Institutions.

December 13, Thursday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy, postulant and luncheon appointments. 3:30 p.m. Television ministry consultation.
December 14, Friday - 6:00 a.m. Visited Los Angeles Flower Market; Office and staff appointments.
December 15, Saturday - 5:00 - 8:00 p.m. Advent celebration for Geoffrey and Alison Wrigley, Bishop's House.
December 16, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Immanuel Mission, El Monte; 12:00 Noon Congregational luncheon, El Monte; 3:00 p.m. Official Visit to Mar Thoma Congregation, Church of the Angels, Pasadena; 5:00 p.m. Annual Party for Diocesan House Staff to greet son, Geoffrey, and Alison Wrigley.
December 17, Monday - Office and luncheon appointments.
December 18, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy and Vestry appointments; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 7:00 p.m. Stern party, Los Angeles Country Club.
December 19, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting with San Juan Capistrano Headmaster Search Committee; 9:30 a.m. Consultation with the Rector of St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles; 10:00 a.m. Meeting of the General Convention Planning Committee; 1:15 p.m. Annual Archives Luncheon and Presentation, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 2:30 p.m. Consultation regarding Hispanic ministries; 3:30 p.m. Board meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 7:30 p.m. Ordained the Reverend Douglas Edwards to the Sacred Order of Priests, Trinity Parish, Orange.
December 20, Thursday - Office, staff and postulant appointments; 12:00 Noon Diocesan staff pre-Christmas luncheon; 2:00 - 4:00 p.m. Virginia Kirschner's Reception, Board Room, Hospital of the Good Samaritan.
December 21, Friday - Office and Diocesan Investment Trust appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Gave Consent to the Election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese of West Virginia; 6:00 p.m. Reception, Shubert residence, Pacific Palisades; 7:30 p.m. Dinner, Lucas residence, Brentwood.
December 23, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Presided at Baptism, Confirmed class, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached, Holy Nativity Parish, Westchester; 12:00 Noon Parish leaders luncheon, Westchester Howard Johnson Hotel; 5:30 p.m. Reception, Grisanti residence, Brentwood.
December 24, Monday - Office and staff appointments; 6:00 p.m. Dinner, Stern residence, Santa Monica; 10:15 p.m. Attended concert, St. Augustine's-by-the-Sea Parish, Santa Monica; 11:00 p.m. Con-celebrated the Festival Eucharist, St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica.
December 26, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Staff, hospital and luncheon appointments; Rest Home calls; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with friends, Bishop's house.
December 27, Thursday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Postulant and seminarian appointments.
December 28, Friday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 6:30 p.m. Dinner, Peterson residence, Pacific Palisades.
December 29, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated Requiem Eucharist and gave Homily at Frederick G. Larkin, Jr. funeral, St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; 12:00 Noon Reception for family and friends, St. James' Hall; 6:00 p.m. Dinner, Larkin residence, Pasadena.
December 30, Sunday - 8:00 a.m. Holy Eucharist, All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills; 6:00 p.m. Reception, Edwards residence, Pacific Palisades.
December 31, Monday - Office and staff appointments.

+ + + + + + + + + +

REPORTS OF WORK
(Received at Convention)

DEANERY SIX

Outgoing Deanery Six officers at the 1983 Plenary were: Yvonne Bingham (St. John's), President; Dolores Williams (Holy Faith), Vice President; Muriel Dinwiddie (Reconciliation), Secretary; Pat Reinman (Cathedral Congregation), Treasurer. Ex-officio members of Deanery Six Council as of the 1983 Plenary were: Ken Adams (Holy Faith), Representative to Diocesan Council; Merlin Liversidge (St. Mary/St. Francis), Representative to the Program Group on Missions (had been elected in 1982 to succeed Keith Trantow); Edna Kuhns (St. Philip's), President, Deanery Six ECW.

Elected at the 1983 Plenary to serve in 1984 were: Nancy Richardson (Holy Faith), President; the Reverend John Noble (St. Clement's), Vice President; Edna Kuhns (St. Philip's), Secretary (also continued as Deanery Six ECW President); Dolores Williams (Holy Faith), Treasurer; Yvonne Bingham (St. John's), Representative to Diocesan Council; Merlin Liversidge (St. Mary/St. Francis), Representative to the Program Group on Missions (to a full term).

1984 officers and ex-officio members were installed at the 2nd Annual Deanery Six Advent Service at St. Philip's, December 11, 1983 by the Reverend Bryan Jones, Convenor of Deanery Six Clericus. The offering at the Advent Service was distributed to the food distribution programs of participating Deanery Six Congregations.

Deanery Six Council agenda in 1984 has been confined largely to Diocesan Council and other reports, and discussion of issues related to the future of the Diocesan structure and the Deanery system. As usual, we have rotated our monthly meetings at different congregations throughout the Deanery, and are thankful to the various lay and clergy who have hosted us. Also, we are thankful to those congregations who provided lay participation and/or financial support to the Deanery during the year.

Our 1984 budget, approved by the 1983 Plenary, anticipated the continued services throughout 1984 of our Facilitator, Tony McNamara, who had provided much continuity and guidance to the Council over the past three years. However, changing career commitments and relocation of his parish home outside Deanery Six prompted Tony's resignation in April of this year. While he no longer drew a stipend for the balance of the year, nor delivered the previous magnitude of services including the monthly Deanery Six Calendar of activities, he has graciously continued to offer his counsel to the Council for the balance of the year. I believe the Deanery owes Tony its sincerest and deepest thanks for his contributions, and wish him well in his new ventures.

After the uncertainty of the past two years, regarding the future of the Deanery system and the structure of the Diocese, there is a strong possibility that the 1984 Diocesan Convention will approve the Canonical revisions proposed by the Committee on the Future. If this be the case I want to express my own feelings of gratitude for the opportunity to

serve my parish and the Deanery in the structure as we have known it. Structures come and go, but the need for inter-congregational fellowship and cooperation is constant. My prayers and best wishes to all of you, whatever the future may bring.

Nancy Richarhardson,
Presiding Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

COMMITTEE FOR THE FUTURE

Almost two years ago the Committee for the Future was called into existence to continue studies begun much earlier and to propose a direction of mission and ministry for the Diocese of Los Angeles.

This interim report reflects the thoughts and hopes not only of the Committee but of many groups within the Diocese with whom we have had dialogue, and the entire Diocese called into a time of study in Anaheim this past May.

From this gathering of the mind of the Diocese we present to you certain canonical changes reflecting the growth and movement within our community of faith. But we hasten to say that we see this evolving design as a step into the future which will emerge as we live in our ever-changing circumstances, and not as a final plan permanent or inflexible.

THE EPISCOPATE: The role of bishops has become a leading issue and concern, both within the Committee for the Future and the Diocese at large. Clearly the opportunities for mission provided by the Church in this ever-developing region of the world challenge us today to propose a new structure which, in its heart, will generate a leadership both flexible and creative, yet sound in roots of historic tradition and present day common sense.

The Committee for the Future is convinced that the Bishop of Los Angeles will find the work committed to him by God and the Church to be well supported and enhanced by the addition of at least two bishops for the Diocese. Therefore the Committee supports Bishop Rusack's call for the election of a suffragan bishop, and we recommend his appointing of additional episcopal assistance to complement the skills and backgrounds of the bishops then in place until a bishop coadjutor is elected.

We recommend that these bishops be assigned geographical regions in the Diocese wherein each shall serve as an extension of the pastoral ministry committed to the Bishop of the Diocese. In addition, we recommend that each bishop be given a specific responsibility for diocesan service consistent with the function of the episcopate. We would encourage the office and residence of each bishop to be located within the region of service.

DIOCESAN STRUCTURE: We recommend that Diocesan Council arrange the Diocese into five regions, each with its Council. The regions would be a context for episcopal pastoral care and other work as the Regional Councils determine. The Diocesan Bishop, in addition to his general

overall duties may have primary responsibility in a region, while the additional bishops may be assigned other regions, each with the freedom and encouragement to create sub-regions to facilitate program, ministry and mission.

Therefore we present the request to amend Canon 9 as indicated in your Canonical Changes report. The Diocesan Council currently has the responsibility to structure the Diocese. Our Recommendation calls for the Diocesan Bishop and other bishops or their appointees, when necessary, to call the Regions (however many they may be) into session to secure the election of members to Diocesan Council, to do other work and programs as appropriate to the whole region, and to encourage sub-regionalization for work and programs in smaller groupings. The regional councils are made up of both clergy and laity to encourage full participation of the whole church membership in election members of Diocesan Council.

It is envisioned that some of our diocesan program groups would find it advantagious to regionalize and even sub-regionalize some of their activities, thus creating many more opportunities for involvement by an even greater number of people within the Diocese.

DIOCESAN COUNCIL: We recommend that the Diocesan Council be restructured to include representatives elected by the Regional Councils. The inclusion of clergy representatives is to encourage greater participation of the clergy both at the regional level and in the work of the Council itself.

THE FUTURE: We make these recommendations to you with the understanding and hope of an ongoing evaluation process which would bring to our succeeding Conventions a continued prophetic view of the future.

The Reverend George Councell
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON RACISM AND DISCRIMINATION

APPENDIX to Previous Report

Clergy Deployment Resolutions

The following 93 congregations have filed Resolutions with the Bishop indicating their "Intentional Policy" to consider all qualified candidates for clergy positions regardless of race: Apple Valley; Arcadia; Beverly Hills; Buena Park; Burbank; Camarillo; Canoga Park; Claremont; Corona; Corona del Mar; Costa Mesa; Covina; Downey; El Monte; Fillmore; Fullerton, St. Andrew's; Gardena; Garden Grove, St. Anselm's; Glendale, St. Mark's; Glendora; Goleta; Granada Hills; Hermosa Beach; Huntington Beach; Inglewood; Irvine; Isla Vista; La Crescenta; Laguna Beach; Laguna Hills; Lake Arrowhead; Lancaster; La Verne; Lompoc; Long Beach: St. Gregory's, St. Luke's, St. Thomas'; Los Angeles: Advent, Christ the Good Shephers, Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul, Epiphany, St. Barnabas', St. Bede's, St. James', St. John's, St. Mary's (Palms), St. Philip's, St. Thomas'; Malibu; Monrovia; Monterey Park; Needles, Newport Beach; Ojai; Oxnard; Pacific Palisades; Palos Verdes; Pasadena: All Saints', St. Barnabas'; Pico Rivera, Placentia; Pomona; Redlands;

Rialto; Riverside: All Saints', St. Michael's; San Bernardino, St. Francis'; San Clemente; San Fernando; San Gabriel; San Juan Capistrano; San Marino; San Pedro; Santa Barbara, All Saints'; Santa Maria; Santa Monica; Seal Beach; Sierra Madre; Simi Valley; Solvang/Los Olivos; South Gate; South Pasadena; Thousand Oaks; Trona; Tujunga; Upland; Valencia; Van Nuys; Westlake Village; Whittier; Woodland Hills; and Yucca Valley.

While the Commission could ask only for resolutions concerning racial discrimination, there were 22 Vestries that added some combination of the following to their resolutions: gender, age, national origin, sexual preference and physical disability.

Commentary on Resolutions submitted by the Commission

One year ago, the 88th Annual Meeting of the Diocesan Convention approved the Report and Resolutions of the Task Force on Racism. One of the many results of that action was the establishment of this Commission. After a year of work, we present a number of resolutions dealing with the formation of a new ethnic congregation, the status of women clergy and the calendar of the Church.

On the formation of ethnic congregations

The Diocese of Los Angeles has been a pioneer in outreach to the many immigrant ethnic communities within its boundries. Our appreciation of the rich diversity within the Body of Christ to which we all belong is heightened with each new ethnic congregation's admission to communion with the Church in this Diocese. Individual parish churches have joined with the Diocese in doing this outreach and for that we are also grateful. But the resources available for the formation of new congregations are limited, although the need for outreach continues to grow. We recognize and commend the great efforts of the Program Group on Mission Congregations and the Archdeacon as they have studied this need and addressed themselves to possible solutions. In support of their continuing work, we present a resolution that encourages our parishes and the Diocese to work together to do outreach to new ethnic congregations wherever they may be found in the Diocese. We are sensitive to the particular linguistic and cultural needs of these congregations and we wish to encourage the preservation of diversity, wherever possible, within the larger context of the neighborhood parish.

On the deployment of women priests

The Commission on Racism and Discrimination in conjunction with the Association of Women Clergy is presenting three resolutions to the 1984 Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles which we believe will enhance the opportunity for qualified women priests to be deployed at all levels of the church. In presenting these resolutions we would like to commend our own Bishop Rusack, the Standing Committee and the Commission on Ministry for their continued support and encouragement to the women clergy of the Diocese.

The surrent situation

After ordination women are usually able to obtain entry level positions as assistants in middle sized or large parishes if they so desire. However, moving into positions as vicars and rectors is difficult as women throughout the country are not included on lists of potential

candidates for these positions, or have been placed on the lists *pro froma* but have not been interviewed.

These figures were compiled by the Reverend Sandra Boyd and the Reverend Suzanne Hiatt at the Episcopal Divinity School and are correct as of May 1984:

Position	Priests	Deacons	Total	Percent
Rector	36	0	36	5%
Vicar	46	0	46	6%
Interim	12	1	13	2%
In Charge	13	2	15	2%
Co-Pastor	7	1	8	1%
Asst/Assoc.	179	122	301	40%
Other	198	144	342	44%

(Other includes College/School Chaplain, Hospital/Prison Chaplain, Teach College/Seminary, Church Related/Administration/Special, Non-Stipendiary, At home, Retired, Religious order, Canon/Cathedral, Unemployed and Unknown.)

In the Diocese of Los Angeles as of December, 1984 there are 18 women priests, 1 woman deacon, 2 co-rectors, 1 vicar, 1 priest-in-charge, 14 assistants, 1 unemployed.

Some dioceses take special measures to enhance the deployment of women clergy. Amongst them are the following:

Newark - 23 women priests. 1 woman archdeacon assistant to the bishop, 3 rectors, 4 vicars. The bishop appoints women as vicars.

Southern Ohio. 7 women priests. 6 rectors, 1 assistant, 5 deacons, 1 deacon in charge. Total 12 women clergy. In 1981 their diocesan convention passed a resolution that every parish searching for a rector must interview women and ethnic minorities.

Michigan - 33 women priests, 4 deacons. No rectors (one recently called but turned the position down to take a seminary teaching position), 1 vicar, 1 priest in charge, 19 assistants, 2 interim, 1 assistant to the bishop, 1 deacon in charge. The bishop always includes women on lists but he does not require they be interviewed. If there is a vacancy women priests are appointed as interims.

New York - 82 women priests. 1 on the bishop's staff, 2 on the Cathedral staff, 2 rectors, 1 co-rector, 1 vicar, 1 priest in charge, 21 assistants, 53 canonically resident. Women are always included on lists and must be interviewed.

From our investigations the deployment of women priests is enhanced when the following conditions are present: 1) The bishop exerts his influence on parishes and missions so that they will consider women as rectors and vicars; 2) Parishes express their overt willingness to seriously consider women candidates, thereby dispelling the assumption that the parish is not "ready" for a woman;; 3) Competent women priests are highly visible in the life of the diocese, on the bishop's staff, on commissions, as interims, consultants and in diocesan liturgies and other functions.

Finally we believe that the moral leadership of the Presiding Bishop should set the tone for the whole church in this matter. Similar resolutions regarding the election of the presiding bishop are being presented in Newark and in other dioceses throughout the country.

On the Calendar of the Prayer Book

The 88th Annual Convention approved a resolution calling upon the Commission on Liturgy and Music to prepare a resolution for the 89th Annual Convention that would call upon the 1985 General Convention to expand the Prayer Book Calendar so as to include "worthy individuals of Hispanic and other descent." The Commission on Racism and Discrimination has assisted the Commission on Liturgy and Music in preparing this resolution. It has been approved unanimously by both Commissions. The names included in the resolution express our wish that they be considered by the Standing Commission on Liturgy and Music but the decision is theirs not ours regarding those names that are adopted for the Calendar.

Committee Reflection

Each of us, male and female, clergy and laity, has to face the election of bishops from time to time in this diocese. For those of us who are delegates, the election of a bishop requires our particular attention to the will of God as we cast our votes. But in our reflection, a primary concern must be for the selection of candidates and the election of a bishop who will declare unequivocal support for the ordination of women and their deployment. The Episcopal Church authorizes the ordination of women as well as men for the sacred ministry and those who are set apart for the episcopal ministry have responsibility to foster adherence to the Canons both in letter and in spirit.

Lamar M. Hill
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

MINISTRY

of

~~WITH~~ THE

DISABLED

IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

a proposed policy statement produced for the cathedral corporation

consultants:

the rev. charles belknap

ms. ina kau, m.a.

MINISTRY

of
~~WITH~~

THE DISABLED

scriptural antecedents

Jesus' passionate concern for the disabled permeated his brief ministry in Palestine. So central was this concern, in Jesus' mind, that he defined himself by his love for the disabled rather than accept a preconceived stereotype. To the question, "Are you the messiah?" he responded:

> Go and tell John what you hear and see: the blind receive their sight and the lame walk, lepers are cleansed and the deaf hear, and the dead are raised up, and the poor have good news preached to them.
>
> Matt. 11:4-5 RSV

Scriptural illustration of Jesus' abiding concern for the sick, lame, and demon-possessed is overwhelming. In the synoptic gospels there are 22 stories of miraculous healing and in the Gospel of John there are 5 such stories.

These stories of healings demonstrate Jesus' deep commitment to the disabled. His was a love which knew no bounds. Such radical commitment was embarrassing to the early church. First century society, influenced by the Judaic obsession with ritual cleanliness, viewed unsympathetically the lepers, the hemorrhaging woman, the possessed, the deaf. Yet it is through the scriptural recounting of these stories of Jesus' concern that we can see the profound nature of God's love as demonstrated in the life of Christ.

It is possible that the handicapped were among the earliest followers of Jesus of Nazareth.

> And a leper came to him beseeching him, and kneeling said to him, "If you will, you can make me clean." Moved with pity, he stretched out his hand and touched him, and said to him, "I will; be clean." And immediately the leprosy left him, and he was made clean. And he sternly charged him, and sent him away at once, and said to him, "See that you say nothing to any one; but go, show yourself to the priest, and offer for your cleansing what Moses commanded, for a proof to the people." But he went out and began to talk freely about it, and to spread the news, so that Jesus could no longer openly enter a town, but was out in the country; and people came to him from every quarter.
>
> Mark 1:40-45 RSV

Of great interest also is St. Paul's "thorn in the flesh" (2 Cor. 12:17). This puzzling phrase has generated much speculation but clearly something was different about Paul; he was not attractive nor was he impressive as a speaker. Yet this least likely apostle was the most effective. Thus there is evidence that in the earliest days of the Nazarene movement (as early Christianity was called) the disabled, healed and unhealed, were involved "up front" as witnesses and evangelists.

Soon, however, the church would disregard the radical nature of Jesus' ministry, his ministry of enabling the dispossessed, and concentrate on the safer pious acts of charity. The letter of James, while appearing to call the faithful to Christian works, lists only those acts which are encumbent on righteous persons of any faith:

> Religion that is pure and undefiled before God and the Father is this: to visit orphans and widows in their affliction, and to keep oneself unstained from the world.
>
> James 1:27 RSV

Contrast the above statement with the following:

> And they came to Bethsaida. And some people brought to him a blind man, and begged him to touch him. And he took the blind man by the hand, and led him out of the village; and when he had spit on his eyes and laid his hands upon him, he asked him, "Do you see anything?" And he looked up and said, "I see men; but they look like trees, walking." Then again he laid his hands upon his eyes; and he looked intently and was restored, and saw everything clearly. And he sent him away to his home, saying, "Do not even enter the village."
>
> Mark 8:22-26

theological issues

Where Jesus' followers went wrong, and still frequently go wrong, is in their theological understanding of perfection. It is true that we are called to a perfection that is only found in Christ. Unfortunately we unconsiously pervert this concept and see as somehow evil anything that is not "perfect" in our eyes. We blame victims; we attribute pernicious characteristics to the bent and lame; we accuse the deaf of stupidity and wonder if the retarded have souls. We develop so easily a self-righteous attitude. This attitude turns our charity into patronizing mush.

The appropriate theology which Jesus enacted, and Paul inscribed in his letters, is one which recognizes that we are justified--made perfect--by grace. Without this grace we are all broken, handicapped, disabled, and limited. It is not by chance that the Church has developed the tradition of going to Jesus on our knees, hobbled, so to speak, with our eyes closed and our tongues tied. We are all, in the presence of God, handicapped, and so, in fact, any ministry that the Church does is ministry by the disabled. It is the "wounded healer" that is the true Christian minister.

new directions

It is impossible to measure the impact of the Church, over the centuries, on the lives of disabled people. Much of the ministry of the Church has been a ministry to. Institutions have been formed to help the blind, the homeless, the lame, the insane, the pregnant, even the lepers. Yet we must admit that prevailing patronizing attitudes have often turned these institutions into ghettos of Dickensian squalor.

However, Christian principles may have prevailed where Christian practice failed. The Christian assertion of the value of each individual has become a prevailing truth in our society. We see now exciting trends as the disabled, with a new self-awareness, and aided by new technologies, are achieving greater independence and visability in society.

It is now the general society which is leading the church into a new awareness of the disabled. The Rehabilitation Act of 1973 has become the standard by which we in the Church should judge ourselves. Section 504 of this act states succinctly:

> No otherwise qualified handicapped individual in the United States. . .shall, solely by reason of his handicap, be excluded from the participation in, be denied the benefits of, or be subjected to discrimination under any program or activity receiving Federal financial assistance.

Following the lead of the Federal government, which has declared the 1980s the "Decade of the Disabled," and the United Nations which declared 1981 the "International Year of Disabled Persons", the National Council of Churches declared its Year of the Disabled. This report will request that the Diocese of Los Angeles declare 1985 for the same purpose.

What the secular world is learning and what the Church should have learned a long time ago is that the disabled are not a li-

ability or moral obligation but rather a tremendous resource. The U.S. Conference of Catholic Bishops express this fact in their "Pastoral Statement on the Handicapped" (1978).

> The leaders and the general membership of the church must educate themselves to appreciate fully the contribution handicapped people can make to the church's spiritual life. Handicapped individuals bring with them a special insight into the meaning of life, for they live, more than the rest of us perhaps, in the shadow of the cross. And out of their experience they forge virtues like courage, patience, perseverance, compassion, and sensitivity that serve as an inspiration to all Christians.

The ministry of the church to the disabled too often has served to repress the contribution the handicapped can make. If the current development of self-awareness and assertiveness of the disabled means that once again they will be at the forefront of the witness and ministry of the church, as were the earliest followers of Jesus, then the church will be greatly empowered and enabled.

needs of the disabled

In our euphoria over discovering such a great resource for the ministry of the church we must not overlook the fact that life for handicapped persons is very difficult and very different from that of the able-bodied. What these difficulties are vary, of course, depending on the disability. As the following list shows, disabilities are wide-ranging:

+Blindness
+Deafness
+Sensory impairment
+Cardio-vascular failure
+Respiratory dysfunction
+Alcohol/Drug dependency
+Emotional/Psychological illness
+Musculo-skeletal dysfunction
+Neurological disorder.

The causes and consequences of disability are so varied and so numerous that a general definition sounds vague and non-specific. The 1978 Rehabilitation Act defines a disabled person as one who is substantially limited in one or more of life's functions. The Mayor's Office for the Handicapped in Los Angeles expands this definition to include those whose past disability affects their current situations and those who, though not limited, are perceived to be (e.g. disfigured persons and persons whose speech impediments make them appear retarded). Although there is little hard statistical data, most agencies estimate that 15% of the general population would be classified as disabled.

While there is diversity there is also common ground among the disabled. Whatever the disability, life is difficult. Seemingly minor problems can be exacerbated by a disability but major difficulties make life extraordinarily difficult for a handicapped person. Intersections, dangerous to all, are deadly to those who cannot see or hear, or who have difficulty walking. Isolation and anxiety plaque mass society, but this is a chronic problem for those who lack mobility or who communicate with difficulty.

The number one problem which disabled persons face is housing. Housing close to markets and med-

ical services, affordable, and appropriate to the specific needs of the individual, is well-nigh impossible to find in a city which, according to the 1980 census has a vacancy rate of 3.6%. Those in wheelchairs need ramps, elevators, wide doors, and special bathroom fixtures. Those with braces on their legs need handrails and level surfaces (no ramps, thankyou!). The deaf need communication devices and some of the blind need a place to keep their dogs. The list is almost endless. Without appropriate housing the disabled person is virtually powerless to overcome isolation and dependency.

In Southern California, where the car is king and pedestrians and bus riders are left to breathe the dust and dirt, the handicapped have particular transportation problems. The blind, or those in wheelchairs, the emotionally disabled and the retarded often have to travel to receive medical attention, negotiate with beauracrats, or go to church. The present system is inappropriate and inadequate.

The ethnic variation which so enriches the life of cities on the Pacific rim causes havoc among the disabled and the purveyors of services for the disabled. While 15% of the population is disabled, less than 2% will have any one handicap. Give that 2% twenty different languages and cultural adaptations to their condition and then try to establish an effective social service program. You will see quickly that the ethnic diversity of the Diocese serves to further isolate the disabled person.

Given the current state of our economy and our social structure it is not surprising that another common problem among the disabled is poverty. The Los Angeles Mayor's Office estimates that the percent of disabled living at or below poverty level is far higher than the 16.4% of the general population so categorized. For those poor who are also slow of speech, hard of hearing, home-bound, without a telephone or with no place to stay, even the emergency services offered by charitable groups are inaccessible.

Poverty among the disabled is exacerbated by unemployment. In an already tight job market, employment choices are further restricted to those jobs which the handicapped person can do. Opportunities are narrowed even more by the dearth of employers sufficiently enlightened to hire the disabled. Once hired there are still more hurdles. The work place may have to be altered to meet the needs a person with a particular handicap will have. In fast-paced, competitive jobs, employees must adjust to the extra time involved in working with many of the disabled. The disabled may feel great pressure to be extra productive in order to counteract the fears and prejudices of employers. In addition to all these problems, the work place is currently undergoing rapid restructuring. Even the able-bodied flounder in the face of work force reductions and high-tech retraining requirements.

Finally, the negative effects of a handicap weigh not only on the individual but also on his or her family. No parent expects a child to have cerebral palsy, or develop into a schizophrenic or drug addict. True, we all know healthy, strong families who have struggled and, with God's help, prevailed, with the congenital, gradual, or sudden disability of one of its members.

However, in today's society many families are not strong and stories of abandonment by fathers or mothers, conflicts with siblings, or children who ride roughshod over a disabled parent are all too common.

preparing for the disabled

In the past several years one word has come to summarize the aspirations of the handicapped: Access. Access is broadly conceived to include acceptance by the community, opportunity for service, appropriate transportation, and inviting architecture. The disabled, along with many in our society, are denied access to the services, benefits, and opportunities which the mainstream population often take for granted. We call the obstacles to full participation of a disabled person in our churches and society "barriers." Barriers deny access.

Perhaps the most obvious barriers are physical ones. Curbs, steps, poor sound systems, and a myriad of other obstacles await the disabled person. Given the plurality of needs of the handicapped, each disability demanding a different accommodation, the removal and elimination of barriers becomes a very complicated issue. But it is an issue to which we in the church must respond.

Programmatical barriers are as limiting as physical ones. A church without a transportation system (formal or informal) denies access of the blind to its events. Bible study which meets in homes excludes the disabled who are in wheelchairs. It is not so much that church members want to exclude the disabled. But our desire to get on with business prevents us from taking time to meet the needs of the disabled when designing a program.

It is in just such impatience that our attitudes about the blind, the deaf, the emotionally disturbed, become self evident. They are, to the busy person, annoying. Disabled persons take time: time to move, time to talk, time to eat, time to take care of themselves. So even the fairly well-intentioned will find themselves completing the sentence for the speech impaired or taking risks with people in wheelchairs, or making too many decisions for people with limited mental ability.

Impatience is not the only vice. Ignorance and fear play an important part in our attitudes toward the disabled. Some fear that they may "catch" whatever it is that this "poor" person has. Others plainly dislike people that are different or not conventionally attractive.

However, to provide access the church must do more than remove barriers and change attitudes. The church needs to be aggressive and affirmative. People who are isolated after a lifetime of being ostracized do not merge easily back into the fabric of the community. They are often angry or depressed, introverted or noncommunicative. They feel different and unwelcome. To correct years, centuries, of wrong, we need to seek out aggressively our brothers and sisters whom we have forgotten. In the process we will find the new life which Christ offers to those who follow him.

the goal

To this end the Episcopal Church in the Diocese adopts the following goal:

THE FULLEST POSSIBLE PARTICIPATION OF DISABLED PERSONS IN CHURCH AND SOCIETY.

the strategy

To pursue its goal of "fullest possible participation" the Episcopal Church must change attitudes and operations with respect to the disabled. The church must educate people in order to change prejudice, it must practice affirmative action for the disabled, and promote the well being of the disabled in the community at large.

The consultants and the ad hoc committee on ministry with the disabled agree that the responsibility of individuals, committees, and organizations in the church for carrying out this goal must be clearly defined and actions well planned. Otherwise the goal and strategy may be lost in the business-as-usual of the church.

The consultants and committee, however, do not recommend the hiring of a "Missioner" or diocesan staff person. While hiring a specialist to be attentive to particular goals is, in some respects, the easier route, the disabled do not want to be compartmentalized. They want to participate in the general life of the church. Thus, responsibility for achieving our goal must be shared within our family of faith.

This does present a problem: if everyone is responsible is anyone responsible? Our answer should be, "In the church--Yes!" But to make this a reality we must be specific about duties and tasks.

Such a strategy does not exclude the possibility of hiring at the diocesan, deanery, or parochial level, staff for specific projects targeted for one or more disabled populations.

tactics

89th CONVENTION:

+To adopt this policy statement
+To declare 1985 to be the year of the disabled in the Diocese of Los Angeles
+To ask for a Diocesan survey of available land for accessable housing
+To ask for a report of progress at the 91st convention

THE BISHOP

+To appoint persons knowledgeable in the issue of access (preferably disabled persons) to the following commissions and program groups:

Commission on Housing
Commission on Church Architecture
Commission on Liturgy and Church Music
Commission on Lay Ministry
Program Group on Social Relations
Commission on Ministry
Program Group on Christian Education and Leadership Training
Program Group on Mission Congregations
Convention arrangements
Cathedral Corporation (to assist planning for new diocesan house and cathedral)

+To request that the Diocesan Council form a Program Group on the Ministry of the Disabled.

+To speak out on public issues which concern the disabled.

THE ARCHDEACON OR MISSIONER FOR CONGREGATIONAL DEVELOPMENT [1]

+To consult with parishes and missions concerning development and implimentation of ministries of the disabled.

THE RESOURCE CENTER

In cooperation with the Program Group on Christian Education and Leadership Training, will develop in the next two years:

+A survey for use in local parishes to identify local needs and talents

+A training process for local survey teams

+Workshops for clergy and counselors

+Workshops for families with disabled members

+Awareness programs for parishes, vestries, and youth groups

In cooperation with the Program Group on Communication will dedevelop

+Model sermons for clergy
+Video programs on the issues of access and attitudes

In cooperation with St. Barnabas Center and INFO Line

+Assist families and parishes in finding appropriate resources.

THE PROGRAM GROUP ON THE MINISTRY OF THE DISABLED

+Monitor the implimentation of this report

+Develop a guide to disabling conditions for use by clergy and parishes

+Make a list of persons knowledgable in the conditions of disabled persons to recomend to the Bishop for appointment to commissions and program groups

+Make an annual award to the parish which in the past year has done the most in ministry with the disabled

+Develop an affirmative action statement to be included in the diocesan affirmative action plans

+Assist the Resource Center with its assigned duties

+Develop relationships with national and local organizations which are dedicated to similar purposes

+To be aware of public issues of concern to the disabled and to alert, when need arises, the Bishop and local parishes

+To work with VIM(and the Cathedra Corporation) to establish a revolving fund to assist parishe in the purchase of aluminum ramps, hearing aid centers, and other equiptment of the sort

---

[1] Added to this report by the Commission on Ministry June 11, 1984.

THE LOCAL PARISH

+Publicly affirm the Diocesan "Year of the Disabled"

+Take a survey of the congregation and neighborhood to identify local needs and talents

+Participate in Diocesan and local events designed to raise consiousness and train leadership

+Seek specific training for the laity: sign language, how to assist the physically disabled, public issue forums

+Include the issue in the parish Christian Education program

+Find a job for at least one disabled person

+Hire an access consultant

+Maintain a relationship with The Resource Center and keep contact with the Program Group on Ministry of the Disabled

+To help find land which can be made available to the Government for the development of accessible and appropriate housing

+To respond to public issues that relate to the disabled through petitions and letters to public officials, public hearings and letters to the editors of newspapers

+Consider direct service programs but only with the consultation of the Resource Center, State Department of Rehabilitation, and local agencies

+After making a local survey, and hiring an access consultant,set goals and objectives for including disabled persons in the life of the congregations. Make a budget and a time line.

Appendix

suffering & healing

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

Buscaglia, Leo. The Disabled and Their Parents: A Counseling Challenge. Thorofare, N.J.: Charles B. Slack, Ind., 1975.

This book is designed to assist those in the helping professions, making them cognizant of the desperate need the disabled and their families have for reliable guidance. Counseling the disabled is viewed as a multidisciplinary challenge with special attention to the unique mental and emotional adjustments of families of the disabled. The feelings of parents, the role of the family, the rights of the disabled, and the disabled as their own counselors, are a few of the topics discussed in this well documented book.

Cox-Gedmark, Jan. Coping with Physical Disability. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1980.

Cox-Gedmark is chaplain at the Institute of Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation in Louisville, Kentucky. Using illustrations from her experiences as a chaplain, she offers guidance from persons who have struggled to find joy, hope, and meaning after facing disability. This book affirms God's continuing presence and help for the disabled and their families.

McGill, Arthur C. Suffering: A Test of Theological Method. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1982.

McGill, professor of thoelogy at Harvard Divinity School, asks how an omnipotent God can allow suffering and violence. The author examins the concept of power--demonic and creative--and concludes that "service" characterizes God's relationship to the world, not "domination."

Mohler, James Aylward. The Sacrament of Suffering. Notre Dame, Indiana: Fides/Claretian, 1979.

Fr. Mohler has written a series of meditations on contemporary political and religious figures. He explores the approach to suffering of such persons as Gandhi, Simone Weil, Edith Stein, Bonhoffer, and C.S. Lewis. He offers their healing insights to those in pain, and to those who minister to them.

Suffering and Healing
A Bibliography

Nouwen, Henri J.M. The Wounded Healer: Ministry in Contemporary Society. Garden City, New York: Doubleday, Image Books, 1979.

Nouwen explores the meaning of ministry in contemporary society contending that ministers are called to recognize, in their own hearts, the suffering of our time and make that recognition the starting point of ministry. The condition of a suffering world, a suffering generation, a suffering person, and a suffering minister are all explored.

Oates, Wayne E. Your Particular Grief. Philadelphia: The Westminster Press, 1981.

Grief is viewed as a personal experience unique to each individual, yet with characteristics that are universal. Oates investigates how grief is the aftermath of any deeply felt loss. He identifies five different kinds of grief, reveals the physical and spiritual effects of grief, and discusses the emotional stages of shock, anger, disbelief, guilt, and depression that must be faced.

Stringfellow, William. A Second Birthday. Garden City, New York: Doubleday & Company, Inc., 1970.

Against the backdrop of his personal struggle with degenerative, debilitating disease, pain, and surgery, Stringfellow has written a meditation on suffering and the power of prayer, faith, and love to heal our spirits as well as our bodies.

Tournier, Paul. Creative Suffering. London: SCM Press Ltd., 1982.

Suffering can be fruitful. It can be a means of growth and can play its part in our development, maturity, and fulfillment. Paul Tournier draws on his experiences with suffering in his own ministry as a doctor to help others realize the creative dimension in their pain.

funding

If your project is a community oriented one funding may be available through the following sources:

1. FOUNDATIONS: Depending on the design of your program you may find funding through foundations. Prospective donors can be located through catalogs, guide-books, government records and the Diocesan Resource Center.

2. NATIONAL CHURCH SOURCES: United Thank Offering, Coalition for Human Needs, Presiding Bishops Fund for World Relief, and Episcopal Foundation are all possible sources.

3. LOCAL CHURCH SOURCES: Cathedral Corporation, VIM. Our Savior Fund.

4. GOVERNMENT: Your local community government may have some special funding. State and Federal sources should not be discounted although funding from these sources has been drying up. Some funding may be available for handicapped transport vehicles. Work with aides to local poli-ticians.

5. CORPORATIONS: Look for locally based corporations for your funding requests. Have your proposal clearly written and be prepared to pursue your needs aggressively.

If the primary purpose of your program is to benefit your congregation, funding will most likely be an internal matter, bolstered perhaps by low income loans. Possible methods of getting funds could include:

1. FUND RAISERS

2. ENDOWMENT: either through the principal or by designating endowment interest over a period of time.

Funding

3. DESIGNATED AND SPECIAL GIFTS: through members of the congregation

4. CAPITAL FUNDS DRIVE

5. LOW INTEREST LOANS: through the diocese and the national Episcopal Church Building Fund.

GRANT RESOURCES

PRESIDING BISHOPS FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

UNITED THANK OFFERING

COALITION FOR HUMAN NEEDS

THE EPISCOPAL FOUNDATION

These organizations are all located at:

815 2nd Ave.
New York, N.Y. 10017

For aid in applying for Diocesan Funds: Randy Kimler, Diocesan Resource Center.

BOOKS

Hillman, Howard and Karin Abarbarel. The Art of Winning Foundation Grants. New York: Vangard Press, 1975.

Lewis, M.O., ed. Foundation Directory, 7th ed., New York: The Foundation Center, 1979.

White, Virginia. Grants: How to Find Out About Them and What to Do Next. New York: Plenum Press, 1975.

SURVEY RESULTS STATEMENT FROM THE TASK FORCE ON THE MINISTRY WITH THE DISABLED.

COMPILED BY MARJORIE E. HEY

The good news is we are psoitive in our feelings toward the disabled. The bad news is we don't follow these feelings with actions.

All churches in the Diocese of Los Angeles were polled, 68% responded with the following:

DEAFNESS

48% have members with total hearing impairment.
10% have members who use sign language.
64% have members who use mechanical amplication.
10% have programs for the deaf.
05% have an interpreter available.
01% have a TDD to allow calls to and from deaf persons.
37% are very comfortable about the inlcusion of deaf persons in parish life.
25% are comfortable about the inclusion of deaf persons in parish life.
01% are uncomfortable with the inclusion of deaf.
16% don't know how the parish feels about the deaf.

BLINDNESS

53% have visually impaired members.
18% supply study aids.
40% have transportation (either public or private).
46% have hazard free church buildings.
40% have hazard free other buildings.
41% have hazard free grounds.
39% have adequate hand rails.
33% have no stairs.
41% are very comfortable with the inclusion of the blind in parish life.
25% are comfortable with the inclusion of the blind.
16% don't know how the parish feels about such inclusion.

ORTHOPEDICALLY DISABLED

61% have ambulatory orthopedically disabled.
47% have members in wheel chairs.
45% have hazard free church buildings.
36% have hazard free other buildings.
38% have hazard free grounds.
43% have 30" doors on men's restrooms in church building.
41% have 30" doors on women's restrooms in church building.
29% have 30" doors on men's restrooms in other buildings.
30% have 30" doors on women's restrooms in other buildings.

52% have buildings accessible without assistance.
56% are very comfortable with the inclusion of the orthopedically disabled in parish life.
29% are comfortable.
01% are uncomfortable.
08% don't know how the parish feels about such inclusion.

LEARNING DISABLED

41% have retarded members of the congregation.
21% have members with severe learning disabilities.
07% have illiterate members.
09% have programs for the learning disabled.
36% are very comfortable with the inclusion of learning disabled persons in parish life.
06% are uncomfortable.
03% are very uncomfortable.
02% are fearful.
01% are apathetic.

OTHER DISABILITIES

49% report to have alcoholic members in parish.
22% have members with other chemical dependencies.
24% have members with neurological disorders.
36% have members with cardio-vascular disorders.
39% have members with severe respiratory disorders.
21% have members with speech impairment.

While 50% reported members with one or more types of disability, only 12% have any kind of program to help include these members in parish life. Many parishes are unaware that by not having programs for these members, they are barring them from parish life and the ministry of Our Lord. This is especially true of the deaf to whom English is a second language; of the orthopedically disabled to whom barriers, hazards and lack of usable bathrooms, are insurmountable.

One of the barriers to useful programs is that each disability is seen in such small numbers at the parish level. To reach these people, networking is a way to do it. A program for the deaf at one parish; for the orthopedically disabled at the one next door; for the blind at the one next to that - and so on. It is silly, wasteful, and ineffective for each parish to try to do all and be all, but working together we can do wonderful things.

THE MINISTRY OF THE DISABLED

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles desires the full participation of all people in the Church and in our society; and

WHEREAS, the Congress of the United States has declared 1983 - 1992 to be the Decade of the Disabled;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the LXXXIX Convention of the Diocese adopts as policy the report of the Task Force on Ministry of the Disabled.

The Commission on Ministry, and
The Task Force on Ministry of the Disabled

Part 2:

The Program and Budget

of the Church - 1984

THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

PROPOSED MISSION SHARE FUND PROGRAM AND BUDGET FOR 1985

Submitted by Diocesan Council to the 89th Convention
of the Diocese of Los Angeles

This is the third and final year of the current budget cycle. This proposed Program and Budget is based on the "planning budget for 1985" which was approved initially by the 87th Convention, with modifications as necessasry to reflect the Budget approved last year for 1984. The most notable changes in comparison with the 1985 planning Budget are:

1. Wage and salary adjustments as necessary to reflect the recommendations of an independent Management Consultant study.

2. Where applicable, a 3.8% cost-of-living increase.

3. Budget provision for a Suffragan Bishop, to be elected.

The high priority set by Diocesan Council for our pledge to the National Church is reflected in a $ 50,000 increase vs. 1984. However, the proposed pledge of $ 425,000 continues significantly short of the 1985 apportionment to this Diocese of $ 604,000.

Those desiring more detailed text are referred to the Budget documents for the last two years, as printed in the Journals of Convention. This textual material is not repeated herein.

This Program and Budget is respectfully submitted for your consideration and approval as the blueprint for diocesan mission and ministry during 1985.

RECEIPTS		1984 BUDGET	1985 PLANNING	1985 PROPOSED
Mission Share Fund Pledges		1,490,000	1,666,000	1,650,000
Prior Year Pledge Receipts		6,000	10,000	7,500
General Enmdowment Income		1,200	1,240	1,240
Episcopal Endowment Income		32,500	35,000	35,000
Missions Endowment Fund Income		2,750	2,925	2,925
Redeemer Fund Interest Income		4,000	4,000	3,000
Miscellaneous Income (inc. Int.)		17,500	15,000	20,500
Treasurer's Office Fees		2,000	2,000	2,000
Prior Years' Unexpended Receipts		13,504	3,430	26,192
Grants:				
Corp. Sole:	Hispanic Missioner	35,000	38,500	38,500
	The Episcopate	6,000	7,000	7,000
	C.S. Secretary	12,000	13,200	13,200
	DH Loan Repaid	(5,000)	(5,000)	(5,000)
	Ret. Vicars' Grp. Ins.	32,770	24,000	35,000
	Mission Congregations	35,000	35,000	35,000
Corp/Dioc:	Mission Congregations	17,500	17,500	17,500
	DH Loan Repaid	(5,000)	(5,000)	(5,000)

EAST (Nat. Asiamerican Ministries)	15,000	15,000	15,000
TOTAL RECEIPTS (= TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS)	1,712,724	1,879,795	1,899,557
DISBURSEMENTS			
WORLD WIDE AND NATIONAL MISSION			
National Church Pledge	375,000	425,000	425,000
General Convention Assessment	35,704	39,000	42,407
General Convention: LA '85	7,500	10,000	6,000
Provincial Assessment	14,500	15,000	17,500
Provincial Synod Travel	2,500	3,000	--
Accrued Lambeth Travel	250	250	250
TOTAL	435,454	492,250	491,157
THE OFFICE OF THE BISHOP			
The Bishop			
Compensation Plan	54,810		60,000
Travel Expenses	10,000		11,000
Group Insurance	3,175		3,500
Pension Plan	9,865		10,800
Episcopal Residences Fund	(7,000)		(9,000)
Sub-Total	70,850	78,900	76,300
The Exec. Asst. to the Bishop			
Compensation Plan	34,510		38,500
Travel Expenses	4,500		5,000
Group Insurance	1,745		1,850
Pension Plan	6,215		6,930
Sub-Total	46,970	54,050	52,280
Assisting Bishops	1,500	1,500	4,500
Fund for New Initiatives	2,500	9,000	2,500
TOTAL, OFFICE OF THE BISHOP	121,820	143,450	135,580
CHURCH GROWTH AND EXTENDED MINISTRIES			
A. Mission Congregations			
1. The Archdeacon			
Compensation Plan	31,465		36,500
Travel Expenses	4,500		5,000
Group Insurance	1,745		2,675
Pension Plan	5,665		6,570
Sub-Total	43,375	48,580	50,745

2. Congregations			
MDF Grants Fund	211,000)		
Special Corp. Sole Funding	(20,000))	240,000	220,000
Moving Expenses	10,000)		
Adm. & Contingencies	9,000)		
Retired Vicars' Grp. Ins.	32,770	24,000	35,000
Workers' Comp. Insurance	9,000	10,750	12,000
Sub-Total	251,770	274,750	267,000
3. Asian Ministries	30,000	34,000	32,500
B. Hispanic Ministries (Corp. Sole Funded; see above)	35,000	38,500	38,500
C. Coalition of Small Parishes	43,500	48,500	45,000
D. Refugee Resettlement Commission	1,800	2,500	2,000
E. Coal'tn of Diocesan Institutions	23,000	24,500	24,500
F. Diocesan Camping Program (net) (inc. Workers' Comp. Ins.)	20,000	20,000	20,000
G. Ministry in Higher Education			
UCLA Chaplain:			
Compensation Plan	23,345		26,000
Travel Expenses	3,000		3,600
Group Insurance	1,745		3,500
Pension Plan	4,202		4,680
Sub-Total	32,292		37,780
Local Campus Ministries	11,208		11,500
Canterbury Westwood (Receipts)	(7,500)		(10,000)
Total, G.	36,000	35,000	39,280

H. Other Staff, Funded by Other Sources:

1. Office for Ministry, funded by Diocesan Venture in Mission and Corporation Sole.

2. Coordinator of Youth Ministries, funded by Diocesan VIM.

3. Urban Missioner and Pastor, St. Paul's, Los Angeles, funded by Cathedral Corporation grant.

4. Diocesan Resource Center, funded by Cathedral grant.

5. Office for Ecumenical Affairs, Historiographer, Secretary of Convention, and sometimes Locum Tenens, funded by Corporation Sole grant.

TOTAL, CHURCH GROWTH & EXTENDED MINISTRIES	484,445	526,330	519,525

HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH & ECUMENICAL MINISTRIES			
A. Ecumenical Relations	10,400	11,400	12,310
B. Program Groups and Commissions	34,430	35,850	35,000
C. Missioner for Education & Training			
Compensation Plan	26,595		31,500
Payroll Taxes	2,100		3,000
Travel Expenses	1,750		3,500
Group Insurance	1,745		1,850
Lay Pension Plan	1,860		2,205
Sub-Total	34,050	37,825	42,055
D. Missioner for Stewardship and Development			
Compensation Plan	26,000		31,500
Travel Expenses	3,500		4,000
Group Insurance	3,175		3,500
Pension Plan	4,680		5,670
Sub-Total	37,355	46,675	44,670
E. Budget for Suffragan Bishop			
Compensation Plan			40,000
Travel Expenses			7,500
Group Insurance			3,500
Pension Plan			7,200
Consultants			2,500
Sub-Total	38,000	38,665	60,700
TOTAL, HOUSEHOLD OF FAITH AND ECUMENICAL MINISTRIES	154,235	170,415	194,735
OTHER MINISTRIES AND SERVICES			
Western Career Development Center	4,000	5,000	6,000
Clergy and Spouses Conference	2,500	2,500	2,500
Diocesan Council	1,500	1,500	1,500
Standing Committee	150	150	150
Diocesan Convention	18,500	19,000	19,000
TOTAL	26,650	28,150	29,150
COMMUNICATIONS			
Missioner for Communications			
Compensation Plan	26,595		31,500
Payroll Taxes	2,100		3,000
Travel Expenses	2,200		3,000
Group Insurance	4,100		4,350
Lay Pension Plan	1,860		2,205
Sub-Total	36,855	40,170	44,055

Program Group on Communications	3,500	3,500	3,500
The Episcopal NEWS (Subsidy)	41,500	45,000	43,500
ECUMEDIA	2,500	2,500	3,000
TOTAL, COMMUNICATIONS	84,355	91,170	94,055
OFFICE OF THE TREASURER			
A. Missioner for Administration Asst. Treasurer/Asst. Sec'y			
Compensation Plan	25,210		32,500
Payroll Taxes	1,985		2,800
Travel Expenses	2,000		2,000
Group Insurance	4,100		4,350
Lay Pension Plan	1,765		2,275
Sub-Total	35,060	38,020	43,925
B. Assistant Comptroller & Bishop's Liaison for Asian Ministries			
Compensation Plan	25,210		31,500
Payroll Taxes	1,985		2,700
Travel Expenses	2,000		1,800
Group Insurance	4,100		3,500
Lay Pension Plan	1,765		2,205
Sub-Total	35,060	36,365	41,705
Treasurer's Office Supplies	250	250	--
Computer Services	3,000	1,500	3,500
Annual Audit	8,500	9,500	9,000
TOTAL, OFFICE OF THE TREASURER	81,870	85,635	98,130
DIOCESAN HOUSE OVERHEAD			
Postage	10,000		11,500
Other Printing Services	1,000		1,000
Reproduction Equipment & Supplies	12,000		12,500
Other Office Supplies	7,000		7,000
Miscellaneous DH Expenses	7,500		7,500
Utilities	17,750		18,000
Telephone	16,000		17,000
Repairs and Maintenance	23,000		23,000
Property Taxes	300		300
Workers' Comp. Insurance - Other	8,000		10,000
All Other Insurance	14,000		16,000
Contingencies	3,450		3,500
Group Insurance-Retired Employees	16,500		14,000
Chancellor's Office Expenses	3,500		3,750
Owned Autos: Depr., Taxes, Ins.	3,500		2,000
TOTAL	143,500	157,400	147,050
Salary Adjustment/Equity Fund	7,500	--	--

SUPPORT STAFF			
9 Employees - Compensation Plan	140,000	156,970	152,500
Part-time Assistance	1,500	1,500	2,000
Payroll Taxes	11,700	12,540	13,000
Group Insurance Premiums	18,400	12,000	21,000
Lay Pension Plan	9,800	10,985	10,675
Allocation to NEWS Subsidy	(8,500)	(9,000)	(9,000)
TOTAL SUPPORT STAFF	172,900	184,995	190,175
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	1,712,724	1,879,795	1,899,557

the eighty-ninth convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles

1984

volume ii
parts 3 and 4

volume iii

THE JOURNAL

of the

EIGHTY-NINTH CONVENTION

THE ANNUAL MEETING

HELD AT

THE ANAHEIM HILTON HOTEL

ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday, November 30th and December 1st, 1984

VOLUME II

Parts 3 and 4

THE REPORTS OF:

THE WORK OF MISSION - 1983

INDEX

VOLUME II

Part III

Report of Work: July 1, 1983 - June 30, 1984

Page

COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION

On Arrangements 1
On Constitution and Canons. 1
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions 1
On Resolutions. 1

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION

Diocesan Council. 1
The Standing Committee. 2
The Corporation of the Diocese. 6

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL

On Camping. 8
On Christian Education and Leadership Training. 9
On Communications 9
On Evangelism-Renewal and Church Growth 9
On General Church and Provincial Program. 9
On Ministry in Higher Education 10
On Mission Congregations. 16
On Program and Budget 19
On Schools. 19
On Small Parishes 20
On Social Relations 20
On Stewardship and Finance. 22
On Youth. 22

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS

On Alcoholism 24
On the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer. 24
On Church Architecture. 25
On the Church Pension Fund. 25
On the Clergy Community Conference. 26
On Diocesan Institutions. 26
On Ecumenicity. 26

Page

On Anglican Roman Catholic Relations in Los Angeles. 27
On Anglican Roman Catholic Relations in Orange County. 27
On Anglican Roman Catholic Relations in San Bernardino 27
On Anglican Roman Catholic Relations in Santa Barbara. 28
On Lutheran Episcopal Dialogue 28
Southern California Ecumenical Council 28
On Episcopal Asiamerican Ministries. 29
On Hispanic Ministries 30
On Housing 31
On Indian Work 32
On Lay Ministry. 32
On Liturgy and Church Music. 33
On Ministry. 34
On Nominations 35
On Personnel for Program Groups, Commissions and Committees. 36
On Racism and Discrimination 36
On Scouting. 36
On the University Religious Conference 37

DEANERIES

Deanery One. 38
Deanery Two. 38
Deanery Three. 38
Deanery Four 39
Deanery Five 39
Deanery Six. 39
Deanery Seven. 39
Deanery Eight. 39
Deanery Nine 40
Deanery Ten. 40

DIOCESAN BOARDS

Board for the Continuing Education of the Clergy 42
The Cathedral Corporation/Grants Committee 43
Corporation Sole Endowment Advisors. 44
Diocesan Investment Trust. 46

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION

Committee for the Future 46
The Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief 47
Refugee Resettlement Committee 48

SPECIAL OFFICES Page

The Historiographer 48

The Necrologist 48

The Registrar 48

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

The Bishop Gooden Home. 48

The Bishop's Guild. 48

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew 49

The Canterbury-Westwood Foundation. 50

The Daughters of the King 51

Wednesday Noon Healing Service. 52

Episcopal Churchwomen 52

Episcopal Community Services. 52

The Episcopal Home. 53

The Galilee Navy Family Chapel. 53

The Girls' Friendly Society 54

Hillsides Home for Children 55

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan. 57

Mission Crafts. 60

The Neighborhood Youth Association, Inc. 60

The Seamen's Church Institute 61

DIOCESAN SCHOOLS

Campbell Hall (Episcopal) 62

The Gooden School 65

Harvard School. 65

Oxford School 67

APPENDIX

Historiographer 68

PART IV

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

PAROCHIAL REPORTS: 1983 Pastoral. 71

1983 Financial 78

VOLUME III

The Financing of Mission -- 1983

The Treasurer's Report. 1

The Corporation Sole. 19

The Church Extension Society. 25

Diocesan Investment Trust 33

PART III

The Reports of Work, 1983

+ + + + + + + + + +

COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION
(Canon VIII, Sec. 7.00-7.10)

Since these Committees relate to the business of Convention itself, most reports are found in or attached to the Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1983, Volume 2, Part I.

ON ARRANGEMENTS

The Annual Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is the report of the Committee on Arrangements.

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CONSTITUTION AND CANONS

See Pre-Convention Mailing

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON INCORPORATION AND ADMISSION OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

See *The Journal*, Vol. 2, Part I, The Minutes

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON RESOLUTIONS

See Pre-Convention Mailing

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.00-19.09)

This year Council has continued to be intentional in fulfilling its responsibilities to the Diocese. The Council was charged at the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles to further study the plan of the Committee on the Future. At its annual retreat Council realized that the entire Diocese needed an opportunity to study the forces being applied to the Church in this place as it attempts to be faithful to the past and prophetic in the future. From this realization came the Anaheim Study Conference.

The Reverend Walter G. Loesel and the Reverend H. Dean Farrar with the Missioner for Christian Education, Elizabeth High, designed a conference of study for the entire Diocese. The Anaheim Conference, as it has become known, gained national Church interest and other Dioceses are hoping to use the Anaheim model for themselves. The Conference was bold and insightfull.

It is hoped that the Study Conference will positively affect the work of this Convention as it makes important decisions for the future of the Church.

The ongoing work of the Council continues: reviewing budget proposals, reviewing the monthly reports of the Treasurer of the Diocese and continuing as the communication link between the Diocese and the Deaneries.

The Reverend Lynn A. Jay
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE STANDING COMMITTEE
(Canon XX, Sec. 20.00-20.04)

The organizational meeting of the Standing Committee was held at Diocesan House on December 7, 1983, at which time the Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr., was elected President; the Reverend John P. Ashey, II, Secretary; the Reverend Don Miller and Dr. John Fricker, representatives to Diocesan Council; and the Reverend Emily Hall to the Commission on Ministry. Mrs. Madge Miller and the Reverend Don Miller were welcomed as members newly-elected to the Committee by the Diocesan Convention.

During the twelve months there were six regular meetings and one special meeting of the Committee. On one occasion during the Bishop's absence the Committee acted as the Ecclesiastical Authority. (Appendix 1)

Consent was granted to 13 dioceses for episcopal elections, approval was granted for one election, and approval was granted for the consecration of 5 bishops. (Appendix 2)

The Committee recommended 8 persons to the Bishop for postulancy for Holy Orders and certified to him 6 for candidacy, 4 for ordination to the Diaconate, and 3 for ordination to the Presbyterate. (Appendix 3)

The Committee approved 10 transactions on the part of congregations of the diocese: 1 loan for the purchase of property; 5 loans for construction; 2 sales of property; 1 trade of property; and 1 loan extension. (Appendix 4)

The Committee approved the adoption of the Parochial Reports on Racism, in accordance with the Resolution on Racism of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles as Appendix 5 to this Report.

St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park was advanced to Mission status.

Appendix 1

Standing Committee acting as Ecclesiastical Authority: revocation of License to Officiate in the Diocese of Los Angeles of the Reverend Reginald Sevayega.

Appendix 2

Consent for election of Bishops Coadjutor of Atlanta, Chicago, Dallas, Ft. Worth, Georgia, Lexington, Maine, Milwaukee, and Western Michigan. Approval of the election of Bishop for the Missionary Diocese of Panama. Consent for election of Suffragan Bishops for Central & Southern Mexico, New Jersey and Northern Phillipines. Approvals of consecration for the Reverend Craig Barry Anderson of South Dakota; the Reverend Leopoldo Frade of Honduras; the Reverend Andrew Wisseman of Western Massachusetts; the Reverend William George Burrill of Rochester; the Reverend David Standish Ball of Albany.

Appendix 3

Postulants recommended: Robert Edwards, Virginia Erwin, Dean Henry, Stephen Holton, J. Philip Lance, Anthony Miller, Laurance Neitz, and Beryl Nyre. Candidates: Polly Hilsabeck, Nan Peete, Alan Reynolds, Dana Rose, Tim Safford, and Richard Yale. Diaconate: Doug Edwards, Nan Peete, Alan Reynolds, and Alan Richardson. Priesthood: Duc X Nguyen, Jeff Paul and Carole Snyder.

Appendix 4

Real estate transactions: Loans for purchase of property: All Saints', Beverly Hills; Loans for construction: St. Mark's, Upland; Trinity, Redlands; St. Paul's, Lancaster; St. Mark's, Altadena; St. Timothy's, Apple Valley; Sales of property: St. Andrew's, Ojai; Holy Nativity, Westchester; Property trade: All Saints', Riverside; Loan extension: Trinity, Orange.

	American Indian	Black African	Black American	Black Caribbean	Black Other	Chinese	Cuban	Japanese	Korean	Mexican	Other Asian	Other South American	Other Southeast Asian	Philippine	Puerto Rican	Salvadorean	Vietnamese	White	Other	Don't Know
Rector/Vicar	*1	1	3	4		1	2	1	1		1			1	1			85		
Assistant Clergy	2	2	2					2										93		
Non-Stipendiary Assistant Clergy		3	1	1					3	1								90		
Heads of Ten Major Organizations			8	1		2		1	1	2	1			1				83		
Choir Director(s)			5	1					1	1								92		
Choir Members (paid)			12	1					10	5								73		
Organist(s)			6	2		1	2	1	2	1								87		
Parish Secretaries	2		6			2	1	1	2	3	2					1		81	1	
Youth Advisors			8			1	1	1	1	2	1			1				84		
Janitorial Staff	2	1	11	1	1	2	2			31	1	1		2		1	1	42		
Other Paid Staff			3			2	1		1	7								86	1	
Social/Outreach Ministries Staff (paid)			9					21	15	3								45	6	
Deanery Council Reps			7	1			1		1	1								89	1	
Diocesan Convention Delegates			5	1				1	1	1								90		

*all figures are percentages

	American Indian	Black African	Black American	Black Caribbean	Black Other	Chinese	Cuban	Japanese	Korean	Mexican	Other Asian	Other South American	Other Southeast Asian	Philippine	Puerto Rican	Salvadorean	Vietnamese	White	Other	Don't Know
Alternate Convention Delegates			*8				1	1	1	1				1				85		
Wardens			6	1		1	1		3	2								85		
Clerk	1		7	3		1			3	1		1		1				83		
Treasurer			5	2		1	1	2	2	2		1		2	1			83		
Choir Members (Volunteer)			6	2		2	1	1	1	1		1						84		
Elected Vestry Members (Include all of above)			6	1		1	1	1	2	2								84		
Christian Education Teachers (Volunteer)			4	1			1	1		1								91		

*All figures are percentages
Note: Percentages rounded to the nearest %

SECTION II of the Report: Outreach Program

93 Sunday Greeters

112 Sunday Coffee Hour

52 Name Tags

43 Non-English Language Services

17 Non-English BCP's in pews

13 Ethnic Hymnals in pews

42 Membership Development Committees

64 Outreach Ministry providing shelter

92 Outreach Ministry providing food

36 Outreach Ministry providing education

25 Outreach Ministry providing health

19 Program to combat racism

22 Use of service from Book of Occasional Services welcoming new members

29 Goals for electing minority persons to the Vestry or Bishop's Committee

16 Goals established annually for ethnic membership growth

39 New Members Sundays

81 Policy for giving fair and equal consideration to all applicants for church positions, regardless of race

15 Other ministries to reach out to minority persons and bring them into leadership and membership in the church

Lisa Brand Ward,
Diocesan Secretary and Assisting
Secretary for Standing Committee
on behalf of the Reverend John Ashey

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE CORPORATION OF THE DIOCESE
(Canon XXI, Sec. 21.00-21.01)

Summary of significant actions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese during the period of July 1st, 1983 to June 30th, 1984.

July 1983 - No meeting.

August 16, 1983 Discussed various restricted and non-restricted funds. Reported the establishment of a sinking fund for the bond issue at St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano. Also reviewed the bank loan for the building project at St. Margaret's. Discussed and approved various income and expense items for Camp Stevens. Authorized equipment purchases, and the leasing of two copy machines.

September 1983, October 1983 - No meeting

November 15, 1983 Discussed a proposal for the purchase of a large office building on Wilshire Boulevard adjacent to St. James' Church and appointed a committee to investigate the proposition further. Discussed a long-range plan by the landowners to develop the entire city block upon which Diocesan House is situated. Transferred the assets and management responsibilities from the Corporation Sole to the Corporation of the Diocese of the Glendale properties of Church of the Magdalene. Discussed and approved a cash flow analysis of the various loans, projects and income projections at San Juan Capistrano. Approved the repayment of sums advanced by the Corporation Sole to satisfy the money owed to the Diocese of San Diego for its interest in the Diocesan House property.

December 13, 1983 The President welcomed the new Board members and gave a brief background on the makeup of the Diocese. Officers for the year were elected, the executive committee was appointed and Diocesan Council representatives were appointed. An audit committee was appointed to renew corporate auditing procedures and to interview auditing firms and make recommendations to the Board. 1984 clergy housing allowances were reviewed and approved. Authorized maintenance expenditures and a pledge to the National Church for a church computer program. An enlarged committee was appointed to study the proposed Wilshire property purchase.

January 17, 1984 Discussed in depth the possible acquisition of property in Agoura, the status of the property at Valencia, and an update on the Wilshire property.

February 27, 1984 Approved the appointment of a new auditing firm. Discussed a detailed appraisal of the Wilshire property.

March 8, 1984 This was a special meeting dealing solely with the Wilshire property.

March 10, 1984 Heard a proposal from the congregation at Agoura-Westlake regarding future plans. Approved an MEF loan for the building project at Lake Arrowhead. Discussed the matter of Diocesan co-sponsorship for HUD senior citizen building projects. Discussed further the plans for the development of the Diocesan House property.

April 17, 1984 Heard a further report regarding Agoura-Westlake. Appointed a committee to work with the Housing Commission to work out guidelines for senior citizens housing projects.

June 19, 1984 Heard and approved requests from various parishes and missions for funding for building projects.

At all meetings the board reviewed, discussed and approved the various housekeeping activities including financial reports, required resolutions and other corporate matters.

Peter R. Mann
Assistant Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06-19.11)

ON CAMPING

The goal of the camping program is to help the individual relate to God as a responsible member of the Christian community; as a caretaker of God's creation, and as a creative human being. Campers work together in small groups, encountering and sharing the power of love, forgiveness and faith. As they become more comfortable in a natural outdoor setting, they discover intricate relationships among the land, plants and living creatures and the people of God. Through planning and participating in activities, individuals discover and develop their God-given talents, enabling growth of body, mind and spirit.

The Program Group on Camping continues to provide outdoor education programs for parish day schools, backpacking and travel camping opportunities, adult seminars, family programs and leadership training, as well as the summer camping program. The Program Group also provides facilities at Camp Stevens for use by parish, deanery and diocesan retreat and conference groups.

Our wilderness program for youth-at-risk (preventing young people becoming involved with the juvenile justice system) has provided two programs in the last year. Troubled teenagers have an opportunity to learn more about themselves and look to the future so that they may help themselves find a positive role in their home, church and community.

As part of our ongoing exchange program with St. Paul's School in Tokyo, Peter and Vicki Bergstrom of Camp Stevens and the Reverend Steve and Tia Galipeau led a second exchange tour of Japan and Hawaii for persons age 15 to 20 this last summer. Next summer, we are looking forward to the return of students and teachers from St. Paul's School for a week-long session at Camp Stevens.

The summer of 1985 will see our first wilderness trek to Alaska. John Horton of Camp Stevens and the Reverend Dean Farrar, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights, will lead a group of 20 persons, age 16 and older, to Alaska. They will take part in an extended wilderness trip that will include backpacking in the mountains and kayaking on Prince Williams Sound. In addition to learning a variety of wilderness skills, participants will explore a unique part of God's world and will also learn about themselves and each other from their experiences together as a small community. Some time will also be spent travelling near Anchorage, the Kenai Peninsula and Denali National Park and hopefully visiting one of the Diocesan Episcopal Camps in the area.

The proposed new conference and lodging facility at Camp Stevens is moving closer to becoming a reality. Final architectural plans are near completion and almost all of the needed permits have been acquired. Construction should begin within the next year.

Camp Stevens, through the participation of its director and assistant director, maintains an active involvement in the American Camping Association and its ecumenical subgroup - the Council of Religiously

Affiliated Camps. In addition to providing both program and logistical support for the 1984 ACA National Convention in San Diego, the staff remains actively involved in the National and Provincial Associations of Episcopal Camps and Conference Center Directors.

The Reverend Robert L. Cornelison
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND LEADERSHIP TRAINING

This year has been one in which the Program Group as such has focused its attention more on developing a sense of its purpose and working toward activities and emphases that will be of greater use to the entire Diocese than on carrying out specific programs. We have supported several programs in conjunction with other program groups and commissions, in line with the cooperative policies established under the new Consortium system.

Individual members of our group remain active in various facets of the educational and training ministries of the Diocese. For instance, two of our members, the Reverend Dean Farrar and I, constituted the Design Team for the Study Conference on the Future of the Diocese, held in Anaheim in May. Several other members of the Program Group served as facilitators at that Conference. Before her move to Oregon, one of our consultants, Judy Leonetti, developed a superb curriculum resource for Advent, Christmas, and Epiphanytide, following up on her very well received resource for Lent published last year.

As this reporting year draws to a close, we are looking forward to several projects of a cooperative nature, which are soon to be presented to the Consortium for funding, and we expect that the abilities of our Program Group people will continue to be widely used. We want the Diocesan Family to know that we have a highly skilled group of people who are available for parish consultations and training programs. All it takes to tap into that resource is a call to the Chairman or to our invaluable liaison, Elizabeth High, Missioner for Christian Education and Leadership Training.

The Reverend Walter G. Loesel
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON COMMUNICATIONS
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON EVANGELISM-RENEWAL AND CHURCH GROWTH
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON GENERAL CHURCH AND PROVINCIAL PROGRAM
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

The last four years have witnessed a renaissance in our diocese's ministry in higher education. New ministries have been established at different colleges within the diocese and ongoing ministries have renewed themselves. This rebirth has come about through the efforts of concerned members of the Body of Christ who realized the truth in Bishop Blanchard's words, "the ministry in higher education is the greatest domestic mission field in the Church." This report seeks to give you a sense of the excitment that we have all shared in during this period of new growth and renewal. It will report on the works now in progress, outline the history of our diocese's ministry in this field, and give a rationale for our plans and financial needs for the next several years.

The Anglican tradition, from its earliest years, has wholeheartedly supported the educational enterprise of every culture in which they have been established. In this country, the church that was established in Jamestown, Virginia, gave birth to the College of William and Mary. Throughout its history, the Episcopal Church has shaped higher education and has led the way in ministry to the members of the academic community.

The snows of New England could not extinguish the spark laid at Bowdoin, nor could the savagery and divisions of the Civil War prevent the establishment of our educational enterprise at Sewanee, the University of the South.

From its founding, the Diocese of Los Angeles has supported ministry in higher education. When the University of California at Los Angeles was being built in Westwood its construction was mirrored by our construction of the Bishop Johnson Memorial Chapel that grew into St. Alban's Church. The foundation of each of the University of California campuses within our diocese has been matched by the establishment of a ministry that would serve the surrounding community as well as the campus that it embraced.

These missions as well as all our works at the several schools, colleges and universities established in our diocese have enjoyed long standing support of this church.

Yet in the last few years, our support of ministry in higher education has flagged. The reasons for this erosion of support are manifold and not without reason. The response of many students to the perplexities of the sixties, the necessity of mission activity directed toward ethnic groups which have established themselves in the diocese in the last decade, all this notwithstanding the growth of the diocesan family in general; have contributed to a decrease in the support of our funding of this essential ministry.

As the other sections of this report will point out there are over 500,000 students here and one of the highest concentrations of educational institutions to be found in any diocese in this nation. It goes without saying that these individuals, students, faculty, and staff need our support.

As of this date, we support full time or parish based ministries at 10 campuses. This represents real growth over the last three years. This increased level of activity means that each of these ministries has greater financial pressure placed upon it as each new mission has been started. Our success has caused difficulty for the continuing work at our other campus ministries.

In spite of financial constraints, these chaplaincies have helped young men and women grow in their Christian faith, have counseled them in their vocational decisions, prepared them to serve as the future leadership of this church, and led them into a deeper appreciation of their unique ministry to Christ's church. This critical mission has continued and has even redoubled its efforts in spite of the financial constraints under which it has been forced to labor.

Many may question the need for this ministry in these times. The campuses are quiet, they may say. Yet, the questions confronting today's students are as perplexing as they were in the late sixties.

In those times, students were concerned with the relevancy of their education. Today, they want their years in college to prepare them for a career in some field of employment or profession. Our ministry in higher education should be prepared to address both concerns. This work should always address itself to the aspirations of all people who seek the benefits that education can bring. What we address should not be the secular ambitions of this generation of student, nor the remembrances of previous generations, but the unique problems that face the members of the contemporary academic community.

These concerns are many, but they cluster about the poles of vocationalism-a theory that turns the whole of the educational enterprise into training for employment; secularism-the adherence to a belief system that does damage to our adherence in a faith that rests upon belief in the Bible, Teaching, Tradition, and the power of human rational capacity; and the lure of literalistic and cultic groups that seek to demean rational faith by inducing slavish adherence to some form of teaching that robs people of their God given freedom.

Our ministry as a believing community is to provide an alternative to these systems that promise much but deliver little. Our ministry to these communities seeks to direct them towards a middle way which builds its faith upon the pillars of the teaching, the tradition, and Biblical understanding of our forebearers. This is a faith that is informed and shaped by human beings responding to the situations in which they live.

To choose to cling to one of these poles to the exclusion of the others may bring temporary comfort which eventually only postpones and makes worse the neverending conflict in which we are involved.

As Anglicans, we are called to embrace this tension and this conflict and to let the world know that within it the meaning of the passion of our Lord is to be found. This task, though difficult, is our ministry in higher education. We must make clear to each generation of students, that their quest for truth is not begun *ab novo*, but must begin at the foot of the cross upon which our Lord was crucified. These ministries must demonstrate that a life can be built upon this truth against which neither sect nor secularism can prevail.

This is a neverending process and it must be continued in the name of each succeeding generation. Its requirements and its direction may alter from time to time, but our response to the necessity for it must never waver. For this reason and this reason alone, we cannot fail to support and to continue to uphold our ministry in higher education.

A HISTORICAL OVERVIEW OF OUR MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

The relationship between the Anglican tradition and the Anglican community goes back to the roots of the English reformation. It was at Cambridge that the writings of Erasmus and Luther transmitted ideas about Christian humanism and the Protestant Reformation that were to shape the thinking of Thomas Cranmer, Richard Hooker and other leading minds in the birth of Anglicanism. This academic atmosphere allowed tensions between Catholic tradition, Protestant reform, and rational reflection to co-exist creatively to produce the intellectual and theological foundations of Anglicanism.

The establishment of the colonies in North America, also witnessed this close connection between the Anglican communion and higher education. Thomas Bray, founder of the Society for the Promoting Christian Knowledge, founded libraries in the colonies at the close of the seventeenth century. In Virginia, the charter for an Anglican college, William and Mary, was signed in 1693. In New York, Trinity Church became known as the godmother of the founding of King's College, later Columbia, in 1754. Similar events in Philadelphia led to the founding of what later became the University of Pennsylvania.

These early events have been echoed in the Diocese of Los Angeles in the development of ministry in higher education as Southern California has become a leading educational center in the United States. When UCLA moved to its new Westwood campus, the Episcopal Church moved with it. Johnson Chapel was built in 1931, and, with Royce Hall, was one of the first buildings in Westwood. The Chapel was built through a diocesan campaign which solicited $1.00 contributions from everyone in the diocese. The first service was held on Christmas Eve in 1931. Bishop Stevens served as one of the first presidents of the University Religious Conference at UCLA. The URC was one of the first interfaith campus ministries founded in the United States. The full time chaplaincy began in 1951, when the Reverend Lawrence Carter was called. In the late 1950's and the early 1960's the program grew to include assistant chaplains who were to be trained for other campus ministries in the diocese. At the University of Southern California. Canterbury at USC was initiated in the late 1930's and early 1940's by Dr. George Davidson, then Rector of St. John's Parish. As USC grew, the Diocese came to share with St. John's Parish the responsibility for the campus work, and eventually, a full-time chaplain was appointed. In the late 1950's and early 1960's, the Diocese assigned two full-time chaplains and joined with other denominations to acquire offices and a meeting room on the campus.

Other campus ministries followed at UC Santa Barbara, UC Irvine, and Cal Tech. Plans for the development of a ministry at UC Santa Barbara began in 1948, when Trinity Parish purchased three acres of land near the university where St. Michael's University Church now stands. Just a few blocks from the campus. A house was built in 1954, to serve a chaplain and to provide a place for students to meet. The church was built in the early 1960's. In 1965, seven communions joined together to support a campus minister at UC Irvine. An ecumenical center was established on campus and St. Paul's, Tustin sent an assistant one half-day a week. In 1966, a full-time position began when the Reverend Edward P. Allen was called as chaplain. Ministry to Cal Tech began under the initiative of the Reverend John Burt, Rector of All Saints', Pasadena, as a parish-based campus ministry.

MINISTRIES AND MISSIONS CURRENTLY IN PROGRESS

The present situation in ministry in higher education in the Diocese shows a resurgence of interest and effort for ministries at our institutions of higher learning.

Ministry in Metropolitan Los Angeles

*UCLA

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury has been the Episcopal Chaplain to UCLA since 1981. Here, he organized a multi-faceted program to faculty students, and staff in this community of 50,000 in Westwood. His ministry takes many forms - regular worship in the Johnson Memorial Chapel which features a creative liturgical life and a variety of musical styles, discussion groups, classes, fellowship with students and a faculty luncheon series. He serves as program chairman of the University Religious Conference and participates in administrative personnel. He also advises student groups that address various issues affecting campus life.

In his capacity as program chair of the University Religious Conference, Father Asbury helps to coordinate an interfaith program which supports Roman Catholic, Jewish, and six Protestant ministries. The URC sponsors a year round series of ecumenical religious services, symposia for faculty and students, and many other student gatherings. The URC also directs UNICAMP, a camp for underprivileged children which is funded and operated by UCLA students.

Father Asbury had the tremendous task of coordinating the religious ministries within the different Olympic villages, as well as serving as Religious Service Coordinator for the UCLA Olympic village during the XXIII Olympiad.

OCCIDENTAL COLLEGE

The Reverend Richard Graves' ministry is a program operating out of St. Barnabas' Church in Eagle Rock, just a few blocks from the college. The Episcopal presence on campus is known as the "Via Media". This program has included lunches on campus, worship services in the chapel, and a course on Centering Prayer. In addition, cooperative work is done with the Chaplain of the college.

CAL TECH

The Reverend Huston Horn carried out his ministry trhough the "Cal Tech Y". This ministry has cosponsored events with other groups. Events have included a lecture by Canon Bryan Green, a street allegory, and a lecture on "Physics and Metaphysics: The Relation between Science and Religion".

Campus Ministry in the North of the Diocese

UC SANTA BARBARA

The Reverend Gary Commins serves as Episcopal chaplain at UCSB and as Vicar of St. Michael's University Church. A main thrust of this ministry has been to create a congregation in which students are incorporated into all aspects of the mission's life, to develop Christian leadership in the future. Half of the mission's pledges come from students. Half of the Bishop's Committee is made up of graduate and undergraduate students. Programs within the mission have a high involvement of students - quarterly retreats, a musical program of concerts and services, liturgical dramas, Sunday "mini-lectures" on Church History and the Bible, and regular Bible study. Students have also played important roles in St. Michael's service to the community-fundraising for groups like the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief, participating in food and clothing drives and volunteering to serve at a breakfast program.

On-campus programs include a lunchtime discussion group for faculty, staff and graduate students on faith and the intellectual life, groups on Christian meditation, ecumenical gatherings and worship opportunities coordinated through the University Religious Center, and social activities such as basketball and co-ed softball teams.

Campus Ministry in the Eastern Part of the Diocese

UC RIVERSIDE

The Reverend George Councell operates this ministry from St. George's Church, about a mile from the campus. This part-time ministry includes weekly eucharists and discussions within the "Canterbury Community" and in an ecumenical setting. This program has also featured regular retreats and Sunday brunches for students.

UNIVERSITY OF REDLANDS

The Reverend John Saville III has begun this ministry working out of Trinity Church. The goals of this ministry are to provide Episcopal staff, students, and friends with special opportunities for worship, study and fellowship; to strengthen ties between Trinity Parish and the campus; and to work with other denominations in supporting the religious life activities sponsored by the University. A weekly service of Holy Eucharist, a Bible study, and campouts have provided time for spiritual enrichment and community building.

Campus Ministry in the Southern Part of the Diocese

UC IRVINE

UC Irvine has once again become an active center of Episcopal ministry beginning in the Fall of 1984. The Reverend Susan Klein has taken a position at UC Irvine in addition to serving at St. Andrew's Church, Irvine. Her presence will reestablish an active ministry at this campus. UC Irvine and the other University of California campuses located in this diocese make up one half of one of the largest and most prestigious university systems found anywhere in the world.

OTHER NEW DEVELOPMENTS

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

One of the most exciting developments of ministry in the diocese is the revival and itensification of our mission to USC. The Reverend Eric Law

will begin his ministry at USC this Fall. This full time ministry is a special program which will emphasize work among the Asian students at USC as well as among Asians at other major metropolitan campuses throughout the diocese.

CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY, LONG BEACH

All Saints' and St. Gregory's Churches in Long Beach are investigating the possibility of co-sponsoring a chaplain at California State University at Long Beach. This campus, with an enrollment of over 50,000 has long been in need of an Episcopal ministry to the institution.

These new developments represent a trend in which our diocesan ministry in higher education moves beyond the University of California campuses and begins to develop work in state university campuses around the ciodese. This new work is undertaken while we continue to maintain and strengthen our work in existing institutional, mission, and parish-based ministries.

DIOCESAN AND NATIONAL CONFERENCES

In addition to the full time chaplaincies and the growing number of parish-based campus programs, ministry in higher education in the Diocese of Los Angeles has been enriched over the past two years by some significant diocesan retreats/conferences and a major national conference.

In the Fall of 1982, the Program Group for Ministry in Higher Education sponsored the first diocesan students conference in many years - "You and the 80's: Morals, the Marketplace, and the Home". Held at a campground on the shores of Lake Arrowhead, the conference featured the Reverend William Rankin, Ph.D. and Ms. Jane Rodgers Dill, Ph.D. as speakers.

In the Spring of 1983, a one-day conference on parish-based campus ministry was held on the campus of Occidental College, Los Angeles. The Reverend George E. Councell, Rector of St. George's Parish, Riverside, and Chaplain to the University of California at Riverside read a paper whose theme was ways a parish could mobilize its resources to engage in campus work. His observations were based on his own experiences in the dual role of parish priest and college chaplain.

"A Turning of Time", the first National Gathering of students, faculty and staff sponsored by the Episcopal Church in ten years, took place in Estes Park, Colorado, last December 9, 1983 - January 3, 1984. The week long schedule was punctuated by the presence of the Right Reverend Desmond Tuto and Presiding Bishop John Allin, a variety of workshops and worship experiences, as well as skiing and other winter sports made the conference an unforgetable experience. The delegation from the Diocese of Los Angeles numbered fifteen and was led by the Reverend Giles L. Asbury, Chaplain to UCLA.

A diocesan student conference entitled, "1984", was held on April 27th-29th at St. Matthew's Church, Pacific Palisades. Students and faculty representing seven college campuses took part in this week-end of reflection and recreation. The Very Reverend Jon Olson, Dean of Bloy House and the Reverend Warner Traynham, Rector of St. John's, Los Angeles gave presentations designed to help those participating to understand their Christian lives in light of George Orwell's predictions about totalitarianism and the reality of present day life.

EXPENDITURES OF VARIOUS DIOCESES FOR MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

Diocese	Total Budget	Budgeted for Higher Educ.	Percentage
Atlanta	$ 1,617,737	$ 132,281	8.0%
Southern Virginia	172,340	92,616	7.8%
San Diego	533,469	40,320	7.5%
Colorado	1,104,320	76,070	6.8%
Upper South Carolina	968,129	63,000	6.5%
Oregon	1,293,884	81,736	6.3%
Tennessee	1,260,672	72,044	5.7%
Rhode Island	1,451,843	79,988	5.5%
Washington	1,657,220	90,000	5.4%
Los Angeles	1,600,000	35,000	2.0%

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MISSION CONGREGATIONS

The Convention's Charter for the Program Group on Mission Congregations: The Diocese is committed to take the Episcopal Church into new communities in an ongoing outreach of evangelism; and, to support and nurture smaller mission congregations to the point that full self support is attained. The grant received by each mission is expected to decrease each year, reflecting an anticipated level of growth in membership and stewardship. These decreases release funds for grants to new missions. A balanced program of expansion - an investment in the future - is projected, as we move into suburban and urban areas, begin work serving new immigrants and ministering to economically depressed neighborhoods, and into rural/desert regions yet to expand. Mission Development Fund grants are administered by the Archdeacon and the Program Group on Mission Congregations on which each Deanery has an elected representative.

New Missions or Mission Stations established during the past year include: St. Dunstan's of Glastonbury, Sunnymead/Morena Valley Region; St. Paul's of the Valley, North Hollywood (Korean Mission) and VietNamese Congregation, Garden Grove (yet to be named).

Two newly yoked Missions are beginning the second year of operations: St. Mary of the Angels' and St. Francis of Assisi Chapel, Los Angeles; St. John's, Wilmington and the Church of the Holy Child (PIC), Wilmington.

Venture in Mission Funds have been granted to acquire land in the Trabuco Canyon Region of Central Orange County for future mission development. Another VIM loan was granted to purchase five acres with a house upon it for the new Sunnymead Mission.

Cathedral Grants and VIM grants have been made, in the amount of $65,000 to Holy Family Mission, North Hollywood for the purpose of redevelopment of the buildings and grounds into a center for refugee work and social ministry among Hispanic language people resident thereabouts. Cathedral Grants were also obtained for the benefit of the Summer Youth Program at St. Martin's, Compton; for Parish-based Campus ministry at St. Andrew's Mission, Irvine (which also received a VIM grant); Immanuel, El Monte for Hispanic Youth Ministry projects; Magdalene, Glendale for its Hispanic

preschool project; St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park for the initiation of Chinese Ministry (also a $50,000 VIM grant for the Chinese School/Youth Project).

During the course of the past year, Grace Church, Colton voted to close the Mission. Members have transferred to adjacent congregations. For the present the Diocese will lease the property until a full study of future potential can be completed.

St. John's, Costa Mesa completed the building of the Senior Citizen's Center and opened it this Fall. St. Michael's, Isla Vista has completed redecoration and remodeling of the Sanctuary and portions of the school building. St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead is currently completing the erection of the Church building-Clergy Retreat Center. St. John's, La Verne has rehabilitated two small mobile buildings for use as a Church School. St. Joseph's of Arimethea, Yucca Valley is studying and planning for a new parish hall.

Personnel changes during the course of the past year include: The Reverend George Hall is Priest-in-Charge of Epiphany, Agoura/Westlake Village; the Reverend Roger Hampton became Vicar of St. Luke's Mission, Fontana; the Reverend Dr. Duc Xuan Nguyen became first Vicar of VietNamese Mission, Garden Grove; the Reverend Susan Klein became Assistant at St. Andrew's, Irvine and Chaplain, UCIrvine; the Reverend Ronald Erlandson became Vicar of St. Francis & St. Mary's, Los Angeles; the Reverend Matthew Ahn was reappointed Priest-in-Charge of St. Nicholas', Los Angeles; the Reverend Gary Hall was appointed Vicar of St. Aidan's, Malibu; the Reverend Benjamin Pao was appointed Vicar of St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park; the Reverend F. William Mayo was appointed Priest-in-Charge of Christ the King, Palmdale; the Reverend Fred Manville was appointed Priest-in-Charge of St. Dunstan's, Sunnymead.

Clergy completing or retiring this past year included the following: the Reverend Byron Chinn retired as Vicar of Incarnation Mission, Norwalk after a long and faithful tenure. The Bishop's Committee elected him as Vicar Emeritus and the Bishop so did appoint him. The Reverend James Seipel resigned as Vicar of St. Stephen's, Valencia. He served ably for a period of ten years' time.

Missions which entered pre-parish status as self supporting missions during 1984 include: St. John's, Costa Mesa; Immanuel, El Monte; St. Luke's, Fontana; Holy Communion, Gardena; Christ the King, Goleta; St. Thomas, Hacienda Heights; St. Andrew's, Irvine; Incarnation, Norwalk; St. Barnabas', Pasadena; St. Peter's, Rialto and St. Francis', Simi Valley.

Missions which operated on a self sufficient status this past year (raising a portion of their income from grants, or special ministries income) include: Epiphany, Agoura/Westlake Village; St. Agnes', Banning; St. Martin's, Compton; St. George's, Hawthorne; St. John's, La Verne; St. Aidan's, Malibu; St. Martin's, 29 Palms; Holy Child/St. John's, Wilmington.

During the course of the year, the Program Group held a series of hearings on various Missions and their ongoing development; a one day consultation on the Church in Small Communities; and an ongoing review of all missions. The Program Group held a session on the development of an Asian Strategy for the Diocese in concert with other Dioceses of the VIII Province; a

session on Stewardship Development led by the Reverend Jerry Kahler, Stewardship Officer; reviewed and approved an annual Evaluation instrument for all missions to be submitted annually; gave final approval to the 1984 Missions Manual which will govern the administration of all Diocesan missions; endorsed the opening of the Bloy House Asian Theological Preparation program headed by the Reverend Paul Yoon, Vicar of Annunciation, Anaheim; sponsored the Annual Mission Vicars Retreat led by the Right Reverend George W. Barrett; noted the fact that in 1981 the combined Missions of the Diocese contributed $89,732 to the Mission Share Fund of the Diocese and in 1984 pledged $135,459 to the Fund. In 1981, $202,004.96 was distributed to Missions from the Mission Development Fund and in 1984, the initial total was $156,000. During the course of 1984 additional grants were made to initiate new missions and new projects in existing missions besides the provision of supplementary grants to several missions.

At the outset of 1984 the Program Group on Mission Congregations determined its guidelines for Mission Development Fund grants: 1. To encourage local initiative and local responsibility toward the development of self support where possible; 2. to initiate new mission development; 3. to re-direct specific missions where better management and creative ministry development holds high promise; 4. to provide financial support for specific rural areas where the presence of the Episcopal Church is important, provided that access to other Episcopal Churches is remote or difficult; 5. to provide financial support for Missions located in urban areas where rapid demographic and economic change affects the development of a stable financial base, provided that the Mission leadership is engaged in a program of social services and community development; 6. to determine grants guided by a sense of proportion and economy with respect to the entire mission program of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Following a major presentation on the Mission Strategy of the Diocese to the Diocesan Council, the Council constructed and passed a resolution of direction to the Program Group requesting that the following policies be put into effect as soon as possible:

The Program Group on Mission Congregations is to establish a firm policy on Mission Congregations in this Diocese which shall include: 1. The understanding that some Missions will likely not ever become parishes; 2. On going study and plans for the establishment of new Missions; 3. The recognition that, due to limited financial resources for the establishment and support of on going Missions, the Program Group's policy must consider several alternatives: a.) shared facilities (other denominations, charitable groups) b) multi-purpose use buildings c) income-producing endeavors (non-profit) d) mobile units to be moved as needed e) initiate planning with property developers f) seek alternative funds, Diocesan money loaned at commercial rates g) purchase land well in advance of development h) integrate ethnic congregations with existing congregations, where possible, but consider permanent ethnic congregations as appropriate i) purchase twice the land needed well ahead/sell half when ready to develop the church buildings j) develop certain categories for missions: some shall be studied or evaluated yearly---others, on occasion; 4. The development of criteria to determine the status of missions. This criteria must be limited and not confined to financial considerations. 5. The understanding that the Program Group is expected to enter and revitalize missions that are declining or not developing as expected. 6. The expectation that the various Program Groups and Commissions of the Diocese should be expected to assist Missions in development and evaluation; 7. The development of criteria for closing missions where they are not thriving as expected as an advisory to the Bishop.

The Program Group expects to continue its careful and deliberate oversight of the Mission Congregations the coming year based upon the directions of the Diocesan Council.

All the members of the Program Group share with the Archdeacon great pride in the outstanding ministries being provided through all mission congregations. To all of our Vicars and Priests in charge we join with the entire Diocese in celebrating their dedication and hard work. Thanks be to God for each of them!

The Venerable Terence E. Lynberg,
Archdeacon of the Diocese

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON PROGRAM AND BUDGET
(Consult document in Pre-Convention mailing)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SCHOOLS

During the year of July 1, 1983 through June 30, 1984, the Commission on Schools met on three occasions. The meetings were attended by Commission members as well as representatives from other Episcopal schools in the Diocese.

The fall meeting featured Dr. Lawrence Majovski, a Pasadena psychologist specializing in child and family counseling. The winter meeting featured a financial management workshop conducted by Sister Mary Jean Meier from Oakland. The spring meeting featured Detective Sally Hartwell from the Sherrif's Department in Norwalk. Detective Hartwell presented a program on child abuse.

In addition to these meetings, the Commission disseminated a new directory of Diocesan schools; assisted Diocesan schools in planning for major conferences sponsored by the California Association of Private School Organizations and the National Association of Independent Schools; kept Diocesan schools informed of developments in the areas of seismic safety, computer workshops and extended care programs; represented the Bishop as requested in discussions with rectors and heads of schools; and assisted parishes in planning for the creation or expansion of parish day schools.

In 1984-85 the Commission will again meet three times. In the fall the Commission will review with Bishop Rusack the canonical responsibilities of the Commission and will reconsider standards for Diocesan schools. In the winter the Commission will sponsor a workshop for rectors and heads of schools. In the spring, a similar workshop will be held for chaplains and teachers of religion.

Special activities in 1984-85 will include representation at the National Association of Episcopal Schools Triennial Conference in San Franciso in November; observance of Episcopal School Week in September; visitation to all Diocesan schools by members of the Commission; and continued representation in the California Association of Private School Organizations.

The Diocesan school family now includes over 40 schools with a combined enrollment of almost 7,000 children, ages 3 to 18. These institutions represent an important and valuable segment of our Diocesan family.

The Commission gives thanks for the leadership of the Reverend Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr. over the last two years.

The Reverend Charles Rowins
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SMALL PARISHES
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SOCIAL RELATIONS

Following the plan begun last year full membership of the Program Group met bi-monthly on the fourth Thursday at St. John's for supper at 7:00 p.m. followed by business, announcements, possibly a speaker and separate Committee meetings. The Committee on Human Sexuality and Family Life went out of existence due to the fact that most of its goals and objectives were being carried out by the Family Ministry Project under the very efficient leadership of the Reverend Cynthia Seagal Samuel. Institutional Racism experienced the same fate as that committee saw its past work finally develop into the formation of a Commission on Racism to be appointed by the Bishop. The remaining Committees held separate meetings during the interim months or as needed and seemed to accomplish more that way.

The Committee on Aging, chaired by Rosalea Wilcox, found Saturday mornings to be more convenient for the majority of their members and held them regularly at St. Luke's, Monrovia. They have been designing a logo for their brochure, have completed a statement of their Mission and a goals and objectives calendar. Their first activity of the year was a Workshop on February 18th, planned as a follow-up for the 126 participants in the highly successful satellite conference, "The (In)Dignity of Aging" held October 18, 1983 at the Long Beach Holiday Inn and sponsored nationwide by ESMA (Episcopal Society for Ministry on Aging) and the Trinity Institute. They continued to develop a complete six week seminar program on Retirement Planning for Clergy and their Spouses, having received a Cathedral Grant in 1983 for this project. They had engaged Virginia Boyack, Ph.D., to give the opening presentation, and Mimi Simson, having prepared the outline for the Seminar, was to assist in the facilitating of the sessions. Due to a lack of response from Clergy/Spouses regrettably it had to be cancelled. But since it is such an important subject (take it from a retired spouse/layperson) it will hopefully be resurrected next year. As of this writing the Committee is planning a program at the Episcopal Home in Alhambra, Sunday, October 26th, and a visit to Canterbury Home in Palos Verdes sometime in the Fall.

The Committee on Peace and Justice has worked hard and faithfully under the chairmanship of the Reverend Gary Commins, many of their members travelling long distances in rush hour traffic to gather an hour earlier than the general meeting in order to cover more business. They produced four peace litanies based on prayers by Thomas Merton and William Temple to be used

by congregations during Lent. They are appropriate for use throughout the year and may be ordered through the committee. Several meetings have been spent in reviewing films and books to be placed in the Diocesan Resource Center. In Santa Barbara a cluster group has been formed consisting of members of four different churches who are sharing concerns, studying, discussing, and acting upon issues related to peace and justice. This may be a pilot program which, if successful, will be promoted in other areas. The committee was represented by the Reverend Giles Asbury at meetings of the Peace and Justice Leadership Conferences of Southern California. They endorsed and some of their members participated in Survivalfest in commemoration of Hiroshima and Nagasaki Days. As of this writing they are exploring means of offering hospitality to members of peace groups who will be coming to Anaheim in 1985 for the General Convention. They are preparing resolutions to be offered at our Diocesan Convention and have wonderful plans which they hope to carry out in conjunction with another program group to bring the Reverend Charles Cesaretti from the Public Issues Office of our Episcopal Church Center to Los Angeles to officiate and speak at a Peace Eucharist and Breakfast during Diocesan Convention. This would be open to all delegates and friends.

The Reverend Canon Noble Owings, chairman of the Committee on World Hunger wrote his own committee report, bless his heart! It follows: "The Committee has had a productive experience for the last year or more. Thanks to the interest of Bishop Rusack, a number of imaginative and energetic people have been added to our group who have enabled us to move forward strongly. We have begun to participate in the Diocesan Resource Center, making literature and visual aids on issues having to do with hunger available to the congregations of the diocese. We had a table at the annual World Food Day Conference 'Faith, Food & Politics' sponsored by the Interfaith Hunger Coalition of Southern California. We hosted an evening in which parish hunger coordinators were able to talk with the Reverend Terry Henry, Chairman, and Dr. David Crean, Executive Officer, of the Church's National Committee on World Hunger. Robin Thomas and Canon Owings were sent to the Church's first national hunger conference in Washington, D.C. in the fall of 1983. Karen Hoffman and Robin represented us at the Bread for the World Seminar in April of 1984. Karen represents the committee at the monthly meetings of the Interfaith Hunger Coalition.

As of this writing the Committee is in the process of preparing the resolutions for presentation to Diocesan Convention, 1984, one urging specific parish commitment to the elimination of hunger, the other calling upon the Federal government to re-assess its priorities with respect to funds for human services vis-a-vis the military budget. In August we said goodbye to Robin Thomas who has served the Committee well for a long time, recently as Co-chairman, as she left for graduate work at the University of Maine."

As Chairman of Social Relations I have served on the Board of the California Church Council, participated in Ministry of the Disabled, attended with others meetings of the Episcopal Urban Caucus and Californians for a Fair Share. I have represented our Diocese on the steering committee of the Interfaith Hunger Coalition, presently as vice-chairman of the organization.

For physical reasons, I found it necessary to resign last summer as chairman of this program group. It was time anyway for someone younger and more able than I to take over. But I do want to express my great

appreciation for the dedication and energy exerted by so many involved in Christian Social Relations. It has been an inspiration. They are individuals who are willing to take and stand by a minority position when they believe it to be right, to weather controversy without bitterness, and to work unceasingly and unselfishly to bring about the changes that will make for a better world for all. For me the greatest reward has been that I met such wonderful people!.

Gwen Felton,
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

During the year the Program Group was convened and assisted in its work by the Reverend Jerome E. Kahler who served part-time as Associate for Stewardship.

In March three area gatherings of clergy and congregational stewardship chairmen were exposed to the Alabama Plan for Stewardship Education. The workshops were led by Bishop Stough of Alabama and his staff. The Program Group approved of the Alabama Plan as a worthy and effective tool for stewardship education and annual canvass planning. We sponsored a training workshop for consultant/trainers who would serve congregations requesting this resource. In the fall six congregations utilized the service of these diocesan consultants with very good results, both in increased giving and in the development of new parish leadership.

The Program Group addressed the problem of delays in receiving Mission Share Fund pledges by amending its procedures. Informal notification of pledge requests were sent to all parishes in June followed by a formal request for pledges mailed in August. Deadline for the receipt of pledges for 1984 was set for September 30. A brochure was developed and distributed explaining the Convention guidelines, the Mission Share Fund formula, and the process available to negotiate adjustments.

A periodic newsletter of the Program Group was developed to inform clergy and stewardship chairmen in congregations of the resources of the Stewardship Office. Materials for preview and samples are regularly available for broad circulation from Diocesan House. Workshops for congregations were announced and held by the Associate for Stewardship.

The Program Group developed plans to institute a Planned Giving program in 1984. Planned Giving emphasizes a stewardship of accumulated and invested resources. The program will be available for the benefit of parishes and missions as well as other ministries of the diocese.

John A. Tucker, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON YOUTH

The Program Group on Youth, composed of lay persons, clergy, and youth, provides resources, support, communication, assistance with the development

of youth ministry, and activities on a diocesan level for youth and their advisors.

This past year a new position was created for the Program Group on Youth through a Cathedral Corporation Grant: the Diocesan Youth Coordinator intern. Toni Daniels held this position for the first year and Marge Devine has assumed these responsibilities for the coming year. Based at Diocesan House, the Youth Intern is responsible for providing communication with local youth leaders, as well as support and resources in conjunction with the Program Group; obtaining, cataloguing, and updating information about youth work on the diocesan, provincial, and national levels; work closely with the person responsible for the Diocesan Resource Library; to publicize diocesan and local youth events; to provide needed administrative support to the Program Group on Youth.

During the last weekend in October the Junior High Youth Rally was held with the theme, "Be Not Afraid", and in April the Senior High Youth Rally around the theme, "Easter Day: Where's Jesus". Both these events were held at Camp Stevens.

During the year, the Program Group in conjunction with the Family Ministry Project presented four Adolescent Parenting Worshops within the Diocese; in February and March workshops were presented for youth advisors to come together and share their ideas and programs; a Chemical Dependency Workshop was done for youth, parents, clergy and youth advisors in the spring.

In December, youth from throughout the Diocese came together as "gophers" for the Annual Diocesan Convention, and in February youth and adults made the pilgrimage to Burlingame to the Ecumenical Community of Taize Retreat for the Bay Area.

The Program Group on Youth has continued to interface with the Deanery One Youth Project to assist in building a job description for and hiring of the Deanery Youth Worker.

Again, this year, through a Venture in Mission Fund Grant, the Program Group presented the Summer Youth Work Project, a four week project of service by youth from throughout the Diocese. This year these youth traveled to Christ the King Mission in Palmdale, Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels in Los Angeles, St. John's Parish in Wilmington, Seaman's Institute in San Pedro and the Episcopal Service Alliance in Santa Ana, working and living in community.

The Program Group on Youth welcomes any suggestions, questions, and ideas, as well as persons interested in youth ministry who want to become involved in work and planning.

Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00-1805)

ON ALCOHOLISM

Alcoholism as a disease still remains an unmet need in our society. It is the second ranking disease in the United States according to the National Council on Alcoholism. Cardiovascular disease ranks first in the nation with 12,250,000 cases reported in 1977. Alcoholism reported 10,000,000 cases in 1977.

The Commission on Alcoholism addresses itself to the critical need for education, support, referral, and treatment of the disease of Alcholism. Each year the chairman of the commission attends the annual meeting of the National Coalition on Alcoholism, and each year a booth is displayed at the Annual Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The Commission stands ready to provide panels and speakers for parishes wishing to enlighten parishioners concerning the disease of alcoholism. Frequently the commission is contacted to make a referral to a proper hospital or treatment center for members of parishes.

Presently the commission is providing resource materials for the Diocesan Resource Center in order that parishes may avail themselves of teaching aids. Each year a retreat for alcoholics is conducted at one of the retreat centers in the diocese.

Approximately fifteen members of the commission meet every two months at the Bishop Gooden Home in Pasadena to plan the work it has to do during the year.

The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON THE ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP OF PRAYER

Our Bishop asked of me and the members of the Commission (numbering about 20) that we make the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer come alive throughout the Diocese.

This organization, international in scope, is in its 26th year, with headquarters in Winter Park, Florida. They had their 26th Annual Conference in Jacksonville, Florida, this May, where we had representation from the Diocese. Cassettes are available at the Resource Center at Diocesan House, including three presentations by the Right Reverend John B. Coburn, Bishop of Massachusetts.

The Anglican Fellowship of Prayer has been in evidence in our Diocese for many years, having had their Conference here in 1977, and last year, we inaugurated the Los Angeles Diocese Chapter. In this, our 2nd year as a Chapter, we joined with the Commission on Lay Ministry, arranging area meetings in order to make the locations convenient for attendance. Frank B. Neiman, Ph.D., Dean of the School of Applied Theology, Oakland, and Trainer for Education for Ministry Program, University of the South, Sewanee, gave an outstanding presentation in February at Corona Del Mar,

in April at Camarillo and will again on November 3rd at St. Ambrose Parish in Claremont. "I wish everybody in the world could hear him" was one of the comments tabulated. His subject: "Prayer and Ministry" - "Building Blocks for the Christian Life".

It may be of interest to report that the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer became an official association in 1958 under the founding faith of such people as the late Samuel Moor Shoemaker and wife, Helen Smith Shoemaker, plus Bishops from Pittsburgh, Canada and Coventry, England, at Calvary Episcopal Church in Pittsburgh. Helen Shoemaker was active at the last Conference in Jacksonville.

Mrs. J. Herbert Smith (Alys), member of All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills, was for many years on the Board of Trustees. She is the wife of the late Reverend J. Herbert Smith, who for 27 years was Rector of All Saints', Beverly Hills. This gives you a more vivid picture of the beginning of the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer in our Diocese since the late Dr. Smith and Alys Smith were at one time in Pittsburgh, deeply involved with the group in this type of prayer work. They were enthusiastic in bringing this prayer movement here and Alys Smith remains true to keeping alive the spirit of all that encompasses the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer. Her calling and urging are always for the Church to give prayer its rightful and proper priority.

We wish to add in this report our sincere desire to serve as a reliable resource on the life of prayer. "Prayer is the hub of the wheel that moves the Church in its work and worship."

Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil F.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CHURCH ARCHITECTURE

The Commission on Church Architecture is charged with the responsibility for reviewing and approving plans for new mission buildings and other properties with title in the Bishop as Corporation Sole. During the year 1983-1984 no plans were brought before the Commission. The chairman and individual members responded to inquiries and provided information to several congregations.

The Commission is dedicated to the best stewardship of the resources available to the congregations that appear before it. It tries to assist in the development of buildings that will be tasteful and that will truly serve the needs of the congregations of the Diocese. Functional use, liturgical expression and the best use of available funds are all taken into account. The Commission is happy to place its services at the disposal of any unit in the Diocese that would like to consult with it.

The Reverend Robert G. Oliver
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON THE CHURCH PENSION FUND

(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON THE CLERGY COMMUNITY CONFERENCE

The Clergy Community Conference Commission plans and executes the annual three day gathering of the clergy of the diocese and their spouses. The committee met as needed in order to provide facilities, accommodations and program for the conference.

The 1983 conference was held October 9th through the 11th, at the Miramar Hotel in Montecito. The speaker was the Reverend Herbert O'Driscoll, then the Warden of the College of Preachers. The Bishop of Los Angeles offered a meditation on Tuesday morning before the closing festal eucharist.

The Reverend Michael A. Bamberger
Debra Jean Bamberger (Mrs. Michael)
Co-chairmen

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

The Commission on Diocesan Institutions has met regularly to explore four areas of mutual concern: allocations policy, visibility, combines campaign and canonical requirements. Institutions represented have been the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Episcopal Community Services, Seamen's Church Institute, Hillsides, Neighborhood Youth Association, Galilee Navy Family Chapel, and the Episcopal Home. Episcopal Service Alliance has also been invited to join the Commission.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ECUMENICITY

This year has seen another first for the Diocese of Los Angeles in the leadership taken by the Bishop by the appointment to a staff position of the Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs. No other diocese has grasped the growing importance that movements for Christian Unity and Interfaith activities are taking in our pluralistic society. Through the participation of the Commission in the Interreligious Council of Southern California the Diocese played a very prominent role in the ministry to the 1984 Olympic Games in the Olympic Villages, to the populance surrounding all the venues and the maintenance of the Olympic hot-lines. The Commission through the Canon Missioner, formed a part of the reception committee for the visit of the Soviet Christian representatives to Southern California.

In conjunction with the Episcopal Church Women of the Diocese of Los Angeles there was initiated what is hoped to be a semi-annual event, a luncheon for the presidents and ecumenical person of the various Christian churches in the Los Angeles area.

The Commission has devoted considerable time to the reorganization of our entire structure to adequately meet the challenges in the ecumenical arena

internationally, nationally and locally. We look forward to this new structure to meet these changes in this area of ministry in our multicultural and religiously diverse environment.

The Reverend Canon Morris V. Samuel, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN LOS ANGELES

ARC/LA continues in its explorations of our lives together in the Los Angeles area. We rejoice with our brothers and sisters in the development and growth of dialogue groups in San Bernardino (ARC/SB) and Orange (ARC/O). In Los Angeles we co-sponsored our annual clergy retreat, LARCO, (Lutheran, Anglican, Roman Catholic, Orthodox) with the Lutherans taking the lead by providing the retreat conductor who was the outstanding Lutheran scholar, the Reverend Robert J. Greser of the Pacific Lutheran Theological Seminary, Berkeley, California. In addition ARC/LA completed its study, critque and report of *The Final Report* of the Anglican Roman Catholic International Consultation. Presently the group is studying the 1983 paper of ARC/USA entitled *Images of God: Reflections on Christian Anthropology* in preparation for a Southern California response in conjunction with ARC/SB, ARC/O and ARC/SD.

We continue to monitor Ecumenical marriages according to the officially established guidelines of 1980. Copies of these Guidelines are available in the Office of the Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Co-chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN ORANGE COUNTY

ARC/O continues to meet quarterly for lunch and discussion of topics timely to our respective Churches and the ties between them. The fellowship is always warm and the affection sincere. Apart from the scheduled meetings members of the commission invite each other to various events held at their churches in Orange County to increase and strengthen this relationship.

The Anglican members of this commission are the Reverend Conrad Nordquist, Richard Bullock, Brad Karelius, and David Baumann.

The Reverend David M. Baumann
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONS IN SAN BERNARDINO

This year ARC/SB undertook a rather unique program. From twenty to forty-five clergy and laity met monthly from March through June to explore each other's customs and practices. Our gatherings were held at St. George's Episcopal Church (Riverside), St. Francis de Sales Roman Catholic Church

(Riverside), St. Peter's Episcopal Church (Rialto) and St. Nicholas Byzantine Catholic Church (Fontana). The discussions ranged over many areas, but what most participants found to be illuminating was visiting the interiors of each other's churches and sharing in various prayer services (i.e., non-Eucharistic worship). Many people were amazed to find that we were so similar (indeed identical) in almost all areas of faith and worship.

Next year, we shall once again reorganize our dialogue committee as two of the four active members will be on sabbatical. However, with this excellent beginning, we look forward to increased understanding and fellowship between our two Communions.

The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON ANGLICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC RELATIONSHIPS IN SANTA BARBARA

There is no report of activity to be given at this time.

The Reverend John A. Dally
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON LUTHERAN EPISCOPAL DIALOGUE

A new acronym, LED/LA, has been added to our vocabulary. Since the adoption of our new relationship with the American Lutheran Church, the Association of Evangelical Lutheran Churches and the Lutheran Church in America, at the Sixty-seventh General Convention many of our congregations have had "joint celebrations of the Holy Eucharist". However, this new relationship is an ongoing experience and involves more than an occasional joint service. Bishop Rusack and the respective Lutheran Bishops have appointed clergy and laity to officially engage in dialogue for increased understanding of each other's traditions and the development of local programs as steps forward in Christian Unity. The studies have begun with two documents, *Lutheran Episcopal Dialogue; A Progress Report* (LED-1) and *Lutheran Episcopal Dialogue: Report and Recommendations* (LED-2).

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Co-chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA ECUMENICAL COUNCIL

During this past year, the Council has continued its commitment to make our unity as Christian bodies visible in Southern California by working together in difficult public situations, witnessing to our faith and our ethics. 1983 was the 70th year of this ecumenical endeavor in this amazing region of growth and vitality. The Board of Directors included 60 representatives of church bodies, local councils and Church Women United. The President of the Board is the newly elected United Methodist Bishop Elias Galvan. The Reverend Eugene Boutillier is Executive Director.

The undersigned serves as Vice-President, member of the Executive Committee and member of the Finance Committee.

Major activities include: efforts on behalf of Faith and Order; striving for Peace with Justice through programs, statements, advocacy and service to those in great need, e.g., programs re Central America, leadership in efforts to alleviate poverty, homelessness and hunger, sponsorship of refugees being resettled in this area; continuing efforts to strengthen ecumenical ties -- "weaving the fabric of ecumenism"; and, interfaith cooperation, pluralism and freedom.

The Council makes an important witness and impact in this region on behalf of all the Churches, in support of ministries mandated by the Biblical revelation as the bounden duty of those who profess Jesus Christ as Lord and Saviour.

The Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr.

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON EPISCOPAL ASIAMERICAN MINISTRIES

The Commission is made up of clergy and lay representation of Asian and Pacific congregations and ministries, members at large, and staff liaison. The Commission works together as partners in mission with each other, the Diocese, the National church, and Anglican churches in Asia and the Pacific.

During the year 1983-1984, it met for three regular meetings: July 1, 1983 at St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles; February 24, 1984 at St. Gabriel's Chinese Mission, Monterey Park; and on May 24, 1984 at St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles. In addition, clergy representatives met with Archdeacon Lynberg at Diocesan House in October, 1983 to map out long-range plans, objectives and program. On March 27, 1984, clergy had a supper meeting in Alhambra with Eric Law, a seminarian from Boston, to consider the ministry among the large number of Asian students attending universities in Southern California. On May 9, there was a luncheon meeting in Garden Grove to welcome the Reverend Dr. Duc Xuan Nguyen of St. Anselm's Refugee Center and an informal session on the make-up of the Anglican structure and ethos as practiced in the Diocese, in the United States and abroad.

Major events during the year included: a. September 25, 1983 - Welcoming the Reverend Joshua S. Kominami of the Nippon Sei Kwo Kai who was appointed by the Presiding Bishop to serve as a volunteer for mission to the Japanese-speaking persons at St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles and in the Diocese; b. October 16, 1983 - Celebration of the new ministry of the Reverend Benjamin Pao from Boston and Hong Kong to be the first Vicar of the Chinese congregation at St. Gabriel's Mission, Monterey Park; c. November 13, 1983 - Institution of the Reverend David Duncan by Bishop Rusack as Rector of Trinity Parish, Los Angeles, where a large number of Filipino Episcopalians are actively involved in every facet of the Parish life; d. July 7, 1984 - The ordination to the priesthood of the Reverend Dr. Duc Nguyen at St. Anselm's, Garden Grove. Dr. Nguyen became the first Vietnamese Anglican priest.

Representatives from each ethnic congregation and diocesan representatives attended the Annual National Consultation of Episcopal Asiamerica Ministry and Ethnic Convocations (Chinese, Filipino, Indochinese, Japanese, Korean, Mar Thoma) held in 1983 (July 17-23) in Honolulu and 1974 (July 9-14) at the University of Seattle in Washington. In the Seattle gathering, two members of the Diocese of Los Angeles were nominated Convenors of Ethnic Convocations, the Reverend Benjamin Pao (Chinese Convocations) and the Reverend Fletcher Davis (Indochinese Convocations). The Reverend Magdaleno Bacagan continues to serve as Convenor of the Filipino Convocation. The Convenors are appointed by the Presiding Bishop to serve on the National Episcopal Asiamerica Commission. Canon Yamazaki has been serving as National Chairman of this Commission for several years.

The 1985 National EAM Consultation will be held at the University of California at Irvine just prior to the General Convention in Anaheim. Members of LAD/EAM will have a vital role in preparing and planning for the consultation as the host Diocese.

We are deeply grateful for the support given to this ministry by the Bishop, Convention, Diocesan Staff, the Council and especially the Program Group on Mission Congregations, and for the generous support from VIM, Cathedral Corporation, and other funding bodies within the Diocese and National Church. In addition to the bodies listed above, many congregations have opened their doors and their hearts to Asian and Pacific people who have come to their community. We are grateful that in this way Asiamerica ministry is happening throughout the Diocese.

It is our prayer that we continue to participate in every area of the Church's life and mission in the diocese, community, in the nation and abroad.

The Reverend Canon John H.M. Yamazaki
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON HISPANIC MINISTRIES

Our Hispanic Commission has been working and is still working on the goals, which were approved by its members about three years ago. These are the goals: To support and strengthen existing Hispanic ministries; To promote and assist in the extension of Hispanic ministries in other Parishes and missions located in Hispanic communities; To be a channel by which the Diocese as a whole can receive and share the unique gifts of Hispanic people; To help the Diocese become aware of issues concerning the whole Hispanic community by being an advocate for such issues; To be a channel and instrument to support and correlate our efforts with the ministry to Hispanic people on Provincial, National and Ecumenical levels; To encourage and develop recruitment of Hispanic vocations to the ordained ministry; To seek means and methods of funding the implementation of the preceeding Goals.

In order to facilitate the work of the Commission, we have four subcommittees: Issues and Concerns, Refugee, Education, and Communications. The Commission as a whole meets four times a year, while the subcommittees meet between commission meetings.

New Hispanic persons have been appointed to the Commission. The Commission has been working closely with the Hispanic Missioner and the Five-Year Plan.

We have tried to keep involved in the provincial and national levels in order to support a larger vision of the Hispanic work and to keep church leaders informed of what we are doing and our needs. We hope our presence and involvement during the General Convention in 1985 will be a positive and informative presence to those in attendance.

It is a reality that the Hispanic Population is growing steadily in almost all the areas of our diocese. We encourage the Vestries, Bishop's Committees, Clergy and members of the Episcopal Church in this Diocese to open their arms and hearts to those brothers and sisters in Christ.

The Reverend Fernando Gomez
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON HOUSING

The Housing Commission which came into being as a result of the unanimous action of the 1983 Diocesan Convention has sought to involve the support of the diocese in providing support as well as information to churches interested in sponsoring housing for the elderly and needy. The Housing Commission has seen itself as an advocacy group for encouraging parishes and missions in the diocese in their outreach in providing shelter for poor and homeless people in their midst.

The Commission salutes those parishes and missions which have dedicated themselves to sheltering the homeless poor and in aiding in the development of new senior housing. Completed during the past year is the project at St. Mark's, Van Nuys. Beginning construction this year are projects of Good Shepherd, Crenshaw to be built for the handicapped; St. James, Wilshire Blvd. for the elderly and an inner city project led by Fr. Maurice Samuels. A new application has been submitted by St. Francis, San Bernardino for 50 units of senior housing. Housing for transients has been offered by the Seamen's Institute in San Pedro; 1736 House, Hermosa Beach (Battered Women); St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica; Martha House in Orange County.

In our own Diocese of Los Angeles there are a number of apartment structures built for the aging of moderate circumstances by individual parishes and missions. These projects housing up to 180 people have been built with the help of direct loans or loan guarantees of the federal government (F.H.A.) through the Department of Housing and Urban Development. Churches in Compton, Redondo Beach, Costa Mesa, Los Angeles, (Crenshaw district), Van Nuys have all provided beautiful structures to house the aging on a non-profit basis.

A recent change in HUD regulations has made a heavier emphasis upon the financial statement of the sponsoring entity. Unfortunately many would-be sponsoring churches have very limited financial resources. In some 51 dioceses in the Episcopal Church throughout the United States the dioceses themselves have seen fit to co-sponsor housing applications by parishes, missions and institutions to the Office of Housing and Urban Development to present a stronger application.

The Corporation of the Diocese has recently reversed an earlier decision of the Diocesan Council which would have enabled the Diocese to co-sponsor House Applications for section 202 federally subsidized loans. The Commission is studying alternate ways to help Episcopal churches within the Diocese to gain the resources which they need to successfully compete for funding. We have sought counsel and direction from the Venerable Darby Betts, Archdeacon for the Aging in the Diocese of California where a most successful diocesan-wide program is being undertaken for the housing of the elderly.

A recent court decision has decided that the County of Los Angeles would be responsible for the housing of its own indigent poor. Surely as responsible members of the community it is incumbent upon the churches of our diocese to help the County come to terms with this decision in prompt and humanitarian fashion. We look for increased housing outreach in our diocese during 1984-1985.

The Reverend Philip W. Schuyler
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON INDIAN WORK

The Commission met once during the past year to conduct its business of reorganization. Professor Carter Blue Clark of UCLB, Native American from Oklahoma, was appointed to serve. The primary task of the Commission was to identify and develop goals which would be relevant to today's issues and concerns of our Native American brothers and sisters.

Our current focus includes a vision that holds the Native American to be a unique being, bringing to the urban setting a totally unique mind set and culture. Our objectives include: (a) The abolishment of paternal thinking and activity; (b) Sensitization of Church/secular groups to Indian ways/concerns; and (c) Development of Indian Advocacy programs.

In an endeavor to establish presence in and greater awareness of the Indian community, the chairman traveled to Sioux City, Iowa where the Provincial VI Synod dealt entirely with the theme of "Our Next Step in Indian Ministry". Other meetings include the Pacific Provincial Meeting in September and the National Committee on Indian Work (NCIW) in October.

With the largest Native American population right in our own diocese, the task of ministry to, for and with our Indian brothers and sisters is before us. Essential to the task is the identification of Episcopal Native Americans within the Diocese of Los Angeles. The establishment of an Episcopal Center for Native Americans is the next major step in this urban ministry.

The Reverend Michael J. Griffith
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON LAY MINISTRY
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON LITURGY AND CHURCH MUSIC

The Diocesan Commission on Liturgy and Church Music consists of twenty-five laypersons, clergy and church musicians who meet monthly on the third Thursday at 12 noon at Diocesan House. Among the notable members of the commission are Thomas Foster, who is the president of the National Association of Anglican Musicians; Father Cliff Gain, who is the president of the National Association of Diocesan Liturgy and Music Commissions; Mrs. Carol Foster, who is a member of the Standing Committee on Church Music and has worked closely on hymnal revision; and Fritz Frurip, who is the only lay member of the prestigious North American Academy of Liturgy.

In many ways the Commission serves as a clearing house and discussion forum for current issues on liturgy and music in the church, in dialogue with national and provincial resources, with a concern to filter down to the parish level developing issues and movements in liturgy and church music. A prime vehicle for this communication has been the quarterly publication of a liturgy and church music newsletter edited by Fritz Frurip. We are now in the second year of the publication of this fine newsletter and feedback from clergy has been very supportive.

The Commission also serves as a teaching resource for deaneries and parishes. The primary focus this year has been in preparation for the new hymnal which we will receive next year. Carol Foster, Father Gene Lindusky and other members of the commission have been important resources for congregations. Notably, member William Wunsch traveled as far as Trona in the Mojave Desert to do a weekend ecumenical workshop on church music.

We are proud to have been a part of the launching of the Diocesan Resource Center under the able direction of Randy Kimmler. The Commission will have presented two workshops with the Resource Center on liturgical resources and on preparation for the church hymnal. We are responsible to see that the Resource Center has current tools and educational material on liturgy and church music.

With the General Convention at Los Angeles approaching in September of 1985, the Commission on Liturgy and Church Music, under the direction of our Bishop, has had primary responsibility in laying a planning foundation for an exemplary experience in liturgy and music at the Convention. Two primary foci are, first, the planning for the opening Eucharist of General Convention at the Anaheim Convention Center. The desire is that this be a great example of the Church doing liturgy at its best. With the Bishop's leadership we have been giving counsel and guidance to the Presiding Bishop in planning for this opening Eucharist. Secondly, a new but important proposal has been accepted by the Presiding Bishop: a chapel space for the ongoing liturgies of General Convention. We are responsible for planning and managing this chapel space for the various interest groups and dioceses so that we will have a more focused central area for doing liturgy rather than the dispersed locations of the past. This chapel space will be a magnificent experience aesthetically and will be flexible in its potential use for liturgy.

At the 1983 Clergy Conference at Santa Barbara, the Commission sponsored a diocesan-wide survey of liturgical practice in local congregations. The

response was overshelming. More than eighty per cent of the parishes and missions responded. We will be sharing these results in the quarterly newsletter. The concensus is that most congregations are finding the use of the new prayer book to be a renewal vehicle for enriching congregational liturgy.

The Commission will be responding to the Diocesan Convention of 1983 resolution on racism and will present a proposal of liturgical calendar additions to respond to the multi-ethnic presence in the history of our diocese and the church.

Father Charles Sacquety attended the National Forum on Worship Envrionment and the Arts, with a focus on how liturgical space can more creatively be adapted to congregational liturgies.

The Handbook on Liturgical Ministry, written by this commission under the direction of our Bishop and edited by Father Eugene Lindusky, is now in its third year of use as a guidebook on good liturgical practice in this diocese. Handbooks are available through the Resource Center. All congregational clergy have received these books and are being encouraged to use them in worship planning. This handbook is under continuous revision, and the Commission is responding to feedback from clergy and lay people as far as updating this important resource.

The Commission served as a planning resource for the Eucharist at the Conference for the Future of the Diocese at Anaheim in May.

This coming year we expect much more intensive demands on our time planning for the liturgy and music of General Convention and for the management of the ongoing chapel space.

The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MINISTRY

The Commission on Ministry (COM) held ten regular monthly meetings and one two-day retreat. During the past year the following work was accomplished:

Held two BACAM conferences. Eight persons were recommended to the Bishop for postulancy. Four candidates were recommended for ordination to the Diaconate. Action at other times not in conjunction with BACAM: noted the termination of one postulancy. Became aware of the need for Hispanic language interviewing at BACAM. Four postulants were recommended for candidacy.

Continued the updating of the Clergy Compensation package: this included housing. The COM presented a resolution regarding this to Diocesan Convention.

Sponsored one Clergy Day on the subject of Continuing Education for Clergy, and co-sponsored with the Commission on Lay Ministry a workshop.

By Act of Convention (II.E) the Board for Continuing Education was disbanded; their mandate was given to COM to be responsible for continuing clergy education in the future. The COM established the former Board as a Task Force of Continuing Education.

Chairman attended Province VIII meeting of representatives of diocesan COM's on possible models for evaluation of COM work.

The COM Task Force on career evaluation/WCDC completed its work of making a proposal to the Cathedral Grants Committee.

Discussed the advisability of restructuring the Task Force on Continuing Education to administer recommendations for sabbatical leave as well as continuing education.

Continued the shepherding program. Also, the shepherding program for postulants and seminarians remains active and is proving to be a fine support.

Eliminated the penultimate 2 paragraphs of the last page of the booklet *Preparing for Holy Orders*.

Established an *ad hoc* Committee on Specialized Ministries which determined its primary concerns to be dealing with institutional chaplains, dual vocation ministries, and chief executive officer type of ministries.

Began the serious consideration of a specialized ministry regarding the handicapped. Such consideration hopefully will include a seminar for persons applying for postulancy.

As a practicum in the area of spiritual formation, the COM now begins every meeting with a spiritual exercise.

The Reverend John H. Pruessner
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON NOMINATIONS

The Commission being duly appointed according to Canon XI, Sec. 11.01 and Rules of Order 6, 2, has functioned throughout the year to acquire qualified candidates for election at diocesan convention. Early in the year the commission revised the pamphlet of needs and qualifications for the various offices to be filled by election. These were sent to the parishes and missions and deaneries. Names of potential nominees were canvassed for their willingness to serve. We have attempted to see that at least two candidates for every office are presented for election at Convention.

Meetings of the Commission were held on March 20, May 15 and June 19. Future meetings before Convention are scheduled for August 21 and September 18.

We wish to express our gratitude to Canon Alice Walker, Chairman of the Commission on Personnel for Program Groups, Commissions and Committees and the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Secretary of Convention, for their support and cooperation.

Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. R. S.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON PERSONNEL FOR PROGRAM GROUPS, COMMISSIONS AND COMMITTEES

The purpose of this Commission is to make available to the Bishop, a human resources bank of persons who have offered to serve on Program Groups, Commissions and Committees at the Diocesan level.

The members of the Commission received copies of the revised personnel forms to present to those attending the pre-convention meetings of the Deaneries. All delegates and visitors to the Annual Convention received them also.

The problem of mobility of our parishioners is always with us as is the difficulty of keeping the addresses in the files current. The chairman is grateful to Earleen Larson, Elizabeth Donohoe, and the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren for their assistance to the Commission.

Canon Alice Walker (Mrs. Herbert V.)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON RACISM AND DISCRIMINATION

Following the mandate of the Eighty-eighth Annual Meeting of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, the Commission on Racism and Discrimination was established to continue the work of the Task Force on Racism. The name was changed to reflect the full range of concerns that we encounter; racism is but one of many discriminatory practices.

We have met three times from February through the end of June. Our principal responsibility during our first year was to solicit resolutions from parishes and missions in the Diocese indicating their intentional policy not to discriminate racially in the process of hiring clergy. It has been interesting to us to note that many of the respondents have extended their resolutions to include either age, gender, physical disability or sexual preference.

At our first meeting, Father Charles Bennison met with us to review the work done by the Task Force on Racism. At the second, Father Jose Carlo explained the continuing work of the Hispanic Missioner and discussed with us ways that we could be of assistance. Our third meeting gave us the opportunity to meet with Archdeacon Lynberg on the matter of the siting of ethnic minority missions and with the Reverend Kathleen Dale on the status of women clergy in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Lamar M. Hill
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SCOUTING

In 1984 the Commission was a resource for the Diocese when people had questions that needed answering regarding Scouting, of course, but mostly on the conduct of the various God and Country Programs: God and Family for 9 and 10 year olds; God and Church for 11 to 14 year olds; and, God and Church for 15 to 20 year olds.

Our annual diocesan God and Country Award Service was held in February at the Church of the Angels Parish in Pasadena and, while the attendance at this service was very good, there were very few persons presented to the Bishop for having earned their various awards. Therefore, the Bishop has asked the Commission not to hold the award service on an annual basis and of this date the next Diocesan award service date has not been set.

Bill Hunt
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON THE UNIVERSITY RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE

The University Religious Conference, which began its work at UCLA shortly after the campus moved to Westwood, is one of the oldest continuing interfaith ministries in higher education in the United States. What began as radical experiment to serve the needs of a generation of students now long since departed from the campus has become a pattern for interfaith ministry in higher education.

The past year was one in which the URC continued its long standing effort to provide the UCLA community with a ministry that acts out the ways in which a community can remain conscious of its diverse nature; cling to and hold up as an example to others the ways in which our Creator has revealed Himself to us. This sharing of our unique treasure, the way our different communities have come to understand God's revelation to us is done in the hope of enriching each community with new understanding as well as making us more aware of how precious a treasure has been entrusted to us.

We work toward a vision of harmony and peace, each community conscious of the ways in which it can add a new voice or a different perspective to the age old vision that we share. The academic community that we seek to minister to is one of the leading universities in this nation, its students are among the most capable to be found anywhere, its faculty renowned for its research and publications, yet they are just as in need of answers to the questions of ultimacy as any congregation or community to be found. We attempt to show the members of this community that our various faith traditions do not inhibit, but rather enrich, the scholar's search for truth.

This ministry is carried on in a variety of ways. The URC sponsors a regular series of events, featuring well known theologians and preachers; lectures by such renowned writers as Dr. Jacob Needleman. It has carried on a long term Jewish-Christian dialogue as well as serving the community as a servant critic. The URC has also regularly sponsored a round of ecumenical services which celebrate the great days of the Christian year. These services draw upward of 400 students to special services held on holy days such as Ash Wednesday.

In its service to the community the URC founded UNICAMP, a camp for underprivileged children which is staffed and funded by the efforts of the students of UCLA. Our office at 900 Hillgard, just across the street from the campus, is also the home of a Meals on Wheels program that serves the shut-ins and senior citizens of West Los Angeles.

The chaplains at the URC realized that the influx of visitors to Los Angeles during the Olympic games could overwhelm human services in the Westwood area. Because of this expectation, the URC served as convenors for an interfaith response to the human needs created and exacerbated during the period of the XXIII Olympiad. This group eventually was comprised of the majority of the churches and synagogues in Westwood.

These are just several examples of the way that this interfaith ministry seeks to serve the community at UCLA and Westwood.

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury
Program Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERIES

(Canon IX, Sec. 9.00-9.06)

DEANERY ONE

Deanery One has been active during the past year in several ways: 1) January we met at St. Columba's Church in Camarillo. It was at this meeting the work of Deanery One Youth Project received its beginning; 2) The March Meeting was held at St. Paul's, Santa Paul. It was a very successful meeting and much was discussed about the Deanery Youth Project along with a number of other items; 3) In May we met at St. Michael's, Isla Vista. The main feature of the meeting was held about the work at the Mission and the work being done at UCSB. At this meeting we discussed giving $600.00 towards a Nursery Scholarship for working mothers; 4) Our October Meeting was held at St. Paul's, Ventura. Again much was discussed about the Deanery One Youth Project and a number of other items were discussed such as: the work being done by the Diocesan Youth Coordinator, Toni Daniels, college ministry and Diocesan Council; 5) Our last meeting of the year was November 12th, at St. Columba's in Camarillo. This was our Pre-Convention Meeting. It was called to prepare us for the December Diocesan Convention. Deanery One short meeting was held after the main meeting. Here we voted to send $1,000 to the UCSB Ministries. It was suggested that we have a budget set up for 1984.

For the year our Deanery Youth Project has been given a $60,000 grant for the purpose of a Youth Director.

I would like to thank everyone who has helped me as the President for the good things we have accomplished this past year.

Al Burbank
Presiding Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY TWO

(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY THREE

(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY FOUR

Last summer, the Deanery Council completed its work on the Deanery by-laws. This year, it has concentrated upon identifying its purpose (beyond that as serving just as a forum for communication for representatives of the area's congregations). To help do that, it invited representatives of Deanery One to share their ideas about some of their programs.

At subsequent meetings, members of the Deanery Council agreed that they wanted to use future meetings as a medium for exchanging concrete ideas about programs, particularly those that would enhance their youth ministries. To that end, the Deanery Council has cooperated with the local Boy Scout Council to try to determine whether the area's congregations want to develop scouting or other similar youth programs beyond those that they already have. The Council also invited Toni Daniels, Diocesan Youth Coordinator, to participate in an exchange of ideas.

Future plans of the Council call for studying and, we hope, elaborating upon the work begun at May's study conference on the future of the Diocese.

Richard S. Kimball
Presiding Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY FIVE

(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY SIX

(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY SEVEN

(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY EIGHT

Deanery Eight Council meets regularly on the third Tuesday of each month. Representatives from nine of the ten churches within the deanery meet for the purpose of extending help to the Diocese whenever possible and to share ideas for activities within the parishes bringing about a feeling of sharing and mutual support.

The annual Fall Festival was held on September 24, 1983. Proceeds from the Festival enabled the Deanery to contribute $305 to the Presiding Bishop's Fund.

On February 21, 1984, the Reverend Ray M. Smith installed the officers for 1984 at St. Martha's Parish, West Covina. Council meeting followed the installation. In April the Reverend Amanda Burr, minister of the Disciples of Christ Church, gave an interesting presentation telling of her ministry on the campus of Cal Poly, Pomona.

Plans for future events include a Fall Festival in September, a hymn festival utilizing the new hymnal, and a choir festival.

Deanery Eight representatives to Diocesan Council (John Welch), the Program Group on Missions (Marylen Hart), Deanery Eight Clericus (Father Ray Smith) and E.C.W. (Kitty Focke) have attended and reported on all meetings of their respective groups, thereby keeping the Deanery informed.

Rita Lambert
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY NINE

The purposes as set forth in the By-laws are: a. To communicate to the several Deanery Congregations programs and concerns of the Diocese; b. To communicate to the Diocese the concerns of the several Deanery Congregations; c. To promote an attitude of cooperation among the Deanery Congregations.

To this end Deanery Nine has held monthly meetings which have been informative, supportive and enjoyable as a variety of programs and subjects were shared. We have met each month at a different host parish/mission/institution with excellent attendance. Programs and subject content have been in response to suggestions or arrangements made by council representatives. A $20.00 assessment pays for minutes/information/announcements, etc.

To know and understand the concerns/problems/joys and physical location of each parish/mission/institution, a "Canterbury Pilgrimage" was started on September 24, to experience God's Glory, our Deanery family, to share food, fellowship, prayer, hospitality, fun, concerns and our love for each other. During three week-ends we were able to travel from Holy Nativity, Westchester to Navy Family Chapel in Long Beach and to share in many litanies of local concern, enjoy excellent hospitality and to know and love each other more fully.

The third family week-end was held again at Camp Stevens on March 23-25 with 50 in attendance.

Three meetings dealt with the concerns about the Restructuring of the Diocese with the following proposals/concerns surfacing: 1. Yoke two deaneries, retain each individual organization, put bishop or coordinator over them. Advantages: maintains Diocesan Council composition, does not disenfranchise certain women. 2. Go with regions but have assisting bishops selected by regions, not by Diocesan. 3. Have regions with autonomy by giving them power over some funds, programs, etc. in their area. 4. Have regions with a cleric elected by the people of the region as president who functions as a dean and is invested with power for institutions of rectors and other functional responsibilities. Elect a bishop coadjutor to handle clerical and lay functional problems or concerns, but not matters of real need or substance. 5. Elect suffragans to take some of the responsibility from Diocesan Staff. E.G., Suffragan for Urban Ministries, Suffragan for Missions Program. 6. The work of the church should be done by the local congregation, and is: the structure of the greater church should assist that level. 7. Youth ministries need diocesan personnel and program to assist in local congregation. 8. The deanery should strengthen the parish--communication, physical support of programs, etc.

A resolution by the Deanery to support the funding request of St. Cross 1736 project "Second Step" was passed unanimously at its March meeting. The future of Navy Family Chapel has been a Deanery concern with many questions still unanswered at this report writing. Phone calls and letters to Diocesan House requesting information/stating concern are still ongoing. We think the issues may affect other institutes/agencies of the Diocese.

A very well attended Acolyte Festival was held at St. Cross.

Elected officers were the Reverend Arthur Bartlett, President; Charles Breamer, Vice President; Patsy Brierley, Secretary-Treasurer; Mary Bacon, Delegate to Diocesan Council; Mary Bacon, E.C.W. President; Bert Wood, Delegate to Mission Congregations.

Great concern was expressed about the continuing life of Deanery Nine with the restructuring process under way. It was decided we would continue our planning and programs each month and not worry about the length of our Deanery life.

The Reverend Arthur B. Bartlett
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

DEANERY TEN

Deanery Ten is composed of some 14 parishes and missions located in the County of Orange. Several churches, specifically those located in Fullerton, Placentia, Buena Park and Seal Beach belong to adjacent Deaneries.

The Council consists of lay members representing each congregation and a clergy representative who is also the liaison member with the Clericus of Deanery X. Regular meetings are scheduled every first Monday of the month, rotating at the various churches of the Deanery. A pre-convention meeting was held jointly with the delegates last November at St. George's, Laguna Hills. The major events sponsored by the Deanery were Vestry Day last October at St. Paul's, Tustin and the Annual Youth Day in May at St. Clement's, San Clemente. Vestry Day was well supported by members of Diocesan staff and volunteers. Youth Day has been an annual event for Junior High students, and again very successful due to the imaginative program presented by Father Sacquety and Jim Wilcox.

We were well supported by the Diocese, we have requested speakers on specific subjects, and whenever possible programs were arranged accordingly: Father Kahler on stewardship, Canon Hultgren on canons, Father Sacquety on the committee of the future, Betty Ann High on Christian Education, Father Leonetti on the structure of the Episcopal Church in the United States, and others too numerous to mention, our thanks to all of them.

The Reverend Warren Pittman and Barbara Mudge were our clergy support, although it appears that the clericus did not meet regularly due to lack of a convenor. Carmelita Moffatt and Pete Crary are our representatives to Council and Mission Congregations. They have faithfully attended meetings and given regular progress reports, keeping up up to date.

Pulpit exchange a regular event of this Deanery and strongly favored by the laity did not take place this year, due to the lack of a co-ordinator. Hopefully during future years a MASTER SCHEDULE can be developed not only in this Deanery but throughout the Diocese to avoid overlapping of these and other major events in our territory or region.

The annual pre-convention meeting scheduled by the Diocese and sponsored by this Deanery for all delegates to convention was very well attended, however a somewhat frustrating experience perhaps due to lack of preparation and consideration for the elected delegates and others not thoroughly familiar with Diocesan affairs. Insufficient time was allowed for adequate responses to some enquiries. Perhaps two pre-convention meetings are in order to fully and intelligently indoctrinate delegates to convention, so that they can be prepared to make good decisions on the convention floor.

All programs, meetings and conventions are only as good as their sponsors. This writer urges all clergy, vestry and Bishop's committee members as well as wardens to work together towards our common goal: to worship, to education, to build a better world, and to promote Christianity and goodwill towards all. We have to do this as one body, unified, not as isolationalists, we have to abandon parochial and provincial attitudes.

This Deanery is sponsoring and promoting activities designed for the benefit of all churches and congregations. We want to share programs that have proven successful, we want to preserve our resources, concentrate on existing and new ventures and outreach programs that are and will be beneficial to all. Some of our leaders are better with young people, others with seniors, some are good in outreach programs, others successful with "in-house" programs, such as Bible study, and educational ventures.

Let us all share all programs, let us communicate with each other and go into the future jointly with our heads high promoting our faith.

It has been my pleasure and privilege to conduct meetings of this Deanery for the last several years, it has been a great experience for me, and I hope that in some small way I have contributed to the future. It is now time to have new people with new ideas take over. I thank all of you who have so faithfully supported me, and I wish my successors as much joy and pleasure as I have had.

Howard P. Shelton
Presiding Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN BOARDS

BOARD FOR THE CONTINUING EDUCATION OF THE CLERGY

Minutes of the 10 November 1983 Meeting of the Board for the Continuing Education of the Clergy and semiannual report for the period 1 July 1983 through 31 December 1983. Present: The Reverend Messrs. Mark Shier, Chairman, Robert Boyer and Al Smith, Mr. Francis Banks, Mrs. Alice Walker, Dr. Lamar Hill, Dr. Jack Miller and Mr. Anthony McNamara.

The Board approved two requests for continuing education assistance: Evan R. Williams to attend the Conference of Anglican Theologians, 30 September through 1 October 1983 and Carole R. Snyder to attend the Pacific School of Religion Earl Lectures, January 23-27, 1984.

For purposes of recording in the minutes it was noted that the Board had previously approved by mail ballot two requests for assistance: Robert Boyer to attend Virginia Theological Seminary, June 12 - July 3, 1983 and George McClaren, Jr. to attend the College of Preachers, September 19-24, 1983 (Fr. McClaren subsequently reported to the Board that he had not been able to attend and had returned the check to the Diocese.

The Board also approved assistance for the following clergy to attend Diocesan-sponsored Workshop on Organization Development and Leadership Training (Malibu VI) November 7-11, 1983: Lynn Jay, Magdaleno K. Bacagan, Robert Brandt, John K. Saville, Lorne E. Weaver.

Mr. Francis Banks was elected to chair the Board for 1984. The next meeting will be at St. James, Los Angeles, at 12:30 on May 2nd. It was noted that there is a proposed canonical change before Diocesan Convention to abolish the Board and to transfer its functions to the Commission on the Ministry. If this change should pass, there will be no further meetings of the Board and this document will be its last report to the Convention. Father Shier will speak to Convention on this matter urging that the familiarity of the present Board members with the area of continuing education be used by the C.O.M. if the change should pass. A question had arisen as to the propriety of the Board assisting with the expenses of spouses when the program specifically required the presence of the spouse, i.e., clergy families, etc. Responding to this question from the Board, Bishop Rusack wrote that he felt that this would be in order. The Board unanimously concurred. There being no further business before the Board, the meeting was adjourned.

The Reverend Mark Shier
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE CATHEDRAL CORPORATION/GRANTS COMMITTEE

The Corporation met quarterly, in September and December of 1983 and March and June of 1984. The Grants Committee met quarterly, in August and November of 1983 and February and May of 1984.

The Corporation has settled upon a procedure for processing grant application that the Board feels is adequate and just. The Grant Committee reviews all applications at its meeting and then submits its recommendations in writing ahead of the scheduled Corporation meeting date. Each recommendation is carefully reviewed and then approved, modified or denied as the Board decides. Grants awarded are monitored by Board members or some other qualified person.

To provide fairness and impartiality to all grant applicants, the Board has agreed upon guidelines (Revised this year) which govern the grants program. The Introduction to the guidelines reads:

> "The Grants Program is established to foster and enrich the life of the Church throughout and exclusively within the Diocese of Los Angeles by means of grants to Episcopal Church related

projects which could be considered an extended Cathedral ministry.

The intent of the program is to encourage a diversity of ministry projects. Therefore, three categories of grants exist: A Gift Grant, not to exceed $1,000; a Standard Grant, not to exceed $3,000 or 12 months in duration; a Major Grant for those grants which exceed $30,000 and which extend over 12 months in duration."

The guidelines establish that prime consideration will be given to those requests which are new, innovative and creative, particularly in the development of spiritual life, special or ethnic ministries, and social service ministries. Using these directives and standards, the Board allocated $405,990.00 in grants during the period covered by this report.

The Bishop and all eighteen members of the Board take considerable joy and satisfaction in making possible a wide variety of services to people, church related and otherwise, within the geographical jurisdiction of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

+ + + + + + + + + +

CORPORATION SOLE ENDOWMENT ADVISORS

This report is submitted to the members of Convention in continuing fulfillment of the Bishop's assurance to the Convention of 1974 that some form of statement respecting the funds entrusted to him as Corporation Sole would be published annually.

As reported for prior years, no portion of the Capital was spent this year. All disbursements were made from accumulated or current earnings.

The Bishop as Corporation Sole continues to guarantee timely loan payments on certain outside debts of Mission (or, former Mission) congregations. (See Schedules A, A-1 and A-2) His total assets are viewed by the various outside creditors as security for these loans. The availability of such security to congregations seeking loans is an essential service to these congregations.

The total assets held by the Bishop as Corporation Sole are in four major categories. The indicated approximate market values include shares of the Diocesan Investment Trust, Fund A, at a market value as of October 31, 1983 of $59.736/share. The total values at December 31, 1983, were: Trust Funds, $1,667,235; Agency Funds, $674,885; Properties, $7,182,130; and, Endowment Funds, $9,559,720.

TRUST FUNDS

Trust Funds represent monies entrusted to the Bishop as Corporation Sole to manage and invest for the benefit of specifically designated beneficiaries--Diocesan Institutions, Parishes and Missions, and the Cathedral Corporation. Neither the Bishop nor the Corporation of the Diocese is a beneficiary under any of these trusts. The major portion of these funds is invested in shares of the Diocesan Investment Trust.

The Bishop as Corporation Sole does not have a beneficial title in these funds and has very limited discretion over the disbursement of funds, except in the case of the Corporation of the Cathedral, where decisions are arrived at jointly with the Cathedral Board of Directors.

AGENCY FUNDS

Agency Funds represent largely monies entrusted to the Bishop as Corporation Sole by the Missions of the Diocese for him to preserve and invest. These monies are not beneficially owned by the Corporation Sole. However, the Bishop can and does exercise some discretion here as the Missions of the Diocese are under his general supervision and oversight. In all cases, decisions are made in consultation with the Archdeacon, Vicars and Bishop's Committees.

PROPERTIES

The Bishop as Corporation Sole has a trustee title to various Mission and Parish real properties valued at approximately $6,627,000 (substantially at cost). In case of Mission congregations, which are not incorporated, the Bishop as Corporation Sole holds title until the Mission becomes a Parish and all debt is retired. The Parish properties are those of former Missions with an outstanding debt underwritten by Corporation Sole; when the debt is retired, title to these properties is normally deeded to the Parish Corporation. In addition, title is held to Camp Stevens, the camp at Wrightwood, the Navy Family Chapel and (a gift of many years ago) some unimproved acreage in the Lancaster area. These real properties have an aggregate total value of approximately $555,000 (substantially as either cost or 4 times the value assessed for county tax purposes).

ENDOWMENT FUNDS

These are funds given to the Bishop as Corporation Sole, some dating back to the first Bishop of Los Angeles. In many cases, the use of these funds is restricted by the deed of donation, e.g., for Seminarian Scholarships, aid to Mission congregations, "Diocesan Charities," etc. Within the designated area, however, the Bishop exercises the sole discretion of selecting the specific beneficiaries, which he does in consultation with his Advisors. The assets of certain closed Mission congregations are also preserved here and have been used exclusively to assist active Mission congregations in debt management or in support of new initiatives.

As noted above, Endowment Funds total approximately $9,559,720, including shares in Fund A of the Diocesan Investment Trust with an original cost of $2,519,150 and included here at an estimated current market value of $5,995,200.

In the various categories of restricted funds, the major disbursements related to Seminarians and Seminaries ($63,340), Continuing Education of the Clergy ($5,835), Repair and Maintenance grant to St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park ($63,580), modules purchased from San Juan Capistrano and moved to Irvine ($187,310), initial renovation work on Rectory, Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles ($8,410) and initial new construction costs on Garden Grove facility for new Vietnamese congregation ($5,220), support of the Mission Share Fund Missions' budget ($35,000), payment of Retired Vicar's Group Insurance ($24,825), emergency assistance to Missions ($59,255), debt assistance grants to Missions ($17,265), legal fees re Estate settlement ($60,000) and Loans to Missions ($33,000).

In the category of unrestricted funds, the major disbursements related to Ecumenical Olympics program ($7,500), special project in Barstow ($10,000), grant to South Central Organizing Committee ($15,000), modules purchased for move to La Verne ($3,000), grants in support of Parish-based ministries ($105,730), grants in support of staff for specialized ministries ($106,560), and grants to agencies and institutions (e.g., Korean Services Center, Episcopal Community Services, Seamen's Church Institute, ...) ($33,330).

In addition to the Principal values reported above, the Bishop as Corporation Sole has a beneficial interest in two Trust Funds administered by others, as disclosed in previous reports. In addition, the Bishop's Guild and the Missions Craft Shop are generous in their support, through the Bishop, of Seminarians, Theological Schools and the continuing education of the Clergy.

OTHER

The books of the Bishop as Corporation Sole have been audited for many years by the firm of Davidson, Caves & McKinley. The audit for the year 1982 has been completed, and the amounts previously reported have been duly certified. The audit for 1983 has been completed as of this writing but the certified report has not, as yet, been received.

This report is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Bishop and his Advisors.

The Reverend Canon Oliver B. Garver, Jr.
Staff Liaison

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
See *The Journal*, Volume III

+ + + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION

COMMITTEE FOR THE FUTURE

From the direction of our Bishop and the Diocesan Convention, the Committee for the Future has explored many ways in which our Diocese could move in effecting our mission and ministry in this place.

The first report of the Committee to the Convention stimulated much discussion and has been studied by hundreds of people searching out its directions and implications. The Diocesan Council has followed through the call of Convention to study the report by calling the Diocese into a study conference held in Anaheim in May.

The many and varied responses of that study conference have been carefully reviewed by the Committee as have the viewpoints of various interest groups within the Diocese concerned about the directions in which we should move.

The Committee is in the process of reviewing the Canons of the Diocese and formulating Resolutions for the next Convention that will reflect the mind of the Diocese and the careful thinking of this Committee.

The Reverend Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

The Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief is the official channel of the Episcopal Church to respond to human need in various parts of the world including the United States. The idea for the Fund began in 1938 with the concern of a priest in Ohio for the plight of the refugees from Nazi Germany. In 1940 the General Convention broadened the concept to include the relief of human suffering around the globe, and the Presiding Bishop's Fund was officially born. By 1983 the Fund was responsible for raising and distributing over four and a half million dollars.

Our diocese has steadily increased its support. The amount received this year to August 15 is approximately $65,000, the larger figure being due in part to the strong appeal of Bishop Allin on behalf of the people of Africa who have suffered from seven years of drought. In his letter to all bishops and clergy he said "Five million children face death from starvation, and another five million are likely to suffer life-long damage to their health as the result of dietary difficulties."

The Presiding Bishop has asked that we make a special appeal this fall on behalf of our brothers and sisters in Africa, in Central America where he visited recently, and in Lebanon. The these of the Fund this year has been MULTIPLY A MIRACLE, suggesting that it is through our gifts that the church is enabled to reenact again and again Jesus' miracle of the loaves and fishes, and to fulfill His command to "feed the hungry, clothe the naked, and give a cup of cold water to the thirsty."

The Fund reminds us that we cannot close our eyes to the needs of others, that we cannot live unto ourselves and at the same time fulfill our high calling as His followers.

I want to express my grateful appreciation to the clergy and people of this diocese for their generous support of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief this year.

"I am only one
But still I am one
I cannot do everything
But still I can do something;
And because I cannot do everything
I will not refuse to do something
That I can do." Edward Everett Hale

The Reverend Canon Richard I.S. Parker
Representative

+ + + + + + + + + +

REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT COMMITTEE
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL OFFICES

THE HISTORIOGRAPHER
(See *APPENDIX*)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE NECROLOGIST
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE REGISTRAR

Reports of 90 confirmation classes were received in the Registrar's Office. There were 1083 confirmands presented. The religious backgrounds were as follows: Episcopal 555; Anglican 28; Roman Catholic 166; Presbyterian 48; Lutheran 49; Methodist 44; Baptist 58; Congregationa; 14; Orthodox 11; Other 73; Not-specified 37. 118 were received as previously confirmed and 10 reaffirmed their confirmation vows.

144 new Lay Readers licenses were issued. 574 were renewed for one year, 161 renewed for three years, 125 licenses previously renewed for three years still current, 13 licenses granted to Lay Readers transferred from other Dioceses now active in Los Angeles Diocese, 247 licenses not renewed by thirty-one parishes but are presumed active. This makes a total of 1264 active Lay Readers in the Diocese.

The Reverend Edward P. Allen
Registrar

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS

(Canon XXIV, Sec. 24.00-24.09)

THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME
(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE BISHOP'S GUILD

The sole purpose of the Bishop's Guild is to aid the Bishop in financially assisting our seminarians from the Diocese of Los Angeles, who are studying for Holy Orders. Membership on the guild is open to everyone in the Diocese. In 1983 we were able to give Bishop Rusack $14,200.00.

This was accomplished through our membership donations, both individual and organizations, the sale of old gold and silver, memorial fund donations, and the sale of tickets and Patrons donations to the Bishop's Guild Garden Party.

Our annual benefit is the Bishop's Garden Party. In 1983 it was held at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Thomas F. Jones in San Marino. Congratulations go to Betty Austin the Patron Chairman, and to Grace Bassett the Tea Chairman, for a delightful afternoon.

Our meetings rotate among the deaneries, and this year we met in 6, 10, 2, 4 and 7. We greatly appreciate the hospitality of the host parishes. Our meetings commence at eleven o'clock with the Eucharist celebrated by Bishop Rusack. Then luncheon followed by a short business meeting and a speaker. Everyone is welcome to attend.

Through our "Be-Friend a Seminarian" program we have kept in touch with all 33 of our seminarians. We attempt to find individuals or organizations to "Be-Friend" each seminarian. This means sending cards and letters on Birthdays, Christmas, and Easter, and just being a friend during his or her stay in seminary.

It is with deep regret that we have accepted the resignation of Dr. and Mrs. Wilfred L. Shaw, who have been processing foreign and commemorative stamps for the "Stamps for Seminarians" program since 1966. This year alone they have processed 60,815 stamps. Thank you for a job well done.

The Ordination Reception committee of the Bishop's Guild arranges the reception following the Diaconate service in June. As Chairman of the Bishop's Guild, I have attended the ordinations to the Priesthood and the Diaconate. These ordinations are proof of our help in furthering the ministry of the church.

Rosemary Sater (Miss)
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE BROTHERHOOD OF ST. ANDREW

This past year the Brotherhood of St. Andrew celebrated its Centennial with its Convention in Chicago where the Brotherhood was founded at St. James' Church which is now the Cathedral. Frank Marshall and I represented the Diocese of Los Angeles.

We have had two new Chapters in the Diocese with several very good prospects for future Chapters. The Orange County Assembly has been very active with three Assembly meetings and each of the Chapters having their own projects. Robert W. Sheere is a member of the National Council representing the Orange County Assembly. The Los Angeles Assembly has been active with a new Chapter joining the Assembly.

On the National level Frank V. Marshall was reelected National Chairman and Herbert D. Lilly was reelected Regional Vice President of the Province of the Pacific, South.

Herbert D. Lilly
Regional Vice President

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE CANTERBURY-WESTWOOD FOUNDATION

The 1983-84 academic year was an exciting one for the Canterbury-Westwood Foundation. It witnessed growth and a deepening engagement in its ministry to the UCLA community. In his evaluation of this ministry at UCLA, the Reverend Peter Haynes, President of the Episcopal Society for Ministry in Higher Education, indicated that this ministry had much to celebrate and be thankful for.

Members of the community were major organizers of a group of UCLA theatre arts students who call themselves F.I.S.H. The anronym means Fellowship is Started Here. This group of young actors from the UCLA Theatre Arts Department took a production, "Behind the Mask", which they wrote, produced and acted in to a prize winning performance at the Province VIII Episcopal Drama Foundation Competition. They added to their honors by emerging as finalists in the national competitions in St. Louis.

Following their triumph, the F.I.S.H. players organized themselves into a group which spent the last quarter of the year visiting and entertaining residents of various senior citizens' homes in the West Los Angeles area.

During the Christmas holidays, the chaplain, Father Giles L. Asbury, led a delegation, including a large contingent of UCLA students, to the first national Episcopal college students conference to be held in ten years. The conference, "A Turning of Time", featured meditations by the Right Reverend Desmond Tutu.

During the past year, the chaplain has had the honor of serving as Program Chairman of the University of Religious Conference. In this capacity he is responsible for carrying out an interfaith program to the UCLA community on behalf of Roman Catholic, Jewish and six Protestant chaplaincies which comprise the URC.

Father Asbury was one of the people who helped to organize the response of Los Angeles' religious communities to the advent of the XXIIIrd Olympiad. He served as a coordinator of the ministry to athletes and staff living and working within the various olympic villages. He also served as religious services coordinator for the UCLA Olympic village. In this capacity, he helped to organize a ministry which provided religious services and counseling for Christian, Jewish, Muslim and Buddhist athletes.

The Canterbury-Westwood Board of Directors also engaged in a variety of activities which will eventually create a financially independent ministry to UCLA. This year, the Board, led by Mrs. Eugene Stern, held the foundation's first fund raising benefit. This evening of fellowship for friends, alumni, and supporters of Canterbury's ministry at UCLA featured dinner and an evening of theatre at UCLA's Mcgowan Hall. The board also sought new membership which will provide talent and skilss that can direct the plans of the foundation in the years to come.

All of these activities were conducted in addition to the Foundation's rich and varied ministry to the UCLA community. A regular weekly round of worship and study provided a center around which a Christian community continues to grow and respond to the complexities of coming of age and surviving in a high competitive academic environment.

We have all rejoiced in the fruition of so much and work and pray that in the coming year the Lord will continue to grant us the opportunity to continue to carry on the Episcopal ministry to one of America's greatest universities.

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE DAUGHTERS OF THE KING

The Daughters of the King is a national order for laywomen of the Episcopal Church and churches in communion with it, with a rule of prayer, study, service, and evangelism, dedicated to the spread of Christ's Kingdom and the strengthening of the spiritual life of the parish. Each Chapter must be desired by the Priest of its parish. There are twenty-one chapters in this diocese. We support two women missionaries in Brazil and give scholarships to women who are studying to become professional layworkers in the Church. Our motto is "For His Sake," and this year's theme in our diocese is "Serve the Lord with Gladness".

Our Diocesan Chaplain is Father Mark Shier, St. Andrew's, Fullerton. Board members are: President, Mrs. Lloyd Fry; First Vice-President, Mrs. Richard Walters; Second Vice-President, Mrs. Charles Moody; Recording Secretary, Mrs. Richard Elton; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Scott Candow; Treasurer, Mrs. Peter Nyhuis. Chairmen include: Mrs. Charles Colver, ANGEL'S WING editor; Mrs. William C. Prigge, Devotional Chairman; Mrs. Henry Chagnon, Diocesan Prayer Chain; and Mrs. Frank Compton, Memorial Fund Chairman.

On September 24, 1983, we held our Fall Assembly at St. Peter's, San Pedro. The Reverend Edward S. Little spoke on Christian Witness. Our annual Lenten Diocesan Board Retreat at St. Mary's Retreat House in Santa Barbara was held March 23, 24, 25, 1984. Father Mark Shier led the meditations. For our Spring Assembly at Holy Trinity, Covina on May 5, 1984, the Reverend Charles W. Sacquety spoke on the Holy Spirit. Our Order sponsored quiet days throughout the diocese this past year and we were represented at all ECW Board meetings. Doug Edwards, now the Reverend Douglas Edwards, of Trinity Parish in Orange, received our Bishop Gooden Scholarship for the second year.

Daughters are Christian women, trying to implement our confirmation vows to pray, work, and give for the spread of Christ's Kingdom. Through membership in our Order, women are given strength through prayer, helped to learn more about Jesus through study and provided fellowship with other Daughters. Women and girls interested in becoming members may contact any member wearing her silver cross fleury over her heart. This Greek cross is inscribed, "With Lofty Minds Uphold the Cross."

Edith Fry (Mrs. Lloyd R.)
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

WEDNESDAY NOON HEALING SERVICE
AT ST. RAPHAEL'S CHAPEL, AT THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

The Wednesday Noon Healing Services have been held continuously since October 1959. They were instituted by the Reverend Canon Richard Lief (who died in March 1983). They were supported by the Order of The Daughters of the King, the Order of St. Luke, and later by the Ethel Tulloch Banks Memorial Fellowship. In 1960 we had 525 Requests for Prayer. This past year 9,708 Prayers of Intercession were offered.

These requests break down into two categories -- Physical and Spiritual. The total Intercessions for Physical Healing are 3,512 in such areas as cancer 354; critical 173; surgery 252; eye, ear, nose and throat 326; children 226; nerves 71; arthritis 145; back and limbs 99; accidents 402; diagnosis 120; heart and circulatory 540; internal 804; miscellaneous and not specified 883. The total Intercessions for Spiritual Healing are 6,196 broken down as follows: spiritual healing, guidance and love 3268 (including 225 for Alcoholics and Narcotics); brain damage and mental 1,755; thanksgivings for improvement 41; for release (including Marines lost in Lebanon) 249.

To Chaplain Hall, to our Pastor, the Reverend Canon Morris Samuel, and to the Reverend Cynthia K. Seagal, we give our thanks. We are also indebted to the Reverend Enoch Jones, who faithfully sends us cards from his ministry at the General Hospital. Mrs. Henry Chagnon, Prayer Chain Chairman for the Order of The Daughters of the King, is unable to attend the Services, but joins us in prayer at home.

The Daughters of the King, helped by Mr. Nelms Black, a prominent member of the Order of St. Luke and of the Ethel Tulloch Banks Memorial Fellowship, still have their Intercessory Prayers preceding the Eucharist from 11:30 until 12:00. At 12:00 noon we Celebrate the Eucharist, close to the beginning of which are Healing Prayers and the Laying-on-of-Hands.

Lorraine F. Rude
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

EPISCOPAL CHURCHWOMEN

(No report filed)

+ + + + + + + + + +

EPISCOPAL COMMUNITY SERVICES

Episcopal Community Services' St. Barnabas Senior Center delivered 191,494 social services to 16,767 unduplicated elderly clients in 1983-84. This is a 153% increase in services, a 76% increase in clients over the previous year. 85% of these services were in transportation and escort, a 250% increase over last year. We now broker subsidize transportation services from the Los Angeles River to the Pacific Ocean. Other significant increases were in case management, grocery shopping and delivery, protective services, health services and telephone reassurance.

Computerization of our operations, continued capital development, and increase in services to the more severly impaired will mark the current year. We now have 30 employees and an operating budget well in excess of $3 million.

We are bursting at the seams in our leased quarters, but we look forward to occupying a new building in 1986.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Chief Executive Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE EPISCOPAL HOME

The Episcopal Home continues to offer services to the elderly of the Los Angeles area at its two facilities in Alhambra and Rancho Palos Verdes. The needs of the elderly for living accommodations and nursing care grows year by year with the result that a waiting period has developed at the Alhambra Facility.

This waiting period is attributable not only to the increasing needs of the elderly of our society but also to the appeal of the remodeled units. Individual rooms and two room suites now have full bathrooms; a sliding door to an outside patio and garden area, and a small kitchen unit with sink, two burner stove and refrigerator.

The Rancho Palos Verdes facility, known as The Cantebury is in full operation. Included in the complex is a 28 bed skilled nursing facility serving the residents of the facility as well as residents of the local community.

The Episcopal Home is able to adjust its fees for persons with limited financial resources to enable the elderly to enjoy the comfort and security and support of a caring community.

The Reverend George W. Cummings
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE GALILEE NAVY FAMILY CHAPEL

After 44 years of outreach ministry to military families by Galilee Navy Family Chapel, the Bishop has turned this ministry over to the U.S. Navy while the Diocese maintains liability for major repairs on the building.

The beautiful Chapel is ideally situated for its unique ministry, directly across the street from the largest Navy housing project in the Diocese (1140 family units). Led by worker/priest Father Donald Gaines for the past three years, the steadily growing Chapel program includes a full range of religious, social, and welfare services. During the first half of 1984 Sunday morning attendance averaged 157 (52 for Sunday School and 105 for Family Worship, up from 144 in 1983). Galilee has a year-round Sunday School, mid-week Bible study, adult choir, and confirmation classes. The worship services are Rite II, first Sunday Holy Communion and Ante Communion on other Sundays. The purposes for the formation of Galilee Navy

Family Chapel Corporation include "to maintain the ordinances and teachings of the Christian religion as interpreted by the Episcopal Church." By mandate of the founder of the Chapel, Chaplain Truman Riddle, all persons receive equally cordial treatment at Galilee.

The comfortably furnished Social Hall, with its antique furniture, paintings, and oriental rugs, reflects the love and caring outreach of our Church and is particularly appreciated by Navy wives. A dozen Navy ship wives' groups meet each month at Galilee. We also sponsor Brownie and Junior Girl Scouts, and a Boy Scout Pack with a Troop and several Cub Scout dens which serve the Cabrillo/Savannah Navy housing area.

Outreach is the Chapel's specialty. We reach out with love and concern to a multi-ethnic, low-income group whose nomad lifestyle is for our defense and protection. Galilee Chapel is usually the first experience of the Episcopal Church by the families to whom we minister, and these families move every two to three years. The six members of the 1983 confirmation class are now living in San Diego, Hawaii and Washington, D.C.

Since its founding in 1940 the Chapel has always maintained a pantry for the use of any Navy family who requested help. During the past year some 12 to 20 Navy families have used the pantry each month, many referred by Navy Chaplains or by Navy Family Services when no other resource was available.

The bi-monthly Clothing Exchange, serving 20 to 75 each month, is a place where Navy families can share with others clothing they no longer need. There is no charge; generous donations by Church and individual friends of the Chapel keep the quality of the clothing high; and Navy wife volunteers sort and keep it all in order.

Summer 1984 has been particularly active. Thru Galilee Chapel, Navy wife volunteers have fed an average of 120 low-income Navy children each day, Monday thru Friday, a total of 6,000 nutritious lunches prepared by the Long Beach Unified School District kitchen. Navy wives have also supervised on a volunteer basis the daily preceeding 30 minute recreation program. Vacation Church School 1984 enrolled 180 children, age three thru high school, in two one-week sessions, a 15% increase in enrollment over last year. The unusually consistent attendance was due to a great staff of Navy wives and the Winston Press "Glad Days" curriculum.

The ministry at Galilee Navy Family Chapel is not aided by the Diocesan budget and, in fact, the Chapel congregation has for three years made a monthly Mission Share payment. The Bishop as Corporation Sole holds in trust approximately $10,000 of Galilee Funds in the DIT, as well as the two lots adjacent to the Chapel which were purchased with Galilee funds and could be used for future development.

The Reverend Donald W. Gaines

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY

The Girls' Friendly Society in Los Angeles has an exciting local program while continuing to participate in both the National and World programs. Our 1984 goals have been met through an increase in membership. Four new

branches have been either created or reactivated.

Annual meeting, Not-So-Quiet-Day, Anniversary Service, and Leadership Training/Rally Day, our Diocesan events have all been well attended. A fantastic G.F.S. Camp was held at Camp Stevens with over eighty girls participating. The Camp committee provided both love and excellent leadership with a special Chaplain - Father Danana Mkhize.

An excellent example of Christian growth and commitment is revealed in Megan Lunstrom our Youth Delegate to National Assembly held at Tufts University, Boston. This was the first Assembly to be held in over 20 years. Martha Killefer from this Diocese was elected National President along with Phoebe Detor who was elected Treasurer. Megan also represented this Diocese in Japan at the World Council.

Our local program is a very viable one and continues with your support and prayers.

Jamesetta C. Hammons
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

HILLSIDES HOME FOR CHILDREN

Hillsides continues to move steadily towards its goal of providing a full range of services to children and families and renewed affinity with members of the Episcopal community.

The Reverend Joseph M. Reeves, rector of St. Bede's Church, Mar Vista was elected Chairman of the Board of Directors of Hillsides and will serve a two year term. The Reverend John Pruessner, rector of St. George's Parish, La Canada, is the representative of the Diocese of Los Angeles and in February 1984, Mrs. Richard B. Harms was voted to represent the Diocese of San Diego.

Other Episcopalians on the Board of Directors include Mrs. James Berry, Walter Crockett, Jr., (All Saints', Pasadena), Mrs. Yvonne Bingham, (St. James, Los Angeles), Herbert Botsford, (Church of the Angels, Pasadena), Mrs. John T. Boyle, Ernest Doud, Eric Remelmeyer, James Rush, The Honorable David Thomas (Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel), Donald Clark, Mrs. George Hjelte, Robert Huffman, Jerry Johnston, (St. Edmund's, San Marino), Charles Detoy (St. George's, La Canada), Richard Hirrel (St. Teresa, Alhambra), and La Rue Shepard, (St. Phillips's, Los Angeles).

The Right Reverend Robert C. Rusack appointed Mrs. Ruth Nicastro as his representative to the Board of Directors of Hillsides, replacing the Reverend Stephen Leonetti. The Chairman and Board of Directors acknowledge the guidance and help provided by the Reverend Warren L. Pittman who retired from the Board after six years of service, and of the Reverend Sanford Smith who served during 1983.

On Ingathering Sunday, November 1983, parishioners contributed a total of $17,422. Year round gifts from members of the Episcopal Church Women amounted to $3,243 and were provided by St. Paul's Parish, Ventura; St. Patrick's Parish, Thousand Oaks; St. James' Parish, South Pasadena; St.

Edmund's, San Marino; Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel; St. Mary's in the Valley, Ramona; All Saints' Parish, Riverside; Trinity Parish, Redlands; All Saints', Oxnard; St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia; All Saints', St. Gregory's and St. Thomas of Canterbury in Long Beach; St. George's, Laguna Beach; St. Geoorge's, La Canada; St. Andrew's Mission, Irvine; St. Thomas Mission, Hacienda Heights; St. Andrew's Mission, Granada Hills; Grace Parish, Glendora; St. Andrew's Parish, Fullerton; St. Michael the Archangel Parish, El Segundo; Holy Trinity Parish, Covina; St. Ambrose Parish, Claremont; St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish, Canoga Park; All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills and St. Stephen's Parish in Beaumont. An additional $1,200 was given by the Dragon Thrift Shop of St. George's in La Canada.

St. James Church School in Newport Beach has adopted one of the Hillsides cottages and provides birthday gifts for each child age four through seven living in Tradewinds Cottage. St. Stephen's Mission, Valencia, adopted the cottage housing the older teenage girls and provides birthday gifts for these young residents of Hillsides. The Board extends special thanks to the Reverend Sam Shafer, Mrs. Claire Sargeant, Mr. and Mrs. George Galkin, of St. James', Newport Beach and Mrs. Cherie Clement of St. Stephen's, Valencia for their leadership in this new venture. It is hoped that four additional church groups will respond to this need to provide birthday gifts for each child in residence at Hillsides.

Hillsides Board of Directors and staff are pleased to welcome their new neighbor, Father Robert Gaestel, Vicar of the Church of the Angels, who has already attended several meetings and visited with the children on numerous occasions.

Episcopalians responded generously to requests in the Episcopal News and supplied Hillsides with gifts in kind such as encyclopedias, bicycles and a refrigerator.

Hillsides services to rehabilitate children who have suffered physical or sexual abuse remains the core of its program. In the past year, younger children are being referred to Hillsides for treatment, several four and five year olds are now in residence. Many of the children have chronic medical problems as well as suffering the effects of abuse. Complaints such as diabetes, anemia, asthma, burns requiring periodic skin grafts afflict some children, one has a heart murmur and another suffers from a genetic malformation of the urinary tract. A nurse has been added to Hillsides staff in view of the increasing complexities of medical and emotional problems experienced by the children.

In addition to the core program of services, Hillsides has added a direct service to families with children who are in crisis. It is a treatment-in-the-home program called Keep Families Together and is designed for families with children, suffering overwhelming stress where desperate behavior indicates the likelihood of children being placed in institutions. This is a research as well as a treatment project carried out in cooperation with Pacific Oaks College, Pasadena. Forty percent of the referrals to the Family Program have come from Episcopal Church rectors who recommend this service to people in their community. Funds are being sought to maintain and expand this program.

Future plans call for additional community services, such as parent education. The Hillsides Education Center, providing special education for the children at Hillsides who are not able to attend public school, continues its fine program and plans to offer a summer school for community members needing Special Education programs next year.

The Reverend Joseph M. Reeves III
Chairman of the Board

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

During the past year our Hospital has progressed in a number of important activities. It is my honor to present a summary of these accomplishments and their anticipated effect on another challenging year ahead.

PATIENT SERVICES

Good Samaritan Surgery Center - One of the most important events in the Hospital's recent history was the State of California approval of our application for the construction of an ambulatory surgery center. The facility will be housed in the Medical Office Building adjacent to the Hospital. It will be the first of its kind affiliated with a hospital in the metropolitan area. It will be a free standing unit operated as a Hospital department and will contain three surgical suites. The Hospital surgical suites will be available for more complex and time consuming surgical procedures.

Ambulatory Care Center - The Ambulatory Care Center was relocated from the 1953 Building to the 1976 Building in the area next to the Ambulance Entrance. The Ambulatory Care Center, Diagnostic Service and Employee Medical Services were consolidated into one location. The relocated area has less square footage and was designed to improve efficiency and productivity.

One of the most important changes has been to fully staff the Ambulatory Care Center and make it operational on a 24 hour, 365 day basis. The Medical Records Department also began its staffing on a 24 hour basis, Monday through Friday. This expanded staffing allows chart retrieval for Ambulatory Care Center patients as well as the inpatient admissions.

It is anticipated that the utilization of the Ambulatory Care Center by members of the Medical Staff as an extension of their offices after hours and weekends will increase. The fact that the Ambulatory Care Center is now fully staffed 24 hours per day will also provide the business and residential community with urgent type care around the clock.

Cancer Center - Our Cancer Center was awarded a grant by the National Cancer Institute (NCI) for participation in the Community Clinical Oncology Program (CCOP). The program was initiated to utilize the expertise of oncologists in community practice, expand research and facilitate an exchange of research findings at the community level, establish a base for cancer prevention, early detection and rehabilitation and monitor results through documentation.

Application for the Community Clinical Oncology Program grant was made jointly by The Hospital of the Good Samaritan and Orthopaedic Hospital supported by several local research base affiliations under the name of Greater Los Angeles Community Clinical Oncology Program. We were among 59 centers chosen across the country.

Cardiology - A significant change in the Cardiology Department's operations was the increase of 25% in outpatient cardiac catheterizations. The effort is a significant trend and in keeping with the increased emphasis on use of outpatient services to reduce costs in third party carriers.

Community Relations - "Hello" magazine, a twenty page booklet, was placed into circulation. Its purpose is to make the patient feel at ease by answering questions about the Hospital, its policies and procedures.

Patient and Public Education and Community Relations Activities - The Hospital continues its traditional role in providing educational programs for patients, their families and the public. Health education was provided to local organizations including churches and businesses. Community lecture series H.E.P., E.P.O.C.H., Diabetes Update and Respiratory Club were continued. We continue to work closely with the residents of Angelus Plaza to provide educational programs. Two issues were published of the "Senior Counselor," a newsletter including general information items for senior citizens.

OTHER ACTIVITIES

The Auxiliary of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan - The Auxiliary has pledged $500,000 toward the construction of a new Child Care Center for children of Hospital employees. The Child Care Center opened in September 1980 and soon outgrew its quarters. The new center is larger and is designed in three areas to accommodate the specific needs of infants, toddlers and pre-schoolers. It will accommodate sixty-nine children. The Auxiliary held an open house to dedicate the center on September 26, 1983. It is anticipated the center will become fully operational in November, 1983.

BOARD OF TRUSTEE STRATEGIC PLANNING COMMITTEE - Under the Chairmanship of Mr. Richard C. Seaver this Committee is charged with the development and ongoing monitoring of the over-all strategic plan for the Hospital including its lands and buildings. In January 1983 this Committee submitted a recommendation to the Board to construct an Education and Conference Center. The site would be located on the west side of Lucas Avenue adjacent to the heating and cooling plant. The Board adopted a resolution in January 1983 to proceed with this project utilizing the Audrienne H. Moseley and Grace Ford Salvatori donations.

THE YEAR AHEAD - 1) To complete the implementation of the Datacare Patient Care Information System. The most challenging aspect will be the interface of the Laboratory Medlab Computer to the Datacare system. 2) To open the new Child Care Center. 3) To complete the Good Samaritan Surgery Center and make it operational. 4) To prepare the Hospital for the advent of the Medicare Prospective Payment System. A multi-disciplinary project team will be assembled. The scope of the team duties will include educational efforts for the Medical Staff and other personnel on the effect of the Diagnosis Related Group reimbursement system. In addition, a computerized management information system will be obtained to merge the necessary clinical and financial case mix data.

5) To design and begin construction of an Education and Conference Center. 6) To continue the study of the feasibility and appropriateness of the acquisition of a Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Unit. 7) To plan for our involvement in the 1984 Olympics. 8) To implement the Commission on Professional and Hospital Activities P.A.S.+ Computerized abstracting and coding system in the Medical Records Department. 9) To implement the American College of Surgeons computerized tumor registry software package in the Medical Records Department. This program is used to complete the case abstracts and follow up for cancer patients. 10) To complete the planning and open the School of Perfusion Technology. 11) To evaluate the expansion of the services of the Occupational Therapy Department to include: a) Work Capacity Evaluation Program which assists physicians in evaluating work readiness of patients with disability, weakness or injury. b) Perceptual Retraining Program for brain injured persons. This is a computer program which includes daily individual cognitive and perceptual sessions geared to redirecting the person toward his occupational role. c) Packaged outpatient programs including a back pain program. 12) To work with the Board Centennial Committee under the Chairmanship of Mrs. Angus M. McLeod in the planning for the many events designed to commemorate our 100th year in continuous service to patients.

SUMMARY STATEMENT

In my last year's annual report, I stated this year would bring about unprecedented changes and that has occurred. Overall the year has been a successful one, demanding and challenging.

We submitted a bid to the State of California but did not receive a Medi-Cal contract. We, therefore, no longer provide inpatient care for Medi-Cal and Medically Indigent Adults which previously accounted for 5% of our inpatient census.

We were awarded a Blue Cross Prudent Buyer Contract and have entered into a contract to provide open heart surgical procedures for PacifiCare, a federally qualified Health Maintenance Organization.

As the fiscal year closed, we were in the process of negotiating with insurance carriers and other payers to obtain contracts for patient services.

The year ahead will be equally as challenging and filled with change. We must ready ourselves for the Medicare Prospective Payment System which will become effective for us in September 1984.

We will continue our efforts to assure our place in the increasingly competitive environment. Change is difficult for everyone, however, I feel we are indeed fortunate to have long established positive working relationships between the Board, Medical Staff and Administration.

It is important for all of us not to lose sight of our reason for being which is to provide quality patient care. I believe we can also do this in a price competitive manner. We continue to need the support of the Board, Medical Staff, Volunteers and loyal employees as we face the future with confidence.

Geneva A. Clymer (Mrs.)
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

MISSION CRAFTS

For yet another year, the members of Mission Crafts have loaded the trunks of their cars with beautiful and useful merchandise from self-help groups of world-wide scope and taken to the highways and byways of the Diocese.

Sales have been made at all meetings of the Bishop's Guild, with enormous success at the Garden Party. All Diocesan meetings of the Episcopal Churchwomen, Deaneries, and a group of parish bazaars were included in our activities. We also attended meetings of the Daughters of the King, Diocesan Altar Guild and the Diocesan Convention. Several of our members were guests of the Diocese of San Diego and almost sold out.

The purpose of all this enterprise is, of course, to raise funds to present to our Bishop to assist in his help for seminarians. We were very thankful to be able to present the Bishop with a check for $3500.00 and wish to express our appreciation to all our customers who made all our profits possible.

Dorothy Tompkins (Mrs. Edward P.)
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION, INC.

"Every growing thing needs the chance to change...especially a boy or girl on the brink of trouble".

During 1983, NYA provided services to approximately 2,500 young people and their families in the West Area (Venice, Mar Vista, Culver City, Santa Monica, West L.A.) and in the Harbor Area (Carson, Wilmington, San Pedro, Torrance, Lomita).

NYA continues to grow and create new and exciting programs. The most exciting of these being the computer tutoring program. Over the past few months, NYA has been successful in receiving donations and grants for five additional computers to be used in the agency's offices in the Harbor and in the West Area for a client tutoring program. Since many of NYA's young people have difficulty in school, the agency has, through the years, developed a tutoring program to assist them in improving their reading and English, as well as Math skills. This year, NYA's youth will have the opportunity to increase their overall educational skills through the use of microcomputers at NYA.

The computers were donated to NYA through the fundraising efforts of groups such as: --Las Doradas in the Pacific Palisades, who donated $11,000 to NYA which went to buy video equipment, an audio slide projector, and other wonderful visual aids equipment and a computer for the West Area. ---The Palos Verdes Links who presented the computer to Harbor Area Directors, Mary Sanders and Barbara Ritman, and Executive Director Adel Martinez at a little ceremony at the Computer Stop in Lawndale. --- The Women of All Saints' Episcopal Church, Beverly Hills, who somehow always manage to be there when we need them, presented NYA with a check for one of the computers that the agency will be using as a tutorial aid in the program. --- To round it all off NYA received a grant from the Parsons Foundation for a Computer Learning Project in the Harbor Area.

This spring NYA held its first annual scholarship and community awards dinner at the Los Angeles Music Center. Three $500 scholarships were presented to NYA clients Darlene Barral, Elizabeth Bautista, and Esther Ruvalcaba. Community service awards were given to Apple Computer, All Saints' Episcopal Church in Beverly Hills, the Sidney Stern Memorial Trust, Captain Jerry Bova of the Los Angeles Police Department, and Mrs. Clarinda Mohrland of the Mar Vista Women's Club. The event was very successful and plans are currently underway for the 1984-85 awards dinner in February, 1985.

The most exciting news is that NYA has a new home -- at 3877 Grandview Boulevard (next door to its former offices). The new facility will house not only its administrative and West Area offices, but will also be used as a neighborhood center in keeping with NYA's plans to develop programming through the Settlement House model. NYA's plans include space for tutoring and counseling rooms, recreation space, an institutional kitchen and multi-purpose community room. NYA staff, board members, and volunteers have been moving in this direction for the past few years. The thought that it is now all possible is exciting indeed.

Adel M. Martinez
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE

The Seamen's Church Institute began its 103rd year of providing care and concern to the seafarers in the port cities of Los Angeles and Long Beach. A long needed and planned for "Study of the Needs of the Sea-farer in the Port of Los Angeles" was contracted with David A. Dowell, Ph.D., Community Psychology Program, California State University Long Beach. This first time document has been of prime importance to us for present and future planning of programs and responses to the needs of seafarers and will be shared on the national level at the International Council of Seafarers Agencies.

Our prime concern for the spiritual needs of seafarers and their families have led us to a more intense ship visiting program due to the short time that ships are in port. To this end we received a grant from the Cathedral Fund to hire/train the first female ships visitor in our history. Anne Higbee-Glace, a former member of St. Peter's, San Pedro, came aboard in June 1983 and has added greatly to our ship coverage and to the spiritual life of the Institute. Two new programs will be coming from her efforts and our response to the survey.

Our fund raising Alaska Cruise was most successful along with our Boat Donation Program and other fund raising events in the maritime community.

We are grateful for the continued financial support of our many friends throughout the Diocese.

The Seamen's Center Guild through its activities, especially the Thrift Shop, has funded many projects and activities as it continues to attract more volunteer members. The working Board of Directors of the Institute is dedicated to raising $20,000.00 this year to balance the budget.

My personal thanks to the many volunteers who give both time and money to the on-going work of the Institute and especially to Bishop Rusack who is currently the Episcopal Advisor to the Mission to Seamen in North America and the Caribbean.

The Reverend Arthur Bartlett
Executive Director/Port Chaplain

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN SCHOOLS

CAMPBELL HALL (EPISCOPAL)

The 1983-84 academic year marked Campbell Hall's 40th anniversary as well as the addition of the first male students to the high school's section of the campus. On September 14, 1983, school opened to our first coeducational 9th and 10th grade classes. Although the Board, faculty and staff, parents, and students had worked diligently the previous year to afford a smooth transition to coeducation, we were all surprised and pleased the first day with the obvious spirit of camaraderie, excitement, and pioneering which permeated the high school patio. The entering freshmen class size had quickly grown to our maximum projection (70 students) in the first year with one-third of that class comprised of male students.

The school is indebted to the senior class of 1984 who, although committed to the single sex structure as Argyll Episcopal Academy, worked to help bring about the transition to the new Campbell Hall coeducational kindergarten - 12 format. While maintaining strong ties to the Argyll tradition the older students were still a positive force in helping to integrate the new students into school life. For example, immediately the former big-sister/little-sister program was converted by student government to a big-sister/little-brother program. In our first forays into a new California Interscholastic Federation high school boys' athletic program a large percentage of the student body turned out to support the beginning efforts in various sports which were more notable for enthusiasm than for athletic victories! In turn, a sharp increase in support for the girls' athletic program was also evident. The boys' program, comprised only of freshmen and sophomore students, entered their first CIF league year in good spirit earning a most respectable record. There is something to be said for the pioneering spirit and its effect on the entire high school community.

As we plan for the second year, already the atmosphere of the campus seems to be accustomed to and accepting of a natural new addition to the school. Thanks to the good work of many including the high school administrators, Mrs. Cunningham, Mrs. Savage, and Mr. Phelps; a most able faculty and staff; and a bright and good spirited student body, Campbell Hall is launched into a new phase of its history.

Celebrations of the school's 40th anniversary also dotted the calendar. Perhaps the most memorable was the actual Founder's Day, February 7, 1984, when over 1,000 people gathered on the field to commemorate the occasion with reminiscences of our history shared by the founding principle Mildred Hawks, Argyll former principal Jane Smith, and senior faculty member Wayne Boys. The presence of three founding trustees also gave special

warmth to the event. The first annual Grandparents' Day was held on the same day. We expected a modest turnout for the first official Grandparents' Day, but we were pleased to welcome over 200 grandparents at a reception in the gym. At the end of the Founder's Day ceremony 1,000 blue and gold balloons which were released to the sounds of a full-dress Bagpipe Band created quite a visual image to the passing motorists on the Ventura Freeway.

The culmination of the 40th year ceremonies took place again on campus at a party, held for the first time under a huge tented pavilion on the field. Chaired by Lorie Palmer, the Highland Fling Dinner Dance and silent auction not only resulted in the largest attendance at such an event but also netted almost $50,000 to the school's drive to build the new gymnasium/performing arts complex. I continue to be awed by the dedication shown annually by our Parent Teachers' Council, which this year, under the leadership of Susan and Scott McComas, achieved a year full of accomplishments. We would not be the school we are without such strong and vital volunteer support for a myriad of services and activities.

The academic program continues to flourish in all grade levels. The school was especially honored to be selected by the National Association of Independent Schools to send a representative to Washington, D.C., to receive with other students representing each of the 50 state the first Presidential Academic Fitness Awards. Campbell Hall chose senior Juliana Prather, an outstanding student and co-valedictorian of her class, as its representative. The White House ceremony, where Juliana received a personal commendation from President Reagan, was the initiating event for the President's Academic Fitness Program designed to recognize students who had attained a high level of academic achievement while pursuing a solid core of academic classes. We were proud to have our student as the one NAIS official representative from its 900 independent school membership at a gathering to honor and encourage the nation's youth in academic strengths.

The school's college placement continues to be strong. This year's senior class members were a particularly able group, and their college acceptance record reflects their capable level of achievement. For the past several years our senior classes have been equally divided between attendance at public universities (including California and other states) and private colleges and universities. This year's class also will travel to a wide geographic range of locations with approximately 60% remaining in the western states and the remaining 40% moving to the mid-west, south, east coast, and abroad. Campbell Hall will be well-represented by the members of this class in their future educational pursuits.

When I first started at Campbell Hall 13 years ago, there was no development concept. However, for the past eight years, since the inception of the 21st Century Fund, development and related fund raising matters occupy an increasing percentage of my time. And for a school like Campbell Hall, each year our development work becomes more vital and necessary for our continuing growth. When our Board of Directors approved the long-range plans which included coeducation for the high school, the members realized a corollary decision should be the construction of a second gymnasium complex on campus which would be larger and suitable for C.I.F. League competition for boys and girls. The plans have developed to

include a full-sized gym, a separate performing arts theater available for productions as well as for chapel programs, and an additional 12,000 square feet of classroom space. A. Quincy Jones and Associates, the school's master plan architects, have designed a 24,000 square foot building which will complete the master plan for the campus. The new building, when combined with an expanded track and field and additional parking added on the Los Angeles County Flood Control right-of-way adjoining the campus, will give ample room to accommodate the expanded program.

Building plans seem also to relate directly to fund raising, and thus the Campaign for Campbell Hall was initiated to provide the funding. The Campaign for Campbell Hall is a ten million dollar ten-year program. The first three years are dedicated to a capital drive for $2.2 million to build the new gymnasium/performing arts complex and this part of the challenge was initiated this year. In the first year's effort the school raised one-half million toward the goal, and, as we approach construction in early 1985, we are confident that another one-half million will have been committed.

As we look toward the 1984-85 academic year, the school's enrollment continues to be strong, and we anticipate over 700 students on campus. Due to our extended kindergarten program and the growth of the high school we have hired an additional seven teachers who will be joining us in September, 1984. The expertise and experience these new teachers will bring to Campbell Hall is bound to contribute to another stimulating year.

The school's 40th year has been marked by saying thank you and farewell to three faculty and staff members who epitomize the spirit of this faculty community. Jane Smith, English teacher, former principal of Argyll, and Campbell Hall's first director of alumni-development, has given her leadership to many aspects of campus life for 18 years, and the benefit to the school has been enormous. Anne Mills, former 3rd grade teacher and for the past eight years director of admissions, has given that crucial office her very personal care and proficiency. Wayne Boys, founding faculty member, has enlivened countless chapels and classrooms with his musical talents. Each of these valuable people in our midst has given the extra effort required to help the school grow and develop. They leave with the respect and affectionate best wishes from all of us.

Graduation, always a nostalgic event, was especially so this year with the graduation of our last all-female senior class. It impressed me that never was the Alma Mater more heartily sung or the words of the student speakers more cogent while at the same time there was also a sense of pride evident that the school had successfully completed the first year of a new phase of its history. Through all of this I am more conscious than ever of the tenacious and untiring work of the Campbell Hall Board of Directors, who give countless hours of their time and expertise to help the school work. Each year we call on them to do more, and their dedication never waivers. The school continues to thrive, thanks to their leadership.

I am pleased to report to the Diocesan Convention that Campbell Hall flourishes, dedicated to the on-going growth of academic excellence and to the spiritual nurture of the students entrusted to its care.

The Reverend Thomas G. Clarke
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE GOODEN SCHOOL

Graduation ceremonies at Gooden School in June, 1984 marked the end of its ninth year. One member of the class of 1984 entered Gooden in Kindergarten making him the first alumnus to have attended the school all the way through. The class of 1984 was also the largest graduating class we've had - eleven students. Academically an outstanding group, nine of them will attend prep schools in the area, including Polytechnic, Westridge, Webb and Flintridge Prep.

The end of our first decade has also brought the completion of our new Jameson Building, a multi-purpose classroom structure which can also be used as an auditorium. The new building has allowed us to improve our library and offices, and has also freed space for a much-needed teacher's room.

Provisional membership in the California Association of Independent Schools was granted to Gooden in 1983. We are embarking on projects which should lead to our full membership by 1986. These projects include the improvements of our school library, curriculum development and long term financial planning.

Gooden's faculty is a talented, enthusiastic group. Several faculty members studied computer science during the year, and others will begin in the fall. Our new head of the Lower School, Marion Eggers, developed an innovative course of study in California history for fourth and fifth graders. Music teacher Rita Baker directed two musical productions, "Oklahoma" with the Lower School and "Of Thee I Sing" with the Middle School. The Middle School faculty led students on a three-day trip to Ventura, Anacapa Island and Santa Barbara. Business Manager Marylen Hart has expanded her areas of expertise, taking time to learn accounting and budgeting.

Two eighth graders participated in the Project for the Study of Academic Precocity administered by the University of Arizona. Both scored extremely well on the SAT tests and received recognition from the Project. Over half of the students in the Middle School competed in a Latin competition and eight received recognition for their work. Our students were among the youngest at the event, and they competed against students with far more background in Latin. Remarkable overall achievement was registered by lower school students.

As Gooden School begins its tenth anniversary year, we look back at the last decade with nostalgia for the school's childhood. We look forward to the next ten years and to the changes they will bring as Gooden enters its adolescence.

Megan McKirahan
Associate Head

+ + + + + + + + + +

HARVARD SCHOOL

In extending a warm thanks to the many friends of the school who have supported us this year, I am glad to have the opportunity to make comments on the year just past and indicate to you some of our plans for the immediate future.

There were a number of events on the Harvard School campus during 1983-84 which made the year special, even by Harvard School standards.

It was a time of accreditation for us, the first since 1978. The Committee issued a very favorable report. The faculty and staff put in a great deal of work to prepare a thoroughly comprehensive account of the School's operation for the Visiting Committee. They were rewarded for their efforts by hearing the Chairman of the Committee say at the meeting held at the end of the Committee's visit that, in sixteen years of visiting schools throughout the western part of the country, in his opinion Harvard was the best he had yet seen.

The atypical success of the year was the championship performance by our football team. We won the Pioneer League and came within a hair's breath of being 2-A champions in Southern California. The wrestling team repeated its previous performance and became league champions once more. Perhaps the most commendable aspect of our athletic program is not to be found on the scorecharts themselves. It is in the high level of participation shown by our students.

Student participation in the Arts has been high. The School chorus and orchestra gave some fine concerts. The chorus toured schools in California during the Spring Vacation. There were drama productions at the Upper and the Lower school levels, all of which drew considerable crowd.

Student activity on the *Harvard News* has increased. In a series at the beginning of the year, the students reviewed each of the academic departments of the school and made some suggestions for change. The articles were well researched and thoughtfully put together. Teachers read them carefully. Some of the students' proposals have been adopted. All have been discussed.

Much of the value of the six-yearly visitation, which I referred to earlier, is in the preparation of the School's report and the opportunity it provides for all of us - students, parents, faculty and Trustees - to discuss the School's philosophy, the extent to which it is property implemented and the regular operation of the many activities that contribute to the whole educational process on the campus.

The bulk of the School's curriculum remains much the same as it has been. We are satisfied that it provides an excellent preparation for college.

The English Department reviewed its series of elective classes offered in the senior year and has decided to emphasize the "core curriculum" approach to the subject matter instead, on the grounds that high school is the place where students ought to develop a common heritage of understanding of their language and literature, leaving experimentation in the more esoteric branches of the subject matter to the later years in college.

The school is rapidly expanding its use of computers. Significant progress has been made without wasted investment in inappropriate hardware. We have two programming classes and one class that is a preparation for the Advanced Placement examination in Computer Sciences. The Mathematics Department uses computers in its coursework at the seventh and eighth grade levels. The Science and Language Departments make extensive use of computers in preparing, sorting and presenting test material. English

Department members use the word processor for their own purposes and most of them are now knowledgeable enough in what this means to appreciate that, as word processing equipment becomes available to students, the potential for rapid revision of written work is considerable. Experiments elsewhere in the use of word processors to teach writing indicate that there are pitfalls in the procedure but, by and large, we can be optimistic that the technical aspects of the learning of writing can be handled more effectively this way, leaving greater time to concentrate on the intellectual content of what is written.

This year we again asked our Seniors to fill in a questionnaire giving us their reactions to their experiences at the School. The results are quite similar to last year's. Over 90% of the group indicated that they were happy with their senior year and several of those who could not so state unequivocally commented either that it had good parts or that their own lack of involvement was the reason for their dissatisfaction. We have reviewed the questionnaires of those few who said they were not happy to see if we can alleviate the problems in the future.

The parents have helped us in other ways this year. Their Association organized several neighborhood meetings, bringing lots of Harvard families together. The discussion that was started at those sessions has continued both amongst parents groups and also at the school. Both groups will be working together during the coming months to discuss common problems and to determine how the schools program can best respond to legitimate parental concerns.

1983-84 was a busy year. In its public image Harvard School received considerable kudos from a variety of places. That is gratifying, but it would not be enough if the internal performance of the institution did not justify the School's reputation. We took a number of steps to improve and enhance the School's operation and we plan to continue that process. I am particularly pleased that we can offer the high standards of teaching, the wide range of athletic and extracurricular activities and the efficient organization at a cost to parents considerably below that charged by most of the nation's prominent day schools.

We appreciate the support provided for our endeavors by our large group of generous donors. We undertake, for our part, to continue our efforts to make Harvard School consistently stronger. We are grateful to all of you who help us to achieve our goals and we invite your participation again this year in our Annual Giving Campaign.

Christopher Berrisford
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

OXFORD SCHOOL

Oxford School has moved to larger quarters at St. Stephen's Parish in East Whittier. We now offer Grades 7-12. Starting our fifth year, we will have our first 12th grade graduation this year.

Donald B. Robison
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

A P P E N D I X

HISTORIOGRAPHER AND ARCHIVIST

I am indeed grateful to the Bishop for giving diocesan staff time to the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, D.D. to assist in the time consuming yet most facinating and important area of Archives/History. This year we have been able to at least bring all our archival material to one location in the Diocesan House. We have had preliminary discussions with Randolph Kimmler, Director of the Diocesan Resource Center, to co-ordinate some of our work to better serve the Diocese and outside researchers.

In addition, through the personal efforts of Canon Hultgren and his attendance at the National Historical Meeting in Philadelphia, we have made more specific our relationship with the Church Historical Society and the National Episcopal Historians Association. Again through the efforts of Canon Hultgren the Province of the Pacific at the Fifty-eighth Synod made recognition of the Archivist/Historiographer in the Province and encouraged us to proceed with the establishment of a provincial network for mutual encouragement of our work and for the sharing of information and resources so necessary to the work of historical research.

Edward A. White, Ph.D.
Historiographer and Archivist

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SUMMARY
of
ANNUAL PAROCHIAL REPORTS

VOLUME II

PART IV

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

As is well known, every congregation is required by *The Canons of the Episcopal Church* (Title I, Canon 5, Sec. 1) to file with the Bishop of the Diocese (in the Diocese of Los Angeles the Secretary of Convention is designated by the Bishop to actually receive them) an Annual Parochial Report by February 1st for the preceding year. In the tables following you will note certain congregations did not file before March 1st, 1984 the date the Secretary of Convention is required by the same Canon to file with the Executive Council and the computer. In all these cases the last year for which a report was filed has been used indicated by (*). The following congregations have filed the 1983 Report since that date: Colton, Grace, 3/15/84; Corona del Mar, St. Michael and All Angels, 4/3/84; Hawthorne, St. George's, 3/14/84; Los Angeles, St. Philip's, 3/8/84; North Hollywood, St. David's, 3/29/84; North Hollywood, St. Paul's, 3/27/84; Palmdale, Christ the King, 3/5/84. The balance as of October 10th, 1984 have still not been filed.

The Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles (Article VI, Sec. 16) provides that "The Lay members (of Convention) shall consist of Delegates chosen in proportion to the number of communicants reported to the Annual Meeting of Convention of the previous year." This means that if the Annual Parochial Report is not filed before the Meeting of Convention zero communicants are reported and the congregation is entitled to only one Lay Delegate the following year. "Each Parish and Mission in union with Convention shall be entitled to at least one Lay Delegate" (Article 1, Sec. 16).

The Secretary of Convention

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

PAROCHIAL REPORT — 1983 PASTORAL

	Households	Baptized Members	Communicants	Confirmed Persons	Baptisms	Confirmations and Receptions	Marriages	Burials	Pupils: Church School	Pupils: Day School
1. Alhambra-Holy Trinity	145	289	204	29	5	6	2	9	10	0
2. Altadena-St. Mark's	313	392	529	0	25	27	20	13	91	221
3. Anaheim-Annunciation	37	87	154	0	16	73	0	0	21	0
4. -St. Michael's	227	431	382	0	24	12	9	15	80	49
5. Apple Valley-St. Timothy's	180	458	332	20	14	21	5	10	60	108
6. Arcadia-Transfiguration	190	565	310	0	3	18	6	7	38	0
7. Banning-St. Agnes'	35	60	66	0	7	1	2	3	14	0
8. Barstow-St. Paul's	71	160	87	0	3	0	0	3	33	0
9. Beaumont-St. Stephen's	40	57	53	0	3	0	0	3	0	0
10. Beverly Hills-All Saints'	1,453	2,781	2,298	24	54	29	51	65	209	0
11. Big Bear Lake-St. Columba's	26	57	39	14	3	0	2	0	2	0
12. Buena Park-St. Joseph's	310	880	317	123	22	10	5	11	91	0
13. Burbank-St. Jude's	121	220	188	0	12	4	6	5	31	0
14. Camarillo-St. Columba's	260	1,135	645	0	29	18	14	18	276	81
15. Canoga Park -St. Martin-in-the-Fields	594	1,375	1,216	16	48	27	25	21	152	243

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Con. P.	Bapt.	C. & R.	M.	B.	C. Sch.	D. Sch.
16. Claremont-St. Ambrose's	290	570	595	0	14	10	9	13	50	0
17. *Colton-Grace	37	37	33	4	2	0	1	1	0	0
18. Compton-St. Martin's	119	240	228	0	10	7	1	1	27	0
19. -St. Timothy's	78	140	159	0	4	8	1	5	0	144
20. Corona-St. John the Baptizer	90	255	245	0	7	4	2	3	21	0
21. *Corona Del Mar -St. Michael and All Angels'	273	856	640	0	29	15	21	12	29	0
22. Costa Mesa-St. John the Divine	109	319	150	4	10	8	3	6	20	0
23. Covina-Holy Trinity	210	665	467	15	27	12	37	10	74	34
24. Downey-St. Mark's	166	331	283	0	19	5	6	3	73	207
25. El Monte-Immanuel	80	260	159	0	26	0	3	5	58	0
26. El Segundo St. Michael the Archangel	87	239	105	56	3	4	4	13	28	0
27. Encino-St. Nicholas'	324	1,336	1,045	0	34	19	41	20	38	0
28. Fillmore-Trinity	79	164	127	0	7	0	3	2	25	0
29. Fontana-St. Luke's	90	200	110	0	11	0	1	7	65	0
30. Fullerton-Emmanuel	180	635	500	0	19	21	5	4	200	75
31. -St. Andrew's	383	739	682	47	23	8	13	14	101	0
32. Gardena-Holy Communion	122	240	143	5	2	3	1	2	39	0
33. Garden Grove St. Anselm of Canterbury	297	552	342	63	15	9	6	7	161	0
34. Glendale-Church of the Magdalene	82	185	153	0	4	0	4	11	52	0
35. -St. Mark's	488	897	1,207	0	13	22	10	23	170	0
36. Glendora-Grace	237	387	431	0	16	7	9	6	34	0
37. Goleta Valley-Christ the King	118	235	104	10	18	11	4	2	70	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Con. P.	Bapt.	C. & R.	M.	B.	C. Sch.	D. Sch.
38. Granada Hills-St. Andrew and St. Charles	183	369	278	69	11	0	8	9	96	0
39. Hacienda Heights-St. Thomas'	108	600	169	5	8	10	6	6	78	0
40. *Hawthorne-St. George's	52	105	94	0	3	2	2	1	13	0
41. Hermosa Beach-St. Cross	971	1,835	1,038	0	55	16	45	13	469	90
42. Huntington Beach-St. Wilfrid of York.	458	911	761	0	30	17	10	26	300	115
43. Huntington Park-St. Clement's	131	220	139	3	13	0	0	4	78	0
44. Inglewood-Holy Faith	271	502	412	0	21	0	3	8	73	0
45. Irvine-St. Andrew's	207	254	310	16	25	23	1	6	108	0
46. Isla Vista-St. Michael's University	80	135	35	30	4	4	2	3	0	92
47. La Canada-St. George's	203	485	374	8	16	4	11	4	52	130
48. La Crescenta-St. Luke's of the Mountains	318	703	368	6	10	12	10	13	227	0
49. Laguna Beach-St. Mary's	311	553	405	0	26	8	17	13	153	0
50. Laguna Hills-St. George's	430	860	760	0	45	13	11	23	161	140
51. La Habra-St. Stephen's	162	365	283	0	9	10	4	12	67	0
52. Lake Arrowhead-St. Richard of Chichester	30	57	26	15	3	0	0	0	2	0
53. Lancaster-St. Paul's	332	747	320	55	22	8	6	13	111	0
54. La Verne-St. John's	106	266	118	0	23	3	5	6	88	0
55. Lompoc-St. Mary's	229	566	404	0	33	10	28	9	169	0
56. Long Beach-All Saints'	330	731	463	0	18	9	22	12	127	0
57. -St. Gregory's	344	682	555	34	18	0	11	7	141	0
58. -St. Luke's	473	894	967	66	24	16	7	37	62	0
59. -St. Thomas of Canterbury	256	469	401	0	15	0	3	16	64	15
60. Los Angeles-Advent	383	765	754	4	15	23	16	9	216	0
61. -All Saints'	99	238	165	0	8	0	0	3	24	20
62. -Chapel of St. Francis	49	72	72	0	2	1	1	0	0	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Con. P.	Bapt.	C. & R.	M.	B.	C. Sch.	D. Sch.
63. -Christ the Good Shepherd.....	248	402	330	0	26	14	7	4	83	0
64. -Congregation of St. Paul.....	117	201	41	3	0	0	1	1	6	0
65. -Epiphany.....	98	295	295	0	6	7	1	1	35	0
66. -Holy Nativity.....	60	123	101	0	4	0	3	5	24	0
67. -Mt. Calvary -CLOSED Trinity Sunday May 29, 1983-										
68. -Reconciliation.....	41	82	40	0	1	5	0	0	0	0
69. *St. Alban's.....	511	1,395	818	0	43	3	46	13	63	0
70. -St.Athanasius'.....	62	93	85	0	2	0	0	3	8	45
71. -St. Barnabas'.....	99	177	203	3	3	10	1	8	35	0
72. -St. Bede's.....	105	294	252	0	1	1	3	3	21	0
73. -St. James'.....	400	821	709	0	26	18	10	16	98	270
74. -St. John's.....	335	542	443	0	28	0	9	2	56	0
75. -St. Mary's (Mariposa).....	436	972	650	0	16	8	13	21	165	41
76. -St. Mary's(Palms).....	66	91	100	0	2	6	1	1	58	0
77. -St. Nicholas'.....	43	127	61	0	2	0	0	0	33	0
78. *St. Philip's.....	235	380	361	0	5	3	1	12	0	0
79. -St. Stephen's.....	70	93	68	8	2	1	0	3	599	0
80. -St. Thomas'.....	160	239	179	4	9	12	7	15	0	20
81. -Trinity.....	79	116	104	0	2	0	1	2	0	0
82. Malibu-St. Aidan's.....	89	178	152	0	4	0	1	3	5	0
83. Monrovia-St. Luke's.....	198	420	411	5	9	5	5	16	47	0
84. Monterey Park-St. Gabriel.....	35	64	64	0	7	0	1	0	8	0
85. Needles-St. John the Evangelist.....	42	89	81	0	6	3	2	2	29	0
86. Newport Beach-St. James'.....	414	720	611	24	29	15	40	23	236	0
87. North Hollywood-Holy Family.....	66	246	124	52	3	18	2	1	0	0
88. *St. David's.....	325	633	436	0	1	7	3	10	50	0
89. Norwalk-Incarnation.....	67	156	115	0	7	0	3	2	39	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Con. P.	Bapt.	C. & R.	M.	B.	C. Sch.	D. Sch.
90. Ojai-St. Andrew's	101	204	121	12	5	6	1	4	63	0
91. *Ontario-Christ Church	120	250	219	0	6	0	7	0	25	90
92. Orange-Trinity	283	682	394	0	19	15	14	17	72	94
93. Oxnard-All Saints'	341	601	535	98	20	3	10	12	56	0
94. Pacific Palisades-St. Matthew's	753	1,379	748	664	52	20	21	17	221	308
95. *Palmdale-Christ the King	44	75	59	0	5	0	3	0	15	0
96. Palos Verdes Estates-St. Francis'	526	1,638	1,331	0	26	14	18	21	193	0
97. Pasadena-All Saints'	2,318	5,631	1,891	0	42	94	47	29	804	0
98. -St. Barnabas'	141	300	227	4	3	8	1	1	30	0
99. -The Angels'	56	87	66	0	1	0	7	5	0	0
100. Pico Rivera-St. Bartholomew's	44	62	62	0	3	5	2	3	10	0
101. Placentia-Blessed Sacrament	177	414	261	37	7	9	6	5	93	0
102. Pomona-St. Paul's	245	585	525	20	28	10	6	22	60	106
103. Redlands-Trinity	394	854	854	20	28	6	14	11	202	0
104. Redondo Beach-Christ Church	179	342	229	2	4	8	1	5	68	0
105. Rialto-St. Peter's	122	273	245	5	11	14	8	6	90	0
106. Riverside-All Saints'	315	491	352	76	13	9	8	22	53	0
107. -St. George's	177	389	217	7	15	8	6	5	96	0
108. -St. Michael's	161	391	276	25	18	13	4	8	105	0
109. San Bernardino-St. Francis of Assisi	160	366	132	5	4	4	1	8	33	0
110. -St. John's	235	583	432	0	20	9	4	7	84	0
111. San Clemente										
-St. Clement's-by-the-Sea	290	600	374	0	23	20	23	14	91	0
112. San Fernando-St. Simon's	191	510	410	0	3	3	1	4	16	0
113. *San Gabriel-Our Saviour	857	2,745	1,648	0	25	39	32	45	232	0
114. San Juan Capistrano										
-St. Margaret of Scotland	204	447	308	0	26	4	7	2	136	575

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Con. P.	Bapt.	C. & R.	M.	B.	C. Sch.	D. Sch.
115. San Marino-St. Edmund's.....	478	1,305	816	0	7	23	23	10	140	100
116. San Pedro-St. Peter's.....	335	1,093	795	55	29	15	21	15	117	232
117. Santa Ana-Messiah.....	294	601	306	0	27	9	21	10	45	0
118. Santa Barbara-All Saints'.....	762	1,205	1,205	0	50	19	48	41	130	110
119. -Trinity.....	492	1,051	883	53	44	9	33	16	67	59
120. Santa Maria-St. Peter's.....	203	409	328	0	11	10	5	10	78	0
121. Santa Monica-St. Augustine's.....	304	510	484	23	18	10	17	5	113	0
122. Santa Paula-St. Paul's.....	99	183	107	0	5	3	5	8	39	0
123. Seal Beach-St. Theodore of Canterbury.....	137	171	178	0	3	2	2	12	0	0
124. Sierra Madre-Ascension.....	108	230	157	8	15	10	6	9	56	0
125. Simi Valley-St. Francis of Assisi....	112	413	214	0	8	7	0	7	33	0
126. Solvang/Los Olivos-St. Mark's-in-the-Valley	141	317	276	0	20	0	5	5	70	0
127. South Gate-St. Margaret and St. Anne.	66	154	69	50	4	0	0	3	79	0
128. South Pasadena-St. James'.....	409	1,482	1,077	0	18	7	12	21	96	116
129. Studio City-St. Michael and All Angels'.....	286	715	676	754	7	7	7	6	36	188
130. Thousand Oaks-St. Patrick's.....	446	1,653	773	0	57	41	28	13	337	129
131. Torrance-St. Andrew's.....	245	610	418	74	8	12	4	8	44	0
132. Trona-St. Christopher's.....	20	33	19	1	0	0	0	3	0	0
133. *Tujunga-Ascension.....	70	214	132	0	7	6	6	5	0	0
134. Tustin-St. Paul's.....	417	971	724	17	23	21	13	11	318	129
135. Twentynine Palms-St. Martin-in-the-Fields.....	29	66	56	32	4	0	3	2	0	0
136. Upland-St. Mark's.....	300	857	834	0	31	27	13	18	180	154
137. Valencia-St. Stephen's.....	141	352	231	0	22	12	5	5	95	243
138. Van Nuys-St. Mark's.....	315	666	475	0	26	9	4	2	98	20

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Con. P.	Bapt.	C. & R.	M.	B.	C. Sch.	D. Sch.
139. Ventura-St. Paul's	442	1,091	1,057	0	14	25	9	19	169	214
140. West Covina-St. Martha's	150	428	373	0	24	4	7	10	28	60
141. Westlake Village/Agoura-Epiphany	42	97	59	0	0	5	1	0	18	0
142. Whittier-St. Matthias'	572	1,519	1,040	0	36	16	16	27	143	0
143. Wilmington-St. John's	78	210	178	0	4	4	2	2	10	0
144. *Woodland Hills-Prince of Peace	242	785	514	0	23	10	7	6	77	0
145. Yucaipa-St. Alban's	59	84	107	0	4	0	1	2	7	0
146. Yucca Valley-St. Joseph of Arimathea	85	173	174	0	0	3	3	1	34	0
TOTALS	35,231	80,309	57,884	2,882	2,239	1,392	1,301	1,358	12,525	5,067

PAROCHIAL REPORT — 1983 FINANCIAL

	PLEDGES FOR NEXT YEAR (1984)			RECEIPTS			DISBURSEMENTS				
	Pledging Households	Amount Pledged	Average Pledge Per Week	Plate and Pledge	$ Per Household Per Week	Total Receipts (Line G)	Mission Share Fund (#1864)	Other Outside (#2865 & #1866)	All Operating Expenses (#1867)	Total Expenditures (Line L)	Net Disposable Budget Income (Line E)
1. Alhambra-Holy Trinity	66	29,998	8.74	38,325	5.08	90,255	3,000	1,223	62,486	77,701	68,906
2. Altadena-St. Mark's	169	99,000	11.27	87,952	5.40	154,334	1,540	1,766	144,361	400,622	111,378
3. Anaheim-Annunciation	33	16,000	9.32	13,139	6.83	53,148	1,200	120	51,972	53,292	15,122
4. -St. Michael's	143	114,490	15.40	128,061	10.85	207,323	10,000	8,336	189,202	252,538	175,714
5. Apple Valley-St. Timothy's	102	61,446	11.58	65,445	6.99	116,956	5,089	893	77,744	105,889	75,040
6. Arcadia-Transfiguration	111	89,077	15.43	101,766	10.30	108,880	6,504	0	94,868	101,372	108,880
7. Banning-St. Agnes'	27	9,026	6.43	9,096	5.00	15,170	905	125	13,016	14,101	14,145
8. Barstow-St. Paul's	33	26,250	15.30	26,910	7.29	33,619	1,060	153	34,621	35,834	29,505
9. Beaumont-St. Stephen's	31	14,169	8.79	19,305	9.28	23,893	800	0	18,305	19,105	23,893
10. Beverly Hills-All Saints'	521	437,000	16.13	352,986	4.67	863,987	102,000	41,379	661,261	904,640	728,317
11. Big Bear Lake-St. Columba's	24	6,500	5.21	19,512	14.43	37,428	1,952	85	20,923	22,960	19,512
12. Buena Park-St. Joseph's	108	95,540	17.19	110,228	6.84	126,797	11,000	11,273	99,134	121,407	118,819

	P.H.	Pledged	PI/WK	P/O	$/wk	Line G	#1864	#2865 #1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
13. Burbank-St. Jude's	52	72,747	26.90	70,710	11.24	85,906	6,600	150	73,190	79,940	84,472
14. Camarillo-St. Columba's	195	134,338	13.25	136,959	10.13	166,509	14,304	3,203	146,354	163,861	148,625
15. Canoga Park- St. Martin-in-the-Fields	295	163,736	10.67	140,411	4.55	210,924	21,000	0	169,003	190,442	187,697
16. Claremont-St. Ambrose's	190	110,000	11.13	130,885	6.89	139,366	14,575	4,523	102,786	125,885	138,814
17. *Colton-Grace	14	3,992	5.48	4,534	2.36	6,828	448	530	7,650	8,628	4,949
18. Compton-St. Martin's	95	22,500	4.55	20,958	3.39	41,401	1,999	0	32,874	38,331	31,419
19. -St. Timothy's	50	12,500	4.81	12,505	3.08	14,526	1,200	0	14,356	17,087	14,526
20. Corona-St. John the Baptizer	52	36,539	13.51	35,778	7.64	49,489	3,707	855	45,493	55,286	49,489
21. *Corona Del Mar -St. Michael and All Angels'	192	150,000	15.02	150,646	10.61	170,515	10,140	31,066	132,835	174,041	153,314
22. Costa Mesa-St. John the Divine	77	51,220	12.79	45,870	8.09	63,733	6,700	0	56,051	62,751	57,842
23. Covina-Holy Trinity	128	66,000	9.92	65,820	6.03	105,416	7,704	1,206	90,740	107,568	98,561
24. Downey-St. Mark's	132	56,000	8.16	77,610	8.99	120,930	5,400	1,299	85,922	109,997	119,232
25. El Monte-Immanuel	40	33,442	16.08	41,181	9.90	49,966	3,600	1,081	49,377	56,798	48,388
26. El Segundo St. Michael the Archangel	47	32,500	13.30	35,613	7.87	47,294	1,850	1,284	41,035	46,046	45,594
27. Encino-St. Nicholas'	175	130,800	14.37	147,643	8.76	199,001	7,000	308	162,903	196,387	192,142
28. Fillmore-Trinity	52	36,000	13.31	33,713	8.21	45,279	4,000	695	43,307	52,571	44,980
29. Fontana-St. Luke's	68	32,000	9.05	34,154	7.30	44,999	4,042	430	33,532	41,525	39,275
30. Fullerton-Emmanuel	205	222,420	20.87	238,711	25.50	276,407	14,404	51,432	146,195	276,324	248,710
31. -St. Andrew's	209	137,818	12.68	142,776	7.17	261,778	15,300	6,969	151,256	173,525	168,697
32. Gardena-Holy Communion	72	25,539	6.82	25,281	3.99	56,682	2,285	1,014	43,834	56,096	38,521

	P.H.	Pledged	PI/WK	P/D	$/Wk	Line G	#1864	#2865 #1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
33. Garden Grove St. Anselm of Canterbury	136	131,891	18.65	112,745	7.30	142,825	16,492	10,140	102,870	149,295	114,543
34. Glendale-Church of the Magdalene	69	23,000	6.41	23,069	5.41	62,782	2,340	2,534	54,905	62,779	44,573
35. -St. Mark's	348	227,400	12.57	231,039	9.10	235,444	14,000	4,605	194,375	212,980	233,939
36. Glendora-Grace	107	63,000	11.32	74,702	6.06	102,808	5,833	0	92,681	98,514	102,808
37. Goleta Valley-Christ the King	64	67,000	20.13	77,473	12.63	131,948	6,480	5,374	73,752	85,606	99,244
38. Granada Hills-St. Andrew and St. Charles	117	101,668	16.71	93,728	9.85	144,907	7,100	11,291	102,180	125,071	116,453
39. Hacienda Heights-St. Thomas'	88	67,800	14.82	61,240	10.90	78,808	5,400	1,809	47,092	68,585	63,374
40. *Hawthorne-St. George's	35	20,000	10.99	23,359	8.64	42,919	3,160	237	39,523	42,920	35,310
41. Hermosa Beach-St. Cross	353	199,908	10.89	201,484	3.99	248,188	24,500	28,806	176,099	265,922	218,175
42. Huntington Beach-St. Wilfrid of York	238	152,890	12.35	157,989	6.63	166,987	6,999	3,050	119,993	136,040	166,987
43. Huntington Park-St. Clement's	65	18,654	5.52	16,880	2.48	69,145	400	977	64,671	66,048	40,445
44. Inglewood-Holy Faith	164	103,000	12.08	108,620	7.71	139,231	11,600	6,682	119,210	137,492	131,629
45. Irvine-St. Andrew's	156	122,000	15.04	113,334	10.53	150,430	11,302	1,209	107,038	119,549	126,653
46. Isla Vista-St. Michael's University	51	17,000	6.41	14,128	3.40	52,133	1,250	2,355	50,323	55,934	31,197
47. La Canada-St. George's	113	122,974	20.93	118,867	11.26	214,248	12,000	40,761	138,860	279,311	161,757
48. La Crescenta-St. Luke's of the Mountains	159	113,400	13.72	98,651	5.97	132,699	9,180	2,397	107,793	119,370	119,077
49. Laguna Beach-St. Mary's	136	104,581	14.79	117,906	7.29	164,385	10,995	5,194	122,311	173,875	129,686
50. Laguna Hills-St. George's	445	230,000	9.94	229,837	10.28	323,322	21,500	10,337	246,856	320,086	246,338
51. La Habra-St. Stephen's	117	49,760	8.18	56,867	6.75	66,881	3,600	445	52,436	121,931	66,541
52. Lake Arrowhead-St. Richard of Chichester	26	14,500	10.72	14,382	9.22	37,403	1,440	147	22,444	37,981	15,047
53. Lancaster-St. Paul's	113	71,454	12.16	68,082	3.94	78,687	3,000	106	71,944	75,050	78,687

	P.H.	Pledged	PI/WK	P/D	$/Wk	Line G	#1864	#2865 #1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
54. La Verne-St. John's	68	45,618	12.90	30,156	5.47	60,622	3,960	1,837	40,706	60,172	46,442
55. Lompoc-St. Mary's	153	107,375	13.50	91,917	7.72	123,730	27,434	6,270	82,469	116,173	110,750
56. Long Beach-All Saints'	200	182,000	17.50	178,928	10.43	236,121	28,000	2,509	167,387	197,896	183,611
57. -St. Gregory's	257	168,000	12.57	135,087	7.55	182,157	10,307	4,152	134,636	149,095	145,880
58. -St. Luke's	264	172,000	12.53	257,706	10.48	391,146	21,260	74,619	231,241	327,120	304,211
59. -St. Thomas of Canterbury	142	81,559	11.05	82,704	6.21	198,152	3,500	0	178,082	181,582	197,173
60. Los Angeles-Advent	275	54,100	3.78	60,680	3.05	92,312	4,200	587	84,579	106,641	90,761
61. -All Saints'	30	32,000	20.51	38,544	7.49	48,422	2,325	420	42,506	47,526	47,447
62. -Chapel of St. Francis	36	24,700	13.19	19,661	7.72	49,510	2,220	300	48,644	51,164	35,056
63. -Christ the Good Shepherd	240	95,000	7.61	110,986	7.61	110,986	9,098	117	118,162	128,502	110,417
64. -Congregation of St. Paul	27	16,225	11.56	19,181	2.08	69,021	2,466	7,485	62,541	73,257	27,469
65. -Epiphany	40	15,000	7.21	19,291	3.79	154,225	0	0	127,320	127,320	111,715
66. -Holy Nativity	37	26,316	13.68	25,588	8.20	54,686	1,200	0	49,635	136,779	32,286
67. -Mt. Calvary -CLOSED Trinity Sunday May 29, 1983.											
68. -Reconciliation	35	3,779	2.08	4,118	1.93	15,467	826	1,423	13,634	15,883	14,554
69. *St. Alban's	277	135,000	9.37	151,823	5.71	186,744	26,000	0	168,957	194,957	173,963
70. -St.Athanasius'	17	7,386	8.36	8,505	2.64	27,103	1,250	0	35,774	37,024	27,103
71. -St. Barnabas'	81	40,000	9.50	40,361	7.84	52,429	3,000	0	48,474	51,474	52,429
72. -St. Bede's	74	36,500	9.49	37,678	6.90	67,601	4,700	66	45,326	55,055	57,361
73. -St. James'	271	167,951	11.92	189,456	9.11	269,581	21,000	8,010	230,602	259,612	269,581
74. -St. John's	174	99,463	10.99	70,400	4.04	293,359	11,002	70,600	233,537	329,263	244,451
75. -St. Mary's (Mariposa)	306	83,287	5.23	108,447	4.78	176,349	12,000	16,796	107,705	141,750	108,447
76. -St. Mary's(Palms)	57	46,746	15.77	46,930	13.67	55,148	5,800	1,552	52,178	59,530	50,027
77. -St. Nicholas'	22	18,000	15.73	16,594	7.42	29,034	1,200	0	29,920	31,120	17,113
78. *St. Philip's	40	16,207	7.79	27,555	2.25	46,875	2,919	380	39,176	46,875	35,275
79. -St. Stephen's	43	32,903	14.72	33,234	9.13	73,144	6,344	14,026	56,140	77,995	70,782

	P.H.	Pledged	PI/WK	P/D	$/Wk	Line G	#1864	#2865 #1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
80. -St. Thomas'	104	53,691	9.93	66,210	7.96	85,226	3,450	1,178	70,585	82,654	74,735
81. -Trinity	55	30,000	10.49	31,870	7.76	59,566	1,000	7,000	52,326	92,924	44,166
82. Malibu-St. Aidan's	37	32,000	16.63	32,529	7.03	59,143	2,500	441	53,036	78,283	44,136
83. Monrovia-St. Luke's	136	103,000	14.56	92,366	8.97	242,848	12,000	1,516	110,377	231,202	128,485
84. Monterey Park-St. Gabriel	29	18,610	12.34	9,470	5.20	57,148	1,200	100	40,520	47,252	39,825
85. Needles-St. John the Evangelist	33	21,975	12.81	20,063	9.19	39,103	2,389	324	31,097	36,880	20,063
86. Newport Beach-St. James'	381	405,000	20.44	378,737	17.59	473,326	60,000	134,377	392,693	597,921	407,477
87. North Hollywood-Holy Family	27	8,100	5.77	4,624	1.35	19,731	280	250	20,570	21,541	9,290
88. *St. David's	80	74,000	17.79	79,356	4.70	165,307	1,500	25,000	80,736	172,642	129,214
89. Norwalk-Incarnation	44	27,011	11.81	46,647	13.39	55,523	4,105	809	42,266	51,380	49,316
90. Ojai-St. Andrew's	98	58,140	11.41	50,822	9.68	74,269	5,370	1,278	59,180	98,756	59,764
91. *Ontario-Christ Church	52	18,014	6.66	21,274	3.41	29,585	780	580	24,650	27,547	29,005
92. Orange-Trinity	159	159,003	19.23	149,723	10.17	160,061	9,300	500	131,850	141,650	160,061
93. Oxnard-All Saints'	146	76,000	10.01	73,644	4.15	121,844	10,930	1,453	97,328	121,953	89,015
94. Pacific Palisades-St. Matthew's	400	340,000	16.35	311,415	7.95	631,792	23,498	615	313,001	337,114	339,033
95. *Palmdale-Christ the King	33	13,000	7.58	11,353	4.96	21,241	1,200	520	15,636	20,041	14,781
96. Palos Verdes Estates-St. Francis'	319	193,237	11.65	197,342	7.21	270,641	12,800	41,617	145,938	214,305	214,829
97. Pasadena-All Saints'	793	977,846	23.71	1,028,575	8.53	1,234,272	100,000	132,831	932,914	1,165,745	1,057,131
98. -St. Barnabas'	92	44,000	9.20	37,971	5.18	53,691	4,200	480	50,561	55,241	53,691
99. -The Angels'	50	22,000	8.46	43,486	14.93	129,355	0	6,810	59,346	81,546	79,542
100. Pico Rivera-St. Bartholomew's	0	0	0	35,366	15.46	42,257	0	212	42,456	43,812	42,257
101. Placentia-Blessed Sacrament	118	108,577	17.70	107,806	11.71	116,203	5,590	2,447	93,375	103,846	112,851
102. Pomona-St. Paul's	122	93,000	14.66	88,043	6.91	119,769	7,000	1,351	112,066	120,417	119,318
103. Redlands-Trinity	203	165,519	15.68	173,066	8.45	198,050	17,160	8,788	152,387	191,712	177,966
104. Redondo Beach-Christ Church	102	50,671	9.55	58,186	6.25	88,511	6,500	3,677	63,791	77,442	84,839

	P.H.	Pledged	PI/WK	P/D	$/Wk	Line G	#1864	#2865 #1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
105. Rialto-St. Peter's	87	52,271	12.44	45,606	7.19	52,870	3,900	532	48,764	53,196	50,821
106. Riverside-All Saints'	125	76,912	11.83	104,879	6.40	159,640	17,000	4,149	114,001	139,238	143,743
107. -St. George's	120	89,560	14.35	83,545	9.08	107,062	8,800	3,574	78,083	128,143	97,112
108. -St. Michael's	119	62,142	10.04	53,420	6.38	63,844	6,983	1,456	55,159	64,545	62,724
109. San Bernardino-St. Francis of Assisi	50	31,939	12.28	35,610	4.28	41,153	0	0	40,919	40,919	41,153
110. -St. John's	153	95,681	12.03	99,477	8.14	117,997	9,600	2,420	98,067	123,971	105,620
111. San Clemente -St. Clement's-by-the-Sea	146	82,000	10.80	76,556	5.08	114,247	3,515	2,146	82,317	100,894	80,762
112. San Fernando-St. Simon's	80	41,000	9.86	33,098	3.33	93,491	3,600	4,950	70,712	87,558	48,921
113. *San Gabriel-Our Saviour	435	279,540	12.36	273,747	6.14	2,096,829	32,200	81,671	372,597	1,476,017	321,334
114. San Juan Capistrano -St. Margaret of Scotland	111	120,523	20.88	107,318	10.12	155,940	11,640	16,234	93,611	191,176	119,371
115. San Marino-St. Edmund's	200	143,000	13.75	136,729	5.50	180,577	23,000	0	167,053	190,053	180,577
116. San Pedro-St. Peter's	180	133,500	14.26	150,558	8.64	157,441	6,667	8,859	158,719	177,457	157,293
117. Santa Ana-Messiah	188	100,162	10.25	91,805	6.01	148,950	7,596	2,588	112,933	149,270	121,947
118. Santa Barbara-All Saints'	400	245,000	11.78	279,700	7.06	343,671	43,000	29,820	240,160	357,690	319,557
119. -Trinity	240	101,000	8.09	100,181	3.92	242,640	16,500	43,036	150,974	223,836	167,750
120. Santa Maria-St. Peter's	76	49,824	12.61	70,251	6.66	77,347	5,920	1,316	68,314	75,550	73,278
121. Santa Monica-St. Augustine's	159	114,214	13.81	126,808	8.02	217,544	12,000	3,810	184,389	200,199	213,734
122. Santa Paula-St. Paul's	73	54,867	14.45	55,310	10.74	81,188	4,200	3,427	64,194	78,518	57,358
123. Seal Beach-St. Theodore of Canterbury	104	37,000	6.84	43,159	6.06	54,498	3,000	402	41,628	45,030	49,546
124. Sierra Madre-Ascension	101	71,217	13.56	65,244	11.62	109,687	4,900	3,222	67,841	104,492	69,230
125. Simi Valley-St. Francis of Assisi	65	51,848	15.34	58,726	10.08	79,744	4,000	460	59,948	70,836	68,888
126. Solvang/Los Olivos-St. Mark's-in-the-Valley	76	65,150	16.49	65,166	8.89	85,388	4,500	0	89,452	93,952	81,363
127. South Gate-St. Margaret and St. Anne	40	20,000	9.62	24,390	7.11	50,689	1,950	3,173	46,246	55,058	31,480

	P.H.	Pledged	PI/WK	P/D	$/Wk	Line G	#1864	#2865 #1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
128. South Pasadena-St. James'	186	96,053	9.93	104,076	4.89	209,615	12,000	162	157,363	169,525	145,991
129. Studio City-St. Michael and All Angels'	139	110,000	15.22	101,352	6.81	171,301	6,780	292	148,889	155,961	166,349
130. Thousand Oaks-St. Patrick's	196	154,865	15.19	180,570	7.79	243,000	19,400	15,482	186,813	249,418	207,110
131. Torrance-St. Andrew's	92	57,071	11.93	61,817	4.85	78,045	7,450	206	58,954	74,623	77,048
132. Trona-St. Christopher's	11	6,992	12.22	7,439	7.15	11,784	920	0	11,855	12,775	7,584
133. *Tujunga-Ascension	50	37,633	14.47	33,309	9.15	44,020	0	0	43,231	43,231	44,020
134. Tustin-St. Paul's	256	230,159	17.29	202,751	9.35	236,843	22,760	775	214,848	238,383	236,843
135. Twentynine Palms-St. Martin-in-the-Fields	21	29,000	26.56	28,705	19.04	31,048	4,235	3,519	28,876	36,630	31,048
136. Upland-St. Mark's	205	200,000	18.76	148,105	9.49	226,523	21,800	6,346	167,269	208,940	214,807
137. Valencia-St. Stephen's	92	57,014	11.92	58,589	7.99	76,950	4,800	0	69,125	73,925	66,795
138. Van Nuys-St. Mark's	121	42,000	6.68	48,757	2.98	91,706	3,192	184	82,517	85,893	78,905
139. Ventura-St. Paul's	218	145,526	12.84	126,328	5.50	256,596	9,500	25,701	145,233	194,092	212,880
140. West Covina-St. Martha's	114	84,508	14.26	78,967	10.12	100,104	5,000	0	92,542	99,571	98,075
141. Westlake Village/Agoura-Epiphany	40	27,793	13.36	27,655	12.66	49,189	2,920	805	50,788	54,513	30,380
142. Whittier-St. Matthias'	264	181,828	13.25	176,992	5.95	319,458	25,100	58,717	244,149	327,966	211,981
143. Wilmington-St. John's	36	11,862	6.34	11,503	2.84	39,138	1,946	0	40,491	42,437	24,390
144. *Woodland Hills-Prince of Peace	168	165,000	18.89	152,044	12.08	168,265	13,580	2,781	121,082	143,500	168,005
145. Yucaipa-St. Alban's	24	12,993	10.41	12,774	4.16	33,452	1,721	365	33,732	35,818	19,690
146. Yucca Valley-St. Joseph of Arimathea	58	32,100	10.64	32,455	7.34	49,288	3,500	103	37,955	41,558	34,373
TOTALS	19,206	13,155,723	13.17	13,269,983	7.24	21,656,067	1,375,717	1,227,840	15,263,751	20,630,817	16,631,871

THE JOURNAL
of the
EIGHTY-NINTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
THE ANAHEIM HILTON HOTEL
ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday,
November 30th and December 1st, 1984

VOLUME III
THE FINANCING OF MISSION -- 1983

THE TREASURER'S REPORT
- 1983 -

presented to

The Annual Meeting of

The Eighty-Ninth Convention

of

The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

November 30th and December 1st, 1984

Frank V. Marshall, Jr.

Treasurer of the Diocese
Treasurer of the Corporation of the Diocese

Mr. Peter Mann

Assistant Treasurer
Assistant Secretary

CONTENTS

	Page
Report of Certified Public Accountants	1
Financial statements:	
Combined statement of assets and liabilities arising from cash transactions	2
Statements of revenue collected, expenses paid and change in fund balance:	
Mission Share fund	3
Agency funds	4
Missionary Expansion Loan fund	5
Endowment and Trust funds	6
Venture in Mission fund	7
El Toro Debt Service fund	8
Notes to financial statements	9
Additional information:	
Property and equipment of the diocesan corporation	15
Endowment and Trust fund balances	16
Missionary Expansion Loan fund - schedule of receipts and disbursements	17
El Toro Debt Service fund - schedule of receipts and disbursements	18

Fox & Company

Fox
Certified Public Accountants

REPORT OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Board of Directors
The Protestant Episcopal Church
in the Diocese of Los Angeles
(a nonprofit corporation)
Los Angeles, California

We have examined the statements of assets and liabilities arising from cash transactions of The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles at December 31, 1983, and the related statements of revenue collected, expenses paid and change in fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Diocese's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

As described in Note 2, the financial statements do not include all Episcopal Agencies in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

In our opinion, except that the omission of the financial statements described above result in an incomplete presentation, the financial statements designated above present fairly the assets and liabilities arising from cash transactions of the Diocese at December 31, 1983, and the revenue collected, expenses paid and change in fund balances during the year then ended, on the basis of accounting described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Our examinations were made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The additional information on pages 14 through 16 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examinations of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Fox & Company

Newport Beach, California
June 6, 1984

A member of
Fox Moore International

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

COMBINED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTION

December 31, 1983

ASSETS	Mission Share fund	Agency funds	Missionary Expansion Loan fund
Cash	$89,459	$212,117	$ 361,734
Investment in treasury bills	-	-	-
Investment in corporate bonds	-	-	-
Notes receivable	-	-	-
Loans receivable:			
Corporation Sole,	-	-	1,401
Missions and parishes, net of allowance of $381,200	-	-	1,076,872
Diocesan Investment Trust	-	-	-
Property and equipment	-	-	1,892,932
	$89,459	$212,117	$3,332,939
LIABILITIES			
Bonds payable	$ -	$ -	$ 100,000
Loans payable:			
Bank	-	-	954,918
Other	15,000	-	208,399
Funds held for other	-	212,117	-
	15,000	212,117	1,263,317
Unappropriated fund balance	74,459	-	1,349,857
Appropriated fund balance:			
San Juan Capistrano	-	-	719,765
	74,459	-	2,069,622
	$89,459	$212,117	$3,332,939

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

COMBINED STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

December 31, 1983

Endowment and Trust funds	Venture in Mission fund	El Toro Debt Service fund	Property fund	Total (memorandum only)
$140,755	$2,109,058	$117,852	$ -	$ 3,030,975
23,352	-	-	-	23,352
24,810	-	-	-	24,810
94,794	-	-	-	94,794
-	-	-	-	1,401
-	-	-	-	1,076,872
440,524	-	-	-	440,524
503	-	392,841	3,197,203	5,483,479
$724,738	$2,109,058	$510,693	$3,197,203	$10,176,207
$ -	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 100,000
-	-	-	-	954,918
-	-	158,000	-	381,399
-	-	-	-	212,117
-	-	158,000	-	1,648,434
724,738	2,109,058	352,693	3,197,203	7,808,008
-	-	-	-	719,765
724,738	2,109,058	352,693	3,197,203	8,527,773
$724,738	$2,109,058	$510,693	$3,197,203	$10,176,207

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSION SHARE FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year ended December 31, 1983

Revenue:	
Mission share pledges	$1,372,156
Endowment income	52,016
Corporation Sole grant	94,903
Episcopal news	40,472
Camp Stevens	240,514
Miscellaneous grants	19,000
Special projects	216,554
Other	40,395
	2,076,010
Expenses:	
Bishop of the diocese	68,135
Bishop's administrative staff	361,486
Beyond the diocese	354,607
Diocesan convention	26,275
Service to congregations	86,446
Office of communications	109,779
Mission congregations	250,890
Group programs	29,241
Ecumenical	12,200
Ministry in higher education	37,500
The ordained ministry	10,742
Urban and special ministries	42,773
Diocesan institutions	22,500
Asian and hispanic ministries	33,178
Camping program	252,700
Special projects	216,554
Other expenditures	160,969
	2,075,975
Revenue over Expenses	35
Fund balance at December 31, 1982 (restated)	74,424
Fund balance at December 31, 1983	$ 74,459

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
AGENCY FUNDS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED AND EXPENSES PAID

Year ended December 31, 1983

Fund	Liability January 1, 1983	Receipts	Disbursements	Liability December 31, 1983
Due to Endowment and Trust fund	$ -	$ 973	$ 973	$ -
Due to Missionary Expansion Loan fund	-	195,010	195,010	-
Life and health insurance	49	1,267,495	1,276,122	8,676
Corporation Sole loan	10,366	65,420	63,056	8,002
Clergy loan	(450)	-	450	-
Bishops discretionary	-	547	547	-
Ordination	-	2,003	2,003	-
Presiding Bishop's fund for World Relief	-	32,399	32,399	-
Hawaiian appeal	-	775	775	-
Thanksgiving	-	3,770	3,770	-
Theological Sunday	-	602	602	-
Grants/clearing	20,000	211,976	191,976	-
Clearing account	17,979	501,119	494,723	11,583
Anglican fellowship	425	4	-	421
Archdeacon discretionary	(330)	10,207	11,655	1,118
Audio visual	886	847	464	503
Bishops scouting program	(51)	-	-	(51)
Church Divinity School of Pacific	-	34,268	34,268	-
Nashotah house	-	1,154	1,154	-
University of the South	-	570	570	-
Other seminaries	-	2,849	2,849	-
Camp deposits	6,508	14,569	16,357	8,296
Chinese ministries	6,718	6,676	-	42
Christian education training	417	1,846	1,400	(29)
Commission on aging	61	61	-	-
College work	173	25	-	148
Special projects	2,689	-	-	2,689
Demographic study	2,000	2,000	-	-
EPIS news subscription	1,265	33,186	34,244	2,323
Estate trusts	7,000	5,000	12,500	14,500
Diocesan convention	14,011	32,623	18,606	(6)
General convention accrued travel	4,274	1,000	8,138	11,412
Father Blum campership	2,765	13,915	14,359	3,209
Commission on evangelism	511	-	-	511
Group insurance	52,871	14,204	30,914	69,581
Hispanic missioner education	-	-	1,177	1,177
Lambeth accrued travel	796	-	250	1,046
Liturgy and church music	663	8	321	976
LAD/East	10,309	4,980	-	5,329
Mailing labels/news	(271)	485	471	(285)
African refugee program	-	3,665	15,464	11,799
Mt. Calvary Los Angeles	2,309	2,309	-	-
Commission on school	734	3,396	5,030	2,368
Prepaid auto insurance	(1,801)	4,094	4,531	(1,364)
Prepaid expense/other	(1,255)	5,236	3,120	(3,371)
Sand and Star	577	800	282	59
Diocesan extension school	704	-	560	1,264
Advance to San Juan Capistrano	25	25	-	-
Urban missioner	-	-	1,000	1,000
Cathedral Grant	2,901	936	-	1,965
Magdalene, Glendale	-	767	5,277	4,510
Womens task force	17	-	-	17
Parish Day school	13,605	-	3,469	17,074
Youth ministries	4,800	-	-	4,800
Parish Day School 12/6/83	17,859	-	2,964	20,823
Schleusener estate	1	-	-	1
Solvang fund	1	-	-	1
Other loan	-	15,762	15,762	-
	$ 202,111	$2,499,556	$2,509,562	$ 212,117

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSIONARY EXPANSION LOAN FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year ended December 31, 1983

Revenue:	
Receipts from San Juan Capistrano	$ 70,621
Interest	38,502
Other	5,000
	114,123
Expenses:	
Property taxes and other	152
Revenue over expenses	113,971
Fund balance at December 31, 1982 (restated)	1,955,651
Fund balance at December 31, 1983	$2,069,622

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year ended December 31, 1983

Revenue:	
Dividends	$ 79,608
Interest	12,821
Other	974
	93,403
Expenses:	
Mission Share Fund	53,146
Beneficiaries	36,292
Other	5
	89,443
Revenue over expenses	3,960
Fund balance at December 31, 1982 (restated)	720,778
Fund balances at December 31, 1983	$724,738

The accompanying notes are an integral
part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

VENTURE IN MISSION FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year ended December 31, 1983

Revenue:	
Pledges	$1,241,818
Interest	148,023
	1,389,841
Expenses:	
Beyond the diocese	270,120
Within the diocese	75,837
Training and discipleship	74,370
Other	6,383
Operating expenses	5,490
	432,200
Revenue over expenses	957,641
Fund balance at December 31, 1982 (restated)	1,151,417
Fund balance at December 31, 1983	$2,109,058

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

EL TORO DEBT SERVICE FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year ended December 31, 1983

Revenue:	
El Toro	$ 30,238
Interest	9,810
Gifts and bequest	517
	40,565
Expenses:	
Interest	11,779
Office and miscellaneous	48
	11,827
Revenue over expenses	28,738
Fund balance at December 31, 1982 (restated)	323,955
Fund balance at December 31, 1983	$352,693

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1983

1. Summary of significant accounting policies

This summary of significant accounting policies of The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (Diocese) is presented to assist in understanding the financial statements. The financial statements and notes are representations of the Diocese, which is responsible for their integrity and objectivity. These accounting policies conform to a modified basis of cash receipts and disbursements and have been consistently applied in the preparation of the financial statements.

Fund accounting

Financial activities are recorded in the individual funds described below, each of which is deemed to be a separate accounting entity. The financial affairs and operations of each fund are accounted for in separate self-balancing accounts which represent the funds' assets, liabilities, equity and sources and uses of financial resources of revenue and expenses.

Mission Share fund

Transactions related to revenue primarily from the churches within the Diocese and used to finance the annual programs and budget of the Diocese as approved at the Diocesan Conventions are accounted for in the Mission Share fund.

Agency funds

Transactions for which the Diocese maintains a fiduciary responsibility are maintained in the Agency funds.

Missionary Expansion Loan fund

Transactions related to resources obtained and used for the purpose of providing financing for various missions and parishes are accounted for in the Missionary Expansion Loan fund.

1. Summary of significant accounting policies (continued)

Endowment and Trust funds

Transactions relating to resources obtained through an endowment or trust, and restricted for specific purposes are accounted for in the Endowment and Trust funds.

Venture in Mission fund

Transactions relating to resources, obtained through fund raising activities, and restricted for specific purposes are accounted for in the Venture in Mission fund.

El Toro Debt Service fund

Transactions related to resources obtained and used for the acquisition of property and construction of facilities in El Toro and payment of interest and principal on related debt are accounted for in the El Toro Building fund.

Property fund

Transactions related to the capitalization of disbursements for fixed assets are accounted for in the Property fund.

Bases of accounting

All funds are maintained and reported on a modified basis of cash receipts and disbursements. Consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred.

Total (memorandum only) columns

The data shown in the total (memorandum only) columns is presented for purposes of additional analysis. Such data merely aggregate the columnar statements by fund types and does not present consolidated financial information in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

2. The financial statements are not all-inclusive of all Episcopal Agencies in the Diocese of Los Angeles

The financial statements do not include the assets, liabilities or fund balances of the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles (a corporation sole) or various other institutions, parishes, missions and agencies of the Diocese.

3. Property and equipment

Property and equipment are carried at one of the following:

a. cost
b. appraised value
c. nominal

Methods other than cost have been used to value properties acquired when cost records were not maintained and no provision is made for depreciation or amortization of exhaustible property. These practices represent departures from generally accepted accounting principles.

4. Diocesan Investment Trust

The Diocesan Investment Trust is a portfolio of various securities maintained and controlled by a board of trustees. The Trust is carried at cost. Aggregate market value at December 31, 1983 is $1,057,811.

5. Bonds payable

The proceeds from the bonds were used to help fund the construction of facilities for St. Margaret of Scotland Mission. They were issued in two classes: capital notes and income notes. Both issues bear interest at 10% per annum. Simple interest on the income notes will be paid semiannually. Compound interest on the capital notes will accrue and be paid upon redemption. The due dates of the notes are as follows:

	Income notes	Capital notes	Total
Maturing in 1986	$ 4,000	$ 2,200	$ 6,200
1987	4,000	2,200	6,200
1988	3,000	3,200	6,200
1989	4,000	2,200	6,200
1990	4,000	2,200	6,200
1991	5,500	450	5,950
1992	4,000	2,200	6,200
1993	4,000	2,200	6,200
1994	3,000	3,950	6,950
1995	4,000	2,700	6,700
1996	4,500	1,100	5,600
1997	3,500	2,000	5,500
1998	3,000	2,100	5,100
1999	3,000	2,200	5,200
2000	3,000	2,200	5,200
2001	3,000	2,200	5,200
2002	3,000	2,200	5,200
	$62,500	$37,500	$100,000

6. Loan payable to banks

Loan payable to bank consists of an unsecured note due in November 1984 with a provision for renewal, interest payable monthly at 1% above the bank's prime rate. The proceeds of this loan was used for construction of the San Juan Capistrano School. It is anticipated that the school will repay this loan.

7. Loans payable other

Missionary Expansion Loan fund

Unsecured note payable to The Diocese of San Diego, $10,000 due once each year; the note is noninterest bearing	$ 90,000
Note payable secured by a deed of trust, $2,250 plus interest payable monthly until paid, interest accrues at 9%	118,399
	$208,399

El Toro Debt Service fund

	Due Date	Amount	Interest Rate
Unsecurred notes payable to individuals with interest payable quarterly	1984	$ 25,000	6.75%
	1985	25,000	6.75%
	1986	36,000	7.00%
	1987	36,000	7.00%
	1988	36,000	7.00%
		$158,000	

8. Loans receivable - missions and parishes

Loans receivable from missions and parishes consist of various notes with no specific due dates or principal payment arrangements. Principal amounts vary from $327,000 to $3,500. Interest on all loans range from 0% to 2% up to a maximum of $600 per year for any one church. Interest paid by a church on outside debt is counted towards the $600 maximum each year.

9. Layworkers' pension plan

Layworkers of the Diocesan Corporation are covered under a fixed contribution pension plan. The contributions are computed at 7% of eligible wages and amounted to $22,602.

10. Presentation format

The format of the financial statements has been changed significantly from that of previous periods.

11. Restatement

The fund balances were restated due to the following errors made in previous years:

	Mission Share fund	Agency funds
Fund balance as originally stated	$ 89,424	$ 1,512,216
Misclassification of loan proceeds (net)	(15,000)	-
Reclassified from property fund net of related debt	-	-
Reclassified from agency fund	-	(1,174,427)
Unrecorded property and equipment	-	-
Reclassification of fund balance to a liability		(337,789)
Other	-	-
	$ 74,424	$ -

Missionary Expansion Loan fund	Endowment and Trust funds	Venture in Mission fund	El Toro Debt Service fund	Property fund
$ 162,754	$673,544	$ -	$ -	$ 4,794,003
209,037	-	-	-	-
1,640,926	-	-	345,228	(1,986,154)
-	47,234	1,127,193	-	-
-	-	-	-	464,786
-	-	-	-	-
(57,066)	-	24,224	(21,273)	(75,432)
$1,955,651	$720,778	$1,151,417	$323,955	$ 3,197,203

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

Property and equipment of the diocesan corporation

December 31, 1983

Location	Description	Valuation basis	Valuation basis
Parish:			
Los Angeles, St. Bede's:			
3582 Grand View	Land and house	C	$ 22,345
3582 Grand View	Church and land	C	223,036
Solvang, St. Mark's	Church and parish house	A	53,233
Solvang, St. Mark's	Residence	A	18,242
Missions:			
Irvine, St. Andrew's	Land	C	181,234
Irvine, St. Andrew's	Church and improvements	C	607,844
Valencia, St. Stephen's	Land	C	101,529
Valencia, St. Stephen's	Church and educational facility	C	223,846
Big Bear, St. Columba's	Land and church	C	28,426
La Verne - San Dimas, St. John's	Land	C	25,407
La Verne - San Dimas, St. John's	Parish Hall	C	77,361
Lake Arrowhead, St. Richard's	Land	C	90,529
Glendale, Magdalene	Church, Parish Hall and Sunday School	A	356,069
	Office	A	40,059
	Storage	A	3,325
	Residence	A	65,333
Other property:			
Redlands property	Camp Stevens	C	65,000
Lake Sherwood property, Ventura County	Camp Stevens	C	30,000
Julian	Camp Stevens	C	214,928
Julian	Vicarage	C	20,262
Kern County	Undivided 1/10th interest in mineral rights NW 1/4 Sec. 30T25S, R24E, Mt. Diablo meridian		
	Undivided 1/5th interest in mineral rights SE 1/4 Sec. 30 T25S, R24E, Mt. Diablo meridian	N	52
Los Angeles 4th Street	Diocesan House	C	571,191
Pasadena, 3919 Starland Drive	Bishop Bloy's residence	C	45,078
Ventura County	Lots 3 and 4, Sec. T4N, R10W, 63.29 acres	N	450
Renville County, No. Dakota	Mineral interest	N	1
Automobiles, furniture and equipment:			
1962 Ford flat bed truck	Camp Stevens	C	2,609
1968 Chevrolet 3/4 ton pickup truck	Camp Stevens	C	2,974
Van	Camp Stevens	C	5,258
1977 Chevrolet Nova	Diocesan house	C	4,992
1972 V.W. bus	Fullerton - Emmanuel	N	1
Furniture and equipment	Diocesan house	C	103,316
1980 Citation	Diocesan house	C	7,378
1980 Monza	Diocesan house	C	5,895
			$3,197,203

Valuation symbols:
A - Appraisal
C - Cost
N - Nominal

Endowment and Trust fund balances

Endowments:	Use:	
Bishop's residence	Bishop's housing	$100,325
Ethel Allen	Extended teaching and worship	12,612
Episcopate	Bishop's office	159,181
Redeemer	East Los Angeles	34,298
Missionary	Missions	5,865
Rodis	Unrestricted	26,181
White	Small parishes	190,753
Clergy relief	Pension-Indigent clergy and widows	18,597
Baldwin	Unrestricted	59,287
Trusts:		
Keating	St. George - Laguna Hills	8,969
Wadleigh	St. James - Los Angeles	108,670
		$724,738

MISSIONARY EXPANSION LOAN FUND - SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Receipts:	
Proceeds from bank loan	$400,000
Interest on investments	35,016
Interest on loans	3,486
Principal received on loans	191,525
Other	5,000
	635,027
Disbursements:	
Payment to the Diocese of San Diego	66,966
Construction payments	400,000
Loan disbursements	69,080
Other	151
	536,197
Receipts over disbursements	$ 98,830

EL TORO DEBT SERVICE FUND - SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Receipts:	
El Toro	$30,238
Interest	9,810
Gifts and bequests	517
	40,565
Disbursements:	
Payment of loans	25,000
Interest	11,779
Other	48
	36,827
Receipts over disbursements	$ 3,738

SCHEDULE A

THE IMPREST LOAN ACCOUNT OF THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES (A CORPORATION SOLE)

SUMMARY OF LOAN ACCOUNT TRANSACTIONS FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

Imprest Loan Account Cash Balance, January 1, 1983			$ 12,622.63
Receipts:			
Parishes and Missions:	Schedule A 1/2	$ 46,627.23	
	A 3	92,610.00 ++	$ 139,237.23
Debt Assistance Grants:	Schedule A 1/2		2,472.00
Debt Refinanced:	Schedule A 1/2		3,600.00
Impounds Surplus:	Schedule A 1/2		306.71
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$ 145,615.94
Disbursements:			
Payments on Outside Debt:	Schedule A 1/2		$ 55,915.54
Interest to Corp. Sole:	Schedule A 3		528.00
Impounds Surplus:	To Mission		400.00
	To Corp. Sole Debt		193.66
Reimbursement of Advances to Corporation Sole:		In Cash	7,500.00
		As Receivable ++	84,300.00
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			$ 148,943.34
Cash Balance, December 31, 1983:	Bank Account	$ 1,432.94	
	Due from Treasurer	7,862.29	$ 9,295.23

NOTES: (A) Payments by Parishes and Missions are received by the Treasurer of the Diocese, and are transmitted periodically to this Account to enable timely payments on debt to be made.

(B) After reimbursement of $ 91,800 as reported above, cumulative to-date Advances have been made by Corporation Sole to this Loan Account totalling $ 43,200.00 to assure timely loan payments:

Schedule A 1/2	$ (1,472.00)
Schedule A 3	35,376.77
Cash	9,295.23
	$ 43,200.00

SCHEDULE A 1 and 2

LOANS WITH SECURITY PACIFIC BANK AND OTHER OUTSIDE CREDITORS -- STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS, BISBURSEMENTS AND BALANCES FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

Parish or Mission (M)	Interest	Principal	Impounds	Debt Pay'ts	BALANCES	Receipts	Net Pre-Pd.
SPNB:							
Gardena (M)	$ 513.29	$ 933.31	$ 907.08	$ 2,353.68	$ 9,267.25	$ 2,353.68	$ (1,080.00)
Huntington Beach	1,153.91	21,646.09		22,800.00	2,555.83	22,800.00	
Riverside, St. Michael's	193.22	4,373.83	576.81	5,143.86	--	4,649.81	
Other Outside Creditors:							
Buena Park (8 mos.)	191.87	606.69	343.60	1,142.16	See Below	1,142.16	
Hacienda Heights (M)	448.00	1,400.00		1,848.00	9,800.00	1,792.00	(392.00)
Granada Hills (8 mos.)	588.27	771.73	456.00	1,816.00	See Below	1,816.00	
Riverside, St. George's (8 mos.)	321.53	527.91	360.46	1,209.90	See Below	(49.45)	
S.B., Christ the King (M)							
S.B., All Saints'	6,051.19	5,788.85		11,840.04	78,182.35	10,040.04	
S.B., All Saints'	--	3,000.00		3,000.00	800.00	3,000.00	
S.B., Trinity	1,599.96	1,000.00		2,599.96	31,000.00	2,599.96	
Simi Valley (M)	754.29	723.99	683.66	2,161.94	12,722.20	2,161.94	
	$ 11,815.53	$ 40,772.40	$ 3,327.61	$ 55,915.54	$ 144,327.63	$ 52,306.14	$ (1,472.00)

Received from Parishes and Missions	$ 46,627.23
Refunded to a Parish	(400.00)
Corporation Sole grants	2,472.00
Corporation Sole refinancing loan	3,600.00
Impounds Surplus received from Creditors	306.71
Refunded to Mission	(106.14)
Paid to C.S. on Refinancing Debt	(193.66)
	$ 52,306.14

NOTE: Responsibility for Debt Payments transferred to Buena Park, Granada Hills and Riverside, St. Geroge's, during 1983, and in the case of Laguna Hills and Ojai during 1982. Corporation Sole continues contingently liable for these Loans.

SCHEDULE A-3

RECEIVABLES DUE THE BISHOP, A CORPORATION SOLE, RE DEBT RETIRED, DEBT MANAGEMENT ASSISTANCE AND PROPERTY SALES: Statement of Receipts and Balances
Year ended December 31, 1983

BISHOP'S LOAN ACCOUNT:	Interest	Principal	Receipts	BALANCES	
Compton, St. Timothy's	$	$ 1,950.00	$ 1,950.00	$ 7,850.00	
Monterey Park (M)		84,300.00	84,300.00	--	++
Placentia	300.00	2,460.00	2,760.00	13,784.77	
Woodland Hills	228.00	3,372.00	3,600.00	13,742.00	
	$ 528.00	$ 92,082.00	$ 92,610.00	$ 35,376.77	

++ Transferred to Corporation Sole as a Receivable to reimburse previous Advances.

OTHER LOANS:					
Barstow (M)	$ 288.42	$ 3,600.00	$ 3,888.42	$ 12,600.00	
Advance re Land ($156, new)			--	9,367.95	
Corporation of the Diocese		3,950.00	3,950.00	10,000.00	
Camp Stevens		2,000.00	2,000.00	--	
Hawthorne (M)	306.00	862.00	1,168.00	23,238.00	
Hacienda Heights (M)	5.94	799.00	804.94	--	
Huntington Park (new)	65.96	934.04	1,000.00	1,065.96	
Isla Vista ($2,314 new) # 1 (M)	196.52	2,314.20	2,510.72	8,500.00	
($2,314 new) # 2 (M)	82.42	--	82.42	4,314.20	
Lompoc	47.80	1,044.20	1,092.00	386.52	
L.A., All Saints'	56.93	593.07	650.00	2,326.76	
Good Shephred Housing Corp.		--	--	10,000.00	
Monterey Park (M)	350.00	350.00	700.00	99,650.00	+
Placentia	479.47	5,856.53	6,336.00	20,791.76	
Riverside, St. George's	124.00	1,710.00	1,834.00	25,590.00	
St. Michael's (new)				3,600.00	
Goleta Valley (M)	1,200.00	--	1,200.00	108,200.00	
Compton, St. Martin's (M) (new)		2,575.00	2,575.00	--	
LA, St. Nicholas' (M) (new)		500.00	500.00	2,019.06	
S.C. Ecumenical Council (new)				17,000.00	
San Juan Capistrano (M) (new) # 1				202,500.00	
# 2				100,000.00	
Re New Construction:					
Hacienda Heights				60,000.00	
Needles				50,000.00	
Irvine				150,000.00	
Fellowship Bible Church	25,053.64	(1.00)	25,052.64	250,537.08	
Greater Joy Baptist Church				31,900.97	++
	$ 28,257.10	$ 27,087.04	$ 55,344.14	$1,203,588.26	

+ Debt of former Parish written down to $ 100,000 and reduced balance due assumed by new Mission, St. Gregory's, Monterey Park

++ Foreclosed. In Bankruptcy.

SCHEDULE C

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A CORPORATION)

Statement of Cash and Loans Receivable Transactions, by Fund, for the Year Ended December 31, 1983

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	ALL FUNDS		
Cash Balance, January 1, 1983	$ 6,238.13	$ 3,886.97	$ 12,046.56	$ 22,171.66		
Receipts: Loans: Principal	$ 6,291.00	$ 4,830.00	$ 5,088.00	$ 16,209.00		
Interest	91.50	180.65	870.00	1,142.15		
Savings Interest	2,106.12			2,106.12		
	$ 8,488.62	$ 5,010.65	$ 5,958.00	$ 19,457.27	Savings a/c	$ 40,718.02
Disbursements: one-sixth to Diocese to San Diego	$ --	$ 166.67	$ 371.00	$ 537.67	Checking a/c	373.24
Cash Balance, December 31, 1983	$ 14,726.75	$ 8,730.95	$ 17,633.56	$ 41,091.26		$ 41,091.26
Loans Receivable, 1/1/83	$ 19,491.00	$ 37,430.00	$ 59,700.00	$ 166,621.00		
Principal Payments (above)	6,291.00	4,830.00	5,088.00	16,209.00		
Loans Receivable, 12/31/83	$ 13,200.00	$ 32,600.00	$ 54,612.00	$ 100,412.00		
Loan Receivable balances subject to one-sixth division with the Diocese of San Diego	$ --	$ 20,000.00	$ 22,600.00	$ 42,600.00		

SCHEDULE C-1

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A CORPORATION)

Statement of Loam Receipts and Balances for the Year Ended December 31, 1983

Parish or Mission (M)	Interest	Principal	Receipts	BALANCES		
Barstow (M)	$ 120.15	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,620.15	$ 5,000.00	(2)	Trew Memorial Fund
Hacienda Heights (M) # 1	91.50	2,791.00	2,882.50	13,200.00	(2)	General Fund
# 2	60.50	2,330.00	2,390.50	8,600.00	(2)	Trew Memorial Fund
Hawthorne (M)	144.00	488.00	632.00	10,612.00	(2)	Jubilee Fund
Needles (M)	300.00	2,800.00	3,100.00	23,200.00	(2)	Jubilee Fund
Pasadena, St. Barnabas' (M)	426.00	1,800.00	2,226.00	20,800.00	(3)	Jubilee Fund
Riverside, St. George's	--	3,500.00	3,500.00	--	(2)	General Fund
Simi Valley (M)	--	1,000.00	1,000.00	19,000.00	(3)	Trew Memorial Fund
	$ 1,142.15	$ 16,209.00	$ 17,351.15	$ 100,412.00		

NOTES: (1) Payments by Parishes and Missions are received by the Treasurer of the Diocese, and are transmitted monthly to the Society for deposit in its accounts.
(2) The Diocese of San Diego has NO interest in these Loan balances.
(3) The Diocese of San Diego enjoys a one-sixth interest in these Loan Balances, and in Interest earned thereon.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1983

DAVIDSON & MC KINLEY
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS
A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

THOMAS M. BASSETT, CPA
LLIAM C. DAVIDSON, CA, CPA
GERALD E. MASON, CPA
BARRY E. McKINLEY, CPA
LINDA S. BOLDEN, CPA
JEFFREY R. CHASE, CPA

930 COLORADO BOULEVARD
LOS ANGELES, CALIFORNIA 90041
(213) 258-8211

To the Board of Directors of
The Church Extension Society
of the Diocese of Los Angeles
(A Corporation)

We have examined the statements of cash and loan receivable transactions and loan receipts and balances by fund of THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1983.

Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements of cash and loan receivable transactions and loan receipts and balances by fund presents fairly the cash transactions of THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1983.

Davidson & McKinley

Los Angeles, California
July 12, 1984

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
CASH BALANCES, JANUARY 1, 1983	$ 6,238	$ 3,886	$12,047	$ 22,171
RECEIPTS:				
From C.E.S. loans:				
Principal payments	$ 6,291	$ 4,830	$ 5,088	$ 16,209
Interest payments	92	181	870	1,143
Interest earned on savings account	2,106	-	-	2,106
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$ 8,489	$ 5,011	$ 5,958	$ 19,458
DISBURSEMENTS:				
One-sixth division remitted to the Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	-	$ 167	$ 371	$ 538
New loans	-	-	-	-
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	-	$ 167	$ 371	$ 538
CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1983	$14,727	$ 8,730	$17,634	$ 41,091

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
Loans receivable, January 1, 1983	$19,491	$37,430	$59,700	$116,621
Principal payments, per above	6,291	4,830	5,088	16,209
Loans Receivable, December 31, 1983	$13,200	$32,600	$54,612	$100,412
One-sixth committed to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	-	$20,000	$22,600	$ 42,600
Unencumbered	$13,200	12,600	32,012	57,812
	$13,200	$32,600	$54,612	$100,412

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF LOAN RECEIPTS AND BALANCES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1983

	Interest	Principal	1983 Payments	Balances
MISSION (M):				
Barstow (M)	$ 120	$ 1,500	$ 1,620	$ 5,000
Hacienda Heights (M)	152	5,121	5,273	21,800
Hawthorne (M)	144	488	632	10,612
Needles (M)	300	2,800	3,100	23,200
Pasadena, St. Barnabas' (M)	426	1,800	2,226	20,800*
Riverside, St. George's	-	3,500	3,500	-
Simi Valley (M)	-	1,000	1,000	19,000*
TOTALS	$1,142	$16,209	$17,351	$100,412

*The Diocese of San Diego enjoys a 1/6th interest in these loan balances, and in interest earned thereon.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL NOTES

DECEMBER 31, 1983

1. ACCOUNTING BASIS USED IN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Society maintains its accounts on a cash receipts and disbursements basis. Accordingly no accruals of interest receivable are included in the financial statements as of December 31, 1983.

2. DIVISION OF THE SOCIETY

The Board of Directors of The Church Extension Society authorized the allocation of one-sixth of the assets of the Society to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego, the valuation date being December 31, 1973. Pursuant to this authorization, one-sixth of the cash on hand as of the valuation date plus one-sixth of loan collections and interest income subsequent to the valuation date have been remitted to San Diego. The remaining balance, in the form loans receivable, is being paid as the loans are liquidated.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
in
THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Thirty-fourth Annual Report
of
DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
of the Diocese of Los Angeles

For the Year Ended October 31, 1983

To Our Shareholders:

The Year in Review. Once again, it is my pleasure to report a year of excellent investment results. Your share value for the year ending October 31, 1983, was $59.74, up from $52.42 the previous year, an increase of 13.9%. Dividends were $4.11 per share, compared with $4.38 last year, reflecting, in part, the rather dramatic drop in the prime and interest rates. Combining these results and dividing them by the average value per share for the year produces a return for the year of 20.38%.

Our investment advisors have shown skill with timely adjustments in the portfolio. Naturally, not all years will be "up" years. Sometimes, the best advice is not enough to counteract sharply downward trends in the markets. For this reason, the Trustees study performance over a long period. The 34 years depicted on pages 4 and 5 provide a measure of comfort regarding resiliency and safety in a changeable environment.

The Purpose of DIT and its Investment Objectives. The DIT was created in 1949 so that the parishes and institutions of our Diocese would have a professionally-managed investment fund, wherein they could pool their respective investable reserves. Trustees were and are nominated because of their knowledge of investment matters and they, in turn, work with professional managers. The Trustees' responsibility is to monitor the investment results and to take appropriate action, when required

The investment objectives: to provide a minimum annual 7% cash distribution and to seek as much capital appreciation as possible consistent with keeping safety of principal the primary objective. Of course, one of the keys to increasing dividends is to increase the principal invested and it is for that reason that the "combined" return, noted above, is an important calculation.

For those of you in the Diocese who would like to know more about the DIT and its administration, please call us.

Faithfully yours,

+ Robert C. Rusack

The Right Reverend Robert C. Rusack
President
Board of Trustees

Board of Trustees

The Right Reverend Robert Claflin Rusack	President
Frederick G. Larkin, Jr.	Vice-President and Treasurer
Ronald S. Hartwick	Secretary
Eaton Ballard	
Fred L. Hartley	
James L. Keating	
Louis M. Ream	
Richard C. Seaver	
Margaret Wetzel	
Independent Accountants	Price Waterhouse & Co.
Custodian	Security Pacific National Bank
Investment Advisors	Capital Research and Management Company and Cramblit & Carney

Shareholders of Record

All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills

The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles

The Cathedral Church of Saint Paul in the Diocese of Los Angeles

The Episcopal Home for the Aged, Alhambra

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Los Angeles

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

Saint Paul's Parish, San Diego

Saint Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta

Saint Matthias' Episcopal Church of Whittier

Episcopal Churchwomen, Diocese of Los Angeles

The Church Home for Children, Pasadena

The Episcopal Diocese of San Diego

Saint Peter's Parish, San Pedro

Trinity Parish, Redland

Saint Edmund's Episcopal Church, San Marino

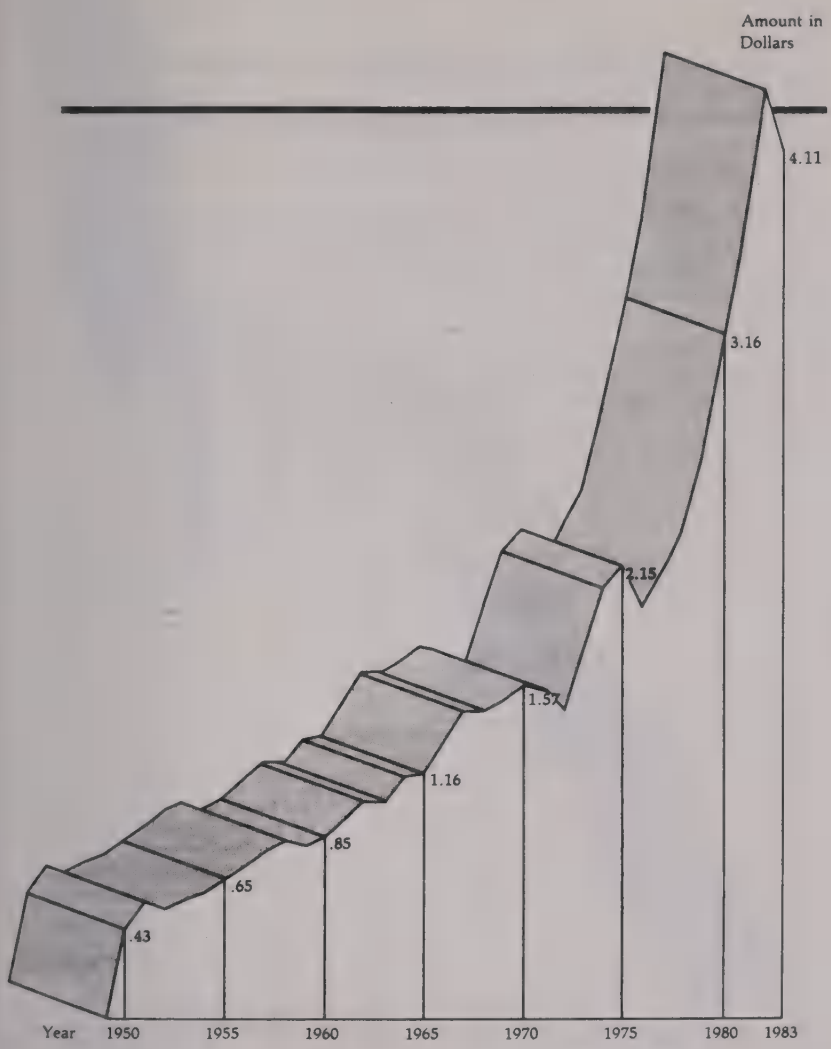
Trinity Parish, Fillmore

Saint Luke's Parish, Monrovia

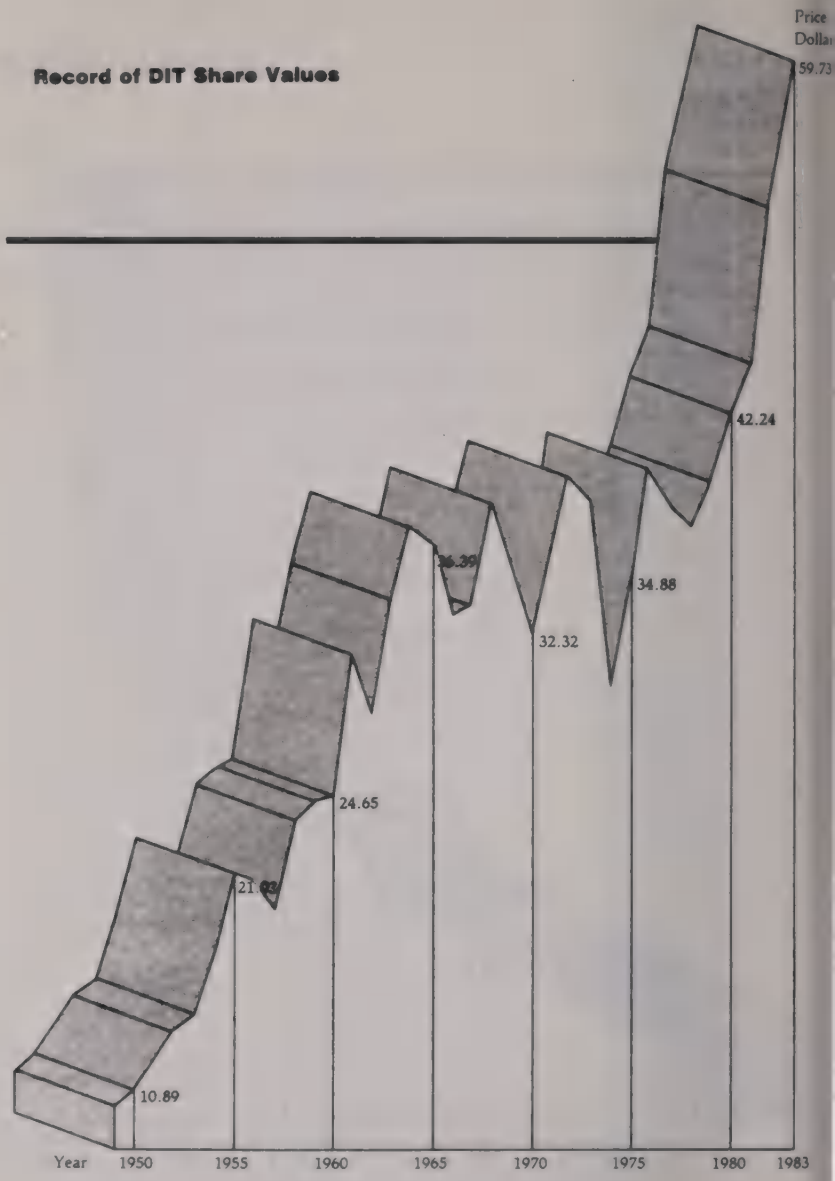
St. Mattew's Parish, Pacific Palisades

(Where a Shareholder owns shares identified to a number of designated Funds, only one listing is included below.)

DIT Record of Dividends



Record of DIT Share Values



Report of Independent Accountants

To the Board of Trustees of
Diocesan Investment Trust of
The Diocese of Los Angeles

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities (including the statement of investment securities owned at October 31, 1983) and the related statements of operations and of changes in net assets present fairly the financial position of Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles at October 31, 1983 and 1982, and the results of its operations and the changes in its net assets for the years then ended, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles consistently applied. Our examinations of these statements were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities owned at October 31, 1983 and 1982 by correspondence with the customer, Security Pacific National Bank.

Price Waterhouse

Los Angeles, California
December 9, 1983

Statement of Assets and Liabilities

October 31	1983	19
Assets		
Investment securities, at market value (cost $21,302,914 at 1983 and $20,392,767 at 1982)	$26,756,540	$23,825,3
Cash	183,875	981,8
Receivable for investment securities sold	1,333,334	
Dividends and accrued interest receivable	130,723	105,0
	28,404,472	24,912,2
Liabilities		
Dividend payable November 1		487,1
Accrued expenses	4,875	5,1
Payable for trust shares surrendered	2,321,405	
	2,326,280	492,3
Net assets		
Equivalent to $59.74 per share based on 436,553 shares of beneficial interest outstanding at 1983 and $52.42 per share for 465,857 shares at 1982	$26,078,192	$24,419,9

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Statement of Operations

For the years ended October 31	1983	1982
stment income		
Income from dividends and interest	$1,984,068	$2,025,737
Expenses		
Investment advisory fee	34,780	26,614
Custodian fees	33,199	27,201
Other expenses	8,086	9,172
	76,065	62,987
Net investment income	1,908,003	1,962,750
ized and unrealized gain on investments		
Realized gain from security transactions (excluding short-term transactions)		
Proceeds from sales	3,560,125	3,571,740
Cost of securities sold	2,124,768	2,826,003
Net realized gain	1,435,357	745,737
alized gain on investments		
Beginning of period	3,432,563	774,022
End of period	5,453,626	3,432,563
Net unrealized gain	2,021,063	2,658,541
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	3,456,420	3,404,278
Net increase in net assets resulting from operations	$5,364,423	$5,367,028

ccompanying notes to financial statements.

Statement of Changes in Net Assets

For the years ended October 31	1983	19
From operations		
Net investment income	$ 1,908,003	$ 1,962,75
Net realized gain on securities sold	1,435,357	745,73
Net unrealized gain on securities	2,021,063	2,658,54
Increase in net assets from investment activities	5,364,423	5,367,02
Dividends to shareholders	(1,917,091)	(1,997,20
From capital share transactions		
Proceeds from issuance of beneficial shares (9,779 in 1983, 12,489 in 1982)	544,303	630,35
Beneficial shares repurchased (39,083 in 1983 and 1,334 in 1982)	(2,333,363)	(59,43
Increase (decrease) in net assets derived from capital share transactions	(1,789,060)	570,92
Total increase in net assets	1,658,272	3,940,74
Net assets		
Beginning of year	24,419,920	20,479,17
End of year	$26,078,192	$24,419,92

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

Note 1 – Summary of significant accounting policies: The following is a summary of significant accounting policies consistently followed by the Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Trust) in the preparation of its financial statements. The policies are in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Security valuation: Investment securities traded on a national securities exchange are valued at the last reported sales price on the last business day of the year; securities traded in the over-the-counter market and listed securities for which no sale was reported on that date are valued at the mean between the last reported bid and asked prices. Mutual fund shares are valued at quoted net asset value.

Income taxes: The Trust was incorporated in California in 1949 as an investment trust. Subscription to the Trust is limited to churches and other institutions affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Southern California area. The Trust is exempt from federal and California income taxes and had no unrelated business income during the years ended October 31, 1983 and 1982. Accordingly, no provision for federal and California income taxes is necessary.

Other: Capital gain dividends paid by mutual funds are recorded as net realized gains on securities sold.

Cash tenders for subscriptions to shares and requests for withdrawal and redemption of shares must be received three business days prior to the end of any fiscal quarter and can be made only as of the quarter end. Share prices for tenders and surrenders are based on the quarter end net asset value per share determined on the same basis as in the annual financial statements.

Note 2 - Sale of securities: On February 12, 1980 the Trustees resolved that from that date, two-thirds of the assets of the Trust at such date and two-thirds of future tenders shall be invested in mutual funds managed by Capital Research and Management Company. The remaining one-third would be managed by a separate investment management firm.

Note 3 - Shares of beneficial interest outstanding: The shares of beneficial interest outstanding includes 2,993 shares to be issued for subscriptions received at October 31, 1983, and excludes 38,861 shares surrendered at October 31, 1983.

Note 4 - Trust shares surrendered: To provide funds to repurchase the 38,861 shares surrendered, the Trust sold investment securities on October 31, 1983 and recorded a receivable in the amount of $1,333,334. The $988,071 necessary to repurchase the balance of the shares surrendered was obtained from the sale of investment securities in November 1983.

Statement of Investment Securities Owned at October 31, 1983

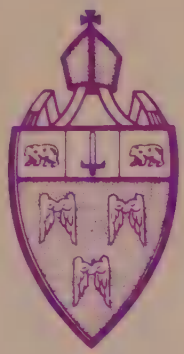
Fncipal		Quoted market value
	United States Government and Federal Agencies	
0,000	Federal National Mortgage Assn Ser N 04-10-80 14.25% 05-10-84	$ 255,800
0,000	U.S. Treasury Notes Ser B dated 11-17-80 13% 11-15-90	212,420
0,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 14.25% 11-15-91	224,740
0,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 05-16-83 10.125% 05-15-93	183,240
0,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 08-15-83 11.375% 08-15-86	303,390
	Total U.S. Government and Federal Agencies	$1,179,590
	Corporate Bonds (8%)	
0,000	American Express Credit Corp 14.75% 04-01-1992 reg	225,750
0,000	American Savings & Loan Assn Calif Mtg-backed Bond Ser C 9.50% 06-30-85/84 reg	295,125
0,000	Associates Corp North Amer Sr Nt 14.50% 02-01-90 reg	324,843
0,000	CIT Financial Corp 15.50% 10-15-87 reg	220,844
0,000	General Motors Acceptance Corp Note 10.875% 07-15-87/85 reg	294,750
0,000	J C Penney Company Deb 6% due 05-01-2006 reg	281,875
0,000	Sun Company Inc Sub Deb Exchangeable for Com Becton Dickenson & Co 10.75% 04-01-2006 reg	246,875
0,000	Union Pac Corp Nts 6% 03-01-92 reg	285,000
	Total Corporate Bonds	$2,175,062

Statement of Investment Securities Owned at October 31, 1983

Number of Shares		Quoted market valu
	Mutual Funds (70%)	
775,983	American Mutual Fund Incorporated Open-end Mutual Fund	$11,709,58
468,522	Bond Fund of America Inc Open-end Mutual Fund	5917,54
1,195,225	Trust for U.S. Treasury Oblig Sh Ben Int Open-end Mutual Fund	1,195,22
	Total Mutual Funds	18,822,23
	Convertible Preferred Stocks (1%)	
2,000	Associated Dry Goods Corp 4.75 Conv Pfd Stk N/P	218,00
6,000	Fidelcor $3.25 Conv Pfd Ser A	204,00
	Total Convertible Preferred	422,00
	Common Stock (16%)	
5,000	American Home Products Corp	266,25
4,000	Atlantic Richfield Company	170,50
5,000	Avery International Corporation	245,62
10,000	Bankamerica Realty Investors Shs of Bene Interest	241,25
5,000	Campbell Soup Company	288,12
5,000	Consolidated Foods Corporation	248,12
4,000	General Motors Corporation	310,00
25,000	International Business Machines Corporation	316,87
10,000	Jostens Incorporated	261,25
4,000	Eli Lilly & Company	269,50
4,000	Mc Donalds Corporation	278,00
4,000	J C Penney Company Incorporated	242,00
10,000	Pitney-Bowes Incorporated	323,75
4,000	Schlumberger Limited	209,00
6,200	Security Pacific Corporation	275,90
6,000	Standard Oil Co of California	211,50
	Total Common Stocks	4,157,6
	Total Investment Securities	$26,756,5

the eighty-ninth convention of the church in the diocese of los angeles

the special meeting



1984

volume iv

THE JOURNAL

of the

EIGHTY-NINTH CONVENTION

of

THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE SPECIAL MEETING

held at

ST. JOHN'S PARISH CHURCH

LOS ANGELES

SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 16th, 1985

Volume IV

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
Clergy Delegates	1
Lay Delegates	4
Minutes of the Special Meeting of Convention	16
Report of the Judge of Elections	22
Homily by the Bishop	23

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CANONICALLY RESIDENT CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with provisions of Canon XII, Section 12.00 of *The Canons of the Diocese,* I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergy of the Church canonically resident in the Diocese and I do certify further that all included in said list are entitled to seats, voice and votes in the Special Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention save the names marked (+), the clergy so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" (for the space of twelve calendar months next before the Meeting of Convention as provided in *The Constitution,* Article VI, Section 15 and Article XX, Section 44 or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work". All clergy whose names are so indicated are entitled to a seat, but not to speak or vote in this Meeting of Convention. (*) indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention.

+ ROBERT CLAFLIN RUSACK
Bishop of Los Angeles

*Adams, John S.
*Ahn, Matthew Y.
*Allen, Edward P.
Andersen, Robert P.
+Anderson, Bert A., Jr.
*Asbury, Giles L.
*Ashey, John P.
*Avery, Richard N.
Ayres, Richard F.

*Bacagan, Magdaleno K.
+Bacot, Dan A. N.
*Bamberger, Michael A.
*Barbour, Carroll C.
*Bartlett, Arthur R.
Batty, Arthur B.
*Baumann, David M.
*Bechtel, A. Gillett
+Beckett, Norman J., Jr.
*Behm, Donald R.
*Belknap, Charles H.
*Belliss, Richard G.
*Bennison, Charles E.
*+Bethancourt, A. Robert
*Bishop, James R.
*Bishop, Michael G.
Bloy, Francis Eric
+Boas, Rollo M.
*Bogardus, James F.
*Bohler, Lewis P.
Bonhall, Robert M.
+Borell, Eldon
*Boyd, Norman H.
Boyer, Robert M.
*Brandt, Robert B.
*Brechner, Eric L.
Brown, Colin

+Brown, J. Robert
*+Bruno, Jon J.
*Bullock, A. Richard
*Burger, Robert F.
Burnett, George H.
*Burrows, Robert V.
Busch, Richard A.

*Callaghan, Alice D.
*Carll, Michael J.
*Carlo, Jose D.
*Carter, E. Lawrence
+Cary, Kenneth W.
*Castellanos, Kermit E.
*Chalfant, Allan R.
*Challinor, Robert H.
+Chandler, John H.
*Chillington, Joseph H.
Chinn, W. Byron
Churchill, Gregg H.
*Ciesel, Conrad H.
*Clarke, Thomas G.
Coffin, Baird B.
*+Combs, Eugene A.
*Commins, Gary L.
*Commins, Stephen K.
*Compton, Philip M.
*Corbett, James B.
*Cornelison, Robert L.
*Cornner, Robert W.
*Councell, George E.
Couper, Clive R. H.
*Cox, F. Brian
*Cox, Walter S.
*+Crosbie, Norman G.
+Crump, David A.
*Cummings, George W.

Cummings, John D.

Dally, John A.
D'Amico, Samuel R.
*Daum, J. William
*Davis, Albin P.
*Davis, John R.
*Davis, M. Fletcher
+DeBeck, Ward F.
*Deppen, J. Ralph
*Detor, George A.
DiPietro, Michael D.
*Dittmar, Henry G.
*Dixon, Leonard D.
*Donaldson, Walter A.
+Dover, John P.
Drake, E. Addis
+Druley, Keith A.
Duffy, John E.
*Duncan, David D.
*Dunn, Kevin S.
*Duval, Richard H.

Eagle, Edward D.
*Eales, John V.
*Edwall, Harry R.
*+Edwards, Douglas
*Edwards, John R.
*Edwards, Paul D.
Edwards, Spencer P.
*Emerson, R. Clark
*Engels, James M.
England, James W.
*+Erb, Gary
*Erickson, John E.
*+Erickson, Joseph A., Jr.
*Erlandson, Ronald I.
*Ewan, Henry L.

+Farnsworth, John V.
*Farrar, H. Dean
*Fenton, Arnold A.
*Fenton, Frederick A.
*Fenwick, James E.
+Ferris, Esmond D.
*Ferstead, John A.
*Fitch, Stuart G.
*Fleming, Raymond E.
Flynn, Michael T.
Fortune, Frank V. D.
+Fowler, Thomas M.
*Francis, Michael J.
+Frankhuizen, William J.
*Friedrich, James L.
*Fuller, John P.

*Gaestel, Robert J.
*Gain, H. Clifford
*Gaines, Donald W.
+Galipeau, Stephen A.
Garrett, Latimer W.
*Garver, Oliver B.
+German, Kenneth L.
*Gill, J. Carlyle
*Gill, John S.
*Gillett, Richard W.
*Gillmett, Lloyd R.
*+Goldacker, Gary W.
*Gomez, Fernando C.
Gooden, Robert B.
*Graves, Richard W.
*Griffith, Michael D.

+Habecker, Elizabeth
*+Habecker, John C.
Habiby, Samir J.
*Hailwood, Edward E.
*Halapua, Sione
*Hall, Emily S.
*Hall, Frances M.
*Hall, Gary R.
*Hall, George J.
Hall, Richard C.
*Hall, Samuel L.
*Hampton, Rober K.
*Hancock, John J.
*Hand, Gary D.
Hannibal, H. Belfield
*Happ, Howard J.
+Harrell, John G.
+Harriot, Cameron
*Hartung, George F.
*Hatch, Victoria T.
+Hauert, Robert H.
*Heermans, Donald F.
Helms, James R.
*Hemmers, Louis E.
*Henry, Robert E.
*Henry, Thomas J.
*Higginbotham, Kenneth D.
*+Holmes, G. Michael
*Horn, Huston
*Howard, Guy W.
*Howe, Chester H.
*Hughes, Gethen B.
*Hultgren, Harold G.

*Iles, Robert H.
*Ishisaki, Norman I.
*Ison, Luther O.

*Jay, Lynn A.
*Jenkins, Albert E.
*Jones, Bryan W.
*Judson, H. Douglas

*Kahler, Jerome E.
*Karelius, Bradford, Jr.
*Keady, Andrew M.
Kelley, Frank
+Kelsey, Morton T.
Key, William B.
+Kley, Robert W.
*Knowles, Harold F.
*Kouletsis, Nicholas
Kpoto, John T.
*Kreitler, Peter G.

+Lafon, Alvin P.
*Landis, C. Keith
*Larkin, Gregory B.
*Larson, John M.
*Lathrop, John C.
+Ledsam, Donald M.
+Lee, Darry K. H.
*Lewis, Don W.
*Lieske, Mark S.
*Lincoln, Richard K.
*Lindusky, Eugene M.
*Little, Edward S.
*Loesel, Walter G.
+Loewe, Richard
*Lynberg, Terence

+MacDonald, M. Richard
*MacPherson, D. Bruce
+Mann, Kenneth W.
*Manville, Fred W.
*Maronde, James A.
Mayo, F. William
*McClaren, George W.
*McCoy, Adam D.
+McIntire, Thomas G.
+McKaig, Byron J.
+McKee, Michael D.
+Middleton, Walter C.
*Miller, Donald S.
*Miller, Gale F.
*Miller, Joseph P.
+Miller, Walter C.
+Minter, Russel D.
Moore, Edward O.
*Moore, H. Randolph
Moses, Jesse D.
*Mudge, Barbara D.
*Murphy, Hartshorn

*Nestler, Mary June
+Nguyen, Duc X.
*Noble, John D.
*Nordquist, Conrad A.
Norman, Alfred E.
*Nyback, Warren S.

*Oler, Clark K.
*Oliver, Robert G.
*Olson, Jon H.
*O'Reilly, Patricia
*O'Shaughnessy, Richard A.
*Ottley, Ivor A.
Ottsen, G. Maurice
*Owings, Noble L.

*Pao, Benjamin
Parke, J. Stanley
*Parker, L. Lynn
*Parker, Pierson
*Parker, Richard I. S.
+Parks, Jerre B.
*Parks, Ralph
Parlour, Clarance H.
*Paul, Jeffrey D.
+Pearson, Lawrence W.
Pease, Ralph B.
+Peete, Nan A.
*Perry, David W.
Peterson, J. Stanley
*Pike, Rolland W.
*Pittman, Warren L.
*Poch, Jose A.
*Prince, Gilbert A.
*Pruessner, John H.

*Raasch, Warren H.
*Reasoner, Rand L.
*+Redinger, Joseph D.
*Reeves, Joseph M.
*Regas, George F.
+Reynolds, Alan D.
*Richards, M. Gregory
*+Richardson, Alan W.
Riebs, Raymond K.
*Riek, Forrest O.
*Riley, Reese M.
*Robb, Philip H.
+Rodgers, Bill W.
*Roffina, Kathleen Dale
*Rohe, Donald L.
*Rose, Roger F.
*Rowins, Charles H.
*Rubel, Christopher S.
+Ruetz, Franklin J.
*Rusack, Robert C.

*Sacquety, Charles W.
*+Sadler, C. Boone Jr.
*Samartha, Michael P.
*Samuel, Cynthia K.
*Samuel, Morris V.
+Sandy, Thomas N.
*Saville, J. Kimball

*Saville, John K. III
*Schaper, Robert N.
Scheer, Bradley T.
*Schuyler, Philip W.
Scoon, Robert
+Searcy, Charles W.
*Seipel, James R.
*Shackell, Richard H.
*Shier, Mark W.
Sigmann, James S.
*Sillers, Ernest D.
*Simson, Everett D.
*Smith Alfred H.
+Smith, Benjamin H.
+Smith, Carl C.
*Smith, Dale L.
*Smith, Ray M.
*Smythe, Colville N.
*Snyder, Carol R.
*Sommerville, Lloyd M.
Sorensen, Todd W.
+Spicer-Smith, Robert S.
*Stacy, Charles H.
Stephens, Jefferson C.
Stevens, Weaver L.
*Stivers, Donald A.
+Suders, Daniel R.
+Swift, Daniel W.

*Taylor, G. Kevin
*Taylor, Jess E.
*Temple, James W.
+Thom, Richard H.
*Thompson, William A.
*Thomson, Richard D.
*Thorwaldsen, Roland W.
*Touchstone, G. Russell
*Tourigney, Robert A.
Townes, Harry R.
*Traynham, Warner R.

*Trippe, George E.
*Turner, Jane C.

*Van Horn, Richard S.
+Vaughn, Thomas W.
*+Verdi, Barry E.
*Vest, Douglas C.
+Viereck, Alexis

*+Walcutt, Gerald G.
+Wallace, William L.
*Ward, S. Mortimer
*Waring, Van Guelder
*Weaver, Lorne E.
*Weitzel, Harlan I.
*Weld, Herbert H.
Wilkins, William A.
*Williams, Evan R.
Wills, H. Dale
*+Wood, Rober W.
*Woodfield, Robert C.
+Woods, Barry E.
*+Woodward, George
*Worster, Robert W.

*Yamazaki, John H. M.
Yamazaki, John M.
*Yeaton, Gordon B.
*Yoon, Paul H.
*Young, A. Leroy, Jr.
*Young, James R.

*Zimmers, Philip H.

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES
(plus some Certified Voting Members)

to
The Special Meeting of
The Eighty-ninth Convention
of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

*Indicates as registered as present at this Meeting of Convention

AGOURA/WESTLAKE VILLAGE, Epiphany Mission
Lay Delegate: Paul B. Foster; Alternate Delegates: Diane S. Foster (Mrs. Paul B.), *Barbara Root (Mrs. A. H.), Glenn Stuck, Norma Stuck (Mrs. Glenn).

ALHAMBRA, Holy Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Patricia Banta (Mrs. Lawrence E.), *Ruth M. Finis (Miss), *W. E. "Mac" McKinney. Alternate Delegates: *Lawrence E. Banta, Michael Beach, *Gayle McKinney (Mrs. W. E.).

ALTADENA, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: Bruce Linsenmayer, *Robin Riblet-Raymond (Mrs.), George C. Rothwell, *Lloyd Thornhill. Alternate Delegates: Nancy Cash (Mrs.), Bruce Elgin, Charlotte Mathews (Mrs.), *Sylvester Scott Jr.

ANAHEIM, Annunciation Mission
Lay Delegate: Michael Jon C. Han (Dr.). Alternate Delegate: *Mark Joon Kim.

ANAHEIM, St. Michael's Parish
Lay Delegates: *John Baker, *Virginia Baker (Mrs. John), *Kathryn Elvrum (Mrs. Jon), *Janet Holland (Mrs. Ken). Alternate Delegates: Richard Hunkins, Mary Pat Keeton (Mrs. K.H.), Amy Morales (Mrs. Robert), Peter Thomas.

APPLE VALLEY, St. Timothy's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Robert Barker, *Ralph Bowen, *Frances Haysley (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: C. G. Critzman, Helen Critzman (Mrs. C. G.), John Poniske.

ARCADIA, Transfiguration Parish
Lay Delegates: *Philip Andrews, *John Conway, Nancy Knight (Mrs. Robert), Harvey Wyma. Alternate Delegates: Corinne Daum (Mrs. J. Wm.), *Barbara Harmon (Mrs. Larry), *John Saunders, David Totten.

BANNING, St. Agnes' Mission
Lay Delegate: *James J. Dooley. Alternate Delegate: Patricia J. Bryan (Ms.)

BARSTOW, St. Paul's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Joseph Zableckis. Alternate Delegate: Richard Lamontagne

BEAUMONT, St. Stephen's Parish
Lay Delegate: Alternate Delegate:

BEVERLY HILLS, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Charlotte De Shazo (Mrs. B. W.), *P. Raymond Gallie, *Christopher M. Laquer, *Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke), *John A. Tucker, Jr., *Valarie Whitcomb. Alternate Delegates: *Ludmilla Gibbons, George E. Roosevelt, Jr., Edward M. Thayer, Jr.

BIG BEAR LAKE, St. Columba's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Madelyn Bennett (Mrs. John). Alternate Delegate: Bitsey Ciesel (Mrs. Conrad).

BUENA PARK, St. Joseph's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Charles Bemis, *Bill Farrell, Dave Nicholson. Alternate Delegates: *Margaret Farrell (Mrs. Bill), Pat Jebens (Mrs.), Nancy Peters (Mrs.).

BURBANK, St. Jude's Parish
Lay Delegates: Geraldine Batham (Mrs. Clifford), *Russell Wheeler. Alternate Delegates: Carol Bartold (Mrs. Warren), *James Ellfeldt.

CAMARILLO, St. Columba's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Joan Conahey (Mrs. David), *William Moritz, *Vince Peace, *Ann Rosser (Mrs. Tom). Alternate Delegate: Merrill Calvin, M.D.

CANOGA PARK, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish
Lay Delegates: *Jack W. Brewer, *Carolyn Davis (Mrs. Renelle), *Barbara Lifter (Mrs. J. J.), *Joel Jay Lifter, John Schwarz, *Charles Wordsworth.

Alternate Delegates: *Donna Coleman (Mrs. G. B.), Eileen Wordsworth (Mrs. Charles).

CLAREMONT, St. Ambrose Parish
Lay Delegates: *Rachel Caddes (Mrs. Harry), *Thomas Donaldson, Thomas Dormer, *Katherine Focke (Mrs. Alfred). Alternate Delegates: *Sharon Hardy, Lydia Ronan (Mrs. Edward), Lance Schaina, Laurence Schaina.

COMPTON, St. Martin's Mission
Lay Delegates: *June Edmond (Mrs.), *Rossalyn Ferguson (Miss), *Jamesetta Hammons (Mrs. Otis). Alternate Delegates: *David Edmond, *Louis Glosson, Geraldine Sweatt (Mrs. William).

COMPTON, St. Timothy's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Matthew Love, *Rose Ross. Alternate Delegates: Germaine Love (Mrs. Matthew), June Turner.

CORONA, St. John's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Larry Finck, *George B. Stewart, John Welch. Alternate Delegates: Alan Blum, Jo Finck (Mrs. Larry), *Charleen Hughes (Mrs.).

CORONA DEL MAR, St. Michael & All Angels' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Andrew Guilford, *Ed Mattsson, *Phyllis Rayner (Mrs. Marshall), *Nancy Sattler (Mrs. Robert). Alternate Delegates: Hugh Gourdin, Carl Johnson, Carolyn Prough (Mrs.).

COSTA MESA, St. John the Divine Mission
Lay Delegates: *Rita Halter, *GiGi Nordquist (Mrs. Conrad). Alternate Delegates: Sandra Hamilton (Mrs. Charles), Julio Kidder.

COVINA, Holy Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *George Bishop, *Marge Bock (Mrs. Gary), *Fred Lambert, *Jerry Tucker. Alternate Delegates: Rob Garretson, *Ann Jones, Henry Morgan, *Marilyn Tucker (Mrs. Jerry).

DOWNEY, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: *William F. Apmadoc, Howard Marrs, Joseph Mendence. Alternate Delegates: *Claudia Weidner (Mrs. J.), *Timothy Whitten, Alden Wright.

EL MONTE, Immanuel Mission
Lay Delegates: *Marjorie Oesterreich (Mrs. Reginald), *Ann Seitz (Mrs. James). Alternate Delegates: Juanita Flores (Mrs. Nimrod), Charles Masten.

EL SEGUNDO, St. Michael the Archangel Parish
Lay Delegates: *Bernice A. Duval (Mrs. Richard), *Mary Anna Kent. Alternate Delegates: Melissa Albers (Mrs. Randall), *Virginia Bell (Mrs. James).

ENCINO, St. Nicholas' Parish
Lay Delegates: Charles Ashbaugh, Kevin Blount, *Patrick M. Dempsey, *Jack S. Green, *Daniel G. Miller, *John B. Yeager. Alternate Delegates: John Booth, *Debra Carll, *Peter Creamer, Jane McLean, Steve Monroe, Mary Lee Notaro.

FILLMORE, Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Beverly Brisby (Mrs.), *Herb Fawcett (Dr.). Alternate Delegates: *Mary Ann Fawcett (Mrs. Herb), Reg Hammond (Dr.).

FONTANA, St. Luke's Mission
Lay Delegates: *Mary Thompson (Mrs. Richard), *Richard Thompson. Alternate Delegates: *Evelyn Schmelzle, *Harriett Schmelzle.

FULLERTON, Emmanuel Parish
Lay Delegates: Bobbie Ainsworth (Mrs. Robert), *Jerry Budd, *Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank), *Nick Serfes. Alternate Delegates: Robert Ainsworth, Jeanne Budd (Mrs. Jerry), *Frank Derbyshire.

FULLERTON, St. Andrew's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Pat Battey (Mrs. Al), *Robert Hart, *Suzanne Holland (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Whiting. Alternate Delegates: *Maureen Hawk (Mrs.), *Cyril Ross.

GARDENA, Holy Communion Mission
Lay Delegates: *Yo Sugi, *Helen Sugi (Mrs. Yo). Alternate Delegates: Dorla Usher (Ms.), Gerrydene Hope (Mrs. Clinton).

GARDEN GROVE, Church of the Redeemer Mission
Lay Delegate: *Ha X. Dao. Alternate Delegate:

GARDEN GROVE, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish
Lay Delegates: *Wayne A. Brannon, *Chris Dagan (Mrs. Joseph), *John Kloman. Alternate Delegates: *Albert A. Hodgson, Peter A. Nyhuis, Margaret Plouffe (Mrs. Marcell).

GLENDALE, Church of the Magdalene Mission
Lay Delegates: Manuel Hernandez, Jr., *Mirta Lorenzo (Mrs. Manuel). Alternate Delegates: *Ricardo Garcia, Ramon Serrano.

GLENDALE, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Leon S. Anderson, *Ruth DePoy (Mrs. James), Vladimir Pravikoff, *Joanne Stewart (Mrs. John), *Jack C. Whistler, *Virginia Young (Mrs. George). Alternate Delegates: *Carl E. Armitage, Guy Schmidt.

GLENDORA, Grace Parish
Lay Delegates: *Helen Baird (Mrs. Stan), *Dennis Hart, Florence Landon (Mrs. Frank), *Barbara Pisula (Mrs. Dennis). Alternate Delegates: Virginia McHann (Mrs. Troy), David Mooney, *Sandy Smith (Mrs. Phil).

GOLETA VALLEY, Christ the King Mission
Lay Delegates: *David Kiley, *Susie Kilfoyle (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: David Harvey, Mary Gaines Read (Miss).

GRANADA HILLS, Church of St. Andrew and St. Charles Parish
Lay Delegates: *John Hubbard, Priscilla Thompson, *Lawrence "Pete" Boone. Alternate Delegates: Allan Dawson, *John Fricker, Tom Rosebrook.

HACIENDA HEIGHTS, St. Thomas' Mission
Lay Delegates: *Nilo Bracci, *Maggie Vizio. Alternate Delegates: Sally Medeiros, DeBard Withey.

HAWTHORNE, St. George's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Allen Arata. Alternate Delegate: Innes Bouton (Buzz).

HERMOSA BEACH, St. Cross Parish
Lay Delegates: *Patsy Brierley (Ms.), *Charles Gessley, *F. Eugene Holly (Dr.) *Burt Wood, *Walter Young (Dr.). Alternate Delegates: Bill Daniel, Bruce Dolph, Gail Hickney (Miss), Lois Holly (Mrs. Eugene), Dottie Thompson (Mrs. Paul), Dorothy Wood (Mrs. Burl), *Marilyn Young (Mrs. Walter).

HUNTINGTON BEACH, St. Wilfrid of York Parish
Lay Delegates: *John Ereth, *Fred Fredell, Kay Green (Mrs.), *Joan Johnson (Mrs. Ray), *Jean Warner (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Susanne Burke (Mrs. Jack), Brenda Ereth (Mrs. John), Fran Fredell (Mrs. Fred), Ray Johnson, Anita Paige (Mrs.).

HUNTINGTON PARK, St. Clement's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Julia Phillips (Mrs. Richard), *Richard Phillips. Alternate Delegates: Harold Gaskin, Connie F. Medina (Mrs.).

INGLEWOOD, Holy Faith Parish
Lay Delegates: *Kenneth Adams, *H. Eugene Burson, *Nancy Richardson, *Richard Scheeff. Alternate Delegates: Heather Burson (Miss), *Robert Dillard, *Marcia Fleming (Mrs. Raymond), Harold Fredericks.

IRVINE, St. Andrew's Mission
Lay Delegates: *Stephen A. Barney, *Ellen R. Hill (Mrs. Lamar), *Lamar M. Hill. Alternate Delegates: Marilyn H. Ford, *Robert A. Middle, *Kathy Smith-Brooks.

ISLA VISTA, St. Michael's University Episcopal Mission
Lay Delegate: Jay Donato. Alternate Delegate: *Sally Hall (Mrs.).

LA CANADA, St. George's Parish
Lay Delegates: Adrian MacNab, *David Russell, *David Siebert. Alternate Delegates: Gay Blundell (Mrs. William), Al Logan, *John Rees.

LA CRESCENTA, St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish
Lay Delegates: *Allen Conrad, *Karen Woodburn (Mrs. Patrick), *Patrick Woodburn. Alternate Delegates: Bride Twomey (Mrs. Edgar), Larry Stammer.

LAGUNA BEACH, St. Mary's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Edmund Brannen, *Mary Betty Fisher (Mrs.), *Barney Himes, *Richard Smith. Alternate Delegates:

LAGUNA HILLS, St. George's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Robert Hayes, *Dorothy Jackson (Miss), *Valorie Lephart (Mrs. Larry), *Calvin K. Nauman, *John B. Watts. Alternate Delegate: J. B. King.

LA HABRA, St. Stephen's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Donald Kollmansberger, Carolyn Ray Mains (Mrs.), *Robert G. Tanner. Alternate Delegates: Willa Kollmansberger (Mrs. Donald), Candace Tanner (Mrs. Robert G.). Certified Voting Member: *M. Faith Engels (Mrs. J. Michael).

LAKE ARROWHEAD, St. Richard of Chichester Mission
Lay Delegate: Suzanne Rouse (Mrs. David). Alternate Delegate: *Ann Skoog (Mrs. William).

LANCASTER, St. Paul's Parish
Lay Delegates: *William Gray, *Cecilia Neitz (Mrs. Larry), Reese M. Riley, *Vicki Rae Tomosada. Alternate Delegates: Donald R. Bellman, Patricia Faux (Mrs.).

LA VERNE, St. John's Mission
Lay Delegates: *Lisa Greene (Mrs. Ted), *Steve Kelley. Alternate Delegates: Jackie Balesteros (Mrs. Carlos), Fred Glass.

LOMPOC, St. Mary's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Art Heinrich, *Leah Olsson (Mrs. Eric), *Phyllis Wood (Mrs. Elwood). Alternate Delegate: Robert Wenk.

LONG BEACH, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Raymond Armstrong, *Edgar Cook, *Florence Kaneen (Mrs. Robert), *Barbara Teuber (Mrs. Roland). Alternate Delegates: Ethel Whelton (Mrs. John), *William Winkler.

LONG BEACH, St. Gregory's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Walter Drew, *Sally Libby, *Richard Lyddon, *Cindy Pitman (Mrs. John). Alternate Delegates: James Ferguson, Terry Stephenson.

LONG BEACH, St. Luke's Parish
Lay Delegates: *John Essington, *Don Feher, *Ridge Hammond, *Frederick Jackson, Tom Sanford, Sr. Alternate Delegates: *Barbara Ivey (Mrs. Robert), *Georgia Drew Stewart (Mrs. Robert).

LONG BEACH, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish
Lay Delegates: *Gloria Anskin (Mrs. Milton), *Milton Anskin, *Ann Williams (Mrs. Mark), *Mark Williams. Alternate Delegates: John Hannan, Lynn Hannan (Mrs. John), Jack Holland, Margaret Holland (Mrs. Jack), Douglas Sutherland.

LOS ANGELES, Advent Parish
Lay Delegates: *Etheldra Foster (Mrs. Herbert), *Herbert Foster, *Leonard M. Grimes, Sr., *Clothilde D. Harris (Mrs.), *Granville E. Henriques. Alternate Delegates: Jeffrey K. Douglas, Patsy R. Machen (Mrs.), Israel Scott, *Gayle Shannon, Shelli A. Weekes (Miss).

LOS ANGELES, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Paula J. Arvedson (Mrs. John P.), *Sarajane Thies (Mrs. John C.). Alternate Delegates: Jean Corona (Mrs.), *Leslye Ann Loesel (Mrs. Walter G.), Anthony J. McNamara, Jr., *Ellen S. Murasaki (Dr.), James A. Skidmore.

LOS ANGELES, Cathedral Congregation of St. Paul
Lay Delegate: *Paul Plattner. Alternate Delegate: Jean Lougee (Mrs.).

LOS ANGELES, Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels Mission
Lay Delegate: *Merlin Liversidge. Alternate Delegate: Kay Liversidge (Mrs. Merlin).

LOS ANGELES, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish
Lay Delegates: *Aylene Moore (Mrs. Jack), *Charles Phipps, *Rene Webb (Mrs. Reginald). Alternate Delegates: Hortense Scott (Mrs. Richard), *Rose Stevens (Mrs. John), *Edward Wiggins, M.D.

LOS ANGELES, Epiphany Parish
Lay Delegates: *Lydia Lopez (Ms.), *Virginia Ram (Mrs.), *Nancy Von Lauderback. Alternate Delegates: *Sally Bell, *Richard Ram, Francisco Rodriguez.

LOS ANGELES, Holy Nativity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Liz Edgington (Miss), *Jessica Hatch (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate: *Cliff A. Hunt.

LOS ANGELES, Parish of Reconciliation
Lay Delegate: Loretta Kelly (Miss). Alternate Delegate: *Alfred Gilchrist.

LOS ANGELES, St. Alban's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Carol Cummings, *Joan Guttry (Ms.), *Pauline Itow (Miss), *Jess Lesley, *Ginny Wittig (Mrs. John). Alternate Delegates: Jane Frischer (Mrs. Bernie), Lorraine Malone (Mrs. Robert), Eileen McHenry (Miss), Bruce McMenomy, Ed Milkovich.

LOS ANGELES, St. Athanasius' Parish
Lay Delegate: *Dorothy E. Nelson. Alternate Delegate: Mary Alyce Vlahakis.

LOS ANGELES, St. Barnabas' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Bruce Correll, *Walter Shaw. Alternate Delegates: Evelyn Anderson, Stephanie Fuller.

LOS ANGELES, St. Bede's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Pieter Alphenaar, *Richard Hassell, *Becky Toohey (Mrs. William). Alternate Delegates: Elsie Harter (Mrs. Joseph), Joseph Harter.

LOS ANGELES, St. James' Parish
Lay Delegates: Stephen B. Kanner, Bruce Larson (Dr.), *George Marks, Jr. (Dr.), Emily Maverick (Mrs.), *Ingrid Ralston (Mrs. Carleton). Alternate Delegates: *Charles Leonard, Neil Martin, Carleton Ralston, *Fannie Smith (Mrs.), Roger Thomas.

LOS ANGELES, St. John's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Yvonne G. Bingham (Mrs.), *Robert T. Bowen, *Michael Davis, *Knut Hoff, *Patricia Jones (Mrs. Donald L.). Alternate Delegates: Maria V. Elliott (Mrs.), Donald L. Jones, Adriana Mcnally (Mrs. Leopole A.), Louise Rivers (Mrs.), Robin E. Thomas (Miss).

LOS ANGELES, St. Mary's Parish
Lay Delegates: LeRoy Ichida, *Luke Kiriu, Stanley Nakamura, *Audrey Partridge (Mrs. William). Alternate Delegates: David Fukuto, Glenn Guzman, Kaaren Hoffman (Dr.), *Faith Ichida (Mrs. LeRoy), Kazuko Matsuba (Mrs.),*William Partridge, Sandry Yoshina (Ms.). Certified Voting Member: *Morio Fukoto.

LOS ANGELES (Palms), St. Mary's Parish
Lay Delegate: *Benjamin Hitz, Jr. Alternate Delegate: Francesca Levine (Mrs. Jacob).

LOS ANGELES, St. Nicholas' Mission
Lay Delegates: *Charles Chang, *Tina Lyum (Miss). Alternate Delegates: Elizabeth Ham (Mrs.), Esther Nam (Mrs.).

LOS ANGELES, St. Philip's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Ethel Burroughs (Mrs.), *Charlene Diggs (Mrs.), *Anna Nesbit (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Roscoe Carroll, Elizabeth Kelso (Mrs.), Myrtle Little (Mrs.).

LOS ANGELES, St. Stephen's Parish
Lay Delegate: *Raymond A. St. Cyr. Alternate Delegates: Virginia C. Anderson (Miss), Wilma Edwards (Mrs. G. C.).

LOS ANGELES, St. Thomas' Parish
Lay Delegates: Ned Beatty, *John Wilson. Alternate Delegates: *Betsy Brown (Mrs.), *Judy Nelson (Ms.), Victor Seine, Robin Simpson (Ms.), John Thornbury, Lynn Walker.

LOS ANGELES, Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Dottie Gill (Mrs.), *Florence Munoz (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: *Stella Fiske (Mrs.), Maria Padua (Mrs.).

MALIBU, St. Aidan's Mission
Lay Delegates: *James Hartzell, *Gary Verboon. Alternate Delegate: *Mary Hartzell (Mrs. James).

MONROVIA, St. Luke's Parish
Lay Delegates: Ralph Balough, *Elizabeth Brewer (Mrs. Patrick), Clifton Goff, *Bill Warnock. Alternate Delegates: *Stephen Baker, *Stephen Bentley, William Giles, *Ruth Harriot (Mrs.).

MONTEREY PARK, St. Gabriel's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Joseph F. Li. Alternate Delegate: Peter N. C. Chan.

NEEDLES, St. John the Evangelist Mission
Lay Delegate: *Robert Prochaska. Alternate Delegate: Robert Chesney.

NEWPORT BEACH, St. James' Parish
Lay Delegates: *David D. Chapman, *James W. Noel, *Daniel E. Simpkins, Grace Soli (Mrs. Wallace). Alternate Delegates: *Betty Connelly (Mrs.

Daniel), *Daniel S. Connelly, Rachelle Rawson (Mrs. Frank), Wallace Soli, Priscilla Wood (Mrs. Fred).

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, Holy Family Mission
Lay Delegates: *Rose Croasdale, *Jack D. Stewart. Alternate Delegates:

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, St. David's Parish
Lay Delegates: Lawrence W. Myers, *Frank Schofield, *Palmina L. Stephens (Mrs. R. Wicks), R. Wicks Stephens. Alternate Delegates: Janis L. Bergstrom (Miss), Shirley A. Christie (Miss), *Jennie M. A. Trapp (Miss), *Virginia B. Trapp (Miss).

NORWALK, Incarnation Mission
Lay Delegates: *Gary Pike, *Mary Pike (Mrs. Gary). Alternate Delegates: Charles Harper, Ruth Harper (Mrs. Charles).

OJAI, St. Andrew's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Eunice Koch (Mrs. Fremont), *Ellen Porter. Alternate Delegates:

ONTARIO, Christ Church Parish
Lay Delegate: *Jack Miller, Ph.D. Alternate Delegate: Edward White, Ph.D.

ORANGE, Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Robert Knight, *Jane McCracken (Mrs.), *Gene Robinson. Alternate Delegates: Sue Collins (Mrs.), Peggy Dracoules (Mrs. Ray), Ray Dracoules.

OXNARD, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Jarrel Hyden (Mrs.), *Inez Maxwell (Mrs. R. Blinn), *R. Blinn Maxwell, *Verne C. Sandwall, Jr. Alternate Delegates: Mildred Dart (Mrs.), Al Hanna, Lucy Hanna (Mrs. Al), Judith Hearn (Miss).

PACIFIC PALISADES, St. Matthew's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Helen Fogelquist (Mrs. Donald), Pam MacGranahan (Mrs. Chris), *Tita Mann (Mrs. Peter), *Jim Minyard, *Jean Tobin (Mrs. Jack). Alternate Delegate: Rosie Strickland (Mrs. Robert). Certified Voting Member: *Sue Curtis.

PALMDALE, Christ the King Mission
Lay Delegate: *Richard Curtis. Alternate Delegate: Robert Duley.

PALOS VERDES ESTATES, St. Francis' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Mary Bacon (Mrs. John), *Cynthia Gorrell (Mrs.), Miriam Hartwig (Mrs. Frederick), Carl Pachazina, Joseph Ragozino, *Edward Wagner. Alternate Delegates: *Dorothy Anderson (Mrs. Robert), Barry Boyce, *Dania Matheny (Mrs. James), *John Whitmeyer.

PASADENA, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Russel Kully, William Montgomery, *Elizabeth Morton (Mrs.), *William Rodiger, Margaret Sedenquist (Mrs.), *Constance Smith. Alternate Delegates: *Sue Dragge, *Gloria Pitzer, Bruce Schneider, Michael Simson.

PASADENA, St. Barnabas' Mission
Lay Delegates: William Boone, *Leon Conerly, *Cynthia Traylor (Miss). Alternate Delegates: Elizabeth Boone (Mrs. William), Julian Mims, *Jewel Washington.

PASADENA, Church of the Angels' Parish
Lay Delegate: *Lady R. Harrington (Ms.). Alternate Delegate: Dudley Thomas.

PICO RIVERA, St. Bartholomew's Parish
Lay Delegate: Mimi Miller (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate: Steven Heyl.

PLACENTIA, Blessed Sacrament Parish
Lay Delegates: *Norman Bixby, *Hilton Dalessi, *John Hartsfield. Alternate Delegates: Frank Edmands, Rick Miller, *Lynda Rowntree (Mrs. James), Evelyn Sulley (Mrs. John).

POMONA, St. Paul's Parish
Lay Delegates: Ted Canham, *Margaret Davidson, *Sid Garrett, *Sandra Holland (Mrs. Tom). Alternate Delegates: Bea Canham (Mrs. Ted), *Sharon Garret (Mrs. Sid), *Thomas Holland, *Gretchen Nyback (Mrs. Warren).

REDLANDS, Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Susan Allard (Mrs. Martin), *Sing Baker (Mrs. Dan), *L. Evane Foster, *Ann Graham (Mrs.), Charles Hurd. Alternate Delegates: Helen Buell (Mrs. Louis), Louis Buell, Chip Hill. Certified Voting Member: *Theresa N. Neal.

REDONDO BEACH, Christ Church Parish
Lay Delegates: *James Allison, *Marilyn Costello (Mrs.), Donelda Herzberg (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Dorinda Dick (Mrs.), Eleanor Gero (Mrs.), *Mary Schuyler (Mrs. Philip).

RIALTO, St. Peter's Mission
Lay Delegates: *Jean Hays (Mrs. Thomas), *Rose Hurston (Mrs. Stan), *Robert K. Wessman. Alternate Delegates: Raj Daniel, Shirley Donham (Mrs.), *Sharon K. Hand (Mrs. Gary D.), *Thomas B. Hays, Cherly Landry (Mrs. George, Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.), Lloyd Newell, Linda Reid (Mrs. William), Paul Sheridan, Donna Wessman (Mrs. Robert K.).

RIVERSIDE, All Saints' Parish
Lay Delegates: Mary Ellen Gruendyke (Mrs. Richard), *Anne Meston (Mrs.), *O. Ken Nilson. Alternate Delegates: *Betty Clark (Mrs. Alonzo), William Swafford.

RIVERSIDE, St. George's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Penelope Ellien (Ms.), *Nathaniel Jaeggli, *Janet Mickelson (Mrs. Dwane). Alternate Delegates: David Morgan, *Douglas Rees, Ken Wong.

RIVERSIDE, St. Michael's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Doris Beckwith (Mrs. Theodore), *Theodore Beckwith, *Judith Whelchel (Miss). Alternate Delegates: Lillian Gavitt (Mrs. Herbert), Ann Harlow (Mrs. David), David Harlow.

SAN BERNARDINO, St. Francis of Assisi Parish
Lay Delegates: Edward P. Fogg, *Richard Kimball. Alternate Delegates: Jane Fogg (Mrs. Edward P.), *Eugene Marks. Certified Voting Member: *Joyce Marks.

SAN BERNARDINO, St. John's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Jay Hurtado (Mrs. W. G.), Donald P. Johanneck, Joseph G. Powers, *William Wilson, Jr. Alternate Delegates: *Lynda Rohe (Mrs. Donald L.), *William J. Scherer, *John A. Sponsler (Dr.), Judi Thompson (Mrs. M. L.).

SAN CLEMENTE, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish
Lay Delegates: *Phyllis Honsberger (Mrs. Charles), *Robert F. Morris, *Julia Rae Walz (Mrs. Charles). Alternate Delegates: Charles Honsberger, Julia Morris (Mrs. Robert), Charles Walz.

SAN FERNANDO, St. Simon's Parish
Lay Delegates: John Butch, *Quentin Galloway, *Robert Oppelt, *Nancy Reynolds (Mrs. Anthony). Alternate Delegates: *Charlie Mae Andrews (Mrs. Aloun), *Stuart E. Ballard, Jean Chamberlain, Marjorie E. Hey (Mrs. John).

SAN GABRIEL, Church of Our Saviour Parish
Lay Delegates: *Foster P. Brown, *Edward E. Calnon, *Karen Cranston (Mrs.), *Richard D. Fiedler, Edward R. Riegler (Dr.), *Robert W. Rivett. Alternate Delegates: Jean Driver (Mrs.), Russell Giambelluca, Bruce T. Scott. Certified Voting Member: *Chuck Myers.

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, St. Margaret of Scotland Mission
Lay Delegates: *Merle E. Minks, *William T. Hussey, *John Sarpa. Alternate Delegate: Helen Pointer (Mrs.).

SAN MARINO, St. Edmund's Parish
Lay Delegates: *John Deniston, *Linda Harris (Mrs. Donald), *Thomas McLaughlin, *Robert Ryan, *Herbert F. Williams (Dr.). Alternate Delegates: John Bakaly, Sally Clark (Mrs. Donald P.), Cynthia Hall (The Hon.), Alfred Hastings.

SAN PEDRO, St. Peter's Parish
Lay Delegates: John Gault, *Dorothy Shackelton (Mrs. Keith), *Keith Shackelton, *Alaina Swartsfager, *Jeffrey Wannlund. Alternate Delegates: Katherine David (Mrs. Richard), Richard Davis, Anita Miller (Mrs. Willard) Willard Miller, *Vera Wisner (Mrs.).

SANTA ANA, Church of the Messiah Parish
Lay Delegates: *Elizabeth Kelly, *Charlene Lord (Mrs. Royal), *Donald Roop, *Raquel Salcinez (Mrs. Raul). Alternate Delegates: Royal Lord, Eve Cremers (Mrs.).

SANTA BARBARA, All Saints'-by-the-Sea Parish
Lay Delegates: *Sam Burke, *Pat Burke (Mrs. Sam), *William Myers, *Nancy Myers (Mrs. William), *Edna Hare (Mrs. Hugh), *Wallace Drew. Alternate Delegates: *Lenore Hughes (Mrs. Gethin), Steven Reading, Colleen Reading (Mrs. Steven), Brooke Sawyer, *Barbara Sawyer (Mrs. Brooke).

SANTA BARBARA, Trinity Parish
Lay Delegates: *Mary Adams (Miss), *Jean Haley (Mrs. Rupert), *Rupert G. Haley, *Howard Henke, *Virginia Thompson (Mrs. Roger). Alternate Delegates: George Breytspraak, Jessie Breytspraak (Mrs. George), Roger Thompson.

SANTA MARIA, St. Peter's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Dan Boers, Siegel Junker, Judy Tenney (Mrs. Roy). Alternate Delegates: Janet Crane (Mrs. Bill), Phyllis Junker (Mrs. Siegel), Alex Weisz. Certified Voting Members: *Pat Jenna, *Henel Frear.

SANTA MONICA, St. Augustine by-the-Sea Parish
Lay Delegates: *James K. Alexander, *Winnifred Danner, *David Van Ness, *Shirley J. Webb. Alternate Delegates: Jack Green, Ruben Scott, Ruth Stark, Amy Chislock Van Ness (Mrs. David).

SANTA PAULA, St. Paul's Parish
Lay Delegates: Kathy Ferrier (Richard), *Ron Plomell. Alternate Delegates: *Jane E. Farmer (Mrs. Clif), David Kaiser, Pam Plomell (Mrs. Ron).

SEAL BEACH, St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish
Lay Delegates: *William Buddington, Edith Shreve. Alternate Delegates: *Virginia Keesey (Mrs. Charles).

SIERRA MADRE, Ascension Parish
Lay Delegates: *Richard Lottridge, *David Trowbridge. Alternate Delegates: Rex Levie, Shelby Mosier.

SIMI VALLEY, St. Francis of Assisi Mission
Lay Delegates: *Pat Armstron (Mrs. Sam), John Osmond, *Chris Powell. Alternate Delegates: Jim Baquet, *Beverly Benjamin (Mrs. John), Mary Ann Statler (Mrs. William).

SOLVANG/LOS OLIVOS, St. Mark's in-the-Valley Parish
Lay Delegates: *Dick Mohr, *Alexander Rossi, *Dale Rossi (Mrs. Alexander). Alternate Delegate: Marie Louise Emory (Mrs. Thomas).

SOUTH GATE, St. Margaret & St. Anne Parish
Lay Delegate: *Donald Mitchell. Alternate Delegates: Estela Chavez, Salvador Garcia, Craig Heiland, Al Mena, Gloria Vildosola.

SOUTH PASADENA, St. James' Parish
Lay Delegates: Robert P. Beckham III, *Laura Boles (Mrs. J. Carlton), *Linda Geiger (Mrs. Paul), *C. Buford Lewis, *Donna Lindell (Mrs. Thomas), Marsha Reynolds (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Jan Avenz (Mrs. Raymond, R. M. Billings, Peter Davis, Ruby Kerr (Mrs. Robert H.), *William H. Larrabee, *Thomas Lindell.

STUDIO CITY, St. Michael & All Angels Parish
Lay Delegates: *Sue Cook (Mrs.), *Joel Fisher, *Gene Frank, *Jenny Ladefoged (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: Diane Bryant (Mrs. Tim), Alice Hinig (Mrs. Howard), Peter Roberts.

SUNNYMEAD, St. Dunstan of Glastonbury Mission
Lay Delegate: *Barbara C. Barnum (Mrs. Ferdinand). Alternate Delegate: *Ferdinand Barnum.

THOUSAND OAKS, St. Patrick's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Jim Chesnutt, *Janis Jones (Mrs. Dan), *Martha Lamar (Mrs. Tom), *Richard Platt, *Jim Wilson. Alternate Delegates: *Phoebe Easton (Mrs. Bill), Bill Easton.

TORRANCE, St. Andrew's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Carl Erickson, *Frances Erickson (Mrs. Carl), *Alexander T. Iorio, III, *Richard A. Sullivant, M.D. Alternate Delegates: *Albert Biddlecomb, Donna Bowker (Mrs. Robert), Robert Bowker, Phoebe Detor (Mrs. George), James Kasterko.

TRONA, St. Christopher's Mission
Lay Delegate: Sophia Merk (Mrs. William). Alternate Delegate: *Frank Westfield.

TUJUNGA, Ascension Parish
Lay Delegates: *Dorothy Scott (Mrs.), *Jo-Anne Simmons (Mrs.). Alternate Delegates: John Scott, Pat Martin.

TUSTIN, St. Paul's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Ruthanne Bullock (Mrs.), *Peter Crary, *Joanna Maxwell (Mrs.), *H. A. (Hank) Webber, *Rosalea Wilcox. Alternate Delegates: *Carol Stoinoff (Mrs.).

TWENTYNINE PALMS, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission
Lay Delegate: *Frances Gross (Mrs.). Alternate Delegate: Edie Blevins (Mrs.).

UPLAND, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Mary Godby (Mrs. Paul), *Eric Grinstead, Edmund Rumble (Dr.), *Craig Smyser, *Robert Vader. Alternate Delegates: Bobbi Arjo (Mrs.), Serena Beeks (Mrs.), Carolyn Grinstead (Mrs. Eric), Claire Lewis (Mrs.), *Donald A. Moore.

VALENCIA, St. Stephen's Mission
Lay Delegates: *Bettie Downing (Mrs. Warren), *Jim Tanner, *Patsy Williams (Mrs. Robert). Alternate Delegates: *Dawn Backstrom, Maurice Chambers, Jeanne Meinke (Mrs. George).

VAN NUYS, St. Mark's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Harold Doyel, *Maud Jones, *John O'Reilly, Stephen Rinaldo. Alternate Delegates: Robert Johnston, Harold Powell, Roger Reid, Al Theobald. Certified Voting Member: *Ron Schwartz.

VENTURA, St. Paul's Parish
Lay Delegates: *Lillian Alfriend (Mrs. William), William Alfriend, *Henry Buckingham, Diane Bringgold, *Harry Dickinson, *Marge Dickinson (Mrs. Harry). Alternate Delegates: *Ann Bachhuber (Mrs. J.A.), *J.A. "Bud" Bachhuber.

WEST COVINA, St. Martha's Parish
Lay Delegates: Robert Claudius, *Ross Hensley, *Terrell D. James. Alternate Delegates: Thomas Allen, Richard Haynes, *Donna Keating (Mrs. Jack).

WHITTIER, St. Matthias' Parish
Lay Delegates: *Nelle Hughes (Mrs.), *Ann McKenzie (Mrs.), *John Rabb, James Robinson, *Lucinda Smith (Mrs.), David Todd. Alternate Delegates: Beau Amerine, Kevin Cowles, Agnes Murdaugh (Mrs. William), William Murdaugh, Diana Sundstrom (Mrs. Joseph), *Anne Wolcott (Miss), Martha Wolcott (Mrs. Roger). Certified Voting Member: *Walter M. Ballard.

WILMINGTON, St. John's Mission
Lay Delegate: *Pat Glawson (Mrs. Elmer). Alternate Delegate: *Bertha Ver Meer (Mrs.).

WOODLAND HILLS, Prince of Peace Parish
Lay Delegates: *Jack Buhn, *Ward Hansen, *Jim Ineson, Marilyn Taylor (Mrs. Jess). Alternate Delegates: Betty Phillips (Mrs. Ken), *Kenneth J. Phillips, Werner Keller.

YUCAIPA, St. Alban's Mission
Lay Delegates: Kay Twist. Alternate Delegate: Esther Rinard.

YUCCA VALLEY, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission
Lay Delegates: *Clark E. Howard, *Merita Howard (Mrs. Clark E.). Alternate Delegates: Joy Williams (Mrs. Joel), Walter Zerman.

Ex-officio
*R. Bradbury Clark, Chancellor. *Frank V. Marshall, Treasurer.

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SPECIAL MEETING OF THE EIGHTY-NINTH CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE MINUTES

FEBRUARY 16th, 1985

A Special Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, called by the Bishop and the Standing Committee, for the purpose of electing a Suffragan Bishop, was opened at 9:30 a.m. on Saturday, February 16th, 1985 in the Parish Church of St. John, 514 West Adams Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist. At the service, the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Robert Claflin Rusack, D.D., S.T.D.[+] was the celebrant and in his homily gave the charge to the Convention. The text of the Bishop's homily is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*, Volume IV.

At 11:00 a.m., the President called the Convention to order. The President recognized the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, D.D.,[°] Secretary of Convention, who reported that at 10:15 a.m. on the sixteenth day of February, 1985, he examined the records of registration for this Meeting of Convention and found that 132 Parishes and Missions entitled to vote were represented by certified Lay Delegates, which exceed the two thirds or ninety-eight Parishes and Missions necessary for the choice of a Bishop to be determined by a simple majority of both orders. He further found that 224 members of the clergy had registered as present, which exceedd the two thirds, or 189, necessary for the choice of a Bishop to be determined by a simple majority of both orders. Therefore, he reported, the necessary quorum for the transaction of business is present at this Special Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention as specified in Article XX, Section 44 of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The President then declared that a quorum was present and this Meeting of Convention was open for the transaction of business.

The President led Convention in prayer. He recognized the Secretary who appointed the following persons to serve as Assistant Secretaries of Convention: the Reverend George A. Detor, S.T.M., Rector of St. Andrew's Parish, Torrance, for the supervision of the writing of the

---

[+]Hereinafter in these minutes referred to as the President.

[°]Hereinafter in these minutes referred to as the Secretary.

minutes for this Meeting; the Reverend Gary D. Hand, Vicar of St. Peter's Mission, Rialto, for the supervision of the counting of any standing votes of the house; and Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.) of Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra, for the supervision of the Registration process.

The President announced the appointment of Mr. George Thompson# as the Judge of Elections.

The President recognized the Reverend James R. Bishop, Vicar of St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission, Yucca Valley, Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business who reported for the Committee the proposed order for dispatch of business at this meeting of Convention:

1. A Special Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, called by the Bishop and Standing Committee for the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese, shall convene at St. John's Parish Church, 514 West Adams Boulevard, Los Angeles, California, on Saturday, February 16, 1985. Due to the limited capacity of the facilities, registration for seating in the Church during business sessions of the Special Meeting will be for delegates and alternates only, and will open at 8:00 a.m. in the Parish Hall.
2. The number of persons permitted on the floor of this Convention must not exceed the seating capacity of the building. This is a Fire Ordinance Safety Requirement. Thus, standing will not be allowed. Convention delegates will be seated in the nave and east transept with alternates in the west transept and balcony.
3. The Bishop will be Celebrant of the Holy Eucharist at 9:30 a.m. The homily will be given by the Bishop.
4. Following the Eucharist the business meeting shall be called to order in the Church by the President, the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Robert Claflin Rusack, D.D., S.T.D.
5. The Constitution of the Diocese permits no business to be transacted other than the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese for which this Special Meeting of Convention was called.
6. Following an announcement by the Secretary, and declaration by the President, that a quorum is present, Convention shall be in session and prayer shall be offered.
7. The Secretary shall announce the appointment of Assistant Secretaries.
8. The President shall appoint the Judge of Elections and any committees required to conduct the business of this Special Meeting of Convention.
9. The Committee on Dispatch of Business shall make its report.
10. The Committee on Credentials shall make its report.
11. The Nominating Committee appointed by the Bishop shall make its report on their choice of candidates for a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese and place those names in nomination before this Special Meeting of Convention. Additional nominations in name only may be made from the floor, provided that prior consent has been obtained from any one so proposed for nomination. After any additional nominations have been made the President shall declare nominations

closed. For each nomination, in the order of nomination, a speech may be made, not to exceed three minutes, and a maximum of two seconding speeches, each of which shall be limited to two minutes.

12. The President shall recognize the Judge of Elections who shall instruct the members of this Special Meeting of Convention regarding the procedure for voting after which the President shall declare the polls open for casting the first ballot.

13. After the polls have been closed for the first ballot, Noonday Prayers will be said, and the Special Meeting of Convention will recess for lunch. For those who have reserved them, box lunches will be available in the Guild Room of the Church.

14. The Special Meeting of Convention will reconvene one hour after recessing for lunch, and the Judge of Elections will report the results of the first ballot. If necessary, a second and continuing ballots will be cast until an election has been announced by the Judge of Elections and so declared by the President.

15. When the election of a Suffragan Bishop for the Diocese has been accomplished all voters must remain and sign the Canonical Testimonial of Election.

16. Upon declaration by the Bishop that the business for which this Special Meeting of the Eighty-ninth Convention of the Diocese was called has been completed, Convention will be adjourned.

17. This Special Meeting of Convention shall be dismissed with the Bishop's blessing.

The Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business moved that the Report of the proposed order of dispatch of business for this Meeting of Convention as presented be adopted. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reported for the Committee on Credentials that in accordance with Article VI, Section 16 of the Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles, and Canon XIII, Section 13.00 and 13.02 of the Canons, the Committee received and inspected on February 9, 1985, the Certificates of Lay Delegates of the Eighty-ninth Convention of 145 Parishes and Missions in union with Convention representing 448 Lay Delegates. The Committee found that they are entitled to representation and vote in this Meeting of Convention and so certified them. This is from a possible total of 146 congregations and 450 Delegates who might be eligible.

A motion to receive this report was made, seconded and carried.

The Secretary reported for the Committee on Credentials that in accordance with Article IV, Section 15 of the Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles, and Canon XII, Section 12.00 of the Canons, the Committee examined the list of all Clergy of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese as authorized by the Ecclesiastical Authority, on February 9, 1985. The Committee found that 2 Bishops, 352 Presbyters, and 1 Deacon are canonically resident in this Diocese, a total of 355 Clergy. Of this number, 283 are entitled to vote in this Meeting of Convention.

A motion to receive this report was made, second and carried.

The Secretary reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that Mr. George Thompson, Judge of Elections, be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention so that he may exercise the duties and only those duties the Bishop and Convention have asked him to assume.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that the Venerable Lorentho Wooden, a candidate for election nominated by the Nominating Committee, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that certain members of the laity, namely Virginia Young and Maclyn Erickson, be granted the courtesy of a seat and voice in this meeting of Convention, for the sole purpose of making a seconding speech for candidates to be nominated. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary reminded Convention that Artical XX of the Constitution provides that, if the number of Clerical Delegates or Parishes and Missions represented by certified Lay Delegates remaining present declines to less than two-thirds of those eligible to vote but still more than one-third, two-thirds of those present in each order would be necessary for the election of a Bishop.

The Reverend Harry R. Edwall, Rector of St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro and the Chairman of the Nominating Committee, moved the nomination of the following persons for the Office of Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

The Reverend Canon Oliver Bailey Garver, Jr., M.B.A.
The Very Reverend Harvey H. Guthrie, Ph.D.
The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes
The Venerable Lorentho Wooden

The motion was seconded and carried.

Father Edwall thanked everyone who was involved in the work of the Committee as they sought to fulfill the charge to place before Convention the names of persons to be nominated for Suffragan Bishop. Father Edwall moved that the Committee be discharged having completed its task. The motion was seconded and carried. The President thanked Father Edwall and the members of the Committee for their work.

The President then asked if there were further nominations.

The Reverend Arnold Fenton, Rector of St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades, nominated the Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham, S.T.D.

John A. Fricker, M.D., a member of the Church of St. Andrew and St. Charles, Granada Hills nominated the Reverend Jose D. Carlo, D.D.

There being no further nominations a motion was made, seconded and carried to close the nominations.

In accordance with Item 11 of the Report of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, nominating and seconding speeches were then made as follows:

For the Reverend Canon Oliber Bailey Garver, Jr., M.B.A.
Nomination: The Reverend George McClaren
Rector, St. Gregory's Parish, Long Beach
Seconding: Virginia Ram
Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles
The Honorable Mario Fukuto
St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles

For the Very Reverend Harvey Guthrie, Ph.D.
Nomination: The Reverend George Councell
Rector, St. George's Parish, Riverside
Seconding: Maclyn Erickson
Trinity Parish, Fillmore
The Reverend Patricia O'Reilly
Co-Rector, Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles

For the Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes
Nomination: The Reverend Robert H. Challinor
Rector, Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara
Seconding: Mrs. Betty Connelly
St. James' Parish, Newport Beach
The Reverend Canon Richard S. Van Horn
Executive Director of the Mental Health Association of Los Angeles

For the Venerable Lorentho Wooden
Nomination: William B. Rodiger, J.D., Vice-Chancellor
All Saints' Parish, Pasadena
Seconding: The Reverend Everett D. Simson,
Rector, St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia
Lydia Lopez
Church of the Epiphany, Los Angeles

For the Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham
Nomination: The Reverend Arnold A. Fenton
Rector, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades
Seconding: The Reverend Warner R. Traynham
Rector, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles
The Reverend Donald S. Miller
Rector, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel

For the Reverend Jose D. Carlo
Nomination: The Reverend John H. Pruessner
Rector, St. George's Parish, La Canada
Seconding: Virginia Young
St. Mark's Parish, Glendale
The Reverend Michael P. Samartha, Ph.D.
Rector, St. John's Parish, San Bernardino

The President recognized George Davis, the Chairman of the Committee on Arrangements for Convention who gave directions for voting and the obtaining of lunch.

The President recognized the Judge of Elections who instructed Convention in the voting procedures.

The President led Convention in Noonday Prayer, invoking the Holy Spirit before the beginning of the voting.

The President opened the polls at 12:12 p.m. for 15 minutes, and recessed Convention for lunch until 1:00 p.m.

At 1:15 p.m. the President called Convention to order to hear the first report of the Judge of Elections. This report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*, Volume IV. The polls were opened for 15 minutes at 1:30 p.m. and Convention was recessed until the next report of the Judge of Elections.

At 2:00 p.m. the President called Convention to order. The Reverend John M. Krumm, Ph.D., S.T.D., D.D., the Bishop of Southern Ohio, Retired and the Right Reverend Charles E. Bennison, D.D., the Bishop of Western Michigan, Retired, were introduced to Convention. The Judge of Elections made his second report, which is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*, Volume IV. At 2:04 p.m., the polls were opened for 15 minutes, and Convention was recessed until the next report of the Judge of Elections.

At 2:30 p.m., Convention was called to order to hear the third report of the Judge of Elections, which is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*, Volume IV. The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Huges and the Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham, S.T.D., asked that their names be removed from further consideration by Convention. The polls were opened for 15 minutes at 2:35 p.m. and Convention was recessed until the next report of the Judge of Elections.

At 3:05 p.m., in his fourth report, the Judge of Elections stated that the Reverend Canon Oliver Bailey Garver, Jr., M.B.A. had received sufficient votes in both orders to be declared elected to the office of Suffragan Bishop of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The report of this ballot is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*, Volume IV. The *Te Deum* was then sung.

Bishop-elect Garver then received the applause of the Convention and in his remarks to Convention he accepted his election.

The President recognized the Secretary who instructed the delegates in the process of signing the Canonical Testimonial attesting the fact of the election.

The Secretary moved that we dispense with the reading of the Minutes of this Meeting of Convention and that the Chancellor and Bishop certify to the accuracy of the Minutes.

The Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business declared that the agenda had been completed and moved adjournment at 3:30 p.m. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President adjourned the meeting with his blessing.

Respectfully submitted,

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, D.D.
Secretary of Convention

ATTEST:

+ Robert C Rusack

The Right Reverend Robert Claflin Rusack, D.D., S.T.D.
The Bishop of Los Angeles

Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., L.H.D.
Chancellor

+ + + + + + + + + +

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

	1st		2nd		3rd		4th	
	C	L	C	L	C	L	C	L
Votes cast..	231	441	221	436	218	437	215	439
Votes needed to elect..	116	221	111	219	110	219	108	220
Canon Garver	84	102	100	134	112	202	131	256 E
Dean Guthrie	36	74	34	65	28	41	17	23
Canon Hughes	20	72	8	42	2	13	Withdrew	
Archdeacon Wooden	43	85	44	102	60	139	60	145
Father Higginbotham	14	30	7	22	2	7	Withdrew	
Father Carlo	34	78	28	71	14	35	7	15

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE HOMILY BY
THE RIGHT REVEREND THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
ROBERT C. RUSACK, S.T.D., D.D.
AT THE SPECIAL MEETING OF THE
EIGHTY-NINTH CONVENTION
OF THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

My Sisters and Brothers in Christ: We come here, today, to this place, God's house, because I, your Bishop and servant, have called you to join me in celebration, A celebration of Christ Jesus as Lord. We are the Church, founded by Christ upon the rock of the apostle's faith. We are the Church, made witnesses to all the world of Christ's resurrection. We are the Church, called to show forth Christ in our common life of faith and hope and love. We are the Church, members of that numberless company of the faithful who have carried the good news of Christ across the face of the earth and through the centuries in their course. We are the Church, the Body of Christ.

I have called you to join me, here, today in a celebration: a celebration of Christ Jesus our Lord, whose Church, whose "little flock", whose sisters and brothers we are: so that (God willing) we may show forth Christ today, in this place, and throughout this great diocese for years to come. Here we are, gathered to celebrate and show forth Christ, gathered around the Eucharistic table to show forth Christ in the breaking of the bread, where faithful to His word, He reveals Himself in the depths of His sufferings. In the world-renewing splendor of His resurrection.

And then, when our celebration of Christ in the Holy Mysteries of the altar is done, we shall take counsel, together and in our orders, that we may show forth Christ in the sacrament of His Church. For I have called you to join me today in undertaking the solemn work of electing a Bishop of the Church, a Suffragan Bishop who will be called to assist me in showing forth Christ and proclaiming His Good News throughout the Diocese of Los Angeles: and not alone to the Church, but to that great multitude of people among whom, and with whom, we live and work.

The election of a Bishop for the Church is a celebration of Christ, who is the Lord and life of the Church. For each bishop, in communion with all the bishops of the Church, must stand as a personal sign of Christ.

A bishop must be a teacher of the word of Christ. A bishop must be a focus of the unity of the Church. A bishop must be a minister of the sacramental mysteries of Christ. A bishop must be a servant and shepherd of the flock of Christ. A bishop must be a human, personal link with the ages of the faithful who have gone before us. A Suffragan Bishop must, in particular, work in such unity and singleness of mind with the Diocesan Bishop that their work may be seen as the work of one -- and that one, Christ!!

I have called you to join me in this celebration, asking that you give me a faithful and trustworthy fellow worker to share in my continuing ministry as a witness to the resurrection of Christ. I need an assistant bishop who can minister with confidence to the whole diocese. The apostolic witness among us must not be divided, but strengthened and increased through the remaining years of my Episcopate.

We have been united in mission and ministry in a wonderful way these past few years. I am eager to extend this unity. I want to expand the ministry and witness of the episcopate beyond the miles and hours and energies which one man can spend.

Because our work of electing a Bishop of the Church is a celebration of Christ, whose Church we are, I must remind you that our work today is a "holy work", in which we must strive for only one thing: to celebrate Christ Jesus our Lord, and to express His mind to His Church. There is no place in our celebration for power politics, nor for poison pens, nor for a popularity contest, nor for party pettiness, nor for any bitterness or discord. These things are not of Christ, and it is Christ alone Whom we must show forth, today, in this place.

I plead for reverence in this place, and in the environs of St. John's, all through our proceedings, so that our minds can be fixed on our one set purpose - discovering, with the guidance of the Holy Spirit, the person God wants for a bishop. Let the pressure from the partisans cease, so that God may have the increase. May we refrain from applause, and be ever considerate of those around us struggling to be led by God in this weighty matter.

What would we celebrate and show forth of Christ to the Church, to the world aroung us?

After many weeks of prayer and reflection about these matters, I believe that, as your Bishop, I can tell you some things about Christ our Lord which we must seek to show forth as we elect a Bishop for our Church: that he is humble and gentle, not lording it over, but serving, the people of God; that he is rooted and grounded in an unending round of prayer to Almighty God; that he is rooted and grounded as a good shepherd, a pastor mindful of all his flock; that he is open and available to all; that the Church is his great love, and joy, and prize; that he sees beyond the Church to all the world which awaits reconciliation with God; that he knows no aliens, no enemies, no hopeless cases, but only brothers and sisters who have been bought and redeemed at a great price; that he speaks boldly and compassionately and with hope for all those who have no voice or hope; that he seeks, in and above all things, to build up the unity of the Church, in faith and love, in ministry and witness, in hope and joy.

If, as we consult together, we are mindful of these things about Christ Jesus our Lord, and if we attempt to find them in one of the persons to be proposed to us, then, indeed, we shall show forth Christ to the Church and to the world around us. And so, together we shall celebrate Christ: Christ who loves and nourishes His Church, Christ who reveals Himself in His Church, Christ who guides, and teaches, and extends His Church, Christ who gives His own saving mission to His Church, Christ who is the unity of the Church, Christ who is Holy in His Church, Christ who shows

forth His sufferings, His death, His glorious resurrection in His Church.

As we come to this celebration, I call upon you to express our unity in Christ, as we profess the faith delivered once to the saints in the Creed.

+ + + + + + + + + +

448602

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF

34115435

BX
5918
L6
A3
v.88-89
1983-84
THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA
91711
442802
DEMCO